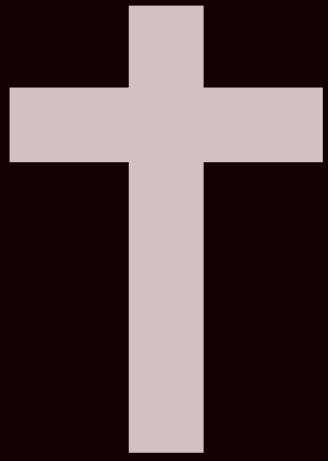
Deus Itaumbyry



New Testament in Bakairí

Deus Itaumbyry
New Testament in Bakairí

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bakairí

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Bakairí

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021
521fc4dc-fae1-547b-b3c6-9853e24bf2ed

Contents

MATEUS 1
MARCOS 84
LUCAS 136
JOÃO 223
ATOS 280
ROMANOS 362
1 CORÍNTIOS 398
2 CORÍNTIOS 432
GÁLATAS 453
EFÉSIOS 466
FILIPENSES 478
COLOSSENSES 486
1 TESSALONICENSES 494
2 TESSALONICENSES 502
1 TIMÓTEO 507
2 TIMÓTEO 517
TITO 524
FILEMOM 528
HEBREUS 530
TIAGO 558
1 PEDRO 566
2 PEDRO 576
1 JOÃO 582
2 JOÃO 590
3 JOÃO 592
JUDAS 594
APOCALIPSE 598

MATEUS
Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Mateus Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Mateus nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Mateus nhegatuyby. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani warâ ewy myakâwândy Mateus.

Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ inwenien-honly. Xirâ livru wâgâ Jesuslâ, Messias awyly kiuntuly, mâkâ Deus "Igonose urâ" kehobyry. Jesus iazehobyry wâgâ, âdy waunroem aini awyly tiuntuhomoem ximukâ enuagaeni modo xyrense idâhobyry wâgâ, José, Maria, iamudo warâ Egitoram âwientomobyry wâgâ, târâpa odopâdomobyry wâgâ warâ xirâ aguely.

Tâlâ xirâ wâgâ "Jesus iwy wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry." Jesus aguely: "Koendâ lelâ âduerymo xurâem aitaungâ. Tâpeânzeba itaungâ. Ipa kydato xuduze lelâ Deus." Turâ modo tonomedâze lâpylâ, âdara Deus agâ aguelymo awyly wâgâ. Xirâ iwenihobyry wâgâ tutuze kurâ, Deus kywymâry awyly, âdy xypyry etay aini modo awyly warâ.

Jesus Cristo idamudo
(Lc 3.23-38)

1 Jesus Cristo wâgâ ise unâgu. Davi iwerypyry myakâwâm Jesus Cristo, Davi pylâ Abraão iwerypyry-ro warâ. 2 Saguhoem kuru ise Jesus idamudo kâengatuly, Abraão donropyrylâ, pymâ Daviram. Abraão myakâwândy Isaque nhunwym; Isaque, Jacó nhunwym. Jacó, Judá, iwaigorudolâ warâ nhunwym. 3 Judá, Peres, Zera warâ nhunwym. (Tamar myakâwândy isemo ezedy.) Peres, Esrom nhunwym. Esrom, Arão nhunwym. 4 Arão, Aminadabe nhunwym. Aminadabe, Nasom nhunwym. Nasom, Salmom nhunwym. 5 Salmom, Boaz nhunwym. (Boaz ise myakâwândy Raabe keho.) Boaz, Obede nhunwym. (Obede ise myakâwândy Rute.) Obede, Jessé nhunwym. Jessé, Davi nhunwym.

6 Jesus idamudo ise iwerâ kâengatuly, Davidâpalâ, kypemugudo sawâtybyem Babiloniaram satyby modoram. Kydamudo iwymâry tonhonreim, tynrenseim warâ myakâwândy Davi. Davi, Salomão nhunwym. (Bate-Seba keho agâ imerymo. Urias iwydypyry myakâwândy mâkâ.) 7 Salomão, Roboão nhunwym. Roboão, Abias nhunwym. Abias, Asa nhunwym. 8 Asa, Josafá nhunwym. Josafá, Jorão nhunwym. Jorão, Uzias nhunwym. 9 Uzias, Jotão nhunwym. Jotão, Acaz nhunwym. Acaz, Ezequias nhunwym. 10 Ezequias, Manassés nhunwym. Manassés, Amom nhunwym. Amom, Josias nhunwym. 11 Josias, Jeconias, iukonodolâ warâ nhunwym. Israeldâ Jeconias pymâem awyly ume myakâwândy kydamudo adaholy Babiloniaram. Iweâpa myakâwândy Babiloniadâ awylymo, tâtymo anaxilâ odopâdomoem en-hem kehomba tawylymogue.

12 Jesus idamudo ise iwerâ kâengatuly, kydamudo Babiloniaram satoem sawâtyby modo dompyryenlâ, Jesus iazehobyryram. Jeconias, Salatiel nhunwym. Salatiel, Zorobabel nhunwym. Akaemo ume myakâwândy kydamudo Babilôniadâpa odopâdylymo tâtymo anaxilâ.

13 Zorobabel, Abiúde nhunwym. Abiúde, Eliaquim nhunwym. Eliaquim, Azor nhunwym. 14 Azor, Sadoque nhunwym. Sadoque, Aquim nhunwym. Aquim, Eliúde nhunwym. 15 Eliúde, Eleazar nhunwym. Eleazar, Matã nhunwym. Matã, Jacó nhunwym. 16 Jacó, José nhunwym. José akâwâm Jesus nhunwyn-em ini, Maria agâ tohogüinduo. Jesus ani Maria imery. Jesus mawânkâ Cristo kelygue tâzekeim, Messias "Deus Ingonotyby" keze aguely.

17 Jesus idamudo merâ kâengatuly: Abraão donropyryem katorze lelâ iepadomobyry, Daviram; eagonro katorze modo lâpylâ Davi donropyryem israelita domodo Babiloniaram satyby modoram, eagonro katorze iepadobyryem lâpylâ Jesus iazeho odaxi.

Jesus iazehobyry
(Lc 2.1-7)

18 Jesus iazehobyry wâgâ ise unâ kâengatuly. Pekodo Maria keho myakâwâm ise. Uguondo José keho agâ ohogüinrim wâne myakâwâm mâkâ. Ohogüinlymo iraynâlâ olâ myakâwâm Deus Ispiritury eonhonrugue adamyly. 19 Moisés inweniby ara lelâ adâidysedo myakâwâm mâkâ José. Maria imegu tiuntuduo olâ myakâwâm imoze tâkeze, âdykâ aniempyra tawylygue. "Eagonro uguondoram adâiehoze keanra awâkâ" tâkeduo. Aituo tutuzebalâ imoze kely, Maria tâwentâzeba itoem. 20 "Âdara ise awidyly-ro?" kely ume myakâwâm, nhâenkyem Deus eanjury âepanâguely; eyam aguely myakâwâm:

— José, Davi iwerypyry, tywypazeba ikâ Maria agâ ohogüinze. Tymegue lelâlâ wâne, âdaunlo uguondoram nâdynanâoba olâ. Awâkâ pekodo iodano iamudo, Deus Ispiritury awâkâ xuguni. 21 Uguondo ise awâkâ imery. Awâkâ iamudo wâgâ ise Deus kurâdo nhemakely, inakanhe aitomobyry nhygakely warâ. Awylygue ise "Jesus" kelygue mâenzetâdyly — kely myakâwâm anju Joséram.

("Jesus", "Kâmakerim" keze aguely.)

22-23 Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Isaías aguely:

"Pekodo âdykâ uguondo nhynanâdânry adamyze.
'Emanuel' kely ise imery ezedy"

kewândymy Isaías tinweniby wâgâ.

("Emanuel", "Kagâlâ Deus" keze aguely.)

Jesus iazeduo, aguehobyry aralâ myakâwâm aidyly.

24 Kopaelâgâem myakâwâm José, anju aguehobyry ara aidyly. Maria tagâ nhedyly. 25 Nynanâbyra olâ myakâwâm, imery saguho iazeho odaxi kehoem. "Jesus" kelygue myakâwâm iamudo nhezetâdyly.

2

Ximukâ enuagaeni modo Jesus eydâ atoram idâhomobyry

1 Jesus iazely myakâwâm xidadâ imeimbyry Belémdâ, Judéia eynynâ, Herodes pymâem awyly ume. Jesus iazepygueduo, xixi egaseho eynynonro modo ewy idâlymo myakâwâm xidadâ Jerusalémram. Ximukâ enuagaeni modo myakâwâm akaemo, âdy aini awyly tiuntuhomoem. 2 Saintybyem myakâwâm tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdykâka iamudo judeu domodo iwymâryem iazeypy? Xixi egaseho eynynâ ani xina ximukâ nhedyly, iazehobyry xutuho. Enado âzeguhoam ise, ehogueze warâ xina âewyly — kelymo.

3 Egary tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myakâwâm pymâ Herodes
âseguâdâdyly. Toenzepa lâpylâ myakâwâm mârâ xidadâ odano modo
âda tâidyly nutuba idylymo, âseguâdâdylymo warâ. 4 Aituo Herodes,
kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby
wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ indâtyguyly, tyampâiguehomoem:

— Âdykâka ise Messias Deus Ingonokyly iazely? — kely.

5 Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Belémdâ ise iazely, Judéia eynynâ. Warâ myakâwâm Deus itaumbyry
egatuimbyry Miquéias inwenily:

6 “ ‘Kydamu Judáram xuduypy onro odaylâ myakâwâm awârâ xidadâ
imeimbyry, Belém.
Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne mârâ xidadâ imeimbyry awyly.
Alâ olâ ise mârâ xidadâ egary,
târâ pymâ ton-honreim iazely awylygue.
Israelita domodo iwymâry ise mâkâ.
Kaneru eni modo tâguy nhedyly ara ise tynynonro modo nhedyly’ nygue
Deus”
kewânmy Miquéias tinweniby wâgâ — kely judeu domodo iwymârydo
Herodesram.

7 Aituo myakâwâm Herodes, akaemo ximukâ enuagaeni modo
ingâsenehonly, eagâmo lelâ adâkehoem. Saintuomo, adapâigueolymo:

— Âdaraka ani mârâ ximukâ Messias iazely xutuho âepanâguely? —
kely.

Aituo tientobyry nhegatulymo. 8 Aguepygueduomo, eyanmo aguely:

— Inepa Belémram idâwâtaungâ. Koendâ iamudo âdykâ awyly xu-
tuwâdaungâ. Mâentuomo, yam egatuwâdaungârâ. Udâdyse lâpylâ urâ
myarâ, enadoram âzeguhoam ise, koendonroem awyly wâgâ auguehoem
— kely Herodes; kewâdyly kulâ olâ myakâwâm.

9-10 Ilâpygueduo, ximukâ enuagaeni modo âxiguelymo. Belémram
idâlymo myakâwâm. Tâtâdaymolâ, ximukâ xixi egaseho eynynâ
saguhoem tientybymolâ nhetonguylymo kau wâgâ. Toenzepa
kehoem myakâwâm iomazelymo mârâ ximukâ tientonduomo.
Iwaunrorumoenlâ mârâ ximukâ idâly, idâhomo tânehonze. Iamudo
eydâ ato nhangawaym myakâwâm ximukâ epagudyly. 11 Âtâ odaji
egawântybyem myakâwâm iamudo nhedylymo Maria ihuay. Iamudo
enado âzeguhoam idylymo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem.
Ilâpyryem tysejiguy etary nhenahunguelymo. Iamudo xurâem tiantyby
nhudulymo: ouru, incensu tyânrânguneim, mirra warâ.

12 Ilâpygueduo myakâwâm kopae nhâenkymoenlâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Herodesram egatuze todopâzebane itaungâ — kely.

Aituo tâty anaxilâ odopâdylymo eagonro ânwa oze, Jerusalém einkâ
sakadânry oze.

José, Maria, Jesus warâ Egitoram âwientomobyry

13 Ximukâ enuagaeni modo idâpygueduo myakâwâm anju âepanâguely
Joséram, nhâenkyem. Eyam aguely:

— Autaungâ. Inepa tarâpa itaungâ. Merâ iamudo xuien-honze enra
Herodes, tyâen-hon-hoem. Egitoram âwientaungâ iamudo agâ. Târâlâ wao
itaungâ. Âgâsezemo urâ, modopâdomoem — kely.

14 Anju agueduo myakâwâm inepa kehoem José saudyly. Kopaelâ
kehoem âwiendylymo iamudo agâ Egitoram. 15 Herodes iguely ara
myakâwâm târâ awylymo. “Egitodâba ymery xigâsedâ” kewândymy Deus,
Oséias inweniby wâgâ. Jesus iamugâry Egitodâba odopâduo, Deus ague-
hobyry ara kehoem myakâwâm aidyly.

Herodes iamimeom nhâen-hon-hobyry

16 Ximukâ enuagaeni modo tonokudobyry tiuntuduo myakâwâm
Herodes iewiâpadyly. Aituo tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Belémram idâwâtaungâ. Iamudo uguondo imeombyry xyâwâtaunda
tâjihuano modo dompyryem, azagâ anupeom modoram xyâwâtaunda.
Idânârâ xyâwâtaungâ, xidadâ odano modo, poji anano modo, xidadâ
iwaguepaom modo alelâ — kely.

Jerusalémdâ tatay, ximukâ enuagaeni modo aguewânmomy: “Azagâ
anu sakadyby wâgâ akâwâm mârâ ximukâ pymâ iazely xutuho xina
nhedyly” kewânmomy. Aguehomobyry wâgâ myakâwâm Herodes,
idânârâ iamudo uguondo imeombyry tâjihuano modo dompyryem, azagâ
anupeom modoram nhâen-honwâdyly, âdykonlo pymâem ini awyly nu-
tuba tawylygue. 17 Arâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry
Jeremias aguehobyry ara aidyly:

18 “Xidadâ Ramádâ kurâ domodo tytyrungue toenzepa eogunrumo xina
nidadâ.
Tymeombyry xyâhobyry wâgâ Raquel eogunru xina nidadâ.
Ânguy nhetubanâguylyemba itynrumo
idânârâ tymeombyry xyâhobyry wâgâ”
kewândymy tinweniby wâgâ.

Jeremias inwenihobyry ara kehoem myakâwâm Herodes uguondo
modo imeombyry nhâen-honwâdyly. (Israel iwydy Raquel iweompyrylâ
mawânkâ israelita domodo.)

José, Maria, Jesus warâ Egitodâba odopâdomobyry

19 Herodes igueduo myakâwâm Deus, tyanjury Egitoram ingonodyly,
José xuruse. José xykyly ume myakâwâm anju âepanâguely nhâenkyem.
20 Eyam aguely:

— Aukâ. Israelram odopâgâ, iamudo, ise warâ agâ. Mâkâ iamudo
tyândysedonro modo ipa, niguemo — kely.

21 Aituo myakâwâm José, Maria, Jesus warâ saudylymo. Israelram
odopâdylymo. 22 Saintybyem myakâwâm “Arquelau pymâ, Herodes
imerybyry, tunwym ejipyano” kely indadyly. Awylygue myakâwâm José
eanu myarâ Judéia yan-yam idâze, “Pymâ iwelo iamudo xyâen-honze
enra” tâkeduo. Nhâenkyenlâ olâ myakâwâm Deus aguely:

— Galiléia yan-yam âxidâdaunda — kely.

Aituo Galiléia yan-yam âxidâze idâlymo. 23 Xidadâ Nazarédâ myakâwâm
âxidâdylymo. Iweâpa Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo, “nazareno”
kelygue âzezekeoze kehomobyrylâ. Nazaréram iamudo Jesus agâ âxidâze
idâduomo, Deus aguehobyry ara aidyly.

3

João kurâ domodoram Jesus âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 1.1-8; Lc 3.1-17; Jo 1.19-28)

1 Tâlâ myani uguondo João Batista keho Judéia eynynâ. Âji âdy peba
atodâ myani mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Deus itaumbyry mykâinane
nhegatuly kurâ domodo myarâ idânri modoram. 2 Alâ mykâinane aguely:
— Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato
aiedyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus Ingonotyby
âewyly. Kywymâryem ise — tâkeze mykâinane.
3 Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Isaías inwenily João
Batista wâgâ:
“Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji âdy peba atodâ ise aguely.
Adâkely idase idâwâtyby modoram:
‘Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby saindyly.
Izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ.
On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ, aguely mâindatomoem.
Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi âewyly kiuntuduo wâne,
kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze warâ kurâ,
myara on-hondybyem lelâ kydawyly aguely idase’ ”
kely ise mâkâ unâ egatuim, warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry Isaías
inwenily.
João Batista myani Kywymâry saindyly egatuim. 4 Camelu xuhudugue
xygatyby mykâinane João ety iwogonro, âdy pebaom ety iwogonro
emyenro kulâ. Tâjitubygue kulâ mykâinane iwanxiegu. Kahuli, penrâ
warâ mykâinane ipyniry. 5 Jerusalémdâ tâtyuneim modo, Judéia
eynynonro modo, paru Jordão emelano modo warâ tâtâzemo mykâinane
João aguely idase. 6 João aguely tindatuomo myani toenzepa kurâ
domodo aguely eyam:
— Deus izepa ato aieni xina. Adâidyly tumoze olâ xina-ro warâ —
kelymo.
Arâ agueduomo myani paru Jordão ikay Joãoram batiza âieholymo,
Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawylymo tienehon-
homoem, inakai modo adiendyly imoimbyryem tawylymo tienehon-
homoem warâ.
7 Agui kehoem myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ Joãoram
batiza âiehoze idâlymo. Tutuze olâ myani João, akaemo nâjityembyra
awyly Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ. Awylygue aguely eyanmo:
— Âgâu poji âduguely ume âsemagueze kewâni ara kulâ âmaemo!
Warâ wâne amyguelymo: “João batiza kyetuo ise kydâsemaguely. Deus
kânagazedaymba ise” myguelymo. 8 “Deus eynynonro urâ” mygue-
lymo wâne, Deus eynynonro keba olâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato
amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawylymo enehorim aietaungâ, in-
akanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ.
9 “Deus kânagazenehonwâbyra ise, Abraão iweonma kurâ” tâkezeba
itaungâ. Abraão iweryem tadawyly mâkeba mârâ kuru. Âdy mâkeba
awârâ! Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Ton-honre Deus, xirâ tuhu modo Abraão
iweryem ienehonze. 10 Nady koendâ ewisedânry pygue satâly. Iwindy
âzesagueoly. Peto onwanji adameoly alelâ aieholy. Nady koendâ
ewisedânry ara kulâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay,
inepa ise Deus inagazenehonlymo.
11 — Urâ pygueduo eagonro âese lâpylâ Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-
honreim ise mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim.
Ihuru etary sanienlâ witoem nudupa lâgâlâ. Urâ parugue batiza âenimo,

Deus izepa ato amânhekylymo wâgâ tâjityenze mawylymo mâenehon-homoem, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. Mâkâ âeni olâ ise Deus Ispiritury xudunri, eynynâ mawylymo xutuhoem. Inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze, peto wâne saxium nhaduândyly âpa ezay myara. 12 Trigu ekaunâni wâneam tuduakeze ewy nhekaunâdyly myara mâkâ. Tynynonro modo iduakewâze ejidy tâkehobyryanlâ ise nhekanâdyly, trigu etary kehobyry odaxilâ ekanâdyly myara. Tynynâbaom modo olâ typygueba kehoem enagazeze peto âdaunloenlâ nhântânry onwanxi ise nhamely — kely João.

João Jesus batiza nhetobyry
(Mc 1.9-11; Lc 3.21-22)

13 Alâ myani Jesus Galiléia eynynâba idyly, paru Jordãoram idâly, João batiza tyetoem. 14 João myani batiza tiendyseba, Jesus tynrenseim kuru awyly tutuze tawylygue. Aituo aguely:

— Batiza âetoem yam mâewyly. Âmâlâ yakadâ kuru tynrenseim. Âmâ batiza yekâ — kely João.

15 Warâ olâ Jesus aguely:

— Ize wato aralâ nidâ. Batiza yekâ. Ara ise Deus ize ato aguiendyly — kely.

Aituo João âkeá kely. Jesus batiza âieholy myani, Deus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-hoem.

16 Jesus âjikaguely paikayba. Âjikaguebygueduo myani kau âzenahunguely nhedyly. Papaem myani Deus Ispiritury xytâguyly, ekadyly nhonwa. 17 Aituo kau oday Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ:

— Ymery toenzepa kâinwyneguyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni — kely myani Deus.

4

Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem, Satanás aiese kehobyry
(Mc 1.12-13; Lc 4.1-13)

1 Ilâpyryem myani Jesus adaholy Deus Ispirituryam âji âdy peba atoram. Tarâ myani Deus izepa ato anhetoem Satanás aiese kely wâne. 2 Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ myani Jesus nâwinduapyra awyly. Alâ myani toenzepa kehoem ewindupadyly. 3 Aituo Satanás eyam saindyly, aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, awârâ tuhu pãoem iekâ pylâ — kely.

4 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Amyguehobyry agânhetaymba ise urâ.

“Pão kiendawynlygue lelâ inkâba kyiguepa kydawyly.
Idânârâ Deus agueho kieinwândyly, aguiendyly warâ watay,
kyiguewâpyra kurâ”

kely mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby — kely Jesus.

5 Ilâpygueduo myani Satanás, Jesus nhadyly Jerusalémram. Deus ijidadâry kelygue tâzekeim myani mârâ xidadâ. Deus ety nhangakuedaji myani nhadyly. 6 Aituo aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, tarâpa onro onwa adamegâ. Mâdyâwâpyra ise âmâ. Warâ mawânrâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

“Deus nhese lelâ.
Anju domodo igonose awânie̱m.
Âihugueduo, awâse lelâ tâmarygue,
âda mipyra mitoem, âhuru tuhu onwa nâdyâpa itoem warâ”
kely iwenibybe mawânrâ — kely Satanás.
7 Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:
— Onro onwa kadamewâbyra ise urâ. Warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:
“Deus imakelymo mâentomoem kulâ, kâmayno akâiedaundâ.
Amidylymo-ro watay, mâinwâmpyra mawylymo kulâ ise mâenehonlymo”
warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly — kely Jesus Satanásram.
8 Ilâpyryem myani iwy kaynonro onwa adaholy Satanásram. Idânârâ onro anano modo nhenehonly; idânârâ âdydo imeom iwâkuru modo, tâwâenseim modo warâ nhenehonly. 9 Aituo myani aguely Jesusram:
— Idânârâ awârâ mâentaynly modo âyam xuduze urâ, ienado âzeguhoam midyly yrentoen-ro watay — kely.
10 Jesus aguely:
— Âyrentoem inado âzeguhoam witaymba ise urâ! Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem:
“Kywymâry Deus enado lelâ âzeguhoam itaungâ.
Aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ”
kely iwenibyem. Idâ, Satanás. Tarâpa ikâ — kely Jesus.
11 Aituo Satanásram âjionly. Satanásram âjiompygueduo myani anju domodo saindyly, Jesus eydâ atoram xuahuze, idânârâ ize ato modo xuduze warâ.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry
(Mc 1.14-15; Lc 4.14-15)

12 João Batista kadeia oday kely tindatuo myani Jesus Galiléia yan-yam idâly. 13 Xidadâ Nazaréamba olâ myani odopâdondyly-ro warâ. Xidadâ Cafarnaumdâ myani âxidâdyly, Galiléia iwalu iwaguepa, saguhoem kydamudo Zebulom, Naftali warâ eonronruem xuduypy eynynâ. 14-16 Enanâguewâdaungâ saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Isaías inweniby:
“Kydamudo Zebulom, Naftali warâ eonronru
Galiléia eynynâ ejiku, paru Jordão kuynâ,
tuomareim kuru ise âmaemo judeu, judeu keba alelâ,
mârâ anaym tâjikuneim modo,
âdaralâ Deus itaumbyry mâuntuba olâ âmaemo.
Awylygue toenzepa âiguelymo mâyntadylymo, mâseguâdâdylymo warâ.
Deus wâgâ âzenomedâoze olâ âmaemo,
iajinu odano aramo lelâ ise, iamu odanopyryem” kewândymy.
17 Deus xunâry egatuze myan-yam Jesus idâduo, Isaías inweniby ara kehoem myani aidyly. Târâlâ myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly adaguly. Alâ myani aguezesedyly:
— Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe adâjidyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Arâ lelâ ise Deus âwymârymoem awyly — kezesedyly.

Jesus kanra awâni modo tynynonroem ingâsedobyry
(Mc 1.16-20; Lc 5.1-11)

18 Paru Galiléia emelay tadakobâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo
nhedyly, iwaigoru, iukono warâ; Simão Pedro, André warâ. Âedâgue
kanra sawâni myani akaemo, vende tientoem. Âedâ paikaji nhame-
daymo myani Jesusram âzeholymo. 19 Azakâlâram myani Jesus aguely:
— Âetaungâ. Saguhoem kanra keankâ mawelymo; iwerâ kurâ domodo
ynynonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo — kely.
20 Inepa kehoem myani âedâ kanra sawâto inmolymo, Jesus eynynon-
roem tâitomoem, Deus wâgâ tiuntuhomoem.
21 Tâtâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo modo nhetondyly, Tiago,
iukonolâ João warâ. Zebedeu imeombyry myani akaemo. Ekadyby-
moem myani tywepirymo oday tunwym agâ. Âedâ kanra sawâto myani
kua nhekylymo, kopaelâgâroem. Aituo myani Jesus akaemo ingâsedyly
tynynonroem itomoem. 22 Inepa kehoem tywepiry odayba idylymo.
Tunwym tyânzemo myani, Jesus agâ tâtâhomoem.

Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdobyry, tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry warâ
(Lc 6.17-19)

23 Idânârâ Galiléia eynynonro âtâ anakâ myani Jesus sakadyly.
Âtâdyguyhomodâ mykâinane Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdylymo. Deus
iwymârymoem idyly wâgâ mykâinane unâ iwâkuru nhegatuly.
Tâwânuneim modo, âsenagazeni modo warâ kua tyese mykâinane. 24 Tâinkâ
lelâba myani anhekyly egary idâly Síria eynynâ. Aituo pylâ myani
tâwâneim modo Jesusram nhadylymo-ro warâ. Âdaunlo tâzewânulâ kua
nhekyly. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua nhetaynly. Ekomani modo kua
nhetaynly. Adakobâdânry modo kua nhetaynly lâpylâ warâ myani.
Idânârâ tâwâneim modo tyam idâypy kua tyese lelâ myani. 25 Toenzepa
myani kurâ domodo nhapygue awyly, Galiléia eynynâba âetaymby modo,
Dez Xidadâ anano modo, Jerusalém donro modo, Judéia eynynonro
modo warâ, paru Jordão kuynonro modo lâpylâ warâ.

5

Jesus kurâdo iwy wâgâ âtâdyguyby nhenomedâdobyry
(Mt 5.1–7.29)

1 Toenzepa kehoem myani kurâ domodo Jesus eydâ atoram idâly. Arâ
kurâdo tientuo myani iwy onwa âkuly, ekadyly warâ. Eynynonro modo
iopaji idylymo myani. 2 Aituo myani kurâ domodo enomedâdyly Jesus
nhaguly.

Âdara tojiomaru kuru awyly xutuho
(Lc 6.20-23)

3 Aituo Jesus aguely kurâ domodoram:
— Tuomareim kuru mâkâ, Deuslâ idânârâ tâlâ tato xuduim awyly xu-
turim.
Imâemba lelâlâ wâne, Deus kaynonro olâ iwymâry, eni warâ.
4 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ iwerâ âjityeni.
Itynru ume, Deuslâ mawânkâ ise iomazeâni.
5 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ tâlâ tato modo wâgâ kulâ sawoem itânry.
Deus tynynonro modoram, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze
mawânkâ.
6 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus ize ato modo lelâ adiendyse donro.

Kurâ tâwinzeim, tatuanzeim warâ wâne pyni, paru warâ lelâ ize ato,
myara lâpylâ Deus ize ato lelâ adiendyse awyly.
Idânârâ ize ato xuduze Deus, ton-honre lelâ tâinwântoem.
7 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ âkelo modo ityeni.
Deus mawânkâ ityenze lâpylâ.
8 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus izepa ato aniempyra tâitoem Deus xurâ
modo wâgâ lelâ âtynanâni,
Deus eydâ atoram idâze mawânkâ.
9 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ, tâdâtuebadyly, tâdâseguebyly warâ adain-
hoem aini.
Tymery ara lelâ mawânkâ ise Deus nhedyly.
10 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus ize ato ara aidylygue tânagazezeim.
Deus kaynonro mawânkâ ise iwymâry, eni warâ.
11 — Ynynonro mawylymogue, ynynâbaom modoram âjiewiâseoze
âmaemo. Âunâguezemo. Inagazenehonzemo. Âwâgâmo kewâdylymo
kulâ ise warâ. Arâ wâne ise amyguehonlymo, tuomare lelâ olâ ise
âmaemo. 12 Tytywanzeba itaungâ, tuomare lelâ. Deus olâ eydâ tatodâ
imâem âyanmo nhudulype, omazeânimo nhekanâdybybe. Deus izepaom
modoram mâzenagazeolymo. Alâ mykâinane Deus xunâry egatuim modo
nhenagazedylymo lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus, "Peku, iajinu warâ emyenro âmaemo" kehobyry
(Mc 9.50; Lc 14.34-35)
13 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Peku pyni tâkubâzeânze, podo niwânzeânehomba warâ,
myara âmaemo taunlo modo ywâgâ amyguelymo, kurâ domodo
yeinwântomoem, inakanhe nâiehoba itomoem warâ. Peku onro agâ
on-hoam ityby olâ pyni ikaji ietoem nudupa. Âdaitoem ânguy ize inkâba.
Awylygue adameoly lelâ, adakabeoly warâ sakani modoram.
14 — Iajinu, iamu oday kydadakobâdo kiento nhesagonly myara
ywâgâ mâuntuen-honlymo. Koendâ kehoem wâne xidadâ iwy angatay
saunâtyby edyly myara ywâgâ totoenzeba aguewâtaungâ. 15 Lamparina
kienmanâdyly watay, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba kurâ. Kayanlâ kian-
lokuândyly, idânârâ âtâ odano modo nhesagon-hoem. 16 Lamparina
kaynâ ekanâdyby ara ise koendâ amidylymo âzeholy idânârâam, Deus
mâinwândylymo warâ. Koendâ amidylymo tientuo: "Koendonroem
unwânmo Deus kaynonro awyly" aguehonze — kely Jesus.

Jesus Moisés inweniby wâgâ aguehobyry
17 Jesus aguely:
— "Jesus aguehobyry lelâ iwerâ kyzeinwâne, âdaitoem saguhoem
Moisés agâ, tunâry egatuwâni modo agâ warâ, Deus aguehobyry
kieinwântaymba kurâ" tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus Moisésram kâzewenry
inwenien-hoymby koendâ kuru mâuntuhomoem xirâ kâewyly,
mâinmohomoem inkâba. 18 Kau, onro warâ tâlâ awyly ara, Moisés
inweniby tâlâ lelâ lâpylâ ise; tugukewâduneba ise xypyry etaji
kehoem. Iwenihobyry tokalâ letralâ tygakeduneba ise. Xirâ mawânrâ
mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 19 Moisés inweniby modo ewy einwântânry,
kurâ domodo mârâ neinwâmpyra itoem aguenri watay âdy mâkeba
ise mâkâ, Pymâ Deus nhekyly modo duay. Deus Moisésram kâzewenry
inwenien-hoymby ara aini, kurâ domodo enomedâni waunlo watay,

tywyneim ise mâkâ Pymâ Deus eydâ atodâ. 20 Warâ âyanmo auguely. Fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâma koendâ aini, tâkewâze kurâ. Kurâ domodo tynrentomoem kulâ olâ akaemo aidyly-ro warâ. Deusgue âwymâgumo ize mataymo, kurâ domodo ize ato ara kulâ aini modo takaze Deus ize ato aietaungâ — kely Jesus.

Âⁿguy kienwiâsebyra kine

21 Jesus aguely:

— Tydaselâ âmaemo, Moisés kydamudoram aguehobyry: “Âⁿguy kâdyâwâtaundâ. Kyâimpyry pymâ domodo xyâen-honze lâpylâ” kewândymy Moisés. 22 Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Deus enanaji, kagonro kienwiâsedyly, inakai kuru, âⁿguylâ kyânly aralâ lâpylâ. Awylygue kyewiâsenibe-ro watay, adaholy pymâdoram âzenagazeohoem. Âkelo xunâguenibyry tribunalram sadyly lelâ, setenta pymâ tynreim modoram âzenagazeohoem. “Tuândy kulâ âmâ” keypy watay, samely lelâ peto nhântânry onwanji. 23-24 Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Deus etydâ mawylymo, âdylâ Deusram egameze, târâ mawylymo ume, mâdunâgueohomobyry mâenanâguelymo-ro watay, Deus xurâem mantybymo târâlâ wao nhânwâtaungâ, mâengamebamolâ. Waunroem mâkâ âewiâsenimobyry agâ âtunâguedaunda wao. Koendâ lelâ agâmo-ro watayma tâwâlâ Deus etyram modopâdylymo, Deus xurâem mantybymo egameze.

25 — Âⁿguylâ tribunalram adysemo watay, waunroem wao eagâ koendâ âtunâguedaungâ, agâmo tyewiâseba itoem. Arâ amipyra âmaemo-ro watay, tribunalram asemo. Târâ ise; pymâ domodo políca domodoram igameinmo-ro warâ mâzetadâohomoem. 26 Dinheru mâempywadomoem juiz aguehobyry idânârâ mâempywabyra âmaemo-ro watay, igasewâbyra ise âmaemo târâpa. Arâ lâpylâ Deus agâ koendâ itaungâ koendâ mitomobe awyly umelâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

“Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ” Jesus kehobyry

27 Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Âwydymo keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. 28 Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely: Uguondo pekodo enupeguygueni, tynanâdyze, iwydy keba olâ waunlo, inakanhe mâkâ xunâgu tyangahu oday. Nynanâbyra wâne, arâlâ olâ âzewentâoly Deusram. 29 Inwentânehoinmo Deus mâendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise azakâlâ inumo etyly, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tânuembalâ Deus agâ tadawyly; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameoly mawânrâ koendâpaom kuru. 30 Deus xurâem inwentânehoinmo akâiedaundâ imarymogue. Koendâ tâise imarymo satâly, samely warâ, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ Deus agâ tadawyly; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameoly mawânrâ koendâpaom kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâximoly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 19.1-9; Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)

31 Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Pekodo eagâ mohogüin-homobyry mâinmodyze âmaemo watay, tâwâlâ imowâdaungâ. Âdaituo

mâinmolymo awyly xutuhoem pape mâinwenibymo olâ eyam xuduwâtaungâ" kely myakâwândy inwenily. 32 Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âdaituoba kulâ âwydymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Eagonro uguondo agâ ituo lelâma pekodo imoly. Pekodo imoyby agâ ohogüimby watay Deus izepa ato ara kulâ lâpylâ aidyly. Deus xurâem, waunroem eagâ ohogüimbylâ mawânkâ iso kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus aguienkyly kykehobyry wâgâ aguehobyry

33 Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: "Deusram amyguehomobyry watay, aietaungâ lelâlâ; amyguehomobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ" kely myakâwândy inwenily. 34 Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âdaunloenlâ Deus ezedy âwankuem kâietaundâ. "Mâkâ kaynonro tutuze âkealâ auguely awyly" tâkezeba itaungâ. "Mâkâ kaynonro" myguelymo-ro watay, Deusranlâ amyguelymo lâpylâ, kaynâ ejidy awylygue. 35 "Mâkâ onro xyganipyry âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze" tâkezeba itaungâ. Deusranlâ arâ amyguelymo. Deus mawânkâ onro anaynlâ lâpylâ. "Mâkâ Jerusalém donro âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze" tâkezeba itaungâ, Deusranlâ arâ amyguelymo, Deus Ijidadâry kelygue tâzekeim awylygue. 36 "Iangatolezeze urâ, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay" tâkezeba itaungâ. Tokalâ kyangahudu kiampekanânehonwâbyra kurâ, kienmyguymanânehomba warâ, Deus nhygatyby awylygue. 37 "Aiese urâ" myguelymo watay, aietaungâ. "Agânhepyra ise urâ" myguelymo watay, akâiedaundâ. Amyguehomobyry aralâ aitaungâ, Deus ezedy mâempâguebamolâ. Deus ezedy mâempâguelymo-ro watay, Diabulâ aienehonrim — kely Jesus.

Tâdâpeândyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Lc 6.29-30)

38 Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: "Ânguylâ otoguylymo, inuxiguylymo warâ watay, enuxiguywâdaungâ lâpylâ. Âerymo nhukagâdyly watay, iery xukagâdaungâ lâpylâ" kely myakâwândy inwenily. 39 Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely: "Ânguylâ âdalâ âetuomo, âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ" uguely. Mâjiwapagainhoduomo, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. MYRYK itaungâ, iladune âwapagain-homoem lâpylâ. 40 Âdylâ amânhetomobyry wâgâ mâzewentâolymo watay, policiaram adahoze âmaemo. Târâ "Âgamizary merâ uguondoram xudugâ" myguehonduomo, tâwâlâ âwalitoru nadâ lâpylâ. 41 Sodadu Roma donro âyanmo "Ysejiguy sakâ tokalâ kilômetro" keduo, azagâ kilômetro lelâ sataungâ. 42 Âyanmo âdylâ ekanibyryram âunduwâtaungâ. Âdylâ tiempywaguylyem ekanibyryam âunduwâtaungâ lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Âizepanromo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ
(Lc 6.27-28,32-36)

43 Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: "Âwynenimo lelâ iwynedaungâ. Âwynedânrymo kâjiwynedaundâ" kely myakâwândy inwenily. 44 Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âwynedânrymo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ, ataenhomo mâinwyneguylymo agâ matomo ara. Ânguylâ inakanhe âedylymo

watay, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ Deusram ekadaungâ, eagâ koendâ lelâ itoem. 45 Koendonro mawânkâ Deus, tynynonro modo agâ, tynynâbanro modo agâ alelâ. Xixi tohobanâze mawânkâ koendonro modoem, inakai modoem alelâ. Kopâ tyihugueânze lâpylâ tâinwânni modoem, tâinwântânry modoem alelâ. Awylygue koendâ lelâ âmaemo ataen-homo, âduerymo alelâ agâ-ro watay, Deus kaynonro xurâem kuru mawylymolâ mâenehonlymo. 46 Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelâ koendâ mawylymogue, “Deus koendonro kurâem xuduze, koendonro kydawylygue” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Âdyem itaymba awârâ. Asaemo dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo tataen-ho modo agâ koendâ lelâmo lâpylâ. Awylygue arâ amidylymo watay, âkelo modo takaze amidylymo mâkeba. 47 Âpemugudomo agâ lelâ, ataen-homo agâ lelâ warâ mâsedaengulymo, âunâgumo warâ lâpylâ watay, âkelo modo takaze amidylymo mâkeba. Deus eynynâbaom modo mawânkâ tataen-ho modo agâ koendâ lelâ lâpylâ. 48 Koendâ lelâ idânârâ kurâ domodo agâ itaungâ, Kunwym kaynonro ara, mâkâ idânârâ koendâ eni ara — kely Jesus.

6

Jesus tâdâsemawyadâdyly wâgâ aguehobyry

1 Jesus aguely.

— Xirâ âyanmo augueho. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, tâzenanaym kehoem âdylâ amânhepyra mitomoem, amyguepa mitomoem warâ. Igaromoem kulâ âdylâ koendonro amânhedylymo-ro watay, Deus ipywadaymbamo ise amânhetybymo wâgâ.

2 — Awylygue kaikâ modo mâenmawyadâdylymo watay, amânhetybymo ânguyam kâzegaetaundâ. Koendonroem âdutuim modo aito araba aitaungâ. Kaikâ modo nhemawyadâdylymo watay, tâinkâ lelâba adientyby nhegatulymo, kurâ domodo âtâdyguyho odakâ, xidadâ earuary oze warâ. Kurâ domodo tywâgâ koendâ aguehoem kulâ kaikâ modo nhemawyadâdylymo. Deus koendonro nuduwâpyra ise eyanmo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ ise awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueolymo. 3 Awylygue âdy pebaom modo mâenmawyadâdylymo watay, ânguyam kâzegaetaundâ. Koendâ kehoem aietaungâ, ataen-homo kuru nhutulyemba kehoem, imarymo pâem eynynonro wâne, imarymo aho eynynonro anhekyly nutuba myara. 4 Awylygue kaikâ modo emawyadâdaungâ, ânguy nutubalâ. Kunwym Deus olâ idânârâ aguienkyly tâense. Koendonro amânhekylymo tâense, ipywazemo-ro warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Deus agâ aguykehoem konomedâdobyry
(Lc 11.2-4)

5 Jesus aguely:

— Deus agâ amyguedaymo, koendonroem âdutuim modo ara inkâba itaungâ. Deus agâ adâkehomoem XYDYK idylymo, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday, arua iskinarydâ warâ, kurâ domodo tâentoem kulâ. Deus koendonro nuduwâpyra ise eyanmo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueohomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 6 Koendonro lelâlâ Deus agâ agueze kydâtâdyguyly. Koendonro lâpylâ olâ kurâ kulelâ eagâ aguykely. Awylygue âji ânguy âynanâbyramo atodâ eagâ aguewâtaungâ. Kunwym Deus awâtârâlâ ise agâmolâ. Mâempyra lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, alâ

olâ eagâ aguewâtaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâ eagâ amyguelymo tydase mâkâ. Arâ amituomo koendonro âyanmo xuduze.

7 — Deus agâ amyguedaymo, amyguehomobyrylâ adâkezezeba itaungâ. Deus einwântânry modo ara inkâba aitaungâ. Deus tydadyly waunlo ara, enanajimo, imeâgâemba kehoem adâkelymogue. 8 Aguehomo ara inkâba aguewâtaungâ. Tutuze mawânkâ Kunwym Deus âdy ize matomo, mâenkadylymo iraynâlâ. 9 Deus agâ amyguedaymo, warâ aguewâtaungâ:

“Pabai kaynonro, tynrenseim lelâlâ mawyly, izedy awyly warâ
idânârâ nhutudyzemo xina.
Ânguy âwankuem âepyra nidâ.
10 Tarâ xina iwymâryem ikâ.
Xina xirâ onro anano modo ize mato ara lelâ xina aiedyse awyly,
târâ kaynâ agonro modo ize mato ara aito ara lelâ.
11 Âmâlâ kopaelâgâembaba xina ipyniry âundugâ.
12 Inakanhe xina aitobyry xygakegâ,
âkelomo inakanhe tynynâ aitobyry xina nhenanânehon-ho ara.
13 Satanás izepa mato aienehonze keduo, xina agâlâ ikâ,
izepa mato xina aniempyra itoem.
[Xina iwymâry âmâ.
Ton-honre kehoem âmâ, amânhedyse mato aiese.
Tynrenseim âmâ.
Aunlolâ ise âmâ, typygueim keba. Arâlâ ise”]*

— warâ aguewâtaungâ Deusram.

14 — Inakanhe âetomobyry mâenanânehonlymo-ro watay, Kunwym kaynonro xygakeze lâpylâ inakanhe amitomobyry. 15 Inakanhe âetomobyry mâenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay, Kunwym kaynonro nygakeba lâpylâ ise inakanhe amitomobyry — kely Jesus.

Tâdâwinduapyra tâjidyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

16 Jesus aguely:

Tâjityenzeba itaungâ, Deus agâ amyguehomoem mâwinduapyra midylymo watay. Koendonro emyenro modo ara inkâba itaungâ. Deus agâ adâkehomoem nâwinduapyra tâise tawyly xutudyzemo. Awylygue tytyreim ara idylymo. Nâzemelagogueba, nâzekagâimba warâ awylymo. Kurâ domodo tywâgâ koendâ aguehoem kulâ arâ aidylymo. Âdy koendonro nuduwâpyra ise Deus eyanmo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueolymo. 17-18 Âmaemo olâ, Deus agâ amyguehomoem mâwinduapyramo mituomo, tuomare lelâ itaungâ. Âzemelagoguewâdaungâ lelâ, âzekagâinwâdaungâ lelâ warâ, ânguy mâwinduapyra mawylymo nutuba itoem. Kunwym kaynonro agâmolâ. Amidylymo tutuze mâkâ. Mâkâlâ ise âyanmo koendonro xudunri — kely Jesus.

Koendonro kaynâ ekanâdyby
(Lc 12.33-34)

19 Jesus aguely:

— Tarâ onro anaym âdydo imeom tâwâentuneim modo kâzekanâdaundâ, potogo, tuonro warâ inakanhe nhetodâ, âzemagazeohodâ warâ. 20 Awylygue âzeon-hondâdaungâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise koendonro ekanâdybybe mawylymo târâ kaynâ. Âdaunloenlâ tuonro,

* **6:13** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

potogo warâ inakanhe nhetânry. Tâmagazeim modo nemagazebyra ise.
21 Xirâ anano tâenseim wâgâ kulâ mâpaunzedylymo watay, mârâ wâgâ
kulâma âwaunkymo. Deus xurâ toenzepa ize matomo-ro watay olâ ise, ize
ato ara lelâ ise amidylymo — kely Jesus.

Kodo iajimanâni
(Lc 11.34-36)
22 Jesus aguely:
— Kânugue mawânrâ kytâho kiendyly, iajino oze kytâly. Koendâ
kiendyly-ro watay, ânwa iozeno oze lelâ kytâly. 23 Koendâ kiempyra kurâ-
ro watay, tuzase kurâ, iamu duay tâduzato ara. Epy xurâem toenzepa
lelâlâ iamu — kely Jesus.
{"Kânu agâlâ mawânrâ kyangahu âsewanily" keze Jesus aguely. Deus
ize ato aguiendyse kurâ-ro watay, iozeno lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ
aguiendyseba kurâ-ro watay, iozeno keba kulâ aguienkyly. Toenzepa ise
kydâsenagazedyly, aguehobyry kieinwâmpyra kurâ-ro watay.}

Deus lelâ kieinwântaymba kurâ, toenzepa âdydo imeom ize lâpylâ kurâ watay
(Lc 16.13; 12.22-31)
24 Jesus aguely:
— Azagâ tywymâgueim kurâ watay, nuduwâpyra azakâlâ agueho
aguientoem; tokalâ âdylâ aguiendyse, eagonro âdylâ aguiendyse lâpylâ.
Aituo tokalâ aguehobyry lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ lâpylâ Deus ize, toenzepa
tydinherugu ize waunlo modo Deusgue lelâ iwymâgoem nudupa awyly
— kely Jesus.
25 — Warâ âyanmo auguely. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ pyni wâgâ,
okumo wâgâ warâ, âiguepa mitomoem. Itymo owogonromo wâgâ
tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Pyni keba, okumo keba, âtâ tâjiwogonro keba
warâ tywyneim kuru. Deus ize matomo xuduze lelâ âpynirymo, itymo
owogonromo warâ. 26 Etaungâ atâingâ konopio modo. Typiembamo.
Typyniry netâbyramo, nekaunâbyramo, netadâbyramo etary odaji warâ
wâne. Deus olâ ipynirymo tuduze. Deus xurâ âmaemo. Tawâguneim
modo ipyniry tiunduho ara, âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ. 27 Mâungukedânrymo
wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara âiguelymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ.
Kyigueho odaji ituo, kyiguepa kitoem aguientaymba kurâ. Deuslâ
kyigueho xutuim.
28 — Mâzetydâdomogue, mâpâgudâdomogue warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ.
Etaungâ poji anano tadawanku. Nâsewanibamo, tâty tywogonro
tianâtomoem. Kâdâkerâ nawâpyramo tâty tywogonro adientomoem
warâ wâne. Deuslâ olâ iwâkudâni. 29 Kydamu Salomão toenzepa âdypeom
myakâwândy, toenzepa lelâlâ. Iwâkuru modo myakâwândy ety iwogonro.
Poji anano sawanku olâ Salomão ety iwogonro takaze kuru tywâkurein-
ro warâ. 30 Iweâpa nipyra olâ awârâ poji anano sawanku. Iwerâ koendâ,
tywâkure warâ, kopaelâgâem ipa, iladybyem lelâ, peto emanâdoem
âieholy lelâ warâ. Awârâ sawanku tâense Deus; nhesemo lâpylâ. Itymo
owogonromo xuduze. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo!
31 — Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. "Âdykâ kaise xina typyniry, toku, tâty
tywogonro warâ nhedyly?" tâkezeba itaungâ. 32 Deus einwântânry
modo typynirymo, tokumo, tâty tywogonro modo wâgâ warâ kulâ
inanry âtynanâdylymo. Âmaemo olâ, awârâ wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ.

Tunwyn-em âmaemo Deus kaynonrogue. Tutuze mâkâ idânârâ ize matomo. Âpynirymo, okumo, itymo owogonromo, awârâ modo xuduze lelâ. 33 Awylygue âwymârymo Deus ize ato modo waunroem aietaungâ. Mâkâ ize ato wâgâ waunroem mâpaunzeduomo, idânârâ ize matomo xuduze Deus — kely Jesus.

34 — Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ kopaelâgâ ainigue. Kopaelâgâembaba mawânkâ Deus tynynonro modo nhedyly. Mâseguâdâdomogue kulâ mâpaunzedylymo watay, adakaladâze âmaemo — kely Jesus.

7

Ânguy kienwentâbyra kine
(Lc 6.37-38,41-42)

1 Jesus aguely:

— Ânguy kâzewentâdaundâ, Deus iwentâbyramo itoem lâpylâ. 2 Âkelomoram mâundulymo ara lâpylâ ise Deus âyanmo nhuduly. Imâem mâundulymo watay, imâem lâpylâ ise Deus nhuduly. Imâemba watay, imâembalâ ise nhuduly warâ. 3 Agonromo tâwentâze âmaemo, âdiempa inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ kulâ, âmaemo olâ inakanhe kuru aini. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ. Agonro âzenupialodobyry lelâ mâenkylymo, inumo odano se iwatary imâsedo pylâ mâempyra âmaemo-ro myara. 4 Agonromo âzenupialodobyry etyze myguewâdylymo, inumo oday se iwatarybe awyly umelâ. 5 Saguhoem wao inumo odano se iwatary etywâdaungâ, koendâ agonromo âzenupialodobyry mâentyhomoem. Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, inakanhe kulâ olâ amidylymo! Saguhoem kuru wao inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopygueduomoma ise tâwâlâ agonrodo mâunrudylymo, inakanhe anipyra itoem.

6 — Deus itaumbyry egatuly izepaom modo tindadyseba awyly umelâ aguehonly watay, tindadyseba inkâba, Deus itaumbyry iweniby kaxoroam samely waunlo ara kulâ. Amyguelymo watay, kaxoro ara otoguyzemo, nhâsemo warâ. Tuhu tâwâenseim pâsega nhakabehoem samely myara kulâ ise amyguehomobyry — kely Jesus.

Ize kydato Deusram kyzekane
(Lc 11.9-13)

7 Jesus aguely:

— Ekadaungâ. Mâenkaduomo, emakeze lelâ âmaemo. Xuiwâtaungâ. Mâwinduomo, soenkeze lelâ âmaemo. Pyantaylâ âtâ sodo igâsedaungâ, enahungueze lelâ mawânkâ. 8 Idânârâ ekanibyry modo emakeze. Xuirimpyry modo soenkeze. Âtâ sodo pyantay tygâsenibyryram enahungueze. 9 Âmerymo turu nhekaduo, tuhu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo. 10 Kanra âjihuyby nhekaduo, âgâu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo eoduem. 11 Inakai wâne âmaemo, iwâkuru modo olâ âmerymoram mâundulymo. Kunwym kaynonroma kuru koendonro-ro; koendonro modo xuduze ekanibyry modoram!

12 — Âkelomo agâ koendâ itaungâ, agâmo koendâ awyse matomo ara. Xirâ aguely mawânrâ Moisés inweniby, akaemo Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo konomedâdobyry warâ — kely Jesus.

Aguipa kulâ ise Deus eydâ atoram idâwâni modo
(Lc 13.24)

13 Jesus aguely:
— Agui lelâ yeinwândysebaom modo tâwâlâ ize tato ara kulâ adâidyse
awylymo; Deus ize ato ara adâidysebamo. Pyanta tâtaydygueim oze
tâgawândyse awylymo, ânwa tâtaydygueim oze tâtâdyze awylymo warâ.
Awylygue ise tâdâsenagazedoram kulâ idâlymo, Satanás eydâ atoram.
Akaemo araba itaungâ. Yeinwântaungâ, pyanta tâtabigueim oze egawânni
ara. 14 Ton-honreim olâ awârâ ânwa tâtabigueim oze tâdâtâly, pyanta
tâtabigueim oze tâzegawândyly warâ, myara lâpylâ aguipa kulâ Deus eydâ
atoram idâwâni modo, tâwâlâ âjize tawyly imowâni modo, Deus ize ato
ara lelâ aitaynrim modo warâ — kely Jesus.

Konokuze kulâ "Deus itaumbyry egatuim xina" kewâni modo
(Lc 6.43-44)
15 Jesus aguely:
— Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, "Deus itaumbyry egatuim xina" kewâni
modo agâ. Udodo kaneru xuhudugue âzetydâdyby emyenro kulâ
akaemo. 16 Inakanhe aidylymogue olâ ise Deus eynynonro keba
awylymo mâuntulymo. Tyguyreim, uvague tâwituneba; kazainwam,
figugue tâwiseba warâ. Tâwilygue lelâ mawânrâ nady modo ewitu. 17-18 Se
takyguenry, koendâ lelâ ewily, ein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim, in-
akanhe lâpylâ ewily, ein-hoem nudupa. 19 Se koendâ tâwisenry satâly
lelâ. Peto onwanji samely-ro warâ. 20 Warâ ise ânguy Deus wâgâ koendâ
aguenri, ânguy konokuni warâ awyly, mâuntulymo aidyly wâgâlâ — kely
Jesus.

Idânârâ inkâba ise Deus pymâem atoram tâdâtâly
(Lc 13.25-27)
21 Jesus aguely:
— Deus aguehobyry ara aini modo lelâ ise Deus eydâ atoram idânri.
Toenzepa kurâ domodo yam, "Pymâ, pymâ" kewâni modo, kewâdylymo
kulâ olâ. Pabai kaynonro eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyramo ise, Deus ague-
hobyry ara anipyra awylymogue. 22 Xypyry etay, "Jesus eynynonro
xina" kewâtyby modo warâ ise yam aguelymo: "Pymâ, Deus itaumbyry
xina egatuwâm on-honrugue. Toenzepa kadopâ modo xina egaseânmâ,
toenzepa adyesenry modo warâ xina aiemâ on-honrugue" kezemo yam.
23 Warâ olâ ise eyanmo auguely: "Âutuwâbyramo urâ. Ydâpa itaungâ,
âmaemo inakanhe aitaynrim modo!" keze lelâ urâ — kely Jesus.

Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aini, aguehobyry araba aini warâ
(Lc 6.47-49)
24 Jesus aguely:
— Deus itaumbyry indadyly, aguehobyry ara aidyly waunlo uguondo
tonomegueim, tuhu wâgâ tâty itânibyry emyenro. 25 Toenzepa kopâ
ihugueduo, paru inwenly. Sapezenru ton-honre kehoem âtâ onwa idâly.
Mârâ âtâ olâ nihugueba, tâhugane kehoem tuhu wâgâ itâdyby awylygue.
26 — Deus itaumbyry idani, aguehobyry ara aniempyra olâ waunlo
uguondo sagunu wâgâ tâty itâni emyenro kulâ. 27 Toenzepa kopâ ihugue-
duo, paru inwenly. Ton-honre kehoem adapezeinly âtâ onwa. Aituo âtâ
ihuguely. Idânârâ kehoem adakalaguely, tâhuganeba itâdyby awylygue —
kely Jesus.

Adâkeho tutuze lelâlâ Jesus

28 Jesus aguepygueduo, toenzepa myani kurâ domodo âsewânily, arâ tâzenomedâoduomo. 29 Aguelymo:

— Adâkeho tutuze lelâlâ awâkâ uguondo! Ton-honruguelâ awâkâ aguely, akaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ara inkâba — kelymo.

8

Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry (Mc 1.40-45; Lc 5.12-16)

1 Iwy wâgâpa Jesus xytâguyly. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapygue awyly. 2 Aituo myani uguondo iopaji saindyly. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly, tynrense tawyly tienehon-hoem. Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim myani mâkâ. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawyly, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ watay, kua yekâ wao — kely.

3 Jesus tâmarygue MÂ' nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai — kely.

Ilâenlâ kehoem kua idyly. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idyly, itugoenzely warâ. 4 Eyam aguely:

— Idakâ. Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu — kely.

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawyly nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawyly kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ xudugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus sodadu domodo iwymâry agâ tâwaneim ewânu ume kua nhetobyry (Lc 7.1-10)

5-6 Jesus idâly xidadâ Cafarnaumram. Saimpygueduolâ kehoem myani sodadu domodo iwymâry idâly eyam. Aituo aguely:

— Pymâ, târâ ietydâ yagâ tâwaneim toenzepa ewânu. LYK itoenlâ nudupa. Toenzepa âpyneândyly. Kua mânhedyse wâne urâ — kely.

7 — Idâze urâ itynra, kua iese — kely Jesus.

8 Târâ endaylâ Jesus mâkâ tâwâneim kua iese ton-honre awyly tâinwânse olâ myani mâkâ uguondo. Aituo myani aguely:

— Pymâ, ândy mâkeba urâ, ietyram mâwântoem. Toenzepa ton-honreim âmâ. Iwague endaylâ yagâ tâwaneim kua itoem amyguely watay, kua ise lelâ mâkâ — kely sodadu iwymâry. 9 — Ywymâry modo aguely tâinwânse urâ. Tyzodadugue lâpylâ urâ, yeinwânni modogue warâ. Kâingonotuo, tâtâze lelâ. Eagonro kâingâseduo, tâese lelâ warâ. Yagâ tâwaneinram "Xirâ aiekâ" ugueduo, inepa adyese lelâ warâ — kely myani cem sodadu domodo iwymâry.

10 Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus toenzepa kehoem âsewânily, mâkâ sodadu domodo iwymâry toenzepa tâinwândyly tiuntuduo. Aguely mâkâ kurâdo tyampygueni modoram:

— Eagâ tâwaneim kua kânhedyly tâinwânse mynra merâ uguondo. Ânguy yeinwânni kâentaymba urâ merâ Roma donro yeinwânto ara kehoem. Kypemugudo israelita domodo duay kuru ânguy yeinwânni lâpeba merâ ara! — kely.

11 — Enanâguewâdaungâ xirâ. Toenzepa ise israelita domodo keba ewy Deus pymâem atoram idâim. Xixi egaseho eynynonro modo,

egawânto eynynonro modo warâ kehoem ise âtâdyguylymo Deus pymâem atodâ. Toenzepa ise âzetyguedylymo, iomarumo warâ, kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó akaemo agâ. 12 Tâlâ olâ ise toenzepa kypemugudo israelita domodo ewy Deus pymâem atoram idâdânry, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue. Iamu odaxi ise adameolymo, toenzepa kehoem âsenagazedomoem. Toenzepa ohogüenzemo, tyery saguzemo warâ, tâsenagazedylymogue — kely Jesus.

13 Jesus aguely sodadu iwymâryam:

— Idâ ityam. Agâ tâwaneim kua kânhedyly; meinwântaima. Aituo enra kua kânhedyly — kely.

Jesus aguely umelâ myani sodadu iwymâry agâ tâwaneim kua idyly lelâ târâ.

Jesus tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry (Mc 1.29-34; Lc 4.38-41)

14 Sodadu modo iwymâry agâ âtunâguedybyem myani Jesus idâly Simão Pedro etyram. Saintybyem myani Simão imenhundu tâwâne, toenzepa kehoem iaturu kely indadyly. 15 Jesus tâwâneim eguetonra idâly. Emary wâgâ nhawâdyly. Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani kua idyly; tyatureba idyly, pekodo saudyly, ipynirymo aiese, âwinduatomoem.

16 Iguampygueduo myani kurâ domodo kadopâgue taseim modo, tâwânuneim modo warâ Jesusram nhadylymo. Kadopâ kurâ domodo odaypa egasehoem, tâwânuneim modo kua itoem warâ aguely. Aituo kadopâ modo egasewâdyly, idânârâ tâwânuneim modo kua itaynly warâ. 17 Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Isaías aguely iwâgâ:

“Mâkâlâ kâwânu kua ieni,
kydâpyneândo etynri warâ”

kewândymy.

Jesus kurâ domodo kua nhetuo, Isaías aguehobyry aralâ aidyly.

Jesus kieinwândyly-ro wataỹ, kieinwândyly kinmopa kine (Lc 9.57-62)

18 Alâ myani Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo nhedyly, taynâ, tâynâ warâ kehoem. Tynynonro modo agâ kulelâ tidyse lâwâne myani. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Kydâzekuâne paru kuyam — kely.

19 Egaselymo iraynâ kehoem olâ myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni saindyly. Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, âynynonroem widyse urâ. Âdyam mydâhobyryram idâze lelâ urâ, agâ kâsenomedâdoem — kely myani.

20 Jesus aguely:

— Ton-honre ise enra. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tâjikune lelâ xykyhobe warâ; poroho, tawâguneim modo warâ tâjikune lelâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby olâ, iekobyzeguehoenlâ tâtyemba — kely.

21 Aituo eagonro uguondo koendâ kehoem Jesus aguely idanipyry aguely:

— Pymâ, saguhoem pabai ugueho wao ise kâenkyly, niguepa awyly ara. Igueduo, epyâbygueduo ise âynynonroem widyly — kely.

22 Jesus olâ eyam aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ âekâ ynynonroem. Yeinwântânry modo igueypy ara kulâ, iazeontoem Deus aniempyra awylygue. Xirâ anano wâgâ kulâ

âtynanâdylymo. Xirâ onro anano modo wâgâ âtynanâni modolâ igueypy nepyâdâ — kely myani.

Jesus sapezenru ton-honreim, kopâ tyelugueim agonro nhepagunâdobyry
(Mc 4.35-41; Lc 8.22-25)

23 Akaemo azagâ uguondo agâ agueypyem myani Jesus tynynonro modo agâ paruam idâly. Pepi odaxi âxiedyly, paru tienkuâdomoem. 24 Mârâ paru imâsedo tuotagueze ataymo kehoem myani kopâ sapezenru ton-honreim agonro adaguly. Ton-honre kehoem myani sapezenru paru nhahugânily. Parugue pepi adapadyly warâ. Jesus olâ myani xykyly lelâ. 25 Aituo eynynonro modo nhuagueândyly, adaenkelymo warâ:

— Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kâmakegârâ. Kyiguely ise xirâ! Pepi xytyzeaji xirâ! — kelymo.

26 Aituo myani tuagueântuo, Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Imakezemo ton-honre wawyly mâinwâmpyra lâgâlâ ianumo — kely.

Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! — kely sapezenruram.

— Tahugâneba ikâ! Ipagugâ! — kely paru sahugânuram warâ.

Agueduo, tapezenremba idyly, paru tahugâneba idyly warâ. 27 Toenzepa myani âsewânilymo, âseguâdâdylymo warâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Ânguy kuruka awâkâ eon-honru xudunri, awârâ modo anhetoem? — kelymo.

Jesus azagâ uguondo kadopâgue taseim modo kua nhetobyry
(Mc 5.1-20; Lc 8.26-39)

28 Jesus tynynonro modo agâ saindyly paru Galiléia kuyam, Gadararam*. Târâ myani azagâ uguondo kadopâbeom modo agâ oxiodylymo. Tâdâzepyâdodâpa myani idâlymo, târâlâ âxidâdybyem tawylymogue. Kâmayno, tytazeim warâ myani akaemo. Mârâ âji einkâ sakani modoram tâdytaozemo mykâinane. 29 Jesus tientuo myani ago kehoem adaenkelymo:

— Xina kâdynanâdâ, Deus imery. Xina âsenagazedo naimpyralâka xina enagazeze mâewyly? — kelymo.

30 Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepa pâsega âwinduani modo. 31 Aituo kadopâdo aguely Jesusram:

— Xina mânhânkyduo, awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ — kelymo.

32 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâwâlâ, idâwâtaungâ — kely.

Agueduo, kadopâ modo akaemo uguondo modo odaypa egasewâdyly. Pâsega modo iodaxi egawândylymo. Kadopâbe tâituo myani pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa paikaji adamunedylymo. Idânârâ kehoem tyense, iguewâdyly.

33 Pâsega eni modo iwy wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedyly tâensemo myani. Mârâ aidyly tientuo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Xidadâ odaxi taintuo tonlo modoram tientyby nhegatulymo. Tâgatuzemo lâpylâ myani Jesus kadopâ modo nhânkyhobyry. 34 Arâ egary

* **8:28** Gerasa lâpylâ myani mârâ âji ezekeho.

tindatuomo, idânârâ kehoem mârâ xidadâ odano modo Jesus agâ oxioze idâlymo. Toxioduomo, aguelymo eyam:

— Âxiguegâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ — kelymo Jesus-ram, tâguy pâsega nhaindyseba tawylymogue.

9

Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry
(Mc 2.1-12; Lc 5.17-26)

1 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus tynynonro modo agâ paruam idâly. Pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedylymo, paru tienkuâdomoem. Âzekuâdybyem, tyjidadâry Cafarnaumram saindyly. 2 Tonlo modo ewy uguondo adakobâdânry nhadylymo sawo wâgâ, Jesus kua nhetoem. Kua nhedyly tâinwânsemo awyly tiuntuduo myani Jesus aguely tâwâneinra:

— Ton-honre ikâ. Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

3 Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo Jesus aguely tindatuo, tâpaunzezemo myani.

— Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedyly kulâ awâkâ! Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awyly kulâ! — kelymo.

4 Tutuze olâ Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awyly-ro warâ. Aituo aguely:

— Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezeba itaungâ. Unâguedaundâ — kely. 5 — Merâ adakobâdânryam: "Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui" uguely-ro watay, mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ auguely awyly. "Aukâ. Adakobâgâ" ugueduo, adakobâdyly-ro watay olâ xutuze âmaemo ton-honre wawyly! 6 Merâ koendâ adakobâdyly mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawyly urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

Aituo adakobâdânryam aguely:

— Aukâ. Iguetudobyry sanâkâ; adakobâgâ; idâ itynra — kely.

7 Aguely umelâ kehoem kua idyly. Saudyly. XYDYK idyly. Adakobâdyly. Tâtyram idâly. 8 Mâkâ aidyly tientuo kurâ domodo âsewânilymo, âseanedylymo warâ. Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus, awâkâ uguondo tâwânuneim modo kua nhetoem eon-honru nhuduhobyry wâgâ! — kelymo.

Jesus Mateus tynynonroem itoem ingâsedobyry
(Mc 2.13-17; Lc 5.27-32)

9 Adakobâdânry kua tiempygueduo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Tadakobâday myani Jesus iedyly, urâ Mateus. Pymâ Roma donro xurâem dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakerim urâ. Târâ dinheru kâenmakezezedodâ ekadybyem wawyly ume ani Jesus yam aguely:

— Yagâ âekâ. Ynynonroem ikâ, yagâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

Aituo yaudyly. Jesus agâ udâly, eynynonroem witoem. 10 Kopae ietydâ âwinduatoem kâingâsedyly. Aituo Jesus ietyram idâly. Xina âwinduadyly ume, yataen-ho modo ewy saindylymo, impostu epywado emakewâni modo. Kurâ domodo saindylymo lâpylâ, inakanhe tâgaruneim modo. Xina agâ ekadylymo, tâwinduatomoem. 11 Fariseu domodo ewy Jesus xina agâ âwinduadyly tientuomo, Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry araba kulâ awâkâ âwymârymo Jesus aidyly! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâdo inakai modo agâ warâ nâwinduapyra tâise awâkâ! — kelymo.

12 Aguelymo tindatuo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Deus wâgâ auguehoem uirimpyrylâ asaemo. Tâwânuneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânunenry modo keba. 13 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby mâuntuba lelâ kuruka âmaemo: "Ânguydo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly mâkeba ize kuru wato, kurâ domodo âjigue koendâ awyly" kewândy Deus. Koendâ âpaunzedaungâ, âdakeze aguely awyly mâuntuhomoem. Inakanhe aitaynrim modo igâseze kâewyly. Inakanhe aitânry modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly — kely Jesus.

Saguho kiuntuyby kyjimonre, iwelo kiuntuhoem
(Mc 2.18-22; Lc 5.33-39)

14 Aituo João Batista eynynonro modo ewy saindylymo, Jesusram aguelymo:

— Xina João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu domodo warâ xina nâwinduapyra tâise inanry, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Âynynonro modo olâ nâwinduapyra nipyramo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Âdaituoka xina aito ara anipyra awylymo kâzewenry agueho ara? — kelymo.

15 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Eagâmo watay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmopa wituo olâ nâwinduapyra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Todohogüin-horam igâsedaymby modo ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo, etygumo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypaituo lelâ nâwinduapyra idylymo myara — kely.

16 Jesus aguely:

— Âtâbâ adauguehobyry tawentâzeba âtâ iwelo sapidubygue. Âtâ sawentâdobyry tukuiduo, odopâduo, tadaugueze mawânrâ âtâbâ. 17 Tâjituby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaxi vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjituby iwelo keba odaxi ekanâduo, etary tadaugueze mawânrâ. Aituo vinhu apâdyly. Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjituby iwelo xygatyby odaxilâ ekanâdyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo warâ, tâjituby iwelo tâzepâgueze. Etary, vinhu alelâ nâxiumebyra — kely Jesus.

{Jesus aguely, saguho konomedâdobyry kinmohoem, iwelo konomedâdo kieinwântoem warâ. Saguhobyry mawânrâ nâseinwâmbyra iwelo agâ.}

Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry, âwynsaundo igueypy kurâem nhetondobyry warâ
(Mc 5.21-43; Lc 8.40-56)

18 Jesus eyanmo aguely ume myani uguondo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry Jesus iopaji saindyly; âzeguhoam idyly enado. Aguely:

— Inoro wao ietyam. Iexiryze nigueaki. Nhonwa imary MÂ' ieta wao, kurâem itondoem — kely.

19 Aituo Jesus eagâ idâly. Xina Jesus eynynonro modo tâtâze lâpylâ ani eagâ.

20 Pymâ etyram xina idâly ume, pekodo tâwâneim Jesus ikaynâ saindyly. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idyly agâ toenzepa myani iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu.

Eyam taintuo, ety MÂ' nhedyly, ikaynâlâ. 21 Warâ tâpaunzeduo myani aidyly.

— Etylâ MÂ' kânhetuo, kua yese lelâ — tâkeduo.

22 Tâty tywogonro MÂ' ietuo, Jesus MYRYK idyly. Pekodo nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Tyanepa ikâ. Kua ietybyem âmâ, kua kyetâ wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ — kely.

Aguely umelâ kehoem myani pekodo kua idyly lelâlâ.

23 Ilâpygueduo ani xina idâly lelâ. Pymâ etyram xina saindyly. Saintybyem, âguedy tuhu esagueyby odaxi etadâdo eremu xina indadyly. Idânârâ ani tonlo modo eogunrumo, âpyneândylymo warâ, âwynsaundo igueypyem lelâlâ awylygue. 24 Aituo ani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Igasewâdaungâ wao. Niguewâpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo; xykyly kulâ — kely.

{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyly tiuntuduo.}

Arâ aguely tindatuomo, nheinledylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduomo, nâepaigueba awylygue. 25 Egasebygueduomo, Jesus idâly igueypy eguetunâdobyryram. Egawântybyem Jesus âguedy emary wâgâ nhawâdyly. Ilâenlâ kehoem kurâem nhetondyly, kama wâgâpa saudyly idyly. 26 Idânârâ âtâ anary iwaguepaom modo Jesus âwynsaundo kurâem nhetondobyry egary tydasemo myani.

Jesus azagâ epy kua nhetobyry

27 Jesus agâ târâpa xina âxiguely ume, azagâ epy xina nhapygue idâly. Warâ adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Jesus. Pymâ ton-honreim âmâ, âdamu Davi ara! — kelymo.

28 Jesus âtâ tâxidâdobyryram saintuo azagâ epy modo eagâ egawândyly. Iopaji saindylymo. Jesusram adapâigueolymo:

— Tâinwânse lelâlâka âmaemo, kua âenimoem wawyly? — kely.

— Tâinwânse xina, Pymâ — kelymo.

29 Aituo Jesus enumo onwa tâmary MÂ' nhedyly, kua tientomoem.

— Kua âedyly; tâinwânse mawylymogue kua midylymo — kely.

30 Aguely umelâ kehoem epyemba idylymo. Kua tiempygueduomo, Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Awitobyry ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâne! — kely.

31 Tâtâdaymo olâ mâkânra lelâba nhegatulymo Jesus kua tyetobyry.

Jesus tytarenry kua nhetobyry

32 Azagâ epy kua ityby idâpygueduomo, kurâ domodo ewy uguondo tytarenry nhadylymo. Nâjitaimba mâkâ uguondo, kadopâram nâjitaimba âiehoybyem awylygue. 33 Jesus mâkâ iodano kadopâ egasehoem agueduo, uguondo koendâ âjitainly adaguly. Idânârâ kurâ domodo âsewânilymo. Aituo aguelymo:

— Âdykâ Israeldâ uguondo kadopâbeom kua ieni xina netaymba, Jesus anheto ara! — kelymo.

34 Fariseu domodo enanaji olâ Jesus aidyly Deus eon-honrugueba.

— Kadopâ modo iwymâry eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhegaseândyly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

Jesus kurâ domodo intyendobyry

35 Idânârâ âtâ anakâ ani Jesus adakobâdyly. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odakâ
kurâ domodo nhenomedâdyly. Unâ iwâkuru nhegatuly, âdara Deus
idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly wâgâ. Âdaunlo tâzewânugue
tâwâneim modo kua tyese lelâ ani. 36 Tadakobâdodâ Jesus toenzepa
kurâ domodo nhedyly, kaikâem kulâ. Tientuo, toenzepa intyendy-
lymo, âseguâdâdylymogue, itynrumogue warâ, kaneru todonenry ara kulâ
awylymogue.

37-38 Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Etaungâ kurâ domodo. Koendâ tâise Deus itaumbyry nhutulymo.
Aguipa kulâ olâ egatuim modo. Deusram ekadaungâ, agui kurâ in-
gonotoem tywâgâ agueze. Urâem, asaemo kurâ domodo mârâ etâdyby
sahuadyby tâkaunâzeim ara, ekaunâni modo olâ ipa myara — kely Jesus.

10

Jesus tynynonro modo eon-honru nhuduhobyry
(Mc 3.13-19; Lc 6.12-16)

1 Aituo Jesus xina doze lelâ tinduakeyby modo indâtyguyly. Xinaram
aguely:

— On-honrumo kâunduly, kadopâ mânhânkyhomoem, tâwânuneim modo
kua mânhetomoem warâ — kely.

2-4 Induakeyby modo ezedy xirâ, tywâgâ aguenriem:

Waunroeno Simão (Pedro kelygue tâzekeim)
André (Simão iukono)
Tiago, Joãoo warâ (Zebedeu imeombyry)
Filipe
Bartolomeu
Tomé
Mateus (Levigue tâzekeim lâpylâ urâ, saguhoem dinheru impostu epy-
wado emakerimbyry)
Tiago (Alfeu imerybyry)
Tadeu
Simão (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ tawylygue, Roma donrogue ty-
wymâgu izepaom)
Judas (Queriote donro, Jesus egamenribyry izepaom modoran-ro
warâ)

Warâ ani xina doze lelâ, Jesus induakeyby modo.

Jesus tynynonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobyry
(Mc 6.7-13; Lc 9.1-6)

5 Deus xunâry egatuze ani xina âjigonoholy. Xina idâly iraynâ, Jesus
aguely:

— Judeu keba modo ety anaxi tâtâzebane itaungâ. Samaria eynynonro
modo ety anaxi tâtâzeba itaungâ warâ. 6 Kypemugudoram lelâ Deus
itaumbyry egatuwâdaunda, Israelita modoram. Kaneru xuzatyby ara
kulâ akaemo. 7 Warâ ise amyguelymo: “Inepa ise Deus kurâ do-
modo iwymâryem idyly” myguelymo. 8 Tâwâneim modo kua ietaungâ.
Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim modo kua ietaungâ. Igueypy modo kurâem
ietondaungâ. Kurâ domodo kadopâbeom modo kua ietaungâ warâ.
Awârâ modo amânhetomoem tâbyguepa on-honrumo kâunduly. Awylygue
kadopâbeom modo, tâwânuneim modo warâ kua ietaungâ, tâbyguepalâ.

9 Mydâdaymo âdylâ manâtomoem ouru, prata, dinheru, awârâ modo ka-
dataundâ. 10 Owosarymo kadataundâ. Âgamizarymo, âhurumo etary warâ
mâungukehomo kadataundâ. Amatagorumo ânwa oze mâzesebydâdomoem
kadataundâ lâpylâ warâ. Tâwaneim mawânkâ âdy ize tato tâmakeze lelâ
tâzetoem. Awylygue idânârâ ize matomo ara âdydo imeom âduduoze lelâ.

11 — Âtâ anaxi aintuomo, âdaunlo uguondo koendonro awyly etaungâ,
târâ eagâlâ mitomoem. Mâkâ etydâlâ itaungâ, eagonro âtâ anaryam
mydâlymo ara. 12 Âdaunlolâ âtâ odaji igawândylymo watay, tonlo modo
agâ âsedaenguwâdaungâ. “Deus koendâ nhese” kewâtaungâ eyanmo.
13 Tonlo âtâ odano modo koendâ idaenkulymo, mâengatulymo tin-
dadysemo warâ watay, koendâ ise Deus akaemo agâ awyly. Koendâ
idaenkubamo, unâ mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay olâ Deus
eagâmo koendâ itoem kâzekadaundâ.

14 — Mârâ âtâ odano modo, xidadâ odano modo koendâ idaenkubamo,
mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay, inepa târâpa âxiguewâdaungâ.
Igasedaymo, âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutoleguguewâdaungâ warâ,
Deusram tânagazezeim awylymo xutuhoem, ize ato ara anipyra awyly-
mogue, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue warâ. 15 Sodoma donro modo,
Gomorra donro modo warâ myakâwândy ânguydo kulâ. Awylygue
myakâwândy Deus peto in-hugueândyly nhonwamo adain-homoem.
Xypyryem, idânârâ tynynâbanro modo enagazeze. Deus itaumbyry
mâengatulymo izepanro modo olâ ise Sodoma donro modo, Gomorra
donro modo warâ âsenagazedobyry takaze kehoem kuru âsenagazezeni.
Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 13.9-13; Lc 21.12-19)

16 Jesus aguely:

— Ydataungâ. Deus xunâry egatuze ogonodylymo kâmayno modo
duaxi, auwa tâwinzeim modo duaxi kaneru igonodyly ara. Âgâu
ara, tonomegue itaungâ, kâmaynodâpa tâdâsemaguely mâuntuhomoem.
Koendâ olâ itaungâ, papa ara, âdanimo mânhewiâpanânehomba
mitomoem. 17 Tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Yizepaom modo awâsemo,
yeinwândylymogue. Adahoze âmaemo pymâ modo enadoram,
mâzenagazeohomoem. Apiogüen-honzemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday.
18 Yeinwândylymogue, idânârâ pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo.
“Tumunreim âmaemo” keze akaemo pymâdo, inagazedomoem. Pymâ
domodo enado mataymo tâwâlâ ise unâ iwâkuru mâengatulymo âdara
imakehomobyry wâgâ judeu domodo iwymâryam, judeu keba modo
iwymâryam warâ. 19 Amyguehomo wâgâ tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ,
pymâ domodo enadoram madahoduomo. Deus agâmolâ ise. Âurusemo
amyguehomoem. 20 Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ inkâba ise amyguelymo, Deus
Ispiritury xunâry wâgâ.

21 — Ipemugudomoanlâ ise yeinwânni modo âzenagazeoly. Ipemugu-
molâ ise pymâdoram egamenrimo, âdyohomoem. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem
warâlâ ise âsegamelymo. Tâjiunwym, tymery agâlâ ise âsegamelymo
lâpylâ, âdyohomoem. 22 Ynynonroem mawylymogue, toenzepa ise
mâjiewiâseolymo. Âmaemo yeinwândyly imodânry modo olâ âsemagueze,

aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem. 23 Mârâ xidadâ eydâ matomodâ ynynonroem mawylymogue mâzenagazeoduomo, eagonro âtâ anaxi âwientaungâ, târâ ywâgâ amyguehomoem. Auguely âyanmo. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâze urâ, idânârâ Israel eynynâ âtâ anakâ ywâgâ amyguelymo iraynâ.

24 — Enomedâni mawânkâ tonomedâzeim takazeno. Pymâ mawânkâ tâwaneim takazeno. 25 Tonomedâni eto ara lâpylâ ise âsenomedâni âzeholy. Âwanu sodo ara lâpylâ tâwaneim âzeholy. Ayetomo ara lâpylâ ise amâieholymo. Inakanhe aguezemo ywâgâ. Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ iewanu nhegaedylymo. Âunâguezemo lâpylâ; inakanhe aguezemo âwâgâmo — kely Jesus.

(Belzebu, Satanás ezedy eagonro).

Deus lelâ kydynrene
(Lc 12.2-7)

26 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ânguy kâdytadaundâ, ywâgâ inagazedylymogue kulâ. Idânârâ soentaymby âjiepanâgueowâze lelâ. Idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyry MON warâ âjidahoze. 27 Âyanmo kulelâ auguehobyry idânârâ kurâ domodoram egatuwâdaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâ mâindatybymogue kurâ domodo xurutaungâ.

28 — Ârinmo kâdytadaundâ; igadopyrymo âdaunloenlâ adaindânry tyânhoem ton-honremba mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne inagazedylymo. Ton-honremba olâ Satanás eydâ tatoram ogonosemo. Deus anhekyly xytadaungâ. Awâkâ kulelâ mawânkâ âigueduomo, Satanás eydâ atoram ogonosemo ton-honreim. 29 Idânârâ tâense awâkâ Deus. Etaungâ konopio. Imâem tâwâentuneba konopio. Tokalâ moeda imeimbyry tâwâensenrygue azagâ konopio tadanâhoze. Onro onwa igueypyem ni-huguebamo olâ Deus aguehobyry odayba kulâ. 30 Nhetâmo lâpylâ Deus. Âdara lelâ angahumo wâgâ angahudumo awyly tutuze. 31 Awylygue tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus konopio tâense watay, âmaemoma kuru nhesemo lâpylâ. Xurâem, âmaemo tywyneim kuru, konopio modo takaze — kely Jesus.

“Jesus eynynonro urâ” keze tyanenry modo
(Lc 12.8-9)

32 Jesus aguely:

— Tâjiduay, “Jesus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo-ro watay, “Ynynonrolâ asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ Pabai kaynonroam, enado mawylymo ume. 33 Tâjiduay, “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo-ro watay olâ, Pabai kaynonroam, “Ynynonro mâkeba asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ, enado mawylymo ume — kely Jesus.

Jesus wâgâ âewiâmunezemo tagonro agâ
(Lc 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 Jesus aguely:

— Kâetuo, inakanhe tadawyly, tâdâseguebyly warâ adainly keanra keankâ, inanajimo. Arâpa olâ. Espada iemaym kâenewyly waunlo ara urâ. Ynynonro kebaom modo ynynonro modo agâ âseguebyzemo. 35 Yeinwândylymogue, âpemugudomolâ ise âewiâsenimo. Tâjimeom tunwym iewiâseze. Tâzexiry tyze iewiâseze. Tâjiweise tymenhundu iewiâseze.

36 Warâ ise âpemugudomolâ âewiâsedylymo, âkelomo agâmo iewiâky takaze
kehoem yeinwândylymogue.
37 — Ynynonroem midyse mataymo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmerymo,
ixirymo warâ takaze kehoem ywynedaungâ. Yakadâ âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ
mâinwyneguylymo-ro watay, ynynonroemba ise âutulymo. 38 Ynynonroem
lelâlâ midyse mataymo, ize matomo ara kulâ amidylymo imowâdaungâ.
Mâsenagazedylymo umelâ auguely idataungâ, yeinwântaungâ warâ,
âiguehomo odaji kehoem, kruz manâdylymo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa-ro
watay, ynynonroemba ise mataunaze. 39 Tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ,
“Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo watay, Deus eydâ atoram
mydâpa ise âmaemo. “Âdykâ ‘Jesus eynynonro mâkeba urâ’ uguewâpyra
ise urâ, tâwâlâ ise kâdyoly” myguelymo watay, Deus eydâ atoram idâze
âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Koendonro modo Deus xuduze tynynonro modoram
(Mc 9.41)

40 Jesus aguely:
— Koendâ nhenimo, koendâ iedyly lâpylâ. Koendâ ieni, ugononibyry
Deuslâ koendâ nhekyly. 41 Koendonro xuduze Deus tunâry egatuwâni
modoram. Koendonro xuduze lâpylâ olâ tunâry egatuwâni modo
emawyadâni modoram. Koendonro xuduze Deus, koendâ aitaynrim
modoram. Xirâ koendonro lâpylâ xuduze Deus, koendâ aitaynrim modo
emawyadâni modoram, koendâ aidylymogue.
42 — Âdylâ amânhekyly ynynonro modo emawyadâdoen-ro watay,
tâwâlâ wâne parugue kulâ mankuilymo, alâ olâ ise Deusram
mâzepywaolymo. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ynynonro modo âdy keba awyly,
alâ olâ Deusram âzeholymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

11

João Batista tynynonro modo Jesus agâ agueze ingonotobyry
(Lc 7.18-35)

1 Jesus xina doze lelâ tinduakeyby modo xurudyly ewanikeimbyryem,
târâpa idâly, xidadâ modo anakâ Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze.
2 Kadeia oday myani João Batista, Jesus Cristo egary indadyly. Egary
tindatuo, azagâ tynynonro modo ewy ingonodyly Jesusram. 3 Jesusram
taintuo, aguely indadylymo aidyly nhedylymo warâ. João aguehobyry
ara Jesus nhapâiguelymo:
— “Deus Ingonotyby âese” kehobyrylâ âmâ? Eagonro ise xina
inwânwânkyly? — kelymo.
4 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:
— Odopâdaungâ. Mâentybymo, mâindatybymo warâ Joãoram
egatuwâdaunda. 5 “Jesus tâwâneim modo kua nhedyly xina nedâ. Epybyry
modo koendâ tâense. Adakobâdânrybyry modo tadakobâzemo iwerâ.
Tâjimituguelygue tâwânuneimbyry modo itugoenzeybyem. Kydatânrybyry
modo koendâ tydasemo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem tyetonze. Kaikâ
modoram Deus xunâry iwâkuru Jesus nhegatuly xina nidadâ lâpylâ.
6 ‘Tuomareim ise yeinwândyly imodânry modo!’ nygue Jesus”
myguelymo ise Joãoram — kely Jesus.
7 Aituo João eynynonro modo azakâlâ odopâdylymo. Idâpygueduomo
Jesus aguely João wâgâ kurâ domodoram:

— Agui âmaemo ewy tâtâze âji âdy peba atoram, João aguely idase. Âdaunloka mâkâ, inanajimo? Etaungâ adapezeinly-ro watay, poji wayam wayam warâ tâzekânize. Myara keankâ João, inanajimo? Âdy pebaom modoram âkelo unâ nhegatuly, âdypeom modoram âkelo unâ nhegatuly warâ keankâ aguely, inanajimo? Ainkâba, tokalelâ mâkâ xunâry. Âdypebaom agâ, âdypeom agâ alelâ mâkâ Deus wâgâ aguely. 8 Medâmolâ ety iwogonro iwâkuru keba awyly. Âdypeom xidadâ odano, âtâ imâsedo iwâkurugue tâtyreim warâ mawânkâ âtâ tâjiwogonro tâwâenseim ieni. Âdypeom mâkeba mâkâ.

9 — Âdaunlo kuruka mâkâ, âmaemoem? Deus itaumbyry egatuim? Mâkâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbyry egaturinlâ. Warâ olâ auguely âyanmo. Deus itaumbyry egatuim âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ. Idânârâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo takaze tynreim mâkâ. 10 Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Anra unâry egatuim. Waunroenlâ ise merâ kâingonodyly, kurâ domodo nhonse Messias saintodâ” kewândy Deus. Kurâ domodo yaintodâ nhoniem kehobyry mâkâ João. 11 Uguondo âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ João. Tynreim mâkâ, idânârâ saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo takaze. Mâkâlâ keankâ “Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby âewyly” keim. Âdara Deus kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly awyly koendâ nutuba olâ mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus Ingonotybygue tywymâgueim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne âdaunlo kulâ awyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

12 — João Deus wâgâ unâ egatuly nhagupygueduolâ keankâ kurâ domodo Deus tywymâryem izetonro modo âzenagazeoly Deus eynynonro keba modoram. Inakai modoram adainhoze kelymo, Deusgue iwymâgumogue. 13-14 Saguhoem Moisés iweniwândymy âdara Deus pymâem idyly awyly wâgâ. Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo iweniwânmo lâpylâmy warâ. “Elias emyenro sainse, Deus itaumbyry egatuim, Deus Ingonotyby saindyly iraynâ” kelymo. Aguehomobyrylâ mawânkâ mâkâ João. Aguely mâinwâmpyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. 15 Augueho mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, koendâ idataungâ.

16 — Âdaunloem mawylymo wâgâ agueze urâ, âmaemo xirâ umeno modo. Iamimeom tagonrodo taseray âzenanâdogue tâzenanâdyzebaom ara kulâ âmaemo. 17 Tataen-hodo tugoru indyduo, tâidysebamo. Tataen-hodo itynru ume, tytyrembamo. 18 Âdiempa kulâ João Batista âwinduadyly, vinhu nenypa. Warâ awylygue, “Kadopâbeom awâkâ” myguelymo. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kâwinduadylygue, kadakuilygue warâ, “Idolai awâkâ. Nhuduypymo tâinze, tânyze alelâ. Impostu epywado emakewâni modo, kurâdo inakai modo eataen-ho warâ awâkâ” myguelymo. 19 Aguitobyry, aguykehobyry warâ wâgâlâ Deus nhutuly xurâem, xurâempa warâ kydâzeholy — kely Jesus.

Jesus einwântânry modo âsenagazedo (Lc 10.13-15)

20 Xidadâ Corazimdâ, Betsaidadâ, Cafarnaumdâ warâ Jesus Deus eonhonrugue toenzepa adyesenry modo aiemâ. Tâenselâ wâne akaemo Jesus aidyly; alâ olâ neinwâmpyra awylymo. Inakanhe adâidylymogue nâjityembyramo lâgâlâ. Adâidyly timodyzebamo. Aituo Jesus ton-honre kehoem iwâgâmo aguely adaguly:

21 — Warâ auguedyse wawyly unâry izepaom modoram. Toenzepa kehoem ise mâsenagazedylymo, âmaemo Corazim donro modo, Betsaida donro modo warâ. Toenzepa adyesenry modo kehoem ajiedâ âjidadârymodâ, Deus eon-honru kâenehohoem. Yeinwândyseba olâ mataunaguynre. Tumunruneim modo akâwândy Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze âjidadârymodâ awitobyry ara ânguylâ aidyly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly tumozemo tâise, Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Tâzetydâzemo tâise âtâem saku tyxieim sakâjibygue, pelupâ tyangahumo onwa tyesemo tâise warâ, inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ tâjityendyly tienehon-homoem, imoimbyryem tawyly tienehon-homoem warâ. Deus eon-honrugue awidyly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo.

22 — Corazim donro modo, Betsaida donro modo warâ, tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynynâbaom modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedylymo, Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Medâmolâ Deus eon-honrugue awidyly. Akaemo olâ nepyra.

23 — Âmaemo Cafarnaum donro modo koendonro, tynreim warâ âmaemo, inanajimo. Deus eydâ atoram mydâlymo warâ wâne, inanajimo. Arâpa olâ. Satanás eydâ atoram ise mâjigonoholymo. Inakai kehoem akâwândy Sodoma donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze Cafarnaumdâ awitobyry nhedylymo-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly tumozemo tâise, Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Ijidadârymo tainzepa tâise. Deus eon-honrugue awidyly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo. 24 Cafarnaum donro modo, xypyry etay, tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynynâbaom modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedylymo, Sodoma donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Tâenselâ âmaemo Deus eon-honrugue awidyly. Akaemo olâ nepyra — kely Jesus.

Âmaemo mâsemaguedyzedo modo Jesusram âetaungâ (Lc 10.21-22)

25 Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely Deusram:

— Kau odano modo, onro wogonro modo warâ sodo âmâ, Pabai! Âdaunlo modoanlâ âunârybyry mutuen-ho, tonomegueim modoram lelâ inkâba, enomedâdaymby modoram lelâ inkâba warâ. 26 Amânhedyse mato aralâ ise aidyly — kely.

27 Deus agâ adâkebygueduo, Jesus agueondyly tonlo modo agâ:

— Pabai idânârâ won-honru, ienomery warâ xuduim. Mâkâ kulelâ koendâ kuru utunri. Urâ lelâ lâpylâ Pabai Deus koendâ kuru xuturim warâ. Eyam kâuntuen-hoymby lâpylâ olâ koendâ Deus xutuze.

28 — Mâkâ tâmânreingue tyekeim wâne ekozely, myara ekozeybyem mawylymo. Yeinwântaungâ, ikuâdânimo, ahulirinmo warâ kâentyhoem. Âkarymo wogonro tâmânreingue âekelymo waunlo ara ise, ikobyzeguelymo. 29 Ynynonroem itaungâ. Âsenomedâdaungâ ywâgâ. Ikobyzeguehomo ese âmaemo. Koendonro urâ, tyewiâseim mâkeba. Imakerinmoem ise urâ. 30 Kâenomedâdo ara amitomoem ton-honruneba, agâmolâma ise urâ, on-hondâzemolâ. Tâmânreim sanâni emawyadâni emyenro urâ — kely Jesus.

12

Jesus eynynonro modo tâzekobyzegueho oday trigu ewily nhasewâdomobyry
(Mc 2.23-28; Lc 6.1-5)

1 Tâzekobyzegueho oday ani Jesus agâ xina trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadyly. Toenzepa ani xina ewindy. Sahuadybyem ani trigu ewily. Awylygue xina nhasewâdyly, tâmarygue xina nhatuguely, xina nhaguly warâ. 2 Fariseu domodo ewy xina aidyly tientuo ani Jesusram aguelymo:

— Egâ âynynonro modo aidyly! Trigu ewily nhasewâdylymo, nhatuguelymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday kydâsewaniba kydawyly — kelymo.

3 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Enanâguewâdaungâ typynigueba tâituomo, kydamu Davi, eagonro modo warâ aitomobyry, toenzepa tâwindymogue. 4 Deus ety odaji myakâwândy Davi egawândyly. Târâ myakâwândy Deusram xuduypy pão modo nhanâdyly, nhedawynlymo tagonrodo agâ. Kâzewenry eynynâ olâ tâise akaemo pão nedawympa. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo lelâ tâise mârâ pão edawynrim, âkelo modo lâpylâ warâpa. Deus xurâem olâ myakâwândy akaemo inakanhe aidyly keba. 5 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo kokobyzegueho oday âsewaniduo, inakanhe aidylymo mâkeba lâpylâ.

6 — Deus ety takaze mâynrenkylymope tarâ âduaymo awyly olâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 7 Warâ Deus aguehobyry iwenibyem awyly: "Ânguydo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly mâkeba ize wato kuru, kurâ domodo âjigue koendâ awyly" kewândy Deus. Xirâ mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Âdakeze xirâ aguely awyly mâuntulymo watay, ynynonro modo âdaituoba kulâ mâenwentâdaymba tâise âmaemo. 8 Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Âdy iwâkuru adyeseim, adyesenry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânry kua nhetobyry
(Mc 3.1-6; Lc 6.6-11)

9 Târâpa âxigueybyem Jesus idâly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyhoram. 10 Uguondo âzemapiluguedânrybe ani târâ. Tâlâ pylâ ani kurâdo ewy Jesus izepaom modo. Jesus tiunâguedomoem kulâ aidyly enuagaeni modo. Xunâzelymo:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus, awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedyly watay, Moisés inweniby araba aidyly awyly aguykenre. "Deus aiedyseba ato amientai" kykenre — kelymo.

11 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday iguymo kaneru tâtagueim odaxi ihuguelyro watay, kopaelâgâem mânhenehonwâbyra âmaemo, mâentyhomoem. Kydâsewaniho keba awyly umelâ, tâzekobyzegueho oday iguymo tâtyze âmaemo. 12 Kaneru takaze kywynu! Awylygue, tâzekobyzegueho oday koendonro aguiendyly watay, Deus ize atolâ aguienkyly — kely Jesus.

13 Aituo Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânryram aguely:

— Âzemapiluguegâ — kely.

Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguely, emary kua ienipyryem awylygue. Koendâ idyly; emaduno ara idyly.

14 Fariseu domodo olâ târâpa egaselymo, Jesus tyâen-hon-hoem tâtunâguedomoem.

Saguhoenlâ Isaías Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

15 Tyâly kelymo tiuntuduo ani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Toenzepa ani kurâ
domodo nhapygue idâlymo. Akaemo duano tâwânuneim modo idânârâ
kua nhetaynly. 16 Aituo ani eyanmo aguely:

— Ânguyran-ne awitobyry kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

17 Saguhoem iweniwânlâmy Isaías Deus Ingonotyby arâ aidyly wâgâ.
Deus aguehobyry aralâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ aidyly.

18 " 'Etaungâ! Anra merâ iemary kâinduakeyby.
Toenzepa kâinwyneguyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni warâ.
Yispiritury nhonwa iese urâ.
Judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ ise unâry koendonro
nhegatuly.
19 Kurâ domodoram tyewiâse aguepa ise, nadaenkeba ise warâ.
Arua oze nâseubyra ise.
20 Toenzepa ise kytyendyly.
Awylygue ise kurâ domodo âdiempa tâinwânni modo koendâ lelâ
nhedyly.
Peto nhâseajiom wâne tyânlânehonzeba myara ise
âdiempa tâinwânni nitywanânehomba awyly.
Inakai modo adain-ho odaxi alâ ise aisezedyly.
Kurâ domodo inakanhe tâentuneim modo koendâ lelâ nhedyly,
se iwatary âdukagâdyby saseudyly wâne myara.
21 Einwânse akaemo idânârâ, tâmakehomoem' kely Deus,"
itaumbyry Isaías iweniby.

"Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue" Jesus kehobyry (Mc 3.20-30; Lc 11.14-23)

22 Ilâpygueduo ani Jesusram uguondo nhadylymo, tytaremba, kâempyra
warâ âiehoyby kadopâram. Jesus mâkâ kua nhedyly. Kadopâ egaseduo
uguondo koendâ âjitainly idyly, epyemba idyly warâ. 23 Awârâ tientuo,
tonlo modo toenzepa âsewânilymo. Âjigue aguelymo:

— Davi kydamudo iwymâryem awyly myakâwândy myara keanra ise
Jesus kywymâryem awyly — kelymo.

24 Awârâ tindatuo fariseu domodo aguely:

— Kadopâ modo iwymâry Belzebu* eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ
modo nhânkyly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

25 Âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze myani Jesus. Aituo aguely:

— Âjigue âzety anano modo âseguebyly-ro watay, mârâ âtâ anary
tadainze. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâ âjigue âseguebyly-ro watay, tun-
wyndo sodokewâzemo. Koendâ nâzepyramo, âjidueryem tâisemo mawânkâ.
26 Kadopâ modo iwymâry mawânkâ Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjigue
âseguebylymo, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honremba tâise
Satanás. 27 "Jesus kadopâ nhânkyly olâ, Belzebu mawânkâ aitoem
eon-honru xudunri" tâkeze âmaemo. "Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ
kadopâ mânhânkylymo" myguepa olâ âmaemo âynynonromoam. Arâ
âynynonromoram amyguepa âmaemo-ro watay, arâ yam adâkezeba lâpylâ
itaungâ. 28 Deus eon-honruguelâ kadopâ modo kânhânkyly. Won-honru
tiundulygue, tutuen-honze mâkâ, tarâ pymâem wawyly — kely Jesus.

* **12:24** Satanás ezedy eagonro awârâ "Belzebu."

29 — Uguondo ton-honreim ety odaji ânguy negawântaymba, emagaduze, tâkâjizeba mâkâ watay. Ekâjiduo lelâ isejiguy emagazedyly. Satanás eon-honrugue aini mâkeba urâ, eon-honru sainrim lâkuru — kely.

30 — Ynynâba âmaemo-ro watay, ynynonroem inkâba âmaemo. Kurâ domodo Deus nheinwântoem iemawyadâbyra âmaemo watay, neinwâmpyra itomoem amânhenehonlymo lakuru. Ydâ iwague mânhenehonlymo; mâindâtyguylymo tâise koendonro kuru — kely Jesus.

31 — Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo, amyguelymo, mâunâguedylymo warâ watay, idânârâ awârâ modo xygakeze Deus, mâenkadylymo-ro watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. 32 Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby wâgâ inakanhe amyguelymo-ro watay, idânârâ yam inakanhe amyguehomobyry xygakeze Deus, Deusram mâenkadylymo nhygakehoem watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. Xirâ mawânrâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Ewily wâgâlâ nady âdaunlo awyly xutuly
(Lc 6.43-45)

33 Jesus aguely:

— Se takyguenry koendâ lelâ ewisely; kiein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim inakanhe kulâ ewisely; kiein-hoem nudupa. Ewily wâgâlâ se âdaunlo awyly xutuly, koendonro, inakai warâ awyly — kely Jesus.

{Koendâ aguidyly, aguykely wâgâlâ koendonro kydawyly âdutuoly. Inakanhe aguidyly, aguykely warâ wâgâlâ inakai kydawyly âdutuoly. Warâ Jesus konomedâze aguely.}

34 Jesus aguely:

— Âgâu ara kâmayno kulâ myaze âmaemo! Awylygue koendonro modo wâgâ amyguepa mawylymo. Kyangahu odanolâ mawânrâ aguykeho. 35 Âdylâ ekanâdo oday koendonro ekanâdyby watay, koendonrolâ tâtyzeim. Inakai ekanâdyby watay, inakailâ lâpylâ tâtyzeim. Arâ lâpylâ kunâry kyangahu oday kydâpaunzedo kienkanâdyby. Koendonro watay, koendonrolâ aguykeho. Inakai watay, inakailâ aguykeho warâ.

36 — Xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, inakanhe amyguehomobyry ara ise mâkâ idânârâ inagazedylymo. Xirâ mawânrâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 37 Âunârymo wâgâlâ âdaunlo mawylymo tutuen-honze âmaemo. Âunârymo wâgâlâ ise Deus tâwentâzeinhe, tâwentâzein-emba warâ mawylymo nhutuly — kely Jesus.

“Adyesenry aiekâ” kehomobyry Jesusram
(Mc 8.11-12; Lc 11.29-32)

38 Ilâpygueduo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus iopaji idâlymo, aguelymo:

— Âdylâ adyesenry amânhedyly tiendyse xina, Deuslâ ogononi, onhonru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

39 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Iumunrumi âmaemo xirâ umeno modo! Deus tumoze âmaemo, pekodo tuso inmoho ara. “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus Ingonotyby mawyly xina tiuntuhoem” tâkeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Jonas

aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. 40 Kanra imâsedoram xuoympyem, azagâ† emedyly idyly ara myakâwândy mâkâ ioday awyly, Niguepa olâ myakâwândy; kanra imâsedo âjitaguiguely ara. Alâpylâ ise, yigueduo, ieguepybyry etadâdybyem awyly. Azagâ emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly. Mâenanâgueduomo ise, Deus Ingonotybylâ wawyly, mâuntulymo. 41 Kanra adyry odanopyryem myakâwândy Jonas idâly Niniveram, Deus itaumbyry egatuze. Jonas aguely tindatuomo myakâwândy, mârâ xidadâ odano modo Deus nheinwândylymo. Âjityendylymo inakanhe tawyly inmolymo warâ. Akaemo emyenro keba olâ âmaemo. Urâ, Jonas takaze won-honru. Auguely mâindadysebamo, mâinwândysebamo warâ olâ âmaemo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, warâ ise Nínive donro modo Deusram aguelymo: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus aidyly, aguely warâ einwântânrybyry modo nâsenagazedâmo” kezemo.

42 — Enanâguewâdaungâ mâkâ pekodo Sabádâ pymâpyry. Taypa myakâwândy mâkâ idâly, eagonro anaymba, Salomão enomery idase. Ienomery olâ Salomão enomery takaze kehoem. Tarâ âduaymo lelâlâ wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ inomedâdomo mâindadyseba, mâuntudyzeba warâ mawylymo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, warâ ise mâkâ pekodo pymâ aguely Deusram: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus tonomedâdyly tindadysebamo atomobyry ara nâsenagazedâmo” keze — kely Jesus fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ.

Kadopâ odopâdobyry
(Lc 11.24-26)

43 Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ myani kadopâ kurâ odaypa nhânkyby. Mâkâ kadopâ adakobâdyly myani paru peba ato einkâ, tâjidy xuize. Tâjidy nepyra olâ myani. 44 Aituo mâkâ kadopâ tâwâlâ aguely: “Iegasehobyryanlâ ise kodopâdyly mâkâ saguhoem inakanhe kânhetybyanlâ” kely. Adâkeduo, odopâdyly. Nodopâbyra awyly ara, koendâ myani mâkâ uguondo, eagonro kadopâram nâdynanâoba, âtâ koendâ kehoem nhontyby, taxiemba wâne myara. 45 Aituo myani mâkâ kadopâ sete lelâ tataen-hodo inakai modo kuru ese idâly, mâkâ uguondo odaxi tâxiedomoem. Aituo mâkâ uguondo ago kehoem kuru inakanhe itondyly, tokalâ kadopâbe tatobyry takaze kehoem. Arâ lâpylâ ise inakanhe misezedylymo, yeinwâmpyra âmaemo watay — kely Jesus.

Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 3.31-35; Lc 8.19-21)

46 Jesus aguely ume ise, iukonodo warâ saindylymo eydâ atoram. Kuoholâ ingâsenehonlymo. 47 Aituo Jesusram aguenri aguely:

— Âze, âukonodo warâ tarâ kuohomo. Agâ adâkedyzemo — kely.

48 Aituo Jesus aguely:

---

† **12:40** Judeu domodo emedyly nhapâgueho ara, azagâ tokalâ warâ myakâwândy, tokalâ iguandyly aralâ mawânkâ kogoneyam watay, nhapâguelymo. Awylygue karaiwaem, “azagâ tokalâ” kely, “azagâ emedyly” kely keba awyly. Ânguy Pakuenraram sexta-feira kopae nove horas saindyly. Sábado oday târâlâ. Domingo pealâ duas horas pylâ tâty anaxi odopâdyly-ro warâ watay, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ emedyly ara Pakuenradâ wakynre” kepa. Bakairi domodo xurâem azagâ emedyly ara kulâ. Awylygue xirâ versículu wâgâ koendâ itoem, “azagâ emedyly idyly ara” kely iwenily.

— Yze lelâlâ mâkâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ yze ara lelâ, konodo ara lelâ warâ kâenkyly kuru — kely.

49 — Etaungâ ynynonro modo. Asaemo mawânkâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkyly, kâinwyneguyly warâ. 50 Idânârâ mâkâ Pabai kaynonro ize ato ara aitaynrim modo mawânkâ konodo ara, koudo ara, yze ara warâ kâenkyly — kely Jesus.

13

Jesus trigu ewy tamuinze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry (Mc 4.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

1 Ilâ iguandyly umelâ Jesus âtâ odayba egasely. Paru Galiléia emelaji idâly. Târâ ekadyly, kurâ domodo enomedâze. 2 Toenzepa kurâ domodo eydâ awyly tânâmize kehoem. Awylygue pepi imeimbyry târâ ekâjiby odaxi idyly, târâ enday kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem. Kurâ domodo tâpagune lelâ paru emelay, Jesus xunâry idase. 3 Unâ ani nhegatuly, kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem. Aguely:

— Xirâ idataungâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu tamuinze etâni typi ezay. 4 Nhamuinday, tâlâ myani ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani konopio modoram tadaguoze. 5 Tâlâ pylâ myani toenzepa tuhube atoram ihugueim, onro tâsanigueba atoram. Inepa kehoem myani târâ iazely wâne, tydâetâgueba olâ mârâ ago idyly. 6 Xixi myani nady tyaduânse, iwindy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue. 7 Tâlâ myani tyguyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tyguyreim modo, trigu modo warâ âzekiba ago idyly myani. Tyguyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Mârâ duay tawylygue trigu newiseba. 8 Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Awylygue koendâ kehoem ago itaynly. Toenzepa myani mârâ nady modo ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem myani ekaunâdyly ewy modo wâgâ cem, sessenta, trinta alelâ kehoem — kely.

9 Warâ Jesus nhegatuly eyanmo.

— Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ — kely Jesus.

Âdaituo unâ tâgatuzeingue kulelâ tienomedâdyly Jesus aguehobyry (Mc 4.10-12; Lc 8.9-10)

10 Aituo xina Jesus eynynonro modo kuru nhapâiguely:

— Âdaituoka mâenomedâday unâ mâengatuly, ago lelâ amyguepa mawyly? — xina kely.

11 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Saguhoem mykâinane Deus kaynonro nutuen-homba âdara idânârâ iwymâryem tâidyly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoim âyanmo. Koendâ ise âyanmo auguely. Deus koendâ tiuntudyzebaom modo olâ unâ tâgatuzeingue lelâ kâenomedâdyly; ago lelâ auguepa. 12 Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, Deuslâ ise mâuntuhomoem aieni. Ânguy ywâgâ tiuntudyzeba watay olâ, âdiempa ywâgâ tiuntuyby enanânehonze, utuba ise warâ. 13 Awylygue, kurâ domodo kâenomedâday, unâ kâengatuly, tahule kâenomedâdomo nutuba itomoem. Agânhekyly tâensemolâ wâne, nutubamo olâ, nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Auguely tydasemolâ wâne, âdakeze auguely nutubamo olâ ise, nidapyra waunlo ara lelâmo. 14 Deus aguehobyry Isaías inweniby ara aidyly iwerâ:

“ ‘Idase wâne âmaemo,
âdakeze aguely awyly mâuntuba olâ ise âmaemo.
Ese wâne âmaemo,
ây mâenkylymo awyly mâuntuba olâ ise âmaemo.
15 Auguely mâindadyseba, yeinwândyseba warâ âmaemo.
Mâpaunzebyramo itybyem, âzenuahuymbyem, âjiwantahuybyem waunlo ara lelâ âmaemo,
inomedâdomo mâuntuba mawylymogue.
Ywâgâ mâuntudyze lelâlâ âmaemo watay, auguely tydase,
tâinwânse warâ tâise âmaemo.
Tâpaunzeze tâise âmaemo, âjiwantahudânry ara, âzenuahudânry ara warâ.
Inakanhe amitomobyry tygakeze tâise urâ,
ynynonroem mitomoem’ nygue Deus”
kely myakâwândy Isaías inwenily — kely Jesus.

16 Jesus xinaram agueondyly:

— Tutuze olâ âmaemo, awylygue omarumo. Mâenkylymo tutuze lelâ âmaemo. Mâindatyby tâinwânse lelâ âmaemo warâ. 17 Saguho Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo, kurâdo Deus eynynonro modo warâ toenzepa mâenkylymo tiendyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nhetomoem anipyra olâ myakâwândy. Mâindakylymo tindadyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nidapyramo olâ myakâwândy. Xirâ mawânrâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry
(Mc 4.13-20; Lc 8.11-15)

18 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ydataungâ wao. Inomedâzemo nady ewy wâgâ auguehobyry ise âyanmo koendâ kâengatuly. 19 Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuinze etâdyby tadaguoze. Aituo ây niazepa myani târâ samuin-hobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo. Tydasemo wâne. Inepa olâ Satanás idânârâ indatybymo nhangahumo odayba nhetyly. Aituo pylâ Deus neinwâmpyra awylymo-ro warâ.

20-21 — Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhubeom onwa ihuguewâdyby inepa kehoem iazely. Iwindy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ, inepa iladaynly, iguewâdyly warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo. Tindatyby modo tâinwânsemo wâne tuomare kehoem. Tâzenagazeoduo olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

22 — Mârâ nady ewy tyguyreim duaxi ihuguewâdyby; ago tâise wâne, newiseba olâ, tuahuze mârâ tyguyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo, Deus tâinwânse wâne. Xirâ onro anaym adienkyly modo wâgâ kulâ olâ âseguâdâdylymo. Toenzepa âdype tâidyly kulâ, toenzepa tydinherugadyly kulâ warâ olâ ize atomo. Awylygue Deus nhenanânehonlymo. Deus itaumbyry nidapyra, iwâgâ nâpaunzebyra warâ idylymo. Deus wâgâ ânguy agâ aguepa idylymo.

23 — Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihuguewâdyby olâ koendâ iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewisely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem lelâ ewily xuduim, sessenta lelâ ewily xuduim, trinta lelâ ewily xuduim warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo tindakylymo lelâ nheinwânkylymo. Deus lelâ nheinwânkylymo. Ize ato lelâ anhekylymo. Iwâgâ aguelymo toenzepa kurâ domodo nheinwântoem warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus joiu wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

24 Ilâpygueduo, Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly tienomedâdomoem.
Aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly
awyly wâgâ mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo typi ezay trigu ewy
tamuinze etâni. 25 Nhamuimbygueduo myani, kopae xykylymo ume,
iduery ipi ezaji idâly. Trigu ewy samuin-hobyrydâ myani joiu* keho
ewy nhamuinly. Samuinrimbyryem myani idâly. 26 Aituo myani trigu
ewy, joiu ewy warâ samuimby iazewâdyly, ago itaynly, âzekiba kehoem
ewisewâdyly warâ. Aituo myani sodo agâ tâwanuneim modo mârâ
joiu, trigu-empa awyly nhedylymo. 27 Aituo myani âpa ezary sodoram
idâlymo. Aguelymo eyam: "Trigu ewy kulelâma keankâ mamuinly târâ
âpa ezay; toenzepa olâ joiu, trigu duakâ. Ânguyka keankâ joiu ewy mârâ
ezaxi samuinrim?" kelymo.

28 — Aituo âpa ezary sodo in-hoguly: "Uduery keanra keankâ samuin-
rim" kely.

— Eagâ tâwamuneim modo aguelymo: "Joiu xina nhonkedyzeka âmâ
iweâ lelâlâ?" kelymo.

29 — Warâ olâ âpa ezary sodo aguely eyanmo: "Alâ nidâ. Joiu
monhokelymo-ro watay, trigu nhonkeze lâpylâ mataunaze. 30 Tâwâlâ
trigu, joiu alelâ âzekiba ago nidâ. 'Ekaunâdo odaji ituo joiu ise waunroem
kuru monhokelymo, mâintugâjilymo, iaduhoem, peto onwanji man-
melymo warâ. Ilâpygueduo ise trigu mâenkaunâdylymo. Kâenkanâdo odaxi
mâenkanâdylymo-ro warâ' keze urâ ekaunâni modoram" kely myani sodo
— kely Jesus.

Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 4.30-32; Lc 13.18-19)

31 Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly eyanmo tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly
awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, idânârâ nady ewy modo takaze
kehoem mostarda ewy imeimbyryem awyly. 32 Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze,
eagonro modo etâdaymby modo takaze kehoem ago tâise, imâsedo mo-
doem kehoem tywatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâguneim modo iwatary
wâgâ tâty anhetoem nhuduly — kely Jesus.

{"Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem
awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui idylymo" keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus fermentu wâgâ aguehobyry
(Lc 13.20-21)

33 Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly, tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

— Xirâ unâ lâpylâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem
lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Pekodo pão aieni imâem trigu
nhedyly; fermentu olâ âdiempa kulâ nhedyly. Mârâ fermentu pão ioliho
âdiempaombyry olâ trigu tuolize imâem kehoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus unâgue lelâ tienomedâdaymo aguehobyry
(Mc 4.33-34)

34 Unâem lelâ ani Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdyly. 35 Warâ
myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Asafe inwenily:

* **13:25** Trigu ipery ara iazeim joiu keho. Newiseba kulâ, nuduwâpyra âdaunlo joiu, âdaunlo trigu warâ awyly xutuhoem.

“Unâ ise kâengatuly,
eagâmo augueday.
Adaguday tutuzenrybyry wâgâ augueday”
kely myakâwândy.

Aituo Jesus unâ kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem nhegatuduo, Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly.

Jesus âdakeze joiu wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry

36 Agueypyem Jesus kurâ domodo nhodokely. Xina agâ âtânra idâly. Saintybyem iopaji xina idâly, sapâigueze:

— Kurâ domodo agâ kydatay, joiu trigu duano wâgâ amygueaki. Âdyka enra awârâ unâgue mâenomedâdyzemo mato? — xina kely.

37 Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby trigu ewy tamuinze etâni emyenro urâ. 38 Trigu ewy, joiu ewy alelâ âpa ezay etâdyby ara mawânkâ kurâ domodo tarâ onro anaym awyly, ynynonro modo, ynynâbaom modo alelâ. Ynynonro modo, Deusgue tywymâgueim, trigu ewy aramo. Satanás eynynonro modo pylâ joiu emyenro-ro warâ. 39-40 Âpa ezary sodo iduery emyenro mawânkâ Satanás. Nady ekaunâdyly umeno ara lâpylâ ise xypyry etay aidyly. Tâwaneim modo joiu iaduhoem peto onwanji nhamehomo, ara lâpylâ ise xypyry etay anju domodo, Deus eynynâbaom modo eydâpa nhamelymo. 41 Pymâem kuru wituo, iemary modo igonose urâ târâ kaynâpa, kurâdo inakanhe aityby modo, idânârâ kurâdo inakanhe kulâ aitoem aienibyry modo warâ idâtyguyze. Mâkâ modo duaypa ynynonro modo iese iemary modo. 42 Peto nhântânry onwanji ise inakai modo nhamelymo. Târâ ise eogunrunumo, tyery nhagulymo warâ tâpyneândylymogue. 43 Awârâ ume ise ânguy Deus eynynonro kuru awyly edyly. Xixi wâne eunu duaypa idyly myara ise Deus eynynonro modo, tynakaiguneim modo duaypa idylymo. Pabai Deus pymâem atodâ ise ejikumo. Xirâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâ idataungâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâwâenseim soentyby wâgâ aguehobyry

44 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo âpa ezay tâtagueim esagueim. Tiensagueday myani tâwâenseim epyâdyby nhoenkely. Toenzepa kehoem mârâ tientuo, iomazely. Âpa ezary sodo keba olâ myani mâkâ. Aituo mârâ tâwâenseim tiempyâgueyby, nhepyâdondyly. Ilâpygueduo, idâly. Idânârâ tâlâ tato modo vende nhedyly. Ebyry tienmakeybygue, mârâ tâwâenseim tiempyâdobyry onro nhanâdyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus pérola wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

45 Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo pérola vende ieni, sanâni warâ. 46 “Xirâ pérola toenzepa tâwâenseim, tâwâenseim lelâlâ, sanâkâ” kehonly myani. Aituo idânârâ tâlâ tato modo vende nhedyly. Ebyry tienmakeybygue mârâ pérola tâwâenseim lelâlâ nhanâdyly — kely Jesus.

{“Koendonro kuru Deusgue kywymâgu, idânârâ tâlâ kydato takaze kehoem” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus âedâ kanra sawâto wâgâ nhenomedâdobyry

47 Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly, mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo modo ewy âedâgue kanra sawâni. Agui kehoem myani âedâ oday kanra inwynly, tâseim, tâsenry alelâ. 48 Âedâ kanrague xumyduo myani paru emelaji nhuxidylymo. Sagunu wâgâ ekadybyem, kanra iduakelymo. Cestu modo odaxi tâseim nhedylymo. Tâsenry nhamelymo lelâ warâ. 49 Arâ lâpylâ ise xypyry ume kurâ domodo âjiduakeoly. Anju domodo âese; kurâ domodo iduakeze. Kurâ inakai modo etyzemo Deus eynynonro modo duaypa. 50 Deus eynynâbaom modo tâdâsenagazedo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameozemo. Târâ ise eogunrumo, tyery nhagulymo warâ, tâsenagazedylymogue — kely Jesus.

Iwelo konomedâdo, saguhobyry konomedâdo warâ

51 Jesusram xina adapâigueoly:

— Idânârâ auguehobyry tutuze wâne âmaemo? — kely.

Aituo xina in-hoguly:

— Tutuze — xina kely.

52 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ lelâlâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo yeinwândylymo watay. Tâwâlâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ alelâ nhenomedâdylymo, uguondo wâne koendonro modo tienkanâdyby saguhobyry, iwelo alelâ nhoenkely myara — kely Jesus.

Nazaré donro modo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry
(Mc 6.1-6; Lc 4.16-30)

53 Unâ tiengatubygueduo ani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. 54 Xidadâ Nazaréram odopâdyly, tânamadobyryanlâ. Târâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ kurâ domodo nhenomedâdyly. Aguely idanipyry modo toenzepa âsewânilymo nhenomedâdo wâgâ. Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

— Toenzepa awâkâ enomegu; kiuntuba olâ kurâ ânguy enomedânibyry awyly. Adyesenry modo adyese lelâlâ; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdara awârâ anhedyly awyly. 55 Segue âdydo imeom xygani Maria agâ imery kulâ mawânkâ; Tiago, José, Simão, Judas warâ iwaigoru kulâ awâkâ. 56 Eaundudo tarâ kuduaylâ inanry kyjidadârydâlâ. Kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdykâ awâkâ awârâ nhutuhobyry awyly — kelymo.

57 Jesus iamugâry enipyry tawylymogue, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly neinwâmpyra awylymo. Aguely tindadyseba awylymo warâ. Warâ olâ Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Unâ egatuim tâty anaym, unâ nhegatuduo ipemugudoram nâzeinwân-honwâbyra. Ety odano modoram, ety anano modoram warâ tâinwântuneba, âkelo kulâ einwânni — kely Jesus.

58 Neinwâmpyra tawylymogue tonlo modo Jesusram nâtâba awylymo. Aituo myani âdiempa kulâ adyesenry modo târâ anhedyly.

14

João Batista nhangasagâdobyry
(Mc 6.14-29; Lc 9.7-9)

1 Mârâ ume Herodes Galiléia eynynonro modo iwymâry. Jesus anhekyly egary indadyly. 2 Aituo tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely:

— João Batista kurâem itondyby keanra awâkâ Jesus. Awylygue mawânkâ eon-honru adyesenry modo aiese — kely.

3-4 João igueypyem awyly tutuze olâ myani Herodes, mâkâlâ lelâlâ nhangasagânehoimbyry tawylygue. Âdara João xyâhobyry awyly ise kâengatuly wao. Herodes myani Herodias agâ tohogüindyze, tukono Filipe iwydyem awyly umelâ. Alâ mykâinane João aguezesedyly eyam:

— "Kukono iwydy agâ todohogüinly lâpeba" kelype Moisés inweniby wâgâ — kezesedyly.

Awylygue myani Herodes tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— João Batista sawâtaunda. Emakâjiwâdaungâ, etadâdaungâ warâ — kely.

5 Herodes wâne myani João tyâen-hondyze, tyangahu oday xunâzely olâ:

— Kâyâen-honly-ro watay, kurâdo iewiâpaze yagâ — kely.

Kurâdo enanaji Deus itaumbyry egatuim mawânkâ myani João.

6 João kadeia oday awyly umelâ myani Herodes iazehobyry etyguedo saindyly. Alâ myani Herodias âdara João tyâen-honly awyly nhutuly. Mârâ âty ume Herodias exiry myani igâsedaymby modo nhetoem âini. Âidyly tientuo myani Herodes toenzepa kehoem nhehoguedyly. 7 Aituo âwynsaundoram aguely:

— Tâwâlâ âdylâ ize mato ekagâ; xuduze lelâ urâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazedyly, mâenkadyby kâundupa wituo — kely.

8 Ây nhekaguyly awyly agueimpyryem olâ myani ise. Awylygue myani Herodesram aguely:

— João Batista mânhangasagânehonly ize wato. Iweâma ise nhangahubyry mâenenehonly prato oday xarâ-ro warâ — kely.

9 Awârâ tindatuo myani pymâ Herodes toenzepa kehoem itywandyly. Adâkehobyry awylygue olâ myani anhenehonly lelâlâ, tingâsedaymby modo, "Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazedyly, mâenkadyby kâundupa wituo" kely idanipyrymoem awylygue. 10 Aituo sodadu ingâsedyly. Eyam aguely:

— João nhangasagâda. Nhangahubyry xarâ enekâ-ro warâ — kely.

11 Aituo sodadu idâly, João etadâdobyryram nhangasagâze. Ilâpyryem nhangahubyry prato odaxi nhedyly, nhadyly âwynsaundoram. Âwynsaundo tyzeram xuduim. 12 Aituo myani João eynynonrobyry modo xyâhobyry egary indadylymo. Tiuntuduomo myani eguepybyry ese idâlymo. Nhadylymo. Tuhu esagueyby odaxi nhetadâdylymo warâ. Jesusram, egatuze tâtâzemo myani. Warâ myani João âdyoly, awylygue myani Herodes tutuze lelâ awyly, João igueypyem awyly.

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mc 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17; Jo 6.1-14)

13 João xyâhobyry egary tindatuo ani Jesus pepi odaxi âxiedyly. Paru ozelâ xina âxiguely. Âji âdy peba atoram xina idâly. Kurâ domodo olâ âdyam idâhobyry tutuze. Xidadâ odano modo, âtâ anary iwaguepaom odano modo warâ myani tuhuru wâgâ Jesus agâ oxioze idâwâni modo. 14 Pepi odayba itybyem Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo tynwânwâni modo nhedyly. Akaemo ityenmâ Jesus. Iduaymo tâwânuneim modo kua iemâ.

15 Iguandyly ume Jesus iopaji xina idâly. Eyam xina aguely:

— Iguandyly enra. Âdykâ pyni xuiho lâpeba tarâ. Asaemo igonokâ, âtâ anary iwaguepaonram, typyniry xuize — xina kely.

16 Jesus olâ warâ xinaram aguely:

— Nâtâwâbyramo ise. Âmaemolâ ipynirymo âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

17 Aituo xina aguely:

— Nuduwâpyra xina nhuantomoem! Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby alâ kulâ taunlo — xina kely.

18 — Enetaungâ pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ yam — kely Jesus.

19 Aituo aguely:

— Tâwâlâ kurâ domodo nekadâ âji koendonrodâ — kely.

Aituo ani Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ nhanâdyly. Sanânibyryem, kayam MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awylygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mâunduly — kely.

Ilâpyryem pão nhepajiwâdyly. Xinaram nhuduly, kurâdoram xina nhepâdoem. Xina nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehonly. 20 Ize tato ara kehoem ani idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdylymo, pão nhedawynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo. Ilâpygueduo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdaymby xina nhekanâdyly cestu imâsedo modo odaji. Doze cestu tumyke ani xina nhekanâdyly. 21 Toenzepa âwinduani modo, cinco mil uguondo modo lelâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezebamo.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry
(Mc 6.45-52; Jo 6.15-21)

22 Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Âxiedaunda pepi odaxi. Idâwâtaungâ Galiléia iwalu kuyam. Tarâ asaemoram âsedaengüybyem ise oiosemo udâly — kely.

Aituo xina idâly. 23 Tonlo modoram tâsedaengubygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, mâkâ kulelâ Deus agâ adâkehoem. Iguampygueduo, mâkâ kulelâ ani Jesus târâ awyly. 24 Ilâem pepi oday ani xina paru iotay. Toenzepa ani xina yan-yam adapezeinly; awylygue toenzepa paru adahugânily xina iwepiry onwa. 25 Emedylylâ, aukuma igâtudyly ume ani, Jesus idâly xinaram paru wâgâlâ. 26 Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdyly tientuo, toenzepa xina âseanedyly.

— Etaungâ! Kadopâ mâkâ! — tâkewâduo, xina adaenkely tyanugue.

27 Warâ olâ ani Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Âzeon-hondâdaungâ! Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! — kely.

28 Aituo Pedro aguely eyam:

— Pymâ, âkealâ kuru âmâlâ matay, âyam paru wâgâ udâhoem aguekâ — kely.

29 — Âekâ — kely Jesus.

Aituo Pedro pepi odayba idyly. Paru wâgâ SE SE warâ idâly Jesus XYDYK warâ atoram. Koendâ lelâ Pedro idâly. 30 Sapezenru eon-honru tiuntuduo olâ âseanedyly, xytyly adaguly. Aituo adaenkely:

— Pymâ, iemakegâ! — kely.

31 Inepa kehoem Jesus tâmary IUK nhedyly Pedro adawâtoem, nytyba itoem. Jesus aguely eyam:

— Pedro, imâem yeinwâmpyralâ myanze âmâ! Inepa kehoem imakeinhe wawyly mâinwâmpyra mitai! — kely.

32 Aituo azakâlâ pepiram idâlymo, âxiedylymo, sapezenru epagudyly
warâ. 33 Aituo xina Jesus nhehoguedyly:
— Âkealâ Deus imery lelâlâ âmâ! — xina kely.

Jesus Genesaré donro tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry
(Mc 6.53-56)

34 Jesus agâlâ xina paru nhekuâdyly. Genesaréram xina saindyly.
35 Jesus saintybyem awyly tiuntuduomo tonlo modo aguely:
— Etaungâ. Awâkâ mawânkâ Jesus! — kelymo.

Âji iwaguepaom donro modoram aguelymo, tâwânuneim modo nhatomoem. Aituo toenzepa kehoem tâwânuneim modo adaholy Jesusram.
36 Eyam nhekadylymo:
— Ity owogonro wao MÂ' ienehongâ asaemo tâwânuneim modoram, kua itomoem — kelymo.

Idânârâ tâty tywogonro MÂ' ienipyry modo ara kua tyese ani.

15

Deus agueho ara kine, saguho modo agueho ara inkâba
(Mc 7.1-13)

1 Aituo fariseu domodo ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo
ewy warâ idâlymo Jerusalémdâpa, Jesus agâ âtunâgueze. Aituo aguelymo:
2 — Kydamudo ezewenrypyry ara inkâba âynynonro modo aidyly.
Tâwinduatomoem nâzemaunguewâbyramo, kâzewenry ara. Kâzewenry
nhakadylymo. Koendâpa akaemo awârâ modo inmoly — kelymo.
3 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:
— Âmaemolâ Deus aguehobyry aietânry. Izewenrymolâ
mâinwânkylymo, Deus aguehobyry mâkeba. 4 "Unwânmo, âzemo warâ
einwântaungâ. Ize atomo eyanmo âunduwâtaungâ" kewândy Deus.
"Tunwym, tyze warâ âsenagazedoem Deusram ekani xyâwâtaungâ"
kewândy lâpylâmy warâ. 5-6 Âmaemo olâ aypa mâenomedâdylymo.
"Unwânmo, âzemo warâ âdylâ nhekadylymo watay, 'Tâlâ wato
Deusram ise kâunduly. Awylygue âdy âyanmo kâundupa wawyly'
kewâtaungâ" myguelymo. Alâ kulâ mâenomedâdylymo, amidylymo
warâ. Deus aguehobyry âwankuem mânhekylymo, amyguehomobyry
lelâ mâinwântomoem. 7 Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo. Izewenrymo
kulâ olâ amyguehomo. Âwâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniwânmy Isaías:
8 "Tytanrugue ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo,
Tuodaxi niepyramo olâ.
9 Ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo wâne,
tâzewenke kulâ olâ kurâdo nhenomedâdylymo, augueho araba"
kehobyry — kely Jesus.

Deus izepa ato wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mc 7.14-23)

10 Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo ingâsedondyly, eyanmo adâkehoem:
— Idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ xirâ augueho. 11 Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus
agueho mankadomoem aieni; mâimpymo tâgaseze mawânrâ. Deus izepa
ato amânhedyse mawylymo mawânrâ Deus xurâem inakai; angahumo
odaylâ mawânrâ awârâ âtugudyly — kely Jesus.
12 Aituo Jesus opaji xina saindyly. Xina aguely:

— Fariseu domodo tutuze iwâgâmo amyguely awyly, awylygue akaemo agâ iewiâky — xina kely.

13 Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Nady inakai ojionkeoly, adameoly alelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise idânârâ Pabai kaynonro eynynâbaom modo adameoly eydâpa. 14 Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ fariseu domodo kywâgâ aguelygue. Epy wâne eagonro epy nhakobâdyly myara akaemo. Deus aguehobyry koendâ nutuba tawylymo umelâ, kurâdo enomedâze kewâdylymo, Epy, epy alelâ adakobâdylymo watay, azakâlâ tyihuguezemo tâtagueim odaxi — kely.

15 Aituo Pedro aguely eyam:

— "Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus agueho mankadomoem aieni; mâimpymo tâgaseze mawânrâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawylymo mawânrâ Deus xurâem inakai; angahumo odaylâ mawânrâ awârâ âtugudyly" myguely enra. Koendâ wao awârâ wâgâ aguekâ — kely.

16 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iweâpa lelâlâ wâne yagâ mawylymo; inomedâdomo wato mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo! 17 Âpynirymo mâkeba Deus izepa ato amânhetomoem aienehoim. Eimpy mawânrâ kuwe odaxi idâly, ilâpyryem pylâ kokomiry odaxi-ro warâ. Awârâ modo odakâ sakadybyenma egasely lelâ-ro warâ.

18 — Kyangahu oday mawânrâ kydâpaunzedo, aguiendyse kydato, aguykeho warâ âtugudyly. Awylygue angahumo odayba âeni Deus izepa ato aienehonrim awyly. 19 Angahumo oday Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo wâgâ tunâgue âmaemo, kurâ mâyândyse midylymo; âkelo iwydy mâynanâdyze midylymo; eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdyze midylymo; uguondo, uguondo agâ tâidyse awyly âewyly; pekodo, pekodo agâ tidyse awyly âewyly; imagadudyze midylymo; tâdâsenogudyly myguedyse midylymo; âkelo mâunâguedyze midylymo warâ. 20 Awârâ modo mawânrâ Deus xurâem âwykanânehoinmo. Tâdâzemaunguebalâ tâdâwinduadylyma Deus xurâem inakai mâkeba-ro — kely Jesus.

Jesus pekodo Fenícia donro exiry odaypa kadopâ nhânkyhobyry (Mc 7.24-30)

21 Jesus agâ xina târâpa idâly, xidadâ Tiro, Sidom warâ iwaguepaonram. 22 Târâ xina awyly ume pekodo Jesusram saindyly. Judeu keba mâkâ pekodo, idamudo cananéu awylygue. Aituo adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ. Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! Iexiry kadopâgue taseim; kua iekârâ wao. Toenzepa mâkâ âsenagazedyly — kely.

23 Jesus olâ âdakepa. Aituo Jesus opaji xina idâly. Eyam xina aguely:

— Igonokâ awâkâ pekodo. Kyampyguedyly kulâ awâkâ. Kâkuâdâdyly kulâ awâkâ saenlu — xina kely.

24 Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Kypemugudo judeu domodo eniem keankâ kâjigonoholy; kaneru xuzatyby wâne myara awylymogue — kely.

25 Aguely tindatuo mâkâ pekodo iwaguepa kehoem Jesusram saindyly. Âzeguhoam idyly. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

— Pymâ, iexiry odayba kadopâ nhânkygâ — kely.

26 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ inkâba iamudo ipyniry emakely, kaxorodoam xuduhoem — kely.

{Awârâ adâkehogue, koendâ inkâba judeu keba modoram, judeu domodo xurâ xuduly. “Judeu domodo kua kânheto iwerâ. Judeu keba modo kua kânhedyly-ro watay, iamimeom pãogue kâenmakely, kaxorodoam kâunduhoen-ro waunlo ara ise” keze aguely.}

27 Âdakeze aguely awyly xutuwâm olâmy mâkâ pekodo. Aituo aguely:

— Arâlâ, Pymâ. Sodo modo mesa iaxi pyni in-hugueânehoymby tâinze olâ kaxoro imeombyry — kely.

28 Jesus aguely:

— Yeinwântâ mawylygue olâ ise ixiry kua kânhedyly. Mâkâ odaypa kadopâ kânhânkyly, mâenkadobyry ara — kely.

Aguely umelâ kehoem myani mâkâ pekodo exiry koendâ idyly, kadopâ tuodaypa egaseduo.

Jesus toenzepa tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

29 Tonlopyryem Jesus agâ xina idâly, paru Galileiaram. Aituo Jesus iwy angataji âkuly. Târâ ekadyly. 30 Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo eyam idâly. Nhakylymo ezeumpadyby modo, tywyke iazeypy modo, epy modo, tytarenry modo, âkelogue tâwânuneim modo lâpylâ warâ. Enadoram nhakylymo. Idânârâ kehoem kua nhetaynly. 31 Tytarenrybyry modo koendâ kehoem âjitainlymo. Tywyke iazeypy koendâ idylymo. Adakobâdânrybyry modo koendâ adakobâdylymo idyly. Epybyry modo koendâ nhedylymo warâ. Awârâ tientuo tonlo modo toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Aituo israelita domodo iDeusry nhehoguedylymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ âmâ, Deus — kelymo.

Jesus quatro mil kurâdo sete pão, aguipa kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mc 8.1-10)

32 Jesus xina ingâsedyly. Aguely xinaram:

— Ytynroem enra asaemo kurâdo. Kopaelâgâbygueduolâ asaemo yagâ awyly. Taypa âetybybe asaemo duay. Âdy nheinlymo peba-ro warâ. Ipynirymo kâundupa kulâ kâingonodysebamo urâ, tâtyram todopâdaymo ânwa oze ihuguezemo mawânkâ tokozelymogue — kely.

33 Aituo xina aguely Jesusram:

— Kuantomoem nudupa lâpylâ olâ, iwague xidadâdâ kydawylygue. Asaemo xuato âdykâ imâem pyni kiempyra ise kurâ — xina kely.

34 — Âdara pãobeka âmaemo? — kely.

— Sete lelâ, PU warâ kanra âjihuyby warâ — xina kely.

35 Aituo kurâdoram aguely:

— Ikadaungâ — kely.

36 Mârâ sete pão, kanra âjihuwâdyby warâ nhanâdyly. Tianâpygueduo Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai. Awylygue xirâ pão, merâ kanra âjihuyby warâ mâunduly — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem nhepajiwâdyly. Xinaram nhuduly, kurâdoram xina nhepâdoem. Xina nhepâdyly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehonly. 37 Idânârâ âwinduadylymo ize tato ara kehoem; koendâ kehoem ioladylymo warâ. Ilâpyryem xina cestu imâsedo modo odaxi âsegubydâdyby modo nhekanâdyly. Sete cestu tumyke lelâ xina nhekanâdyly. 38 Toenzepa âwinduani modo, quatro mil uguondo

modo lelâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezeba. 39 Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Tâwâlâ itymoram idâwâtaungâ — kely.

Agueypyem xina agâ pepi odaji âxieze idâly. Magadã keho yan-yam ani xina idâly.

16

Jesus adyesenry anhetoem aguehomobyry
(Mc 8.11-13; Lc 12.54-56)

1 Iweâpa ipygueduo fariseu domodo ewy, saduceu domodo ewy warâ idâlymo Jesusram. Tienwentâdomoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Deus lelâ anhekyly aiekâ, mâkâlâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

2 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Iguandyly ume, kau sapabiladyly watay, “Koendâ isenra kopaelâgâ emedyly, kopâ peba” tâkeze âmaemo. Adâise inanry amyguehomobyry ara kehoem. 3 Emetybyem, tyame, eunu tâmyguyne warâ watay, “Kopâ ihugueze iwerâ” myguelymo. Amyguehomobyry ara adâise lelâlâ. Tutuze âmaemo, kau mâendylymo watay, kopâ ihugueze, nihugueba warâ awyly. Agânhekyly modo Deus eon-honruguelâ agânhedyly awyly mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo. 4 Ânguydoem kulâ âmaemo xirâ umeno modo iwerâ! Deus einwândyly mâinmolymo, pekodo tuso inmoho ara. “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus ingonotyby mawyly xina nhutuhoem” mygueakimo yam. Deus unâry egatuimbyry Jonas aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Jonas kanra imâsedo tuompygueduo egasehobyry ara, igueypyem kurâem witondyly watay, xutuze âmaemo Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ wawyly — kely.

Agueypyem Jesus akaemo nhodokely, idâly.

“Fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue tâmaynelâne itaungâ” Jesus kehobyry
(Mc 8.14-21)

5 Paru tienkuâday pão sadyly xina enanânehonwâm. 6 Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Idataungâ. Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue — kely.

7 Âdakeze Jesus arâ aguely awyly xina nutuba olâ. Aituo âjigue xina aguely:

— Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Pão kienepyra kydatobyry wâgâ? — xina kely.

8 Jesus olâ xina aguely idamâ. Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Âdauguewâpyra urâ, pão mâenanânehon-homobyry wâgâ. Pão wâgâ inkâba auguely. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo, idânârâ ize matomo ara tuduze wawyly. Âdiempa kulâ mawânrâ yeinwândylymo — kely.

9 — Âdaituoka ton-honreim wawyly mâinwâmpyra mawylymo! Saguhoem cinco mil uguondo modo xuadâ cinco pãogue. Idânârâ âwinduatyby modo nioladâmo. Toenzepa cestu modo mumytâdâmo âsegubydâdybygue warâ. Tânanâguezelâ keanra âmaemo. 10 Iwerâ quatro mil uguondo modo xuatai lâpylâ sete pãogue. Idânârâ âwinduatyby modo niolataimo. Toenzepa cestu modo mumytâdaimo âsegubydâdybygue.

Tânanâguezelâ keanra âmaemo lâpylâ. 11 Pão wâgâpa auguely awyly mâuntuba gâlâ olâ keanra âmaemo, "Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue" ugueduo — kely.
12 Tahuleba kehoem xina fermentu pão ioliho keba agueho awyly xina nhutuly. Fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ nhenomedâdo wâgâ olâ myani Jesus aguely.

Pedro, "Messias âmâ" Jesusram kehobyry
(Mc 8.27-30; Lc 9.18-21)
13 Ilâpygueduo Jesus idâly xina agâ âtâ anary modo Cesaréia de Filipe iwaguepa. Aituo xinaram aguely:
— Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetybyam? — kely.
14 Aituo xina in-hoguly:
— Tâlâ inanry, "João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus" kewâni modo. Tâlâ inanry, "Elias kurâem itondyby awâkâ" keim modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, "Deus eynynâ aguenripyry Jeremias kurâem itondyby awâkâ" keim modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, "Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby awâkâ" keim modo warâ — xina kely.
15 Aituo xinaram aguely:
— Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo yam? — kely.
16 Aituo Simão Pedro in-hoguly:
— Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus iguedânry imery — kely. ("Deus Kâmakeze Ingonotyby" keze "Messias" kely.)
17 Jesus eyam aguely:
— Mâkâlâ urâ. Tuomareim kuru âmâ, Simão, João imery. Ânguy awârâ mâuntuhoem inomedâdaymba. Pabai kaynonrolâ âyam xutuen-hoim.
18 Âmâ Pedrogue tâzekeim. "Tuhu imâsedo" keze xirâ âze aguely. Amyguehobyry ara Deus Ingonotybylâ wawyly einwânni watay, ynynonrolâ. Âtâ tuhu wâgâ itâdyby wâne alâ kulâ nihugueba myara ise ynynonro modo âda tyeseba awyly. Tâwâlâ wâne iguelymo, idâzemo olâ yam, yagâ aunloenlâ itomoem. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru. 19 Ynynonro modo mâentoem aiese urâ, pymâ âtâ ijawerygue tâmaseim wâne, âtâ tânahungueze, tânahunze warâ myara ise âmâ. Tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matobe watay, Deus anienehonwâbyra ise. Tarâ onro anaym aiedyse matobe watay, Deus aienehonze warâ — kely Pedroram.
20 Aituo Jesus aguely idânârâ xinaram:
— Mâkâlâ urâ, Deus Ingonotyby. Iwerâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawyly kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondyly wâgâ warâ aguehobyry
(Mc 8.31–9.1; Lc 9.22-27)
21 Ilâenlâ Jesus nhegatuly xinaram âda tyedyly awyly.
— Jerusalémram idâze urâ. Kywymâry modo toenzepa târâ ienagazenehonzemo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ienagazenehonzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehonrim. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly* idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

* **16:21** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

22 Pedro olâ neinwâmpyra arâ Deus Ingonotyby âdyoly awyly.
Awylygue nhejikely, eagâ adâkehoem:
— Pymâ, arâ adâkezeba ikâ. Âtyenze Deus. Inagazenehonwâbyra ise
warâ — kely.
23 Aituo Jesus MYK idyly xinaram. Pedro aguehobyry nehoguebyra
tawylygue aguely eyam:
— Satanás arâ amyguehoem aieni, Pedro. Satanás aguely kâindataymba
ise urâ. Ânwa ozeno tuhu wâne kuhodaigâdyly myara Deus ize ato
agânhedyseba mawyly. Deus xunâry ara inkâba âunâgu, uguondo modo
xunâry ara kulâ — kely Pedroram.
24 Aituo Jesus aguely xinaram:
— Ynynonroem ize mataymo, augueho ara aitaungâ.
Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato aietaungâ; amânhedyse matomo mâkeba
aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynynonro
modo on-hondybyem nidâ igueze. 25 “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ”
myguelymo, tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ
anaym kurâem mawylymo. Âigueduomo Deus enadoram mydâwâpyra
ise âmaemo. Yeinwândylymogue mâdyolymo watay olâ, Deus enadoram
idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo. 26 Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo
imeom sodoem mawylymo, ize matomobe mawylymo warâ, Deus
eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywabyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro
keba âmaemo watay, âdype matomo ây mâkeba. Ânguy niguepa tâitoem
nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâlymo.
27 — Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoram;
odopâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem anju domodo agâ. Kodopâdyly
ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Pymâ tynrenseinhe lelâlâ ise
urâ. Yeinwânni modo yagâlâ ienehonze urâ. Yeinwântânrybyry modo
tâdâsenagazedoram igonose urâ. 28 Iwerâ ydataynrim modo ewy esemo
Deus eon-honrugue pymâem widyly adaguly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru
wato — kely Jesus.

17

Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry
(Mc 9.2-13; Lc 9.28-36)

1 Seis iguandyly ipygueduo ani Jesus iwy onwa âkuly. Pedro, Tiago,
Tiago iukono João warâ tagâ nhakyly. 2 Târâ Jesus âkeloem idyly nhedy-
lymo myani. Xixi ara kehoem emydy ehozeladyly; esagoymby ara
kehoem ety iwogonro sapekadyly warâ nhedylymo. 3 Moisés, Elias
warâ nhedylymo lâpylâ, Jesus agâ xunâgumo ume. 4 Aituo Pedro aguely
Jesusram:
— Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawyly, Pymâ. Ize matay, azagâ tokalâ warâ
âtâ imeimbyry aiese urâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ — kely.
5 Pedro aguely umelâ eunu tohozeleim xytâguyly nhonwamo. Eunu
duay Deus aguely indadylymo:
— Ymery toenzepa kâinwyneguyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni. Aguely
idataungâ — kely.
6 Pedro, Tiago, João warâ tâjitanru tindatuo, tâseanezemo myani.
Awylygue âzeguhoam idylymo onwâgâ.
7 Aituo Jesus eyanmo idâly. MÂ’ nhedylymo. Eyanmo aguely:

— Autaungâ. Tyanepa itaungâ! — kely.

8 Adâkehonduo iwykaudylymo enuaguynrumo. Jesus kulelâ olâ nhekylymo; Moisés, Elias warâ netombyramo.

9 Aituo xytâguylymo iwy wâgâpa. Tytâguylymo ume Jesus aguely Pedro, Tiago, João warâam:

— Mâentybymone iweâkuru ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâ. Yiguely, kurâem witondyly wituo maise tâwâlâ mâengatulymo — kely.

10 Aituo aguelymo:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo adâkeze: “Elias âese, Messias Deus Ingonotyby iraynâ” tâkezemo. Âdaituoka arâ aguelymo? — kelymo.

11 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ aguelymo; Eliaslâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâ agueim. 12 Warâ olâ âyanmo auguely: “Elias ara ini nâedâ” uguely. Deus eynynâbaom modo olâ ize tato ara kehoem nenagazedâ. Myara lâpylâ ise ienagazenehonlymo, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely.

13 Aguely tindatuomo Pedro, Tiago, João warâ tutuzemo lelâ João Batista wâgâ aguely awyly.

Jesus salokuzenomo odano kadopâ nhânkyhobyry
(Mc 9.14-29; Lc 9.37-43)

14 Jesus, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ agâ iwy wâgâpa xytâguybygueduomo, toenzepa kurâdo târâ âtâdyguybyem awyly. Uguondo kurâ domodo duay Jesus iopaji saindyly, enado âzeguhoam idyly, eyam aguely:

15 — Pymâ, ymery wao ityengâ! Kua iekâ! Tokomaze inanry merâ; toenzepa inanry âsenagazedyly. Tokomaduo, peto onwanji tyihugueze inanry, paikaji atay warâ. 16 Âynynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra — kely.

17 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Agâmolâ wâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawylymogue. Enetaungâ awâkâ salokuzenomo xarâ — kely.

18 Jesusram nhadylymo. Tyam nhatuomo ton-honre kehoem Jesus mâkâ salokuzenomo iodano kadopâram aguely:

— Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odaypa, kadopâ! Todopâzeba ikâ-ro warâ! — kely Jesus.

Agueduo kadopâ egasely. Salokuzenomo kua idyly.

19 Mârâ aipygueduo xina Jesus iopaji saindyly. Mâkâ kulelâ awyly ume xina nhapâiguely:

— Ton-honre lâwâne enra xina aidyly, kadopâ tiânkyhoem. Âda xina niepyra olâ enra. Âdaituo kukeanra? — xina kely.

20 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Deus koendâ mâinwâmpyra mawylymogue enra mâkâ kadopâ mâingonopyra mawylymo. Mostarda ewy imeimbyry aralâ âdiempalâ yeinwântâ âmaemo watay, adyesenry adyese lelâ tâise âmaemo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Yeinwântâ lelâlâ âmaemo-ro watay, xirâ iwyram “Âxiguegâ; tarâpa ikâ” myguelymo-ro watay, tâxigueze tâise. Adyesenry amânhetomoem ton-honre lelâ tâise âmaemo. 21 [Ton-honreim

lelâlâ mâkâ kadopâ salokuzenomo iodanopyry. Deus eon-honru kienkadoem, kydâwinduapyra kidyly wao warâ lelâ mâkâ igonodyly]* — kely Jesus.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry
(Mc 9.30-32; Lc 9.43-45)

22 Galiléia eynynâ xina adakobâday Jesus xinaram agueondyly tyiguely wâgâ:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. 23 Akaemo ise yâen-honri. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly† idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ aguely tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem ani xina itynwandyly.

Deus ety impostury epywado

24 Cafarnaumram xina saimpygueduo aunlo keba uguondo modo âewyly xina eydâ atoram. Deus ety impostury epywado emakeim myani akaemo. Pedroram idâlymo sapâigueze:

— Âwymâry Deus ety impostury epywaze? — kelymo.

25 Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Epywaze mâkâ — kely.

Ilâpygueduo Pedro egawândyly Jesus eydâ atoram. Deus ety Impostury epywado wâgâ Pedro aguely iraynâ, Jesus Pedroram aguely:

— Ânguyka tâise pymâdoram impostu epywani? Xirâ anano modolâ? Âkelo anano modo? Âdara mâuntuly, Simão? — kely.

26 Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Âkelo anano modo tâise epywani — kely.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iozelâ amyguely — kely. — Pymâ ety anano modo tâise nepywabyra. Alâpylâ urâ Deus ety impostury epywani keba wawyly tâise, Deus eydâpa âetyby wawylygue. 27 Alâ olâ ise kâempywadyly, Deus ety impostury epywado emakewâni modo newiâpabyra itomoem. Paruam idâ. Atâry samegâ. Saguho maweypy ikaguegâ. Mâkâ kanra itay moedape ise. Mârâ moeda ise Deus ety impostury epywado emakeim modoram mâunduly. Xuduze lelâ mârâ, urâ, âmâ warâ impostu kiempywadoem — kely.

18

Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru?
(Mc 9.33-37; Lc 9.46-48)

1 Ilâpygueduo kehoem xina Jesus iopaji idâly, sapâigueze:

— Ânguyka xina enday tynrenseim kuru Deus kaynonro pymâem atodâ? — xina kely.

2 Aituo Jesus iamudo tonlo ingâsedyly tyam. Iamudo saintuo, Jesus xina ontaji iamudo nhedyly. 3 Aituo aguely:

— Merâ iamudo ara itaungâ. Âwâlâ kulâ mâzehoguedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Iamudo arâpa âmaemo-ro watay, mydâpa ise âmaemo Deus pymâem atoram. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 4 Merâ iamudo

* **17:21** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ. † **17:23** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

ara mâdutuduomoma toenzepa ise âynrumo Deus nhekyly modo duay.
5 Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem
koendâ amânhedylymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay,
urâenlâ amânhedylymo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amidylymo,
tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amidylymo — kely
Jesus.

Deus einwânnipyryem neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa ise âsenagazedyly
(Mc 9.42-48; Lc 17.1-2)

6 Jesus aguely:

— Merâ iamudo yeinwânto ara yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra ienehoim
koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy wâgâ ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samely,
iguehoem, yeinwâmpyra nhenehonly iraynâlâ. 7 Kurâ domodo Deus
izepa ato aiedyly imodânry modo mawânkâ toenzepa âsenagazezemo.
Yeinwâmpyra itomoem aienehoim olâ ise toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni.
8 — Imarymogue Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ; mydâdysebamo atoram
tâtâzeba itaungâ warâ. Koendâ tâise imarymo atay, âhurumo atay warâ
satâly, samely warâ, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro
kuru tâmaguebalâ, tuhuguebalâ warâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawylymo;
idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanji adameoly mawânrâ koendâpaom
kuru. 9 Deus mâendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise inumo etyly,
samely warâ, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoem. Koendonro
kuru tânuembalâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawylymo; idânârâ kodo peto
nhântânry onwanji adameoly mawânrâ koendâpaom kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus enomedâzemo, kaneru xuzatyby wâgâ aguehobyry
(Lc 15.3-7)

10 Jesus aguely:

— Imâemba yeinwânni izepa tâiseba itaungâ. Deus anju domodo
tugonose akaemo eniem. 11 [Kaneru eni wâne tâguy xuzatyby
xuize tâtâze, myara lâpylâ ynynâbaom modo kâwinly, inakanhe
awylymo kâyngakehoem, kâenmakehomoem warâ.]* 12 Cem kaneru
ewy tokalâ xuzatuo, âdaidylyka sodo, inanajimo? Noventa e nove
tyânze âwinduatodâlâ, mâkâ xuzatyby xuize tâtâhoem. 13 Nhuinly,
nhedyly. Tientuo, toenzepa kehoem iomazely, noventa e nove âwinduani
tionmaendyly takaze kehoem iomaru. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.
14 Kaneru sodo tokalâ tâguy xuzadyseba awyly ara lâpylâ Kunwym Deus
kaynonro tokalâ kurâ ewy Satanás ejidyram idâdyseba awyly; tâwâlâ
lelâlâ wâne tynrenseim keba awyly — kely Jesus.

Kurâem inakanhe ityby agâ kydâtunâguene

15 Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Ynynonro ewy inakanhe idyly agâmo-ro watay, idâwâtaungâ
eagâ agueze. Inakanhe itobyry wâgâ aguewâtaungâ; âmâ, mâkâ
warâ âtunâguedaungâ. Amyguelymo koendâ tindatuo, “Aetobyry
enanânehongâ” kely âyanmo watay, aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ.
Eataen-hoem itondaungâ. 16 Amyguelymo tindadyseba watay olâ tokalâ
atay, azagâ atay warâ agâmo antaungâ, eagâ amygueontomoem. Wakely
iwenibybe mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Ânguy tânagazezeba
ise, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ewentâni peba watay” kely iwenibybe.

* **18:11** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

17 Akaemo aguely tindadyseba watay olâ idânârâ yeinwânni modoram
anhetyby modo wâgâ aguewâtaungâ, mâkâ agâ aguehomoem. Turudyly
tindadyseba watay olâ, Deus einwântânry modo ewyenlâ mâkâ nidâ;
impostu epywado emakewâni modo aralâ etaungâ warâ — kely.

“Pabai agâ amyguedaymo, agâmolâ urâ” Jesus kehobyry

18 Jesus aguely:

— Tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matomobyrybe watay, Deus aidyseba
lâpylâ ise târâ kaynâ; tarâ onro anaym aiedyse matomobyrybe watay,
Deus aiedyse lâpylâ târâ kaynâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

19 — Tarâ onro anaym âmaemo azagâ mâseinwândylymo, tokalelâ
mâenkadomoem watay, Pabai kaynonro xuduze lelâ mâenkadybymo.
20 Yagâ agueze âtâdyguywâni modo eagâlâ urâ, tâwâlâ wâne azagâ, azagâ
tokalâ warâ kulâ awyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato lâpylâ — kely
Jesus.

Jesus, tataen-ho inakanhe itobyry nenanânehombanro wâgâ aguehobyry

21 Pedro Jesusram iwaguepa idâly, nhapâiguely:

— Ânguylâ inakanhe kulâ ynynâ aisezedyly watay, âdaraka ise awidyly
aitobyry kâenanânehohoem, Pymâ? Sete lelâ inakanhe ynynâ aisezebygueduo tâwâlâ kâpeândyly? — kely.

22 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Sete lelâ âdalâ mâiehoduo tâpeânzeba ikâ. Aedyly agâ, aedyly agâ
warâ enanânehongâ aetobyry. Mapâguely eki kehoem awyly umelâ,
enanânehongâ; tâpeânzeba ikâ. 23 Deusgue tywymâguneim modo in-
akanhe tuduery tyetobyry modo tânanânehonze. Unâ segatuji wao:

— Tâlâ myani pymâ tagâ tâwanuneim modo igondary wâgâ
adâkedyzedonro. 24 Aituo akaemo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ ingâsedyly. Saguho
ingâseguyly myani imâem kuru tugondagueim. Milhão kehoem myani
igondary. 25 Âdara nhepywadoem nudupa lelâlâ myani, âdy peba
tawylygue. Aituo myani iwymâry aguely: “Vende âedylymo isenra, âmâ,
âwydy, âmeombyry alelâ” kely. “Tydinherugueinram ise vende âedyly.
Idânârâ âsejiguy modo vende iese urâ warâ. Mâkâ eagâ iwano iwelo
ise idânârâ dinheru mâenmakely yam xudunri, ogondary mâempywadyly
ara” kely mâkâ toenzepa tugondagueinram. 26 Agueduo, mâkâ tâwaneim
toenzepa kehoem adahulily. Aituo âzeguhoam idyly iwymâry enado.
Eyam aguely: “Ytyendâlâ wao ikâ. Arâ kehoem ayedâ. Âdiempa wao
iwânwânkâ. Epywaze lelâ urâ agâ ugondago” kely.

27 — Tutuze olâ iwymâry, mâkâ tagâ tâwaneim ây peba awyly. Aituo
aguely: “Yagâ ogondago enanânehonze urâ. Yagâ tugondaguneba ise
âmâ. Idâ lelâ” kely. 28 Aituo tâwaneim idâly. Târâpa âxigueybyem myani
tataen-ho tagâ tugondagueim agâ oxiodyly. Âdiempa kulâ olâ myani
mâkâ eagâ igondagu, cem moeda pratagueto lelâ. Aituo myani tataen-
ho iwymy wâgâ nhawâdyly. Tingounkuly ume eyam aguely: “Iweâ lelâlâ
kehoem iepywagâ” kely.

29 — Aituo myani eataen-ho âzeguhoam itybyem aguely: “Ytyendâlâ ikâ.
Iwânwânkâ wao. Idânârâ kehoem agâ ugondago epywaze lelâ urâ” kely.

30 — En-hem kepa olâ myani. Tataen-ho nhadyly lelâ etadânehonze
kadeia odaxi. “Tarâlâ ise âmâ, idânârâ yagâ ogondago mâempywadoem”
kely. 31 Tataen-ho nityembyra kehoem aidyly tâense myani akaemo

eagonro modo. Tientuo, mâkâ tataen-ho aienibyry izepa tâisemo myani. Aituo myani nhegatulymo tywymâryam. 32 Aituo iwymârymo mâkâ aityby ingâsenehonly. Aguely eyam: “Koendonro keba myaze âmâ! Âtyendylygue yagâ imâem ogondago idânârâ kehoem senanânehoangui, mâenkadobyry wâgâ. 33 Ataen-ho mityendyze, âtyendobyry ara” kely.

34 — Tyewiâpaduo myani pymâ tyzodadury modoram aguely: “Merâ tumunreim kadeia odaxi sataungâ. Târâlâ yagâ tugondago nepywadâ” kely. Warâ myani mâkâ tataen-ho tagâ igondago tienanânehondyzebaom aieholy — kely Jesus.

35 Xina agâ tunâry tympygueândoem kuru Jesus aguely:

— Arâ lâpylâ ise Pabai kaynonro aedylymo, inakanhe amâiehohomobyry mâenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay — kely Jesus xinaram.

19

Jesus tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 5.31-32; Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)

1 Agueypyem Jesus xina agâ idâly Galileiadâpa. Judéia yan-yam xina odopâdyly ânwa oze, paru Jordão kuynâ, xixi egaseho eynynâ. 2 Toenzepa kurâdo xina agâ awyly. Iduanomo tâwânuneim modo kua tyese ani Jesus.

3 Fariseu domodo ewy eagâ agueze idâlymo. Tienwentâdoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Kâzewenry eynynâ, tâwâlâka uguondo tywydy inmoly âdy wâgâlâ? — kelymo.

4 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Deus itaumbyry iweniby tutuzelâ âmaemo. “Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus uguondo, pekodo warâ nhygadyly, ohogüinrin-em” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. 5 Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Awylygue mawânkâ uguondo, tunwym agâpa, tyze agâpa warâ idyly, tywydy agâ lelâ tâitoem. Awylygue azagâpa awylymo, tokalelâ” kewândymy Deus. 6 Awylygue mawânkâ ohogüimby modo tywydy agâ tokalelâ awylymo, Deuslâ âzeyam ienimo awylygue. Awylygue ânguy ohogüimby modo âximohoem aniempyra nidâ — kely Jesus.

7 Fariseu domodo Jesusram agueondylymo:

— Tutuzelâ âmâ Moisés inweniby: “Âwydy mâinmodyze âmaemo watay, tâwâlâ imowâdaungâ” kely. “Iweniwâdaungâ olâ âdaituo mâinmolymo awyly. Aitybyem eyam pape mâinwenibymo eyam xuduwâtaungâ. Igonotaungâ lelâ-ro warâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. Arâ-ro watay, âdaituo pylâka koendâpa tâjiwydy imoly awyly? — kelymo.

8 Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tutuze myakâwândy Moisés, tienkyly modo ânguydo kulâ, Deus ize ato adiendysedo keba awylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Moisés “Tâwâlâ tâjiwydy imoly” kely inwenily, pekodo tâwentâzeba itoem. Kaudyly umelâ olâ myakâwândy Deus ohogüinwâdyby modo âximoly izepa awyly. 9 Agâmo ohogüimbyem tawyly umelâ, eagonro uguondoram âdynanâoly watay lelâ imowâdaungâ, mâinmodyze mataymo olâ-ro warâ. Tâwâlâ lâpylâ arâ aidyly umelâ eagâ mawylymo. Âdaituoba kulâ âwydymo mâinmolymo, eagonro agâ mitomoem kulâ-ro watay olâ, Deus ize ato araba kulâ amidylymo. Waunroem mohogüin-homobyrylâ âwydymo kuru

Deus xurâem, nhatano keba. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus fariseu domodoram.

10 Aituo xina aguely:

— Arâ atayma, uguondo nohogüimbalâ koendâ awyly-ro — xina kely.

11 Jesus aguely:

— Âkealâ, Deus eon-honru nhuduypy lelâ olâ nohogüimba tawyly emaenrim. 12 Tâlâ mawânkâ âdaituo uguondo nohogüimba ato. Tâlâ imezedânryenlâ iazeypy; awylygue tohogüindyzeba awylymo. Tâlâ emukeybyem tawylygue, tohogüindyzebaom. Tâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbyry tiengatuhoem tohogüindyzebaom, pekodogue, iamudogue warâ aekuru tâtynanâdyzeba tawylygue. Deus, nohogüimba itoem eon-honru nhuduypy lelâ ohogüindânry — kely.

Jesus iamimeom agâ atobyry
(Mc 10.13-16; Lc 18.15-17)

13 Ilâpygueduo tâjiunwyndo Jesusram tymeom nhadylymo.

— Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem — kelymo.

Xina olâ ani akaemo iamudo sanipyry modo tâuse:

— Jesus kâdynanâdaundâ — tâkeze.

14 Arâ xina agueduo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! — kely. — Tâwâlâ iamimeom yam nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus kaynonro iwymârymoem itoem — kely.

15 Aituo Jesus nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly; mâkânra, mâkânra warâ aguely:

— Deus koendâ nhese — kely.

Aitybyem idâly.

Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mc 10.17-31; Lc 18.18-30)

16 Alâ ani uguondo Jesusram saintybyem, aguely:

— Pymâ koendonro, âdyka ise koendonro enday agânhekyly, Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? — kely.

17 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Âdaituoka koendonro myguely yam? Tokalelâ koendonro kuru, Deus lelâ. Deus agâ midyse âmâ-ro watay, Moisés inweniby wâgâ agueho ara aikâ — kely.

18 — Âdaunloka ise Moisés inweniby ewy agânhekyly? — kely uguondo.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— “Ânguy kâdyâ. Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobyry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. 19 Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ. Agonro agâ âpynegâ; koendâ mâzeto ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ ikâ” — kely Jesus.

20 Aituo uguondo aguely:

— Aunlolâ inanry idânârâ amyguehobyry Moisés inweniby ara awidyly. Âdy pylâka ise agânhetonguyly, Deus agâ lelâ witoem? — kely.

21 Jesus aguely:

— Deus enudâ kuru amidyse matay, âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânhedyly-ro

watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâunduduo, odopâgâ, ynynonroem mitoem — kely Jesus.

22 Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo ani mâkâ uguondo toenzepa tydin-herugueim âjityendyly, tysejiguy modo vende tiendyseba tawylygue. Ty-tynre kehoem idâly.

23 Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deus kaynonro iwymârymoem itoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awylygue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 24 Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ tato inmohomoem, Deusgue lelâ tywymâgomoem warâ — kely.

25 "Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoem" Jesus keduo, toenzepa kehoem xina âseguâdâdyly. Xina enanaji, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara awylygue. Âjigue xina aguely:

— Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra-ro — xina kely.

26 Aituo Jesus xinaram MYK itybyem aguely:

— Âkealâ, ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra ton-honrugue kulâ, Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetânry adyese lelâ. Âdy anhetânry lâpeba Deus — kely.

27 Jesus aguely tindatuo myani Pedro aguely:

— Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, âynynonroem tâitoem. Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdy ise xina nhemakely? — kely.

28 Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Deus idânârâ kehoem iweloem nhetondyly ume, pymâ xurery iwâkuru wâgâ ise iekadyly, pymâem witoem, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Pymâem wituo, pymâem lâpylâ ise âmaemo. Pymâdo xurery wâgâ ise ikadylymo, kypemugudo israelita domodo iwymâryem. 29 Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo, ynynonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Itymo mânhânduomo, âykyhomoem ijidymo xuduze. Âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmeonmo warâ mânhânduo, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze. Âpimo mânhânduomo, Deus âpynirymo xuduze. Tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo ynynonroem mito-moem watay, âdy ize matomo xuduze, mânhâympymo takaze kehoem ise tâlâ mawylymo. Âigueduomo olâ ise aunloenlâ Deus agâ mawylymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 30 Iwerâ waunropyry modo, ilâem âgânâynra ise. Âgânonrobyry modo, ilâem waunroem ise warâ — kely Jesus.

20

Jesus uva ezay tâwanuneim modo wâgâ nhegatuhobyry

1 Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo imâsedogue tyfazendagueim. Typi ezay uva etânehonrimbyryem myani. Ekaunâdyly ume, emedyly wâgâ idâly tâwanuneim modo xuize, uva nhekaunâdomoem. 2 Uguondo modo tientuo myani, eyanmo aguely: "Tâwanuneim modo ize urâ iwerâ, uva ekaunâniem. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo. Tuguanse mâsewanilymo-ro watay, tokalâ moeda prataguetogue ise ipywadylymo" kely. Tutuzemo

myani koendâ nhepywadyly awyly. “Ize lelâ ise xina amygueho ara. Âpi ezay âsewanize lelâ xina iwerâ” kelymo myani. Arâ âseinwândybyem, âpa ezary sodo akaemo ingonodyly âsewanize. 3 Emedyly wâgâ nove horas awârâem myani eagonro tâwanuneim modo xuionse idâondyly. Tâsewanidyzedonro modo âtâdyguyhoam idâly. Tâsewanidyzedo modo tientuo, eyanmo aguely: 4 “Uva ekaunâni ize urâ” kely. “Iwerâ wao ypi ezaji âsewaniwâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo” kely.

5 — Âseinwândybyem myani âpa ezaji âsewanize idâlymo. Kuotatay myani âpa ezary sodo idâondyly tâwanuneim modo xuionse. Tientuo myani eyanmo aguely: “Urâem uva ekaunâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo” kely. Inepa kehoem myani akaemo aguewâtobyry modo idâly âpa ezaji. Três horas kogoneyam lâpylâ warâ tâwanuneim modo xuionse idâondyly Tâsewanidyzedonro modo tientuo myani, eyanmo aguely: “Urâem uva ekaunâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo” kely. Inepa kehoem myani akaemo aguewâtobyry modo idâly âpa ezaji. 6 Kogoneyam, cinco horas awârâem myani âpa ezary sodo idâondyly tâsewanidyzedo modo âtâdyguyhoam. Tâsewanidyze donro modo tientuo myani aguely: “Âdy amânhepyralâ inanry tarâ âguansezedylymo. Âdaituoka âsewanize mydâpa mawylymo?” kely.

7 — “Tâsewanidyze wâne xina, ânguy olâ xina ewanu nudupa” kelymo.

— “Ypi ezaji pylâ uva ekaunâdaunda” kely âpa ezary sodo. Agueduo myani idâlymo âsewanize.

8 — Iguandyly ume, seis horas awârâem myani sodo aguely tâwanuneim modo iwymâryram: “Tâwanu inmoho odaylâ akaemo. Idânârâ tâwanuneim modo igâsegâ, mâempywadomoem. Tokalâ hora lelâ âsewaniby modo saguhoem epywagâ, xypyryem ise tuguanse âsewaniby modo-ro warâ” kely.

9 — Warâ myani nhepywadaynly. Saguhoem nhepywaguyly myani akaemo tokalâ hora lelâ âsewaniby modo. Tokalâ moeda prataguetogue myani âzepywaolymo. 10 Tuguanse âsewaniby modo awârâ tientuo myani, aguelymo âjigue: “Imâem ise kâpywadyly, tokalâ moeda takaze” kelymo. Tokalâ moeda prataguetogue kulâ olâ myani akaemo modo âzepywaolymo lâpylâ. 11 Tâpywadobyry tientuomo myani âpa ezary sodo agâ iewiâpadylymo. Eyam aguelymo: 12 “Koendâ xina mâempywanehonwâbyra enra âmâ. Tokalâ hora kulâ awâkâ agâ saintyby modo nâsewaniagui. Xina lakuru enra tuguanse kehoem âdâpigu oday âsewanirim. Xina agâ âzekiba kehoem akaemo mepywanehoangui. Xina menokudai” kely akaemo tuguanse âsewaniby modo.

13 — Aituo myani âpa ezary sodo eyanmo aguely: “Idataungâ wao. Inokudaymbamo urâ. ‘Tokalâ moeda prataguetogue tuguanse âsewanize lelâ xina’ mygueakimoma. 14-15 Ize wato ara ydinheruru agânhedyly. Âzekiba idânârâ kâempywanehonly-ro watay, inokudylymo mâkeba. Akaemo modo arâ kâempywadobyry wâgâ tyewiâseba itaungâ. Mâsewânilymo kulâ. Anra ipywadomo. Emakewâdaungâ. Idâwâtaungâ-ro warâ” kely. Warâ myani, âpa ezary sodo, tâwanuneim modo warâ aidyly. 16 Iwerâ waunropyry modo, xypyry etay âgânâynra ise. Âgânonrobyry modo, xypyry etay waunroem ise — kely Jesus.

{Koendâ lelâ awâkâ Jesus agaityon-enlâ tâinwânni agâ, iamudoenlâ tâinwânni agâ alelâ keze awârâ aguely.}

Jesus, "Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ" keontobyry
(Mc 10.32-34; Lc 18.31-34)

17 Xidadâ Jerusalémram xina âkuly. Tâtâday Jesus aguiom modo duaypa
xina nhejikely. Aituo xinaram aguely:
18 — Idataungâ wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytâly. Yizepaom
modoram adawâhoze urâ, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Kurâdo eynynâ
Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni
modo warâ iegamezemo. "Nigue awâkâ" kezemo. 19 Judeu keba modo
emaxi iegamezemo. Akaemo ise âwankuem yeni, yapiogunri, kruz wâgâ
yârim warâ. Awârâpygueduo, azagâ* emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem
witondyly — kely.

Tiago, João warâ xurâem isemo nhekadobyry
(Mc 10.35-45)

20 Zebedeu iwydy, Tiago, João warâ agâ Jesusram saindylymo. Enado
âzeguhoam itybyem eyam aguely:
— Âyam kâenkaguyly wao aiekâ — kely mâkâ pekodo.
21 Aituo Jesus mâkâ pekodo nhapâiguely:
— Âdyka mâenkadyze mato? — kely.
Pekodo in-hoguly:
— Pymâem kuru mituo, asaemo azagâ ymeombyryne apay
ekanâgâmo, tokalâ aho eynynâ, tokalâ pâem eynynâ warâ, pymâem
agâ itomoem — kely.
22 Jesus aguely mâkâ imeombyryram:
— Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo âdara yagâ pymâem mitomoem adâjidyly
awyly. Toenzepa kâsenagazedo ara kehoem âsenagazeze tâeganeka ise
âmaemo? — kely.
Aituo aguelymo:
— Emaenze lelâ xina, mâenmaen-ho ara — kelymo.
23 Jesus aguely:
— Âsenagazeze urâ, âmaemo lâpylâ warâ. Yahoru eynynâ ekani, pâem
eynynâ ekani warâ kâinduakeba olâ urâ. Pabai kaynonrolâ ise iduakeim.
Mâkâ mawânkâ târâ tâzekado nhonipyry — kely.
24 Tiago, João warâ ise nhekadobyry tindatuo, xina nehoguebyra ani.
Eagâmo xina tyewiâpadaynze warâ. 25 Aituo Jesus xina idânârâ ingâsedyly
tuopaji, xina agâ adâkehoem:
— Tutuzelâ âmaemo, pymâdo ton-honreim modo, tyewiâse kehoem
kurâdo agâ aguely, adâkehobyry anhetomoem. 26 Âmaemo olâ
arâpa itaungâ. Mâdyren-hondyze mataymo, tâzemaryenlâ itaungâ.
27 "Imawyadâbyramo ise urâ. Pymâ wawylygue; âmaemolâ ise urâem
aieni" tâkezeba itaungâ, pymâem mituomo. 28 Yara itaungâ. Deus
Ingonotyby lelâlâ wâne urâ, iemawyadâdomoem âetyby keba olâ urâ,
imarymo lakuru urâ. Igueze âetyby urâ. Kurâdo inakanhe aito modo
epywaze ise yiguely, Deus aguehobyry ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus azagâ epy kua nhetobyry
(Mc 10.46-52; Lc 18.35-43)

* **20:19** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

29 Jericódâba xina egaseday, toenzepa kurâ domodo xina nhapygue idâlymo. 30 Tâlâ ani azagâ epy ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem. “Jesus awâkâ sakani” kely tindatuomo, azakâlâ adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Pymâ ton-honreim! Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kelymo.

31 Ton-honre kehoem kurâdo eyanmo aguely:

— MYK alelâ itaungâ. Tadaenkezeba itaungâ warâ — kelymo.

Adâkehonduomo lakuru ago kuru adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Pymâ. Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kelymo.

32 Jesus epagudyly. Akaemo azagâ ingâsedyly. Tuopaji saintuomo Jesus aguely:

— Âdyka âmaemoem agânhedyse matomo? — kely.

33 — Tiendyse xina, Pymâ — kelymo.

34 Tintyenduomo Jesus enumo MÂ’ nhedyly. Inepa kehoem nhedylymo. Xina nhapygueniem idylymo lelâ-ro warâ.

21

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry
(Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jo 12.12-19)

1 Âtâ anary Betfagé iwaguepa xina saindyly, Jerusalém iwaguepa, iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram. Myarâ saintybyem, Jesus xina ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodyly. 2 Wakely eyanmo:

— Idâwâtaungâ Betfagéram. Aindylymo umelâ ise tokalâ jumenta, imerylâ warâ ekâjiby mâendylymo. Azakâlâ ekâjiguewâdaungâ. Enetaungâ xarâ. 3 “Âdaituoka jumenta, imery warâ mandylymo?” myguehonlymo watay, “Kywymâry asaemo izetonro. Inepa olâ ise jumenta, imery warâ nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise — kely Jesus.

4-5 Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuim Zacarias inwenily:

“Jerusalém donro modoram aguewâtaunda:

‘Etaungâ! Âwymârymo saindyly.
Pymâ ton-honreim ara kehoem inkâba ise âewyly.
Jumentinhu wâgâ ise âewyly, jumenta imery wâgâ’ kewâtaunda eyanmo”

kely myakâwândy inwenily.

Jesus jumentinhu wâgâ Jerusalémram saintuo, Zacarias inweniby ara kehoem aidyly.

6 Aituo akaemo azagâ ingonotyby modo idâly. Jesus aguehobyry ara aidylymo. 7 Jumentinhu, ise alelâ nhadylymo. Tygaparyguelâ jumentinhu, ise warâ inkawendâdylymo. Ilâpyryem Jesus jumentinhu onwa âkuly. 8 Jesus saindyly iray toenzepa kehoem kurâ domodo tygapary ânwa oze PO PO nhedylymo, Jesus tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem. Tâlâ pylâ wakuri sary tiantâwâdyby modo onro onwa PO PO ieni modo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem, pymâ ton-honreim kehoem iray adâitomo ara. 9 Waunroem idâwâni modo, âgânâ idâwâni modo warâ adaenkewâdylymo adaguly:

— Hosana Davi iwerypyry! — kelymo. (“Tohoguezeim Davi iwerypyry” keze aguely.)

— Tohoguezeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni! Hosana Deus kaynonro! — kelymo.
10 Warâ Jesus Jerusalém odaxi saindyly. Idânârâ kehoem mârâ xidadâ odano modo âjigue aguelymo:
— Ânguyka mâkâ saini? — kelymo.
11 Aituo kurâdo in-hoguly:
— Jesus mâkâ, Deus ynynâ aguenri. Galiléia eynynonro, xidadâ Nazaré donro mâkâ — kelymo.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odayba nhegaseândobyry. (Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48; Jo 2.13-22)

12 Jesus egawândyly Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo imeom vende ieni modo, sanâni modo warâ târâpa nhegaseândaynly, Deus ety oday aidylymo awylygue. Dinheru troca ieni modo iwenzary nhamely. Papa vende ieni modo xurery nhamunedyly. 13 Egaseânimobyryem eyanmo aguely:
— Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: "Xirâ iety yagâ agueho xirâ" kewândy Deus. Kurâ domodo mâenmagazedylymo kulâ olâ. Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiunduly nhanâdylymo watay, toenzepa mâenwâentanâdylymo. Dinheru âmaemoenlâ mânhedylymo. Deus ety, tâmagazeim modo otoendoem mânhedylymo kulâ — kely Jesus.
14 Jesus Deus ety idaseray atay, epy modo, adakobâdânry modo warâ eyam idâlymo. Kua tyesemo ani Jesus. 15 Aituo tonlo modo iamimeom adaenkewâdyly:
— Hosana Davi iwerypyry! — kelymo.
Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo warâ Jesus akaemo tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly nhedylymo, iamimeom saenlu indadylymo warâ. Aituo toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo. 16 Jesusram aguelymo:
— Iamimeom âwâgâ aguely midatai? Arâ aguepa nidâmo — kelymo.
— Xidatailâ. Kâeumpyramo olâ ise urâ. Tutuze urâ, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby tutuzelâ mawylymo: "Iamimeonra, iamimeom tâjihuano modoram warâ ise mâzehogueoly kuru" kely iweniby — kely Jesus eyanmo.
17 Jesus Deus ety odayba egasebygueduo, xina idâly Jerusalémdâpa. Betanianra xina xykyze idâly.

Jesus figueiraram, "Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ" kehobyry (Mc 11.12-14,20-25)

18 Kopaelâgâem emedyly wâgâ Jesus agâ xina odopâdyly Jerusalémram. Tâwinze myani Jesus. 19 Awylygue figueira ânwa edazekânro toenzepa saryum tientuo, ago iopaji saindyly. Tâwise-ro waunlo ara, enanaji, tarysely agâlâ ewiseim mawânrâ figueira. Tâwiseba olâ ani mârâ, toenzepa saryun-em lelâ. Aituo Jesus figueiraram aguely:
— Iwiseondaymba olâ ise âmâ — kely.
Aguepygueduolâ kehoem figueira iladyly. 20 Xina emâ figueira sary iladyly. Toenzepa kehoem xina âsewânily. Aituo xina aguely:
— Inepa kehoem awârâ figueira sary niladai! — xina kely.
21 Jesus xinaram aguely:
— On-honrumo kâunduly mâinwândylymo, âkealâ kuru ton-honre wawyly mâinwândylymo warâ watay, adyesenry modo aiese lelâ âmaemo, figueira agânhetobyry takaze. Amânhetomoem on-honrumo kâunduypygue

idânârâ aiese lelâ âmaemo. Xirâ iwyram “Âxiguegâ; paikaji adamegâ” myguelymo-ro watay, tâjidydâpa tâxigueze tâise, paikaji tadameze warâ. 22 Emakeze mawylymo mâinwântuomo, mâenkadybymo âyanmo xuduze Deus. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba
(Mc 11.27-33; Lc 20.1-8)

23 Jerusalémram saintybyem, Jesus idâly Deus ety odaji. Târâ kurâdo nhenomedâdyly ume, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, eagonro pymâ modo warâ eyam idâlymo. Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ amitoem agueim? — kelymo.

24 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Apâiguezemo lâpylâ wao urâ. Uhoguduomo ise ânguy ugononibyry awyly auguely — kely.

Aituo aguely:

25 — Ânguyka ani João Batista inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityendyby modo batiza nhetoem aguenri? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? Uhoguwâdaungâ wao — kely.

Aituo myani âjigue aguelymo:

— Iwerâ, ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? “Deuslâ agueim” kykeduo, “Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawylymo?” keze. 26 “Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem agueim, Deus mâkeba” kykeduo, kurâ domodo kagâ iewiâpadaynze. “Deuslâ João Batista igononi” tâkezemo inanry — kelymo.

27 Awylygue warâ in-hogulymo:

— Xina nutuwâbyra ânguy João Batista batiza nhetoem agueim awyly — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi awyly-ro — kely.

Jesus azagâ tâjimery wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

28 Jesus aguely pymâ modoram:

— Adâjitobyry ise unâ kâengatuly. Koendâne idataungâ mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo azagâ tymegueim. Tymery saguhobyryram aguely: “Ypi uva kâentâdobyry ezaxi isenra âsewanize mydâly” kely. 29 Imery aguely: “Kâsewanidyzeba aze iwerâ. Udâpa ise aze” kely. Agueypyem olâ tunâry nhugukely. Idâly âpa ezaji âsewanize. 30 Aguely lâpylâ iukonoam: “Uva kâentâdobyry ezaxi isenra âsewanize mydâly” kely. Mâkâma, “Idâze lelâ urâ, Pabai” keim. Agueypyem olâ myani âsewanize nâtâba.

31-32 Aituo Jesus aguely pymâ domodoram:

— Âdaunloka akaemo enday tunwym ize ato ara aini? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Iwaigoru âsewanize idâhobyry wâgâ — kelymo.

Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âkealâ awârâ. Mâkâ iukono ara kulâ olâ amidylymo. Impostu epywado emakewâni modo, pekodo inakanhe aini modo warâ mawânkâ yeinwântâmo. Âmaemo kulelâ yeinwântânry. Âdara Deus ize ato ara lelâ amidylymo awyly enomedâze keankâ mâkâ João Batista

âewyly. Aguely mâindadyseba olâ keankâ âmaemo. Akaemo kurâdo izepa matomo keankâ toenzepa João aguely idani. Akaemo impostu epywado emakewâni modo, pekodo inakanhe aini modo warâ nâjityendâmo inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ, adâidyly nimomo warâ. Akaemo aidyly mâentuomolâ, mâjityendylymo, inakanhe amidylymo mâinmolymo mipyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara amitaymba âmaemo. Awylygue ise Deus pymâem atoram mydâpa mawylymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Tâwanuneim modo koendâpa aitobyry wâgâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhobyry (Mc 12.1-12; Lc 20.9-19)

33 Ilâpyryem Jesus tonlo modoram aguely:

— Idataungâ wao xirâ unâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Aituo uva ejidy nhahodânehonly tuhu imâsedo modogue. Onwâgâ tâtagueim nhesaguehonly, uva ekuguehoem tâjihurugue, vinhu xygatoem. Âtâ imeimbyry kaynâ olâ-ro waunlo aienehonwânmy tâmagazeim enuagaendo, ânguydo imeom nady saguwâni modo enuagaendo warâ. Ilâpyryem myani uva ejidy etaynrim modope nhedyly. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: "Ypi mâendylymo-ro watay, uva xutuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo" kely. Koendâ lelâ myani in-hogulymo. Aituo myani idânârâ âtunâguedybyem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly. 34 Uva ekaunâdo odaji ituo myani tâmary modo ingonodyly, akaemo tâwaneim modoram nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. 35 Aituo myani ingonotyby modo idâlymo âpa ezaji. Saintuomo, tâzenagazeozemo myani uva ejidy etaynrim modoram. Adapioguolymo, âdyolymo, tuhugue tadamytâoze âdyolymo warâ myani aieholymo. 36 Aituo myani uva sodo eagonro tâmary modo ingonotondyly wâne, turâ emakeze. Adyetonzemo lelâ olâ myani.

37 — Ilâpyryem myani uva sodo tymery ingonodyly. "Ymery tokaleom awylygue âda nientaymbamo ise" tâkeduo myani ingonodyly. 38 Sodo imery saindyly tientuo myani âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo âjigue aguelymo: "Uva ejidy sodo imery mâkâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâkâ ise ipibyry sodo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem" kelymo.

39 — Aituo myani mâkâ uva sodo imery nhawâdylymo. Sawânipyryem, âpa ezayba nhedylymo, tyân-hoem — kely Jesus.

40 Aituo Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâiguewâdyly:

— Uva ejidy sodo odopâdyly watay, ise-ro? Âdaiehoze akaemo? — kely.

41 Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Todopâduo, tumunruneim modo xyâen-honze mâkâ. Eagonro modo ise mârâ uva ejidy eniem nhekyly-ro warâ. Ipi eni iwelo modoma tienkaunâduo, sodo xurâ xuduze — kelymo.

42 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby mâintaimbymo enanâguewâdaungâ.

"Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.
Idânârâ itâdaynrim modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,
mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.
Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!
Kywymâry Deus induakeyby mârâ tuhu, âtâ itâdoem.
Deus anhetyby awylygue iwâkuruem awyly!"

warâ iwenibyem awyly — kely.

43 — Yizepa matomobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Awylygue judeu
keba modoram ise âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly egatuly.
Yeinwânsemo-ro warâ. Akaemo iwymâryem ise Deus, âwymârymoemba.
44 [Ânguylâ mârâ tuhu onwa ihugueyby, âdyâze. Ânguy onwalâ mârâ tuhu
ihugueduo, samiunze] — kely Jesus.
45 Aituo ani akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo
iwymârydo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus unâ nhegatuyby indady-
lymo. Tywâgâ aguely awyly nhutulymo myani, Jesus izetonro keba
tawylygue, tâwanuneim modo âpa ezary sodo imery izepa atomobyry ara.
46 Awylygue Jesus tientadânehondyze idylymo, tyâen-hon-hoem. Âjigue
aguelymo:

— Iweâ lelâlâ kianwânehonly watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze Xurâmoem,
koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Jesus, Deus eynynâ aguenri awâkâ — kelymo.

Awylygue Jesus âdara niepyra awylymo ilâenlâ.

22

Todohogüin-ho etyryam igâsedyby modo wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Lc 14.15-24)

1 Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem. 2 Warâ aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly
awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani pymâ tynrenseim, tumuru ohogüin-
hoem âty imâsedo aieni. 3 Toenzepa myani kurâdo tâtyram âwinduase
idâhoem ingâsedyby modo. Alâ ituo myani tâmary modo ingonodyly
aguewâtobyry modo igâseze, âwinduase idâhomoem. Akaemo olâ myani
tâtâdyzeba. 4 Ine warâ myani tâmary eagonro modo ingonodyly. Warâ
myani aguely eyanmo: “ ‘ “Alâ pyni nâwanikeagui. Tapirâ tadygueim
modo nâdyoaki, nâjihuoagui warâ. Alâ idânârâ. Yagâ âzetyguedaungârâ”
keanry xina iwymâry’ kewâtaunda kâingâsedaymby modoram” kely âty
sodo.
5 — Aituo myani emary modo idâondyly igâsedonzemo. Todohogüin-
ho etyryam tâtâdyzeba olâ myani akaemo. Âsewanize lelâ myani idânârâ
idâlymo. Tâlâ myani tyfazendaryanlâ âsewanize idâim, tylojaryanlâ
âsewanize idâim warâ. 6 Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ myani tygâseze idâypy modo
sawâni, sapiogurim, xyârim warâ. 7 Âty sodo tâmary modo enagazenibyry
modo agâ iewiâpadyly myani. Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram aguely:
“Iemary modo xyârimpyry modo xyâwâtaunda. Ijidadârymo iaduântaunda
warâ” kely. Tywymâry aguehobyry ara myani sodadu domodo aidyly.
8 Ilâpyryem warâ myani aguely tâmary modoram: “Alâ wâne todohogüin-
ho etyry. Kâingâsedaymby modo olâ enra yagâ tâzetyguedyzeba. Awylygue
ise kâingâsedombyramo wawyly. 9 Idâwâtaungâ arua oze. Idânârâ mon-
hontybymolâ ise mâingâseguylymo âtynra âetomoem” kely myani âty sodo.
10 — Aituo myani emarydo arua oze idâlymo. Idânârâ kurâdo tiontyby
ara nhadylymo âtynra. Kurâ domodo inakanhe aitânry modo, inakanhe
aini modo alelâ myani nhakylymo. Saintybyem, âtâ tâjiwogonro iwâkuru
tâduduoze myani eyanmo. Âty sodo ety tumyze myani. 11 Inepa kehoem
myani âty sodo egawândyly, saintyby modo edaenkuze. Akaemo duay
tâlâ olâ myani uguondo âtâ iwâkurugueba kulâ âzetydâni, igâsedyby modo
âtâ odaji egawântoem xuduypygueba kulâ. 12 Aituo myani âty sodo mâkâ
uguondo nhapâiguely: “Âdaituoka kâingâsedaymby modoram kâunduypy

âtâguepa âzetydâdybyem mawyly?" kely eyam. Mâkâ olâ myani nihoguba.
13 Aituo myani âty sodo aguely tâmary modoram: "Etaungâ awâkâ
uguondo; kâingâsedyby modoram kâunduypy âtâguepa kulâ âzetydâdyly.
Tarâpa tâise awâkâ. Emakâjiwâdaungâ. Ihugâjiwâdaungâ. Iamu
odaji samewâdaungâ warâ. Myarâ samewâdyby modo âsenagazedoram,
ohogüendomoram, tyery nhaguhomoram warâ" kely myani âty sodo.
14 Arâ lâpylâ wâne, idânârâ kurâdo igâsedyly Deusgue iwymâgoem. Aguipa
kulâ olâ yeinwânni modo. Awylygue ise aguipa kulâ lâpylâ Deus eydâ
atoram idânri modo awyly — kely Jesus.

Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus nhapâiguehomobyry
(Mc 12.13-17; Lc 20.20-26)

15 Jesus aguely tindatuo myani fariseu domodo âxiguely âtunâgueze,
Jesus tienwentâdomoem. Warâ aguelymo:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâpa kulâ aguehoem aguyjiene — kelymo.

16 Âtunâguedybyem tynynonro modo ewy, Herodes eynynonro modo
ewy warâ Jesus agâ agueze ingonodylymo. Saintybyem, ingonotaymby
modo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Pymâ, konokuni keba mawyly, tutuze xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ
âkealâ xina mâenomedâdyly. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awyly
umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetoem kulâ amygueho
mâungukewâbyra âmâ. 17 Awylygue âdara impostu epywadyly wâgâ
mâuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby ara, koendâ pymâ
Roma donro César-ram impostu ebyry epywadyly? Koendâpa? — kelymo.

18 César tiunâguedoem kulâ tapâiguelymo awyly xuturimbyryem olâ
myani Jesus.

Aituo aguely:

— Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro keba olâ âmaemo.
Inra esagueyby odaji wâne ânguylâ ihuguely myara wâne ienokudyze
mawylymo. 19 Moeda enetaungâ, pymâ Roma donro xurâem kiempy-
wado — kely.

Agueduo moeda nhadylymo. 20 Emaxi nhudulymo. Jesusram
adapâigueolymo:

— Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedy iwâgâ iweniby
warâ? — kely.

21 Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Roma donro kywymâry César ezedy, emydy warâ — kelymo.

Jesus aguely:

— César xurâ, Cesaranlâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ
xuduwâtaungâ warâ — kely.

22 Jesus aguely tindatuo âseguâdâdylymo. Napâigueombyra idylymo.
Aituo idâlymo.

Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly wâgâ nhapâiguehomobyry
(Mc 12.18-27; Lc 20.27-40)

23 Mârâ iguandyly wâgâlâ saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze
idâlymo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly einwânni keba myani
akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindylymo. 24 Aguelymo:

— Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ, iweâpa kydamudoem
inweniby: "Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay, iukonobyrylâ
nohogüim iwydypyry agâ, imezeândoem. Aituo iamudo iazeypy, igueypy

imeryenlâ âdutuoly" kelype. 25 Xina olâ ise warâ nhegatuly. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete uguondo modo âjiwaigoruem, âjiukonoem waunlo. Iwaigoru ohogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. 26 Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ iguely. Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ. Tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ lâpylâ myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ietomo, sete ietomo warâ iguewâdylymo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. 27 Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm, mâkâ pekodo iguely lâpylâ.

28 — Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itondyly watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwydyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwydyem ityby mawânkâ! — kelymo.

Âdalâ kulâ in-hoguly tientomoem kulâ olâ ara aguelymo.

29 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iozepa kulâ âunâgumo! Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby. Âdydo imeom aiese Deus ton-honre awyly, mâuntuba gâlâ âmaemo. 30 Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompyra tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ iguewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. 31 Iozeno kuru iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze kely mâintaimbaka minasemo? Enanâguewâdaungâ Deus Moisésram aguehobyry. 32 Deus aguewânmy: "Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ asaemo yagâlâ" kewândymy. Kurâdo enanaji olâ, Deus einwânni iguewâtyby modo, iguewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igueypyemba, târâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ atodâ. Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynrim modo nigueompyra awyly kiuntuly — kely Jesus.

33 Jesus aguely tindatuo toenzeim keba gâlâ kurâdo âsewânily, arâ kurâdo nhenomedâduo.

Deus aguiendyse ato
(Mc 12.28-34; Lc 10.25-28)

34 Saduceu domodo nhewentâguylyemba kehoem Jesus aguely, kely tindatuo myani fariseu domodo âtâdyguylymo. 35 Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedânibe myani akaemo ewy. Inakanhe kulâ Jesus aguedyse wâne myani. Awylygue Jesusram aguely:

36 — Toenzepa Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby modo. Âdaunloka koendonro kuru? Âdaunloka awârâ modo takazeno kuru? — kely.

37 Jesus in-hoguly:

— "Kywymâry Deus iwynedaungâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mâinwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday âunâgomo Deus ize ato lelâ nidâ warâ." 38 Xirâ aguely mawânrâ tâzezewenry takazeno kuru. 39 Eagonro tâzezewenry koendonro lâpylâ xirâ: "Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ" kewândy Deus. 40 Arâ aini kydatay, idânârâ Moisés inweniby aralâ aguidyly, Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo inweniby aralâ warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus, "Ânguyka Messias?" kehobyry
(Mc 12.35-37; Lc 20.41-44)

41 Târâ fariseu domodo âtâdyguybyem atay, Jesusram adapâigueolymo:
42 — Âmaemoem, ânguyka Messias, inanajimo? Ânguy iwerypyry? — kely.
Aituo in-hogulymo:
— Davi iwerypyry ise Messias. Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise mâkâ tarâ onro anaym pymâem awyly — kelymo.
Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:
43 — Iozepa kulâ amyguelymo. Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly. Awylygue "Ywymâry" kewândy Davi Messiasram, niazepa awyly umelâ. Deus Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ eyam xutuen-hoim. Tutuzelâ âmaemo Davi inweniby:
44 "Deus aguely myakâwâm Ywymâryram:
'Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,
âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,
âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara' kely Deus"
kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily.
45 — Davilâ Messias tywymâryem awyly wâgâ aguewândymy. Awylygue kiuntuly âdaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Davi takaze — kely Jesus eyanmo.
46 Jesus aguely tindatuo ânguy adâkedyzeba idyly, âkealâ aguely awylygue. Ilâpyryenlâ, ton-honremba idylymo, sapâigueze.

23

Fariseu domodo wâgâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mc 12.38-39; Lc 11.43,46; 20.45-46)

1 Ilâpyryem Jesus xinaram, kurâ domodoram warâ aguely:
2 — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ koendâ tutuzemo Moisés inweniby. Awârâlâ akaemo ewanu, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâdylylâ. 3 Awylygue aguedaymo, koendâ aguelymo idataungâ, idânârâ aguehomobyry ara aitaungâ warâ. Earamo adâiseba olâ itaungâ. Koendâ lelâlâ wâne nhenomedâdylymo.
4 "Aiekâ" tâkehomobyry ara anipyramo lâpylâ olâ. Tâjienwyeno tâmânreim sanâdyly tâmaenzeba ato ara awârâ nhenomedâdomo, tâmaenzeinemba awyly. Akaemolâ nemaembamo, ânguy tienmawyadâdomoem.
5 Tâzehogueoly kulâ ize atomo. Tâjituby wâgâ Deus itaumbyry inwenilymo watay imeâgâemba kehoem tâjituby tywendy wâgâ, tâwâry wâgâ warâ nhekâjilymo. Etaungâ etymo. Tâty tywogonro wâgâ imâem kehoem panu ihomigadyby nhekâjien-honlymo, tynrentomoem kulâ. 6 Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. 7 Âdykâlâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ modo tâdaenkudyzemo, tynrendysemo warâ inanry. "Konomedâni" kelygue lelâ tâzekedyze awylymo.
8 — Urâ lelâ inomedânimo kuru. Awylygue "Ienomedâni" myguehondyze tâiseba itaungâ. Agonromo takazeno mâkeba âmaemo; idânârâ âzekiba âmaemo, âjiukono, âjiwaigoru waunlo ara lelâ. 9 Tunwyune lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, tarâ onro wâgâ. Deus kaynonro olâ unwânmo kuru

âugunimopyry. 10 Nhenimope lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, “Pymâ” myguehomo. Deus kaynonro olâ âwymârymo kuru. 11 Âduaymo tynrenseimbe-ro watay, imawyadâdâmo. 12 Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguewâni modo, tynrempa âiehoze. Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguedânry modo olâ, âdyrenhonze — kely Jesus.

Jesus ton-honre aguehobyry koendâ lelâ aini emyenro modoram (Mc 12.40; Lc 11.39-42,44,52; 20.47)

13 Aituo Jesus aguely, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram, fariseu domodoram warâ:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendâ lelâ aini emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Deus kaynonro âwymârymoem awyseba âmaemo; kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyseba warâ. Pyanta kadiadugue enahuimbyryem xave soeni emyenro âmaemo, igawâmpyra mitomoem, tâgawândysedo modo mâenkaunânehomba mitomoem lâpylâ warâ.

14 [— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro ara wâne amyguelymo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Pekodo pypâ modoram amyguelymo inanry: “Xinalâ ise âsejiguymo eni; tusonebama âmaemo” myguelymo. Isejiguymo âmaemoem mânhetomoem kulâ olâ mâenokudylymo. Deus agâ amyguedaymo, imeâgâemba kehoem amyguelymo, koendâ igaromoem kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus inagazedylymo, eagonro modo takaze kehoem.]

15 — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro keba aieni olâ âmaemo. Taypa kehoem wâne mydâlymo, kâmayno einkâ kehoem akadylymo warâ wâne mâinwânkylymogue kurâdo enomedâze. Arâ amidylymo, aguipa kurâdo mâenomedâdomo tyeinwântoem, saguho tâzezewenry inmoly umelâ. Mâenomedâdomo einwânni modo inakanhe kehoem adâisemo-ro warâ, amânhekylymo takaze kehoem. Agâmolâ ise idâlymo peto nhântânry onwanji.

16 — Âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Epy eagonro epy sakobâni ara kulâ âmaemo. Inanajimo, Deus ety oday ourugue xygatyby modo tywyneim kuru, Deus ety takaze. “ ‘Tâwâlâ ise Deus ety adakalaguely, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ watay’ myguelymo-ro watay, tâwâlâ ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry amânhepyra mawylymo. ‘Tâwâlâ ise Deus ety odano ourugue xygatyby modo âjimatywâdyly, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ watay’ myguelymo-ro watay olâ, ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry aietaungâ” warâ inanry mâenomedâdylymo. 17 Âindonro âmaemo. Epy emyenro âmaemo! Deus ety tywyneim kuru, iodano modo takaze. Mârâ ioday awylygue kulâ awârâ modo iwynu. 18 Inanajimo, awârâ Deusram xuduypy tywyneim kuru, mesa Deusram xuduypy ekanâdo, altar takaze. “ ‘Tâwâlâ ise altar inakanhe idyly, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay’ myguelymo-ro watay, tâwâlâ ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry amânhepyra mawylymo. ‘Tâwâlâ ise Deusram kâunduypy inakanhe idyly, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay’ myguelymo-ro watay olâ, ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry aietaungâ” warâ mâenomedâdylymo. 19 Epy emyenro âmaemo! Deusram mâengamelymo âdy mâkeba mâkâ xurâem, ety odano

mesa onwa mâenkanâdylymo iraynâ. 20 Awylygue altar iwogonro tynrense kurâ watay, altar, iwogonro modo alelâ kiynrenkyly. 21 Deus, ety alelâ tywyneim. Deus ety tynrense kurâ-ro watay, alâpylâ Deus kiynrendyly. 22 Deus eydâ ato wâgâ aguykely watay, Deus wâgâ lâpylâ aguykely, mâkâlâ mawânkâ pymâ ton-honreim awâtârâ.

23 — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro kehoem âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ. Dez âsejiguymo ewy, tokalâ inanry mâundulymo Deusram, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Âpa ezano pyni ekubâzeândo ewy warâ inanry Deusram mâundulymo, hortelã, ervadoce, cominho, awârâ modo. Âdainkâba awârâ modo mâundulymo Deusram. Deus xurâem tywyneim kuru amânhepyra olâ minasemo. Âdypebaom, kaikânro modo warâ mâintyendaymba minasemo. Ioze lelâ amipyra, Deus mâinwâmpyra âmaemo warâ. 24 Epy eagonro epy sakobâni emyenro âmaemo. Toenzepa kuru Moisés inweniby modo wâgâ kulâ mâtynanâdylymo; mârâ tywyneim kuru pylâ amânhepyra âmaemo-ro. Okumo ikano mazagâ mainguelymo, camelu pylâ monwonlymo-ro myara.

25 — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Moisés inweniby ara amidyse mawylymo umelâ, inakanhe kulâ adâiselâ âmaemo tyewiâpazelâ warâ. Tâdâjitoguyly tâkeze minasemo, ize matomo mâenmakehomoem. Tâlâ wâne kopu, prato warâ ikaynâ lelâ nhagokely, ioday pylâ nagokeba waunlo emyenro âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara adâjidyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. 26 Epy ara kulâ âmaemo, fariseu domodo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ. Aituomoma ise Deus tywykeba nhedylymo. Kopu koendâ sagokeyby ara ise âmaemo, kuoho, odaymo alelâ.

27 — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Igueypy etadâdo emyenro âmaemo! Kuoho tywâkure kehoem tapekeingue iwâkudâdybyem awylygue, iodano olâ tâjibyry, tywângueim myara âmaemo. 28 Koendonroem mawyse mawylymo kulâ, koendonro mâkeba âmaemo, angahumo oday âunârymo inakanhe lelâlâ — kely Jesus.

Koendonro emyenro, koendonro aieni keba olâ waunlo modo enagazeze Deus
(Lc 11.47-51)

29 Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, aunlo keba olâ âmaemo. Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo eguepybyry etadâdobyry nhangatay tuhu iwâkuru kehoem ekanâni âmaemo. Torre iwâkuru kehoem aieni âmaemo, koendonro modo iguewâtyby enanâgueho. 30 Amyguelymo: “Tâlâ kurâ mârâ ume-ro watay, Deus emary modo kyânwâpyra tâise kurâ; kydamudo ara aguitaymba tâise kurâ” myguelymo.

31 — Inakanhe mawylymo soense myguelymo wâgâlâ âdamudomo Deus emary modo xyârimpyry aralâ ânguydoem mawylymo mâenehonlymo.

32 Alâ ise amidylymo âdamudomo aitobyry aralâ. Âmaemo ise akaemo
aitobyry takaze kuru inakanhe aini. 33 Âgâu tyewiâseim emyenro
âmaemo! Âgâu poji iaduly ume âsemagueze kewâni emyenro kulâ âmaemo!
"Âsemagueze kurâ" myguelymo wâne. Peto nhântânry onwanji idâze lelâlâ
olâ âmaemo.
34 — Urâlâ ise ywâgâ aguenri âyanmo igononi. Aguelymo,
mâinwantaguedyzeba olâ ise âmaemo. Akaemo ewy xyâze âmaemo. Akaemo
ewy kruz onwa sakâjize âmaemo. Eagonro modo sapioguze âmaemo
âtâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise mâwinlymo, mâenagazedomoem.
35 Âdamudomo kurâdo koendonro modo nhâhobyry wâgâ âmaemo ise
tânagazezeim. Abel, Adão imery, âdaityby mâkeba myakâwândy saguhoem
âdyoim. Alâ myakâwândy toenzepa âdaitânry modo âdyozesedyly.
Xypyryem xyâypy myakâwândy Zacarias, Baraquias imery, âdyoly Deus
etydâ. Mesa Deusram xuduypy ekanâdo, Âji Tynrenseim Kuru warâ
ontay myakâwândy âdyoly. 36 Idânârâ âdamudomo aitobyry modo wâgâ
âmaemo xirâ umeno modo ise tânagazezeim. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru
wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém domodo wâgâ toenzepa kehoem itywandobyry
(Lc 13.34-35)

37 Ilâpygueduo Jesus aguely Jerusalém donro modo wâgâ, eydâmolâ
waunlo ara lelâ:
— Âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modoram xirâ auguely. Iweâparoem,
âjidadârymo donro modo Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo
xyâwânmomy. Agui Deus ingonotaymby modo tuhugue tyâzemo
myakâwâm. Arâlâ olâ toenzepa âwynedylymo. Aukuma wâne
tymeombyry tawâry iaxi tydâtyguyze, tuan-hun-hoem, myarâ idânârâ
nhedysemo wawyly. Agui olâ keankâ âmaemo ewy yizepaom modo.
38 Deus odokezemo. Saguhoem wâne ani koendâ agâmo myarapa ise
Deus. Âtâ sodokeyby ara ise âmaemo. 39 Ietondaymba ise âmaemo,
"Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus Ingonotyby" yam myguelymo ara. Xirâ
mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

24

"Deus ety adakalagueoze" Jesus kehobyry
(Mc 13.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

1 Jesus xina agâlâ âxiguely Deus ety idaserayba. Tâtâday, Jesus iopaji
idâypyem, xina aguely ani:
— Egâ xirâ Deus ety! Iwâkuru kehoem xirâ! — xina kely.
2 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Arâ wâne awârâ Deus ety imâsedo mâendylymo. Adainhoze olâ
awârâ. Idânârâ adakalagueoze. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo;
ihuguewâze awârâ onro onwa — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 13.3-13; Lc 21.7-19)

3 Ilâpyryem xina idâly iwyram, Se Oliveira Ekaram. Târâ Jesus ekadyly.
Iopaji idâypyem xina nhapâiguely:
— Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idyly, xina nhutuly? Âdy kaise inepa
modopâdo odaxi itybyem awyly xina nhutuho? — xina kely.
4 Jesus in-hoguly:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyramo itoem.
5 Xypyry etaji idyly ume, toenzepa ise “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” kewâni modo. Toenzepa ise agueduomo âsenogudaynrim modo.
6 Tâinkâ lelâba âseguebylymo, âdyâwâdylymo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, awârâ modo egary mâindatuomo. Aise awârâ modo, âdypydâdo keba olâ ise. 7 Âkelo anano modo âdyâwâsemo; âjitanwebaom modo âdyâwâsemo warâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise onro âzekânily. Âtâ anakâ pyni peba ise. 8 Tâdâsenagazedyly imâem isezedyly, pekodo âsenagazedyly xigâlegueam tymery iazehoem ewânugue myara.

9 — Yizepaom modo awâsemo, yeinwândylymogue, asemo pymâ modo enado. Toenzepa inagazenehonzemo, âehonzemo warâ. Ynynonroem mawylymogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseolymo. 10 Mârâ ume, toenzepa ise yeinwândyly imowâni modo, nâzenagazeoba tâitoem. Yeinwândyly imowânibyry modo, yeinwânni modo iewiâseze. Pymâ domodo enagazenehonzemo. 11 Kurâdo enokuni modope ise. Warâ ise aguelymo: “Deus wâgâ aguenri xina” kezemo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ ise. Toenzepa kurâdo enokuzemo. 12 Tâinkâ lelâba ise inakai modo awyly. Awylygue ise ânguy tagonrodo niwynebyra awyly. Peto wâneam tyântoem âdiempa tâise, myara ise kurâdo âpynedyly adainly. 13 Idânârâ awârâ emaenwânibyry modo olâ âsemagueze. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo. 14 Tâinkâ lelâba ise unâ iwâkuru sani idâly. Deusgue tywymâgu wâgâ aguelymo ise. Xirâ modopygueduo ise kodopâdyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 13.14-23; Lc 21.20-24)

15 Jesus aguely:

— Âepanâgueze Deus izepaom kuru, mâkâ inakai kuru. Jerusalémdâ ise âepanâguely, Deus ety oday, Deus unâry egatuim Daniel iwâgâ aguehobyry. (Xirâ itainwâni modo xutuze, âdara keze aguely awyly.)
16 Mâkâ inakai Jerusalémram saintuo, âmaemo Judéia donro modo iwyram âwientaungâ, otoenze. 17 Inepa kehoem âwientaungâ. Itymo inatay âmaemo watay, tâwânseba itaungâ itymo odaji, âdylâ ese. 18 Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaungâ. Itymo mâungukehomo ese todopâzeba itaungâ. 19 Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo ioday tymegueim, tuhuazeim modo warâ. Tahule âwienniembamo mawânkâ ise.
20 Deusram ekadaungâ, kopâ umepa, tâzekobyzegueho odaypa warâ, xirâ tâdâsenagazedo saindyly itoem, inepa tâdâwientoem nudupa ise.

21 — Ton-honre ise awârâ tâdâsenagazedyly saindyly. Deus onro nhugutobyryenlâ arâ kehoem tâdâsenagazedyly peba awyly. Anitombyra ise-ro warâ xirâ emyenro kuru. 22 Deus olâ mârâ tâdâsenagazedo epagunâze, aisezedyly lelâ waypa itoem. Aypa watay, ânguy nemaenwâbyra tâise; idânârâ tadainze. Tynynonroem tinduakeyby modo wâgâ olâ Deus anhedyly ise — kely Jesus.

23 — Kodopâdo xutuze âmaemo, ânguy âdakepalâ. Awylygue, “Anra merâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ. “Awâtârâlâ awâkâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâ. 24 Mârâ ume toenzepa ise konokuni modo. “Deus Ingonotyby urâ” kezemo, kurâdo enokuze. “Deus keankâ ugononi, xunârybyry egatuze” kewâni modope lâpylâ ise, kurâdo enokuze. Adyesenry modo kehoem aiesemo, kurâ domodo iomazeâni

aiesemo lâpylâ warâ. Idânârâ enokuze kezemo; Deus induakewâdyby modo enokuze kezemo lâpylâ, akaemo olâ ise nâzenokuoba.

25 — Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âurudylymo olâ waunroenlâ, mârâ ume mâzenokuoba mitomoem. 26 Ânguylâ, “Egâ. Messias naintai. Poji anaym mâkâ” kely-ro watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. Uize tâtâzeba itaungâ, kodopâdaymba ise urâ ilâem. “Messias naintai. Âtâ oday notoendai” kely-ro watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. 27 Idânârâ kodopâdyly esemo. Ielu wâne kau wâgâ, âzehoruguely xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ warâ idânârâ nhetomoem, myara ise kodopâduo, idânârâ yaindyly nhedylymo. 28 Tywângueimpe atoram elaho modo âtâdyguyly, ânguy “Târâ igueypy” keduo inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâdoram kodopâdyly âdutuoly, ânguy âdakepalâ — kely Jesus.

Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâdo xutuho (Mc 13.24-27; Lc 21.25-28)

29 Jesus aguely:

— Mârâ tâdâsenagazedyly sakabygueduo, xixi, nunâ warâ tohoreba ise. Ximukâ modo kau wâgâpa ihuguewâze. Kaynâ tyngataymby modo ihugueânze Deus. 30 Ilâem ise kau oday âepanâguely urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly xutuho. Idânârâ ynynâbaom modo mârâ tientuo, âseanezemo. Eunu duay ytâguyly esemo. Pymâem kuru wawylygue, toenzepa won-honru enehonze. 31 Târâ kaynâ trombeta idyen-honze urâ. Anju domodo igonose urâ, idânârâ âtâ anakâ Deus iduakeyby modo idâtyguyze, xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ, norte eynynâ, sul eynynâ warâ — kely.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise (Mc 13.28-31; Lc 21.29-33)

32 Jesus aguely:

— Inepa kodopâdyly awyly xutuhobe ise, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho awyly xutuho ara. Etaungâ figueira. Iwatary modo ikuandaynly, sary ilusewâdyly warâ watay, tutuze âmaemo kopâ ume idyly awyly. 33 Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobyry modo aidyly adaguly mâentuomo, kodopâdo iwaguepa awyly mâuntulymo. 34 Aise xirâ âdydo imeom, idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ. 35 Kau, onro warâ adainze. Auguehobyry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugugueba warâ; aunloenlâ ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ, Jesus odopâdyly iraynâ (Mc 13.32-37; Lc 17.20-37)

36 Jesus aguely:

— Kunwym Deus kulelâ xuturim kuru âdara kodopâdyly awyly, kopae atay, peto oday atay warâ. Ânguy xirâ anano nutuwâbyra. Anju domodo nutuwâbyra. Urâ Deus imerylâ kâuntuwâbyra urâ. 37 Noé umenobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo. 38 Saguhoem, paru inwenlygue tadainlymo iray, kurâdo xara tatomo aralâ mykâinane. Âwinduadylymo. Adakuilymo. Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ ohogüinlymo warâ myakâwândy aidylymo, Noé pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro tyngatyby odaji âxiedyly iray. 39 Inepa iguein-em tawyly nutuwâbyramo myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy toenzepa kehoem kopâ

tugonose idânârâ adain-homoem, myara lâpylâ ise agui kurâ domodo kodopâdyly nenuembyra awyly.

40 — Kodopâduo, ynynonro modo sase urâ. Ynynâbaom modo olâ ise urâ kampyra. Ynynonro modo, ynynâbaom modo agâ on-hoan-ro watay, ynynonro modo lelâ ise taseim Deus eydâ atoam. Azagâ uguondo âpa ezay tâwaneim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. 41 Azagâ pekodo trigu sakoim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. 42 Ywânwântâlâ itaungâ. Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo, âdara urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly awyly. 43 Âdara tâmagazeim saindyly awyly nutuwâbyra âtâ sodo. Tutuze-ro watay, tânanaynlâ tâise, tysejiguy tienmakehoem. 44 Kodopâdyly tânuenzelâ itaungâ; inanaynmolâ lâpylâ itaungâ warâ. Ienuendylymo ume inkâba ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Tâwaneim koendonro wâgâ, inakai wâgâ warâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhobyry (Lc 12.41-48)

45 Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara kodopâdyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Fazenda sodo taypa tâtâly iraynâ, tagâ tâwaneim tonomegueim, koendonroram watâkeze: “Udâly wao ise. Âmâ ise iety, ysejiguy, yagâ tâwanuneim modo warâ eni. Kopaelâgâembaba ise akaemo mâwandyly. Âdy ize atomo âundugâ” tâkeze mâkâ eagâ ewano, tâtâday. Tâwaneim koendonro eagâ tâwano tânuenze myara ienuendaungâ. 46 Fazenda sodo aguehobyry ara aidyly-ro watay, koendâ ise iwymâry eagâ awyly, todopâduo. 47 Tâmaryam aguely ise: “Koendonro lelâ âmâ. Koendâ lelâ tâwanuneim modo medâ. Awylygue idânârâ ysejiguy modo eniem ise âmâ” kely. 48 Koendâ tâwaneim keba mâkâ watay olâ eagâ tâwano aguehobyry ara anipyra. “Tahule nodopâdaymba ise mâkâ sodo” kely tyangahu oday. 49 Adâkeduo, koendâ tagonro modo nepyra. Tapioguzemo. Âtydâ kulâ warâ. Âwinduadyly, adakuily, toku ikaji kehoem idyly toku ikano modo agâ warâ aidyly. 50 Mâkâ tâwaneim tynwânwândyly umepa iwymâry saindyly. 51 Eagâ ewano mâkâ tâwaneim agâ tyewiâpaze, tâdâsenagazedoram talehoze-ro warâ, Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedoram. Ohogüenze, tyery saguze warâ tâsenagazedylygue — kely Jesus.

25

Jesus dez âwynsaundo wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

1 Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani kopae salokuzenomo ohogüin-ho etyry. Kuoho myani akaemo dez âwynsaundo modo mâkâ salokuzenomo enuenze. Lamparinague tâmatunemo myani. 2-4 Cinco lelâ myani akaemo âwynsaundo modo ewy tonomegueim. Tumyke myani tylamparinary nhadylymo, sapadondo warâ. Cinco âwynsaundo modo myani tonomegueim keba. Tumyke lelâ tylamparinary nhadylymo; sapadondo napyramo olâ myani. 5 Tahuleba idyly myani ohogüinrim. Aituo myani idânârâ âwynsaundo modo xuedunu iwynely, xykylymo.

6 — Kuetâji xuagueânimo adaenkely: “Etaungâ! Ohogüinrim saindyly!
Iotaungârâ” kely.
7 — Aituo myani âwynsaundo modo xuaguewâdyly. Tylamparinary
nhântybyem awyly nhedylymo, taseba awylygue. Aituo tonomegueim
modo nhapadylymo, nhemanâdylymo warâ. 8 Aituo myani akaemo
âwynsaundo modo tonomeguenry aguely: “Âdiempa wao xina ilampari-
nary eoku âunduwâtaungâ. Xina ilamparinary nhâdyly olâ” kelymo.
9 — Tonomegueim modo olâ en-hem kepa. Aguelymo myani:
“Sapadondo xina nhenetyby nuduwâpyra âmaemoem. Âlamparinarymo
eoku anâtaunda” kelymo.
10 — Agueduomo myani akaemo tonomeguenry modo idâlymo ty-
lamparinary eoku sanâse. Nodopâbyramolâ myani ohogüinrim saindyly.
Akaemo tonomegueim modo myani ohondybyenlâ tawylygue, eagâlâ
egawândylymo âtyam. Warâ myani pyanta âzenahuoly, xavepe âieholy
warâ.
11 — Ilâpygueduo myani akaemo âwynsaundo modo tonomeguenry
saindylymo. Ohogüinrinram adaenkelymo: “Yataen-ho! Yataen-ho! Xina
egawântoem pyanta enahunguegâ” kelymo.
12 — Ohogüinrim eyanmo aguely: “Kâenahungueba ise aze. Tarâpa
itaungâ. Yataen-ho mâkeba âmaemo” kely. Warâ myani âwynsaundo modo,
tonomegueim, tonomeguenry warâ aidylymo — kely Jesus.
13 Warâ Jesus xinaram aguely:
— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ! Mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âdara kodopâdyly
— kely.

Azagâ tokalâ warâ tâwaneim modo wâgâ unâ Jesus nhegatuhobyry
(Lc 19.11-27)

14 Jesus aguely:
— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly
awyly mâuntuhomoem. Uguondo tydinherugueim âkelo âtâ anaxi tâtâly
irayna myani tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:
“Koendâne ysejiguy etaungâ. Dinheru xirâ âyanmo kâunduly. Imâem iene-
howâdaungâne xirâ âyanmo kâunduypy” kely myani. 15 Aiedyly nhutulymo
aralâ olâ myani nhuduly, imâem nhetomoem. Saguhoram quinhen-
tas moedas ourugueto modo* myani nhuduly, nhatanoram duzentas
moedas, azagâ tokalâ ietomoram, cem moedas warâ. Aitybyem myani
idâly. 16 Mâkâ quinhentas moedas lelâ emakerimbyry âdydo imeom
nhanâdyly, tyanâtyby vende nhedyly warâ myani mârâ dinherugue. Alâ
imâem nhenehonly; mil moedas lelâ idyly. 17 Mâkâ duzentas moedas
emakerimbyry, alâpylâ myani âdydo imeom nhanâdyly, tyanâtyby vende
nhedyly warâ mârâ dinherugue. Alâpylâ dinheru imâem nhenehonly;
quatrocentas moedas nhedyly. 18 Mâkâ cem moedas emakerimbyry olâ
myani anipyra. Tâtagueim tâsagueze, dinheru tâpyâze warâ myani.
19 — Iweâpa itybyem myani mâkâ dinheru sodo odopâdyly. Sain-
tybyem myani tokalâ, tokalâ warâ tâmary modo ingâsedyly, dinheru
âdanhetybymo awyly tiuntuhoem. 20 Saguhoem kuru saini myani mâkâ

* **25:15** Gregüem aguehobyry, cinco talentos, azagâ talentos, tokalâ talento warâ. Quinze anos lelâ kâwanu ebyry myani tokalâ talento. Awylygue, xuduypy toenzepa dinheru awyly, toenzepa lelâlâ. Setenta e cinco anos âsewanizeze tatobyry ebyry waunlo ara myani waunro nhemakely. Eagonro myani trinta anos âsewanizeze tatobyry ara. Tokalâ ieto uguondo myani quinze anos âsewanizeze tatobyry ebyry ara.

quinhentas moedas emakerimbyry. Mil moedas myani nhuduly eagâ tâwanonra. Aituo myani aguely: “Pymâ, quinhentas moedas keankâ yam mâunduly. Âdydo imeom sanâdâ, kanâtyby vende xiedâ warâ, quinhentas moedas kânhetondoem. Anra, mil moedas lelâ âdinheruru” — kely.

21 — “Koendâlâ myze amidâ!” kely myani iwymâry. “Koendonro âmâ. ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendâmy awârâ âdiempa dinheru kâunduypy mewani. Âdydo imeom manâdâ, manâtyby vende miedâ warâ. Aituo, imâemba kâunduypy imâem mânhenehon-hobyry wâgâ, imâem ise âmâem kâunduly. Yagâ âzetyguegârâ” kely myani iwymâry.

22 — Ilâpyryem myani duzentas moedas emakerimbyry idâly. Aituo aguely: “Pymâ, duzentas moedas keankâ yam mâunduly. Âdydo imeom sanâdâ, kanâtyby vende xiedâ warâ âdinherurugue, duzentas moedas kânhetondoem. Anra xirâ quatrocentas moedas lelâ âdinheruru” — kely.

23 — “Koendâlâ myze amidâ!” kely myani iwymâry. “Koendonro âmâ. ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendâmy awârâ âdiempa dinheru kâunduypy mewani. Âdydo imeom manâdâ, manâtyby vende miedâ warâ. Aituo, imâemba kâunduypy imâem mânhenehon-hobyry wâgâ, imâem ise âmâem kâunduly. Âekâ. Yagâ âzetyguegârâ” kely lâpylâ myani mâkânra.

24 — Aituo myani mâkâ cem moedas emakerimbyry idâly, aguely: “Pymâ, ânguy ityeni keba mawyly, tutuze urâ. Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim, âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdypeon-ro. 25 Âytadâ, awylygue âdinheruru ondaxi sepyâdâ. Egâ, anra tarâ dinheru mâunduypy” kely.

26 — Iwymâry eyam aguely myani: “Inakanhe tâwaneim, xynumi warâ myanze âmâ. Yam amyguely enra: ‘Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim, âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdypeon-ro’ mygueanse. 27 Ydinheruru imâem itoem âdy amânhedyseba matay, dinheru xynanâdaynrim modoram metadânehondyze banco odaji. Imâem ydinheruru tyenehonze tâise akaemo. Arâ tâise kodopâduo imâem kâenmakely” kely. Aituo iwymâry aguely eagonrodoram: 28 “Merâ inakanhe tâwaneim emaymba moeda emakewâdaungâ. Mil moeda modopeonra xuduwâtaungâ” kely. 29 “Mâkâ toenzepa tâlânro, imâem emakeze, iwerâ tâlâ tato takaze. Mâkâ agui ipaom olâ, âzemakeoze iwerâ aguipa tâlâ ato. 30 Iamu odaxi awâkâ tâwaneim inakai samewâdaungâ, toenzepa âsenagazedoem. Ohogüenze, tyery saguze warâ awâkâ târâ tâsenagazedylygue” kely myani iwymârymo tonlo modoram. Warâ myani akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ tâwaneim aidylymo — kely Jesus.

Deus eynynonro, eynynâbaom modo warâ iduakeho

31 Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Pymâem kuru wituo ise kodopâdyly. Anju domodo agâ ise kâewyly. Yaimpygueduo, pymâ tynreim ekado wâgâ ise iekadyly. 32 Tâinkâ lelâba ise anju domodo adakobâdyly kurâdo idâtyguyze. Kaneru eni wâne, kaneru modo âikânra tyese kabra modo duaypa myara ise ynynonro modo âikânra âedylymo, ynynonro keba modo duaypa. 33 Yahoru eynynâ ise ynynonro modo kâenjitâdyly. Pâem eynynâ ise ynynâbaom modo kâenjitâdyly, tyguelâ itomoem. 34 Aituo ise yahoru eynynonro modoram auguely: “Yagâ âetaungâ, Deus xurâem tywyneim âmaemo. Deus idânârâ nhugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy, âmaemoem koendonro nhekanâdyly.

Deusgue tywymâgueim modo xurâ tâlâ mâkâ, mârâ koendonro lelâlâ.
35 Koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâmo, koendâ yagâ mawylymogue. Iewindy
ume, uwamâmo. Yatuandyly ume, parugue yakuiwânmo. Itymo
anakâ kadakobâdyly ume, itymodâ ykyânmâmo, utubamolâ. 36 Iety
ywogonro muduwânmo, tâtyemba wawyly ume. Iewânu ume, wonmâmo,
Iewiânmâmo warâ, kua witoem. Kadeia oday watay, yam IU ise
mydâwânmo, womazeânze" keze urâ ynynonro modoram.

37 — Aituo ise koendonro modo yam aguely: "Pymâ, xina nutuwâbyra
âdakeze amyguely awyly" kelymo ise. "Âdykâ tâty anaym xina nhetaymba
ani. Inwindy ume xina âwapyra ani. Âdykâ xina akuiwâbyra, atuandyly
ume. 38 Âykyândaymba lâpylâ warâ xina tâty oday. Tâtyemba mawyly ume,
xina itydâdaymba ani. 39 Iwânu ume, ontaymba, iweântaymba warâ ani
xina, kua mitoem. Kadeia oday matay, omazeânze xina nâtâwâbyra ani"
kezemo yam. 40 Warâ ise auguely eyanmo:

— "Ynynonro modoram pyni, paru, âtâ xykyhomo warâ muduwânmo.
Ynynonro modo ewânumo ume, kadeia oday awylymo ume warâ,
iomazeânze mydâwânmo. Ukono emyenro modo koendâ memâmo.
Kaikânro modo, tâwâneim modo warâ koendâ mâendylymo-ro watay,
urâlâ mâenkylymo" keze urâ yagonro modoram. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru
wato.

41 — Warâ ise akaemo pâem eynynonro modoram auguely:
"Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo Deus izepa ato modo. Inakanhe kehoem
ise mâsenagazedylymo. Mârâ peto nhântânry Diabu ejidyem, eanjury
kadopâ keho modo ejidyem warâ Deus anhetyby odaji idâze âmaemo.
Âdara igasewâbyra ise âmaemo târâpa. 42 Koendâ inkâba ani iedylymo.
Awylygue ise mâzenagazeolymo lâpylâ. Iewindy ume, uwapyra
mataunaguynre. Yatuandyly ume, yakuiba mataunaguynre parugue.
43 Itymo anakâ kadakobâdyly ume, itymodâ ykyâmbyra mataunaguynre.
Tâtyemba wawyly ume, iety ywogonro mâundupa mataunaguynre.
Iewânu ume, wompyra, iewiâmpyra warâ mataunaguynre, kua
witoem. Kadeia oday watay, yam IU ise mydâwâpyra mataunaguynre
womazeânze" keze urâ ynynâbaom modoram.

44 — Warâ ise yam aguelymo: "Âdykâ nhetaymba xina. Awylygue
ani koendâ tawyly tienehon-hoem xina aniempyra awyly. Inwindy
ume xina âwapyra; atuandyly ume, xina akuiba, âdykâ xina agâ mipyra
mawylygue. Tâtyram âykyânze xina apyra; ity owogonro xina nudupa,
xina agâ mipyra mawylygue. Iwânu ume, kadeia oday mawyly ume
warâ xina âyam IU nipyra, xina âutuba awylygue" kezemo yam.

45 — Aituo ise auguely eyanmo: "Âdykâ kaikânro modo
mâenmawyadâdaymba ani âmaemo. Akaemo mâenmawyadâdaymba âmaemo
watay, urâlâ mâenmawyadâdyzeba matomo" keze urâ eyanmo. Xirâ
mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

46 — Akaemo ynynâbaom modo idâlymo ise myarâ kurâdo inakai modo
âsenagazedoram. Ynynonro modo olâ Deus agâ idâze aunloenlâ — kely
Jesus.

26

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry
(Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)

1 Waunroem aini modogue xina tienomedâbygueduo, Jesus xinaram
agueondyly:
2 — Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kopaelâgâbygueduo kâtyry Páscoa awyly,
kydamudo Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry etyry. Yizepaom modo
yawânehonzemo, kruz onwa yakâjien-honzemo yiguehoem warâ. Warâ
ise ayedylymo urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely xinaram.
3 Aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni
modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo warâ Caifás ety imâsedo oday myani
âtâdyguylymo. Caifás ani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo
iwymâry kuru. 4 Âjigue aguelymo myani, âdara Jesus tientadânehonly,
tyâen-honly warâ wâgâ. Kurâ domodo nhutudyzebamo olâ myani. Aituo
myani aguelymo:
5 — Koendâpa ise enra âty ume sawâdyly. Toenzepa ise kurâdo
âzetygueni modo. Jesus etadâdobyry egary indadylymo watay, kagâ
iewiâpazemo, âjitoguyzemo warâ — kelymo wâne myani.

Pekodo Jesus nhangahu onwa uriza nhapâdobyry
(Mc 14.3-9; Jo 12.1-8)

6 Jesus agâ xina idâondyly âtâ anary Betanianra. Târâ tatay xina idâly
Simão tâjimituguelygue tâwâneimpyry etyram. 7 Xina âwinduadyly ume,
pekodo Jesus iopaji saindyly. Alabastrogue uriza etary xygatybygue
tâmase; uriza tâwâenseim nardogue tumyke ani mârâ. Uriza tyânrângueim
nhapâdyly Jesus nhangahu onwa. 8 Pekodo uriza nhapâdyly tientuo
aidyly xina nehoguebyra. Aituo âjigue xina aguely:
— Etaungâ! Awâkâ pekodo uriza tâwâenseim alâ kulâ nhumedyly!
9 Awârâ uriza vende iedylylâ-ro watay, toenzepa tâise idinherugu.
Koendâ tâise vende nhedyly, âdy pebaom modoram dinheru tiun-
duhoem — xina kely.
10 Xina aguely xuturimbyryem olâ Jesus. Aituo xinaram aguely:
— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ merâ pekodoram. Âwankuem kâietaundâ
warâ. Koendonro merâ urâem anhekyly. 11 Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom mod-
ope awyly mâenmawyadâdomoem. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo wawyly.
12 Wonwa uriza tyânrângueim niapâdai, yigueduo, ieguepybyry etadâdo
odaji ietoem, wondyly ara. 13 Merâ anhetyby ânguy nenanânehonwâbyra
ise. Âdykâlâ unâ koendonro egatuly watay, tânanâguezeinlâ ise merâ
aitobyry. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry
(Mc 14.10-11; Lc 22.3-6)

14 Aituo Jesus eynynonroem ityby ewy Judas xidadâ Queriote donro
idâly kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram, Jesus wâgâ
agueze. 15 Aituo myani Judas aguely:
— Âdaraka ise iepywadylymo, Jesus âyanmo kâengameduo? — kely.
— Trinta moedas pratague ise ipywadyly. Anra — kelymo myani.
Aituo Judas dinheru nhemakely. 16 Ilâpygueduo Judas âdara Jesus
tiengamely awyly wâgâ âpaunzedyly.

Jesus, "Ohondaungâ, Páscoa kientyguedoem" kehobyry
(Mc 14.12-21; Lc 22.7-13; Jo 13.21-30)

17 Pão ioliho pebaom etyguedo adaguly ume Jesusram xina aguely:

— Âdykâka ise pyni iwâkuru xina anhenehondyze mawyly, xirâ Páscoa ume kydawinduatoem? — xina kely.

18 Jesus in-hoguly:

— Jerusalémdâ ise kydâwinduadyly. Idâwâtaungâ wao myarâ. Mâkâ uguondo auguehobyry agâ oxioze âmaemo. " 'Alâ enra iweâma' keanryze Konomedâni. Itydâ ise tynynonro modo agâ Páscoa nhetyguedyly, âwinduadyly warâ" kewâtaunda eyam — kely Jesus.

19 Jesus aguehobyry ara aidylymo. Pyni modo adyenehonzemo myani, Páscoa xina nhetyguedoem.

20 Iguampygueduo xina myarâ idâly Jesus agâ. Xina ekadyly tâwinduatoem. 21 Xina âwinduatay Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Idataungâ wao. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy ise yizepanro modoram iegamerim — kely.

22 Jesus agueduo xina itynwandyly. Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ xina aguely:

— Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri, Konomedâni! — xina kely.

23 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo ewylâ olâ ise iegamerim, yagâ pão edawynrim modo ewylâ. 24 Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo iweniwânmy ywâgâ: "Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âdyoze" kely myakâwâm inwenilymo. Aguehomobyry ara ise awidyly. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepanro modo emaxi iegamerimbyry. Niazepa wânkâ nidyse! — kely.

25 Aituo egamenrianlâ adapâigueoly, Judasram:

— Yanlâ amyguely watay, Ienomedâni. Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri — kely.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

Mâkadulylâ awârâ — kely.

Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueho
(Mc 14.22-26; Lc 22.14-20; 1Co 11.23-25)

26 Tâwinduatay Jesus pão nhanâdyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue — kely.

Aguenripyryem pão nhepajiwâdyly. Mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly. Aguely xinaram:

— Sawâtaungâ. Edawynwâtaungâ. Xirâ pão kâempajiwâdyby, wodolâ xirâ — kely.

27 Ilâpyryem kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue — kely.

Aguenripyryem, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, xina nhenyhoem. Aituo aguely xinaram:

— Enywâdaungâ idânârâ âmaemo. 28 Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze. "Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ" Deus kehobyry mawânrâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. 29 Xirâ pygueduo, Páscoa kâentyguedombyra, vinhu kâenyombyra warâ wao ise urâ agâmo, Pabai Deus eynynonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindylymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

30 Âty âwanikebygueduo, xina igâtudyly Deus tionmaendoem. Igâtudybyem xina idâly iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram.

Jesus Pedroram, "Azagâ tokalâ warâ, 'Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ' keze âmâ" kehobyry
(Mc 14.27-31; Lc 22.31-34; Jo 13.36-38)

31 Jesus aguely xinaram:
— Xirâ kopae idânârâ âwiense âmaemo. Wodokeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbyry sawo wâgâ iwenibyem: "Kaneru sodo xyâduo, idânârâ eguy modo adapâeguyze" kewânmy Deus. Arâ ise ayedylymo. 32 Yigueduo, kurâem itonze olâ urâ. Kurâem witombygueduo, âwaynâmolâ ise udâly Galileiaram — kely.
33 Agueduo myani Pedro aguely:
— Tâwâlâ wâne ise idânârâ odokelymo. Urâ olâ ise odokeba — kely.
34 Jesus olâ warâ eyam aguely:
— Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" myguely. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru — kely.
35 Pedro olâ agueondyly lelâ:
— "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" uguewâpyra ise urâ. Tâwâlâ ise agâlâ yâlymo. "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" uguepa olâ ise urâ — kely.
Idânârâ xina Jesus eynynonro modo aguely:
— "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" xina kepa lâpylâ ise — xina kely.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Getsemanidâ aguehobyry
(Mc 14.32-42; Lc 22.39-46)

36 Xina saindyly âji Getsemaniram. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus xinaram aguely:
— Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, ikadaungâ warâ, Deus agâ agueze udâday — kely.
37 Adâkebygueduo, Jesus Pedroram, azagâ Zebedeu imeombyryram warâ aguely:
— Yagâ âetaungâ; akaemo modo lelâ ise taunlo — kely.
Aituo eagâ idâlymo iwague nekâ. Târâ myani toenzepa kehoem Jesus itywandyly.
38 Aituo myani aguely eyanmo:
— Toenzepa enra ytynru, yigueho ara kehoem. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ. Tykyzeba olâ itaungâ, ynynâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem — kely.
39 Âdiempa waunroem idâly myani. Târâ myani âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem:
— Pabai, toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ — kely myani.
40 Deus agâ agueypyem myani, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ âxiânhobyryram idâly, xykylymo ume. Xuagueânimopyryem myani aguely Pedroam:
— Âmâ, agonrodo warâ âykylymo enra. Âdiempalâ ynynâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem âykyba mitomoem nudupa kuru? — kely.
Aituo eyanmo aguely:
41 — Nhaum, xuagueypyem lelâ itaungâ, inanaynmolâ warâ. Satanás umohomoem aienehonze keze. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Deus eon-honru peba kulâ yagâ tâdâsenagazedyly mâenmaenwâbyra ise âmaemo, yagâ mâsenagazedyze mawylymo umelâ — kely myani Jesus.
42 Jesus idâondyly âdiempa waunroem, Deus agâ agueonse:

— Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ — kely.
43 Ilâpyryem myani odopâdondyly Pedro, Tiago, João warâ eydâ atoram. Xykyondybymoem awyly nhedyly. Toenzepa myani xuedunumo, xu-agueypyem lelâ itomoem nudupa. 44 Jesus târâpa âxigueondyly. Deus agâ agueonse idâly. Alâpylâ myani agueondyly:
— Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ — kely.
45 Ilâpyryem Jesus eagâ idâypy modo warâ odopâdylymo xina eydâ atoram. Xinaram Jesus aguely:
— Âykylymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba lelâ mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem. Alâ! Iweâ lelâlâ yizepaom modo emaxi âduduoze urâ. 46 Autaungâ. Inoro, eagâmo kydoxioda. Etaungâ! Awâkâlâ iegamerim saindyly — kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry
(Mc 14.43-52; Lc 22.47-53; Jo 18.3-12)

47 Jesus aguely ume Judas saindyly. Jesus eynynonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo ingonotaymby modo, kywymârydo ingonotaymby modo warâ Judas agâ saindylymo. Espadague, segue warâ tâmatune kehoem saindylymo, Jesus sawâse. 48 Taindylymo umelâ myani Judas eyanmo aguely:
— Uguondo konhonuguguyly, mâkâlâ ise mâkâ, Jesuslâ. Tâwâlâ ise manwâdylymo — kely.
49 Aituo Judas saindyly Jesus iopaji, aguely:
— Âdapalâ wâne, Pymâ? — kely.
— Âdainkâba urâ — kely Jesus.
Aguenripyryem Jesus iwaparydâ nhonugudyly; tataen-ho agâ adâito ara nhedaenkuly.
50 Jesus eyam aguely:
— Yataen-ho, inepa aiese mâetobyry aiekâ — kely.
Aituo Judas agâ idâwâtyby modo Jesus nhawâdylymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ.
51 Xina ewy tydahoru imâsedo ety odayba tâtyze ani. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim iwantazagâmâ.
52 Aituo eyam Jesus aguely:
— Adâiseba ikâ. Âdahoru ekanâgâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, “Espadague âseguebyby, espadaguelâ ise âdyoly” kely. 53 Kâsemaguehoem âmâ, uguewâpyra urâ. Pabairam tâise kâenkadyly kâsemaguehoem. Inepa tâise toenzepa kehoem anju domodo ingonodyly iemakeze. 54 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ inwenibyem olâ ara âsenagazeniem wawyly. Anju domodo kâingâsedyly watay, iwenihobyry aguehobyry araba ise awidyly — kely Jesus mâkâ aienibyryam.
55 Ilâ ume Jesus aguely kurâdo tawâse idâypy modoram:
— Espadague, segue warâ tâmase kehoem yawâse mâewylymo, tâmagazeim urâ-ro waunlo ara. Yawâtomo tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaelâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawyly. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunaguynre. Yawâto odayba awylygue keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawylymo. Tâwâlâ yawâtaungâ lelâ, âdaitybyemba wawyly umelâ. 56 Arâlâma Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni

modo ywâgâ inwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus sawâtuo, idânârâ xina eagonropyry modo nhodokely. Xina âwiendyly.

Jesus judeu domodo iwymârydoram satobyry
(Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54-55,63-71; Jo 18.12-14,19-24)

57 Ilâpygueduo Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Caifás etyram. Idânârâ pymâ tynruneim modo târâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydobe, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâmo myani târâ, idânârâ uguondo modo tynrenseim modope warâ. 58 Myarâ idâdaymo myani âgânâ kehoem Pedro idâly, Caifás ety idaseraji. Tâgawânse, tâkaze warâ myani akaemo guarda domodo agâ, âdara Jesus nhedylymo tientoem.

59 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo, kurutaynrim modo warâ, âdara Jesus tienwentâdo wâgâ aguelymo myani. Mâkâ wâgâ âdalâ kulâ aguenri nhuinlymo warâ, âdy wâgâ tiânhomo awyly tiuntuhomoem. 60 Akaemo pymâ domodoem olâ myani âdy ewentâdo peba, iwâgâ aguewâni modo kewâdyly kulâ awylygue. Ilâpyryem myani azagâ uguondo saindyly pymâdo enadoram. Jesus ewentâze kewâdylymo kulâ olâ myani. 61 Warâ aguelymo:

— Jesus aguehobyry tindatyby ise xina nhegatuly. "Deus ety sakalagueze urâ. Azagâ* emedyly idyly ara saunâtonze olâ urâ" kely, xina nidadâ — kelymo myani, Jesus tienwentâdomoem.

62 Aguelymo idanipyryem, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru saudyly. Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âwâgâ aguelymo midatailâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba iwentâdomo awyly ise amygueho? Âdamyguepaka ise âmâ mâsemaguehoem? — kely.

63 Âdakepa olâ myani Jesus tâsemaguehoem. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru nhapâigueondyly:

— Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonotyby? Deus iguedânry imerylâka âmâ? Âkealâ xinaram mâengatuba âmâ-ro watay, âsenagazeze âmâ — kely.

64 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho aralâ. Xirâpygueduo ekadybyem ise urâ Deus ton-honreim ahoru eynynâ. Eagâ ise pymâem wawyly. Eunu duay ise Deus eydâpa kâewyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

65 Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iewiâpadyly "Deus imerylâ urâ" Jesus kely tindatuo. Tyewiâkygue tâty tywogonrolâ nhaunguely. Pymâdo târâ âtâdyguyby modoram aguely:

— Deus nunâguedai merâ Jesus. Deus agâ âzekiba tawylylâ agueho, "Deus imerylâ urâ" keduo. Ânguy kingâsedaymba ise kurâ, ewentâniem. Midataimolâ Deus wâgâ aguely. 66 Âdara iedylyka inanajimo inakanhe kehobyry wâgâ? — kely.

Aituo pymâ domodo aguely:

— Uguondo inakai kulâ awâkâ! Xyâly lelâ! — kelymo.

67 Agueypyem emydy onwa KUITÚ kelymo, nhapiogulymo warâ. Jesus nhenuahulymo, tiampioguhoem. Sapiogunrimbyryem, aguelymo:

---

* **26:61** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

68 — Ânguyka apiogurim? Apiogüimbyry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus
Ingonotyby matay — kelymo.

Pedro, "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" kehobyry
(Mc 14.66-72; Lc 22.56-62; Jo 18.15-18,25-27)

69 Jesus pymâdo enado atay, Pedro târâ taseraylâ myani. Pekodo târâ
tâwaneim ewy Pedro einkâ sakadyly. Koendâ kehoem enipyryem aguely:
— Jesus Galiléia donro eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kely.
70 Aituo myani kurâdo enanaym Pedro aguely:
— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus,
iwâgâ amyguehomo? — kely.
71 Agueypyem myani taseraji tâdâwânto iwyantaji Pedro idâly.
Eagonro pekodo târâ tâwaneim modo ewy, Pedro tientuo, tydâ
iwaguepanro modoram aguely myani:
— Jesus Nazaré donro eynynonro ewy awâkâ uguondo — kely.
72 Mâkâ pekodo aguely tindatuo myani Pedro agueondyly:
— Âdykâ Jesus eynynonroem witaymba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ.
Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay — kely.
73 Ilâpyryem myani uguondo modo ewy Pedro iopaji saindylymo.
— Jesus eynynonrolâ âmâ. Tutuze xina, Galiléia donro mawyly,
earamolâma amyguely — kelymo.
74 Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly:
— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ uguondo! Tutuze Deus
âkealâ auguely awyly. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdyly
kulâ-ro watay — kely. Pedro.
Aguely umelâ myani aukuma igâtudyly. 75 Tindatuo, Pedro Jesus
tyam aguehobyry nhenanâguely, "Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ,
azagâ tokalâ warâ ise 'Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ' myguely" kehobyry.
Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo myani toenzepa Pedro itynwandyly. Târâpa
âxiguely. Tâjityenze kehoem eogumadyly.

27

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry
(Mc 15.1; Lc 23.1-2; Jo 18.28-32)

1 Emetybyem idânârâ akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni
modo iwymârydo, pymâ judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ âtunâguedylymo,
âdara kuru Jesus tyâen-honlymo awyly tiuntuhomoem. 2 Tonlo guarda
modoram nhekâjien-honlymo, nhaleholymo, nhegamehonlymo warâ Pi-
latosram, pymâ Romadâpa ingonotybyram.

Judas âdyâhobyry
(At 1.16-19)

3 Judas, Jesus egamenribyry, pymâdo Jesus tiân-homoem aguelymo
tientuo, toenzepa kehoem âjityendyly, pymâdoram mâkâ tiengamehobyry
wâgâ. Awylygue myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo
iwymârydoram, kywymâry modoram warâ idâly. Mârâ trinta moeda
sopâze kely mâkâ tiengamehobyry ebyry. 4 Eyanmo aguely:
— Inakanhe lelâlâ awidâ; mâkâ uguondo âdaityby keba kulâ sawâneho
— kely.
Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Awârâ tiuntudyze inkâba xina. Âmâ inakanhe aini, xina mâkeba — kelymo.

5 Agueduomo, Judas mârâ dinheru nhamely Deus ety odaji. Dinheru sameimbyryem, idâly okogâjize.

6 Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo mârâ moeda pratagueto sanânibyryem, aguelymo:

— Xirâ dinherugue keankâ uguondo xyâhoem epywadyly. Awylygue ise Moisés inweniby eynynâ, Deus ety oday kienwanipa kydawyly — kelymo.

7 Aituo âtunâguedybyem, mârâ dinherugue onro nhanâdylymo. "Âdydo imeom onrogue xygato" kehobyry. Mârâ onro nhanâdylymo judeu keba modo igueypy etadâdoenlâ. 8 Jesus iguehoem egamehobyry ebyrygue sanâtyby awylygue, "Xyâhoem egamehobyry ebyrygue sanâtyby" kelyguelâ mârâ âji ezeku iwerâ. 9 Aguewânlâmy Jeremias, Deus eynynâ agueypy*: "Trinta lelâ moeda pratagueto nhemakelymo. Israel iweom 'Warâ ise ebyryem kiunduly' kehobyry" kewâm. 10 Mârâ dinheru tienmakeybygue, âdydo imeom onrogue xygato ejidy nhanâdylymo. Warâ myani aidylymo, Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry ara tâkeze myakâwânmy Deus eynynâ agueim.

Warâ myani Judas mârâ dinheru, Jesus tiengamehobyry ebyry anhedyly.

Jesus Pilatos enado satobyry
(Mc 15.2-5; Lc 23.1-5; Jo 18.33-38)

11 Jesus XYDYK warâ, mâkâ pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby, Pilatos enado. Pilatosram adapâigueoly:

— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara — kely.

12 Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo warâ tâwentâduo, âdakepa olâ Jesus.

13 Pilatos aguely Jesusram:

— Akaemo iwentâdo midatailâ. Amyguehonly mâin-hogubaka ise âmâ? — kely.

14 Jesus olâ âdakepa. Toenzepa kehoem Pilatos âseguâdâdyly, Jesus tâsemaguehoem âdakepa awylygue.

"Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus" Pilatos kehobyry
(Mc 15.6-15; Lc 23.13-25; Jo 18.38–19.16)

15 Páscoa etyguedyly ume, aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos etadâdyby modo ewy tokalâ nhetaguehonly, âdaunlolâ kurâdo nhekadybylâ. 16 Ilâ ume tâlâ myani uguondo kadeia oday tâtagueim, kurâ domodo nhutuly, Barrabásgue tâzekeim. 17 Aituo kurâdo âtâdyguyly, Pilatos ety iwyantay. Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

— Ânguyka kâentaguedyze matomo, [Jesus] Barrabás keho, Jesus Messias keho Deus Ingonotyby? — kely.

* **27:9** Zacarias 11.12-13 warâdâ aguely. Zacarias myakâwândy agueim. Judeu domodo xurâem olâ idânârâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo inweniby Jeremias aguehobyryem lelâ nhutulymo.

18 Tâsewânilygue kulâ akaemo judeu domodo iwymâry, Jesus tyam
nhegamely awyly, tutuze olâ myani Pilatos. 19 Pilatos târâ tribunaldâ
ekadybyem awyly ume myani iwydy âjitaumbyguely eyam.
— Jesus âdakâiedâ. Koendonro awâkâ uguondo. Ây inakanhe anien-
taymba awâkâ. Kopae eagâ kâjiâensedai. Toenzepa kâsenagazedai eagâ
kâjiâensedobyry wâgâ — kely.
20 Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, ky-
wymâry modo warâ toenzepa kurâdoram aguelymo.
— Barrabás nhetaguehoem ekadaungâ Pilatosram. Jesus xyâhoem
ekadaungâ-ro warâ — kelymo.
21 Ine warâ myani Pilatos kurâdoram agueondyly:
— Âdykonlo uguondoka kâentaguehondyze matomo? — keondyly.
Aituo in-hogulymo:
— Barrabás! — kelymo.
22 — Âdakânhedyly pylâka ise merâ Jesus, Messias, Deus Ingonotyby? —
kely myani Pilatos.
Idânârâ kehoem in-hogulymo:
— Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kelymo.
23 — Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem — kely Pilatos.
Agueduo olâ idânârâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:
— Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — keondylymo.
24 Tutuze olâ Pilatos, aguiom kurâdo tunâry nugukeba awyly. Tutuze
lâpylâ, akaemo tagâ iewiâpadyly, aguehomobyry ara anipyra-ro watay.
Aituo tâzemaunguehoem paru nhenenehonly. Enanaynmo âzemaunguely,
tâwentâzeba tawyly tienehon-hoem. Eyanmo aguely:
— Urâ keba ise âsenagazeni merâ uguondo iguehobyry wâgâ. Âmaemo
ise tâwentâzeim, mâyâen-hohomobyry wâgâ — kely.
25 Idânârâ kurâdo aguely:
— Xinalâ ise tâwentâzeim awâkâ iguehobyry wâgâ, xina, xina imeom-
byry, xina iweompyry alelâ — kelymo.
26 Aituo Barrabás nhetaguehonly, nhekadomobyry ara. Ilâpyryem
myani Roma donro sodadu domodoram aguely:
— Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ. Ilâpyryem ise mandylymo, kruz onwa
sakâjize-ro warâ, iguehoem — kely.

Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhetobyry (Mc 15.16-20; Jo 19.2-3)

27 Ilâpyryem sodadu domodo Jesus nhadyly palaciuram, Pilatos
etyram. Idânârâ târâ sodadu modo âtâdyguylymo myani. Jesus tuontaji
nhedylymo, âwankuem tientomoem. 28 Jesus etygueimbyryem, âtâ BOH
waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdylymo, pymâ âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem
tientomoem. 29 Tyguyreim koroaem xygatyby myani mâkâ nhangahu
onwa nhekylymo. Aho eynynâ segue nhematâdylymo, pymâ ara. Enado
âzeguhoam idylymo, pymâ enado adâitomo ara. Eyam aguelymo:
— Tynrenseim âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! — kelymo,
âwankuem nhedylymo.
30 KUITÚ kelymo nhonwa, segue nhangatainlymo warâ. 31 Âwankuem
ienipyryem âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileim Jesus wâgâpa nhetylymo. Ety
iwogonropyryguelâ nhetydâdylymo. Ilâpyryem nhadylymo, kruz se xy-
gatyby onwa sakâjize.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry
(Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43; Jo 19.17-27)

32 Xidadâ odaypa tâgasedaymo, uguondo Simão agâ oxiodylymo. Xidadâ Cirene donro myani mâkâ. Aituo myani, sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiankâjiho eyam nhanânehonlymo. 33 Golgotaram myani Jesus nhadylymo. (Iwy Calvariogue tâzekeim lâpylâ, tâjiangahubyry ara enurunugue.) 34 Târâ myani vinhu tâzenukuru agâ ietybygue sakuize kelymo. Ekunibyryem myani tienydyzeba idyly. 35-38 Aituo kruz onwa nhakâjilymo. JESUS MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂry KURU kely iweniby sakâjiwânmomy Jesus nhangawaym kruz wâgâ. Âdaituo Jesus nhakâjilymo awyly xutuhoem myani mârâ anhedylymo. Ilâem lâpylâ azagâ tâmagaduneim modo nhakâjilymo. Tokalâ Jesus ahoru eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ nhakâjilymo. Sakâjirimbyryem, Jesus ety iwogompyry nhepajiwâdylymo. Dadu nhamelymo ânguy, ânguy warâ Jesus ety iwogompyry emakeim awyly tiuntuhomoem. Aitybyem ekadylymo, akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ kruz onwa sakâjiwâdyby ânguy nynanâbyra itoem.

39 Tâinkâ sakadaynrim modoram âwankuem âieholy. Angakânilymo, inwykelymo warâ.

40 — "Deus ety sakalagueze urâ" myguema. "Azagâ emedyly† idyly ara kulâ saunâtonze urâ" mygue warâ. Ton-honreim lelâlâ matay, tâwâlâ âsemaguegâ! Deus imery âmâ watay, kruz wâgâpa âytâguygâ! — kelymo.

41 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, kywymâry modo warâ âwankuem nhedylymo. Aguelymo:

42 — Âkelomo nemake, tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! Israelita domodo iwymâry lelâlâ-ro watay, iweâ lelâlâ kruz wâgâpa nytâguy. Xytâguyly-ro watay, einwânse kurâ. 43 "Deus imery urâ" nygue. "Deus ietâ" nygue warâ mawânkâ. Âkealâ kuru-ro watay, Deus kruz wâgâpa xytâguyânze âese iweâ lelâlâ! Deus tâense watay, nemake pylâ! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

44 Akaemo azagâ tâmagaduneim modo eagâ sakâjiwâdyby modoram âwankuem âieholy lelâ lâpylâ.

Jesus iguehobyry
(Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49; Jo 19.28-30)

45 Kuotatay idânârâ iamadyly; azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ani iamu. 46 Azagâ tokalâ horas ituo myani Jesus adaenkely:

— *Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani*? — kely. ("Pabai, âdaituoka wodokely?" keze aguely.)

47 Tonlo modo, koendâ nidapyra tawylygue, Elias ingâsedyly ara nhenehonlymo, Deus eynynâ agueim lâpylâ mykâinane mâkâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— Idataungâ. Elias ingâsedyly tâmakehoem — kelymo.

48 Akaemo ewy egatudyly myani vinhu nhewantybygue esponja ikuize. Tinkuibygueduo se iopiry onwa nhekâjily. Jesus nhugakâin-hoem wâne nhuduly.

49 Eagonro modo eyam aguely:

— Ine wao. Elias awâkâ ingâseguyly. Elias emakeze âewyly kyzene wao — kelymo.

† **27:40** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

50 Aituo Jesus adaenkeondyly ago kehoem, tyiguehoem kuru. Ipa kuru
idyly.
51 Iguely ume kehoem myani, Deus ety oday Deus Âepanâgueho
xuahuho tyxieim iotagâ adauguely kaynonrobyryem, on-yam; Deus,
kurâdo agâ tygue ito myani mârâ xuahuru. Ton-honre kehoem onro
âzekânily. Tuhu imâsedo modo tatuwâze myani. 52 Onro âzekâniduo,
âguedy modo etadâdo âzenahunguewâdyly. Aituo myani Deus eynynonro
igueypy modo myarâ ietyby, kurâem itondylymo. 53 Tâkanâdobyrydâba
egaselymo. Deus, Jesus kurâem nhetombygueduo myani akaemo
idâly xidadâ Jerusalémram, Deus ijidadâryam. Târâ tâtyuneim modoram
tâzehozemo myani.
54 Sodadu Roma donro modo iwymâry, izodadury Jesus etaynrim
modo warâ onro âzekânily tâensemo myani. Aidyly tâensemo warâ. Tien-
tuomo, toenzepa kehoem myani âseanedylymo. Aguelymo:
— Deus imery lelâlâ mynra merâ uguondo! — kelymo.
55 Tâlâ myani târâ pekodo modo, iwaguelâ olâ nhedylymo. Jesus
sakâjily iraynâ, Jesus Galiléia eynynâ atay, emawyadânibyry ani akaemo
pekodo modo tâlâ tatomogue. 56 Maria (Magdala donro), Maria (Tiago,
José warâ ise), Zebedeu imeom ise warâ myani iduaymo.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry
(Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56; Jo 19.38-42)

57 Iguandyly iraynâ uguondo tydinherugueim José saindyly, xidadâ
Arimatéia donro. Jesus einwânni lâpylâ myani mâkâ. 58 Aituo José,
Pilatosram idâly agueze:
— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu
imâsedo tâtagueim odaxi kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândyly? — kely.
Aituo Pilatos, Jesus eguepybyry José nhatoem,
— Tâwâlâ — kely.
59 Aituo José, Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly.
Xytâguyânibyryem intuwynly âtâ iwelo linhuguetogue. 60 Tyigueduo
tâtaryem tiensaguehoymby odajilâ myani Jesus eguepybyry nhetadâdyly.
Iwelo esagueze myani mârâ tâtagueim. Myarâ eguepybyry ienipyryem
nhenahunly tuhu imâsedogue. Ilâpygueduo, idâly. 61 Azagâ pekodo
modo: Maria Magdala donro, Maria lâpylâ warâ Jesus eguepybyry
etadâdobyrydâmolâ myani.

Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyrydâ guarda domodo âxidâdobyry

62 Páscoa etyry sakabygueduo, iguandyly ume akaemo kurâdo eynynâ
Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, fariseu domodo warâ idâlymo
Pilatos agâ âtunâgueze.
63 — Pymâ, tyiguely iraynâ, warâ keankâ Jesus aguely: “Yigueduo,
azagâ‡ emedyly idyly wâgâ kurâem itonze urâ” nygue. Xirâ âkealâba
kulâ aguehobyry enra xina nhenanâguely. 64 Awylygue Jesus eguepybyry
etadâdobyry koendâ mâenehonly xina ize ato. Azagâ emedyly idyly
ara enipe târâ nidâ, eynynonrobyry modo eguepybyry nemagazebyra
itomoem. Tienmagazeduo, “Jesus kurâem nitondâ” kezemo mawânkâ.
Toenzepa iwerâ “Jesuslâ Messias” kelygue tonokudo einwânni modo.
“Jesus kurâem itondybyem” kely nheinwândylymo watay lakuru ise
aguykeho einwândyly inmolymo kuru — kelymo.

‡ **27:63** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

65 Aituo Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

— Âdainkâba. Anra yzodadury modo. Idâzemo lelâ agâmo, azagâ emedyly ise târâ agâmo awyly, Jesus etadâdobyry eniem. Imawyadâzemo, ânguy Jesus eguepybyry nynanâbyra itoem — kely.

66 Aituo myani Roma donro sodadu domodo tagâ nhadylymo. Tâtagueim enahun-ho enahungueybyem awyly xutuho tyesemo myani, ânguylâ Jesus eguepybyry eydâ atoram egawânipyryem awyly tiuntuhomoem. Adiempygueduo myani idâlymo. Sodadu domodo lelâ myani eniem âxiânrim.

28

Jesus kurâem itondobyry
(Mc 16.1-10; Lc 24.1-12; Jo 20.1-10)

1 Tâzekobyzegueho sakabygueduo domingo pealâ pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram idâlymo, Maria Magdala donro, Maria lâpylâ warâ. 2 Tadaguzeim kulâ onro âzekânily. Anju Deus ingonotyby myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry enahun-ho ejikeim. Tuhu imâsedo ejikeimbyryem myani nhonwa ekadyly. 3 Ielu ara kehoem myani ehoru, tapeke kehoem ety iwogonro warâ. 4 Târâ eniem âxiâymby modo tâseaneze myani, tadapânizemo warâ. Onro onwa ihuguewâdylymo myani, ekomadybyem.

5 Anju kaynâpa âetyby pekodo modoram aguely myani:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Tutuze urâ, Jesus mâwinlymo awyly, kruz onwa sakâjiby. 6 Tarâpa olâ mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai, aguehobyry aralâ! Etaungârâ etadâdobyryam. Ânguy lâpeba tarâ. 7 Inepa idâwâtaungâ, eynynonro modoram egatuze. “Kurâem nitondai! Waunroenlâ ise Galileiaram idâly. Târâ ise mâendylymo” kewâtaunda eyanmo. Auguehobyry ara ise aidyly — kely myani anju.

8 Inepa kehoem pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry nhodokelymo. Toenzepa myani eanumo, iomarumo lâpylâ warâ. Egatudylymo Jesus eynynonro modoram tiengatuhomoem. 9 Jesus eagâmo toxioze myani. Aituo myani aguely:

— Âdapa lâwâne âmaemo? — kely.

— Âdapa — kelymo.

Iopaji saindylymo. Enado âzeguhoam idylymo. Ixinary tywymogoynzemo myani, koendonroem awyly wâgâ adâkezemo warâ.

10 Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Idâwâtaungâ. Ynynonro modoram aguewâtaunda. “Âwaynâmolâ ise Jesus idâly Galileiaram. Târâ ise âwânwândylymo. Ese âmaemo” warâ kewâtaunda — kely Jesus.

Guarda domodo xunâry

11 Pekodo modo xinaram Jesus wâgâ agueze idâday myani guarda domodo ewy xidadâram odopâdylymo. Idânârâ tientyby ara myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram nhegatulymo. 12 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus aguewâni modo iwymârydo myani kurâdo nhutudyzeba akaemo tyam nhegatuyby. Aituo myani kywymârydo agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo. Koendâ âtunâguedybyem myani toenzepa kehoem guarda domodoram dinheru nhudulymo. 13 Warâ myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Jesus eguepybyry wâgâ amyguehonly-ro watay, “Kopae xina xykyly ume Jesus eynynonro modo nâtâ, eguepybyry emagazeze” kewâtaungâ lelâne. 14 Pilatos âykyhomobyry wâgâ agâmo iewiâpadyly-ro watay, xina ise eagâ aguenri, inagazebyramo itoem — kelymo.

15 Aituo myani guarda domodo dinheru nhemakely. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo aguehobyry ara lelâ aguelymo. Arâ lelâ myani judeu domodoram nhegatulymo, kypemugudoram. Xirâ tonokudobyry tâinwânselâ akaemo judeu domodo ewy iwerâ.

Jesus onze tynynonro modoram âepanâguehobyry
(Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49; Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8)

16 Xina idâly Galileiaram. “Târâ ise kydoxiodyly” Jesus kehobyry iwy onwa xina âkuly. 17 Târâ Jesus tientuo, toenzepa kehoem xina iomazely. Enado xina âzeguhoam idyly. Koendâ awyly wâgâ xina aguely warâ. Tâlâ olâ ani xina ewy Jesuslâ awyly einwântânry. 18 Aituo Jesus xinaram saindyly, aguely:

— Deus kaynâ, onwâgâ alelâ pymâem witoem anygue. 19 Awylygue idâwâtaungâ awârâem kurâdope ato ara enomedâzemo, yeinwântomoem. Yeinwâmpygueduomo, batiza ietaungâmo, ynynonroem, Pabai Deus eynynonroem, Deus Ispiritury eynynonroem warâ awylymo xutuhomoem. 20 Amitomoem inomedâdomobyry ara lâpylâ enomedâdaungâmo. Enanâguewâdaungâ, agâmolâ wawyly, koendâ nhetomoem xypyry etaji kehoem — kely Jesus.

Alâ kulâ.
Mateus

MARCOS
Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Marcos Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Marcos nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Marcos nhegatuyby. Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ livru inwenien-honly. Jesus Cristo eon-honru wâgâ aguely xirâ wâgâ kiuntuly. Tunwym Deus aguehobyryem awylygue, toenzepa adyesenry emyenro kehoem adyese mâkâ, Deus eon-honrugue. Kadopâgue taseim modo, tâwânuneim modo, epy modo, adakobâdânry modo, idatânry modo warâ kua tyese mâkâ. Capítulo 6dâ cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehon-hombyry tytainze kurâ, cinco mil uguondo modo xuatoem; paru wâgâ tadakobâze lâpylâ myakâwândy.

João kurâ domodoram Jesus âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 3.1-12; Lc 3.1-20; Jo 1.19-28)

1 Deus Imery Jesus wâgâ xirâ unâ aguely; Deus imery lelâlâ awâkâ.
2 Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Isaías Deus itaumbyry wâgâ agueseze awyly.
Awârâ âdydo imeom aidyly wâgâ inwenily warâ. Saguhoem warâ
myakâwândy Deus, Tingonotybyram aguely:
"Ynynonro modoram mydâly iraynâ, uguondo igonose urâ,
âwâgâ aguenriem on-hondybyem lelâ itomoem,
âdatomoem, âinwântomoem warâ.
3 Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji âdy peba atodâ ise aguely.
Adâkely idase idâwâtyby modoram:
'Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby saindyly.
Izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ.
On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ' aguely mâindatomoem.
Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi âewyly kiuntuduo wâne,
kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze warâ kurâ,
myara on-hondybyem lelâ kydawyly aguely idase"
warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry Isaías inwenily.
4 Arâlâ myani João âji âdy peba atodâ awyly, Isaías aguehobyry aralâ.
Kurâ domodo idâly myani eydâ atoram. Eyanmo aguely myani Deus
aguehobyry:
— Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly
imowâdaungâ. Deus einwântaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygake-
hoem. Parugue batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe amidylymo imoim-
byryem amidylymo mâenehon-homoem — kely.
Inakanhe tadawyly timoduomo myani, Deus eynynonroem tawyly
nhenehonlymo.
5 Toenzepa mykâinane xidadâ Jerusalém donro modo João aguely idase
idâlymo. Tâtâze lâpylâ mykâinane Judéia donro modo. Aguewâdylymo
myakâwâm:
— Deus izepa ato aieni ani xina. Adâidyly tumoze olâ xina-ro warâ —
kelymo.
Arâ agueduomo, Joãoram batiza âieholymo paru Jordão ikay, Deus
izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawylymo tienehon-homoem,

inakai modo adiendyly imoimbyryem tawylymo tienehon-homoem warâ. 6 Camelu xuhudu xygatyby mykâinane João ety. Tâjitubygue kulâ mykâinane iwanxiegu. Kahuligue, penrâgue warâ mykâinane ipynigu. Kurâ domodoram aguely mykâinane:

7 — Eagonro âese lâpylâ Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-honreim ise mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Âdy mâkeba urâ. Ihuru etary ekâjiguerin-enlâ witoem nudupa lâgâlâ, ihuru kâingokehoem*. 8 Urâ parugue batiza âenimo, Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawylymo mâenehon-homoem, inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. Mâkâ âeni olâ ise Deus Ispiritury xuduim, einwânni modo eon-honwanâniem, izepa ato aniempyra itomoem, ize ato lelâ anhetomoem warâ — kely João.

João Jesus batiza nhetobyry
(Mt 3.13-17; Lc 3.21-22)

9 Aituo Jesus idâly Galiléia eynynonro âtâ anary Nazaré donropyryem myarâ João eydâ atoram. Târâ myani Jesus batiza âieholy Joãoram paru Jordão ikay, Deus eynynonro tawyly tienehon-hoem. 10 Paikayba tâjikagueday myani Jesus kau âzenahunguely nhedyly. Papaem Deus Ispiritury xytâguyly nhonwa. 11 Aituo kau oday Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ:

— Ymery âmâ, toenzepa kâinwyneguyly; toenzepa womazeâni âmâ — kely Deus.

Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem, Satanás aiese kehobyry
(Mt 4.1-11; Lc 4.1-13)

12 Aituo Deus Ispiritury Jesus nhadyly âji âdy peba atoram. 13 Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ Jesus târâ awyly. Ânguydo imeom tyewiâtuneim modope mykâinane târâ. Târâ atay Deus iduery Satanás âepanâguely. Idânârâ wâne myani anhedyly, Jesus, Deus ize ato araba aitoem. Jesus olâ myani mâkâ agueho ara anipyra. Ilâpygueduo myani anju domodo xytâguyly Jesus eydâ atoram xuahuze, idânârâ ize ato modo xuduze warâ.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry
(Mt 4.12-22; Lc 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

14 João Batista etadâbygueduo myani Jesus Galiléia eynynâ adakobâdyly, Deus itaumbyry iwâkuru egatuze. 15 Aguely myani:

— Inepa ise idânârâ mâuntulymo Deus pymâ ton-honreim awyly. Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe adâjidyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Deus itaumbyry iwâkuru einwântaungâ — kely.

16 Aituo Jesus paru Galiléia emelay adakobâdyly. Tadakobâday azagâ uguondo nhedyly, Simão Pedro, iukonolâ André warâ. Âedâgue kanra sawâni myani akaemo, vende tientoem. Âedâ paikaji nhamelymo ume myani Jesusram âzeholymo. 17 Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Âetaungâ. Saguhoem kanra keankâ mawelymo; iwerâ kurâ domodo ynynonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo — kely.

18 Inepa kehoem âedâ kanra sawâto inmolymo, Jesus eynynonroem tâitomoem, Deus wâgâ tiuntuhomoem.

* **1:7** Tâwaneinhe sanâtyby modo myakâwândy adakobâni modo ihuru etary ekâjigueim, etyim, ihugogueim warâ.

19 Tâtâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo modo nhetondyly,
Tiago, iukonolâ João warâ. Zebedeu imeombyry myani akaemo.
Ekadybymoem tywepirymo oday; âedâ kanra sawâto kua nhedylymo,
kopaelâgâroem. 20 Aituo myani Jesus akaemo ingâsedyly tynynonroem
itomoem. Tunwynmo, tagâ tâwaneim modo warâ tyânzemo myani, Jesus
agâ tâtâhomoem.

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry
(Lc 4.31-37)

21 Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo agâ xidadâ Cafarnaumram saindyly.
Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Jesus idâly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji,
enomedâzemo. 22 Aituo idataynrim modo aguely:

— Koendâ lelâlâ wânkâ merâ konomedâdyly uguely! — kelymo.

Ton-honre kehoem mawânkâ aguely, adâkely tutuze tawylygue,
tâzewenry ara kulâ kurâ domodo enomedâni modo arapa. 23 Târâ
enomedâzemo Jesus atay myani uguondo kadopâgue taseim âepanâguely.
Uguondo oday myani kadopâ adaenkely Jesusram:

24 — Xina kâdynanâdâ! Tutuze urâ koendâ kehoem ânguy mawyly,
Jesus Nazaré donro! Xina eon-honru etyze âetyby mawyly, tutuze urâ.
Inakanhe amitaymba âmâ; Deus ingonotyby âmâ warâ — kely uguondo
kadopâgue taseim; uguondo keba olâ agueim, kadopâ.

25 Ton-honre kehoem myani Jesus aguely mâkâ uguondo odano
kadopârам:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Adâkeonzeba ikâ! Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ uguondo
odaypa! — kely Jesus.

26 Jesus agueduo kadopâ uguondo nhapânily ton-honre kehoem. Ton-
honre kehoem adaenkely. Ilâ umelâ myani uguondo odaypa egasely,
idâly. 27 Idânârâ etaynrimbyry modo tâsewânizemo, tuomazezemo warâ
myani. Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

— Iwelo modogue awâkâ konomedâdyly! Âdykâ awârâ aguely kin-
dataymba kurâ! Kadopâ takaze kehoem awâkâ aguehobyry eon-honru.
Warâ keduo, aguely âzeinwân-honly lelâ — kelymo myani.

28 Inepa kehoem Galiléia eynynonro modo Jesus egary indadylymo.

Jesus Pedro imenhundu kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.14-15; Lc 4.38-39)

29 Ilâpygueduo, Jesus egasely Tiago, João warâ agâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho
odaypa. Simão†, André warâ etyram myani idâlymo. Simão imenhundu
tâwâne myani toenzepa iaturu. 30 Jesus egawândyly tientuo, tonlo modo
eyam aguely:

— Toenzepa Simão imenhundu ewânu — kelymo.

31 Aituo tâwâneim eguetonra idâly. Emary wâgâ nhawâdyly, sautoem.
Ilâenlâ kehoem myani iaturu inmoly. Aituo myani pekodo tyatureim-
byry saudyly, ipynirymo aiese, âwinduatomoem.

Jesus tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.16-17; Lc 4.40-41)

32 Xixi âwâmpygueduo, myani tonlo modo tâwânuneim modo, kadopâgue
taseim modo warâ Jesusram nhadylymo. 33 Toenzepa kurâdo âtâdyguyly

† **1:29** Simão myakâwândy ezedy, Jesus olâ Pedrogue ezetâni.

Simão ety inataji, Jesus aidyly ese. 34 Âkelo tâzewânugue tâwânuneim modo kua tyese lâpylâ myani. Kadopâ modoram aguely:

— Kurâ domodo imowâdaungâ. Ânguy wawyly adâkezeba itaungâ-ro warâ.

Jesus arâ aguely myani, Deus Imery Jesus awyly tutuze kadopâ modo awylygue, awârâ xutuen-hon-ho odaji nipyra awylygue.

Jesus Deus wâgâ Galiléia eynynâ nhegatuhobyry
(Lc 4.42-44)

35 Pealâ myani Jesus âxiguely. Âji âdy peba atoram idâly, Deus agâ agueze. 36 Tuagueduo Simão Pedro domodo Jesus târâpa awyly nhedylymo. Aituo xuize idâlymo. 37 Deus agâ aguely ume nhodylymo. Tiontuo aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka tarâ mawyly? Idânârâ âdykâ mawyly tiuntudyzemo enra — kelymo.

38 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ. Taunloem kulelâba olâ keankâ kâjigonoholy. Inoro âtâ anary iwaguepaonram, Deus xunârybyry egatuze — kely Jesus.

39 Aituo âtâ anary Galiléia eynynonro modo einkâ adakobâdylymo. Deus wâgâ adâkeze myani âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odakâ, kadopâgue taseim modo kua tyese warâ myani.

Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.1-4; Lc 5.12-16)

40 Jesus adakobâday myani uguondo iopaji saindyly. Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim myani mâkâ. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly, tynrense tawyly tienehon-hoem. Aituo myani Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawyly, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ watay, kua yekâ wao — kely.

41 Toenzepa myani Jesus mâkâ tâwâneim intyendyly, arâ tientuo. Aituo tâmarygue MÂ' nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai — kely.

42 Ilâenlâ kehoem kua idyly. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idyly, ituby itugoenzely warâ.

43 Uguondo kua tiempygueduo Jesus aguely:

— Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. 44 Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu — kely.

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawyly nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawyly kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ xudugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara — kely Jesus.

45 Mâkâ uguondo olâ myani târâpa itybyem kua tyetobyry tâgatuze lelâ. Idânârâ egary indadylymo. Awylygue, xidadâ imâsedo odakâ Jesus nâtâba awyly, toenzepa kurâdo tydâtyguyba itoem. Kurâ domodo aguipaom duay, xidadâ imeombyry oday alelâ ize awyly. Kurâ domodolâ aguely idase, nhenomedâdo xutuze warâ idâim.

2

Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry
(Mt 9.1-8; Lc 5.17-26)

1 Iweâpa itybyem myani Jesus odopâdyly xidadâ Cafarnaumram. Inepa kehoem egary indadylymo warâ; Jesus târâ awyly nhutulymo. 2 Toenzepa lâpylâ kurâdo myarâ idâypy âtâdyguybyem awylymo. Tasera

tumyke kehoem, toenzepa lelâlâ âtâ odaji tâdâwântoemba lâgâlâ. Deus wâgâ Jesus aguely indadylymo. 3 Jesus âtâ oday aguely ume uguondo tâwâneim adaholy. Adakobâdânry myani mâkâ. Aituo quatro eataenhodoram adaholy sawo wâgâ. 4 Toenzepa kurâdo awylygue olâ myani Jesus iopaji naimpyra awylymo. Pyanta oze tâgawâmpyra tawyly tientuomo myani âkulymo âtâ angawanxi* tâdâkuho wâgâ adakobâdânry agâ. Jesus nhangawaym kehoem myani in-hoguylymo. Ilâ oze myani tâwâneim eguetudo wâgâlâ tasegue nhytâguyândylymo. 5 Aidylymo tientuo Jesus tyangahu oday aguely:

— Awâkâ adakobâdânry kua kânhedyly tâinwânse asaemo — kely.

Aituo Jesus aguely eyam:

— Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

6 Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo târâlâ myani âtâ oday ekadaymbyem. Jesus aguely tindatuomo, âpaunzedylymo:

7 — Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedyly kulâ awâkâ! Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awyly kulâ! Âdaunlo uguondo nhygakely mâkeba awârâ idânârâ inakanhe adâjitobyry modo! Deus lelâ awârâ xygakerim — kelymo.

8 Tutuze olâ myani Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awyly. Aituo aguely:

— Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezeba itaungâ! Unâguedaundâ — kely.

9 — Merâ adakobâdânryam: “Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui” uguely-ro watay, mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ auguely awyly. “Aukâ. Iguetudobyry sanâkâ. Adakobâgâ” ugueduo, adakobâdyly-ro watay olâ xutuze âmaemo, ton-honre wawyly! 10 Merâ koendâ adakobâdyly mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawyly, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

11 Aituo adakobâdânryam aguely:

— Aukâ, iguetudobyry sanâkâ, adakobâgâ, idâ itynra — kely.

12 Aguely umelâ kehoem koendâ idyly, saudyly idânârâ enanaynmo. Tâguetudobyry nhanâdyly, adakobâdyly, egasely, tâtyram idâly. Idânârâ âsewânilymo, iomazelymo warâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus! Âdykâ aunlo kientaymba kurâ! — kelymo.

Jesus Levi tynynonroem itoem ingâsedobyry (Mt 9.9-13; Lc 5.27-32)

13 Aituo Jesus egaseondyly. Idâondyly paru Galiléia edazekâam. Toenzepa myani kurâdo saindyly eyam, Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdoam. 14 Târâ tadakobâday Jesus, uguondo impostu epywado emakeim nhedyly. Levi myani mâkâ, Alfeu imery. Ekadybyem myani kurâdo impostu nhepywadodâ. Aituo Jesus aguely eyam:

— Yagâ âekâ, Ynynonroem ikâ, yagâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

Aituo Levi saudyly. Jesus agâ idâly, eynynonroem tâitoem.

15 Ilâpygueduo kopae Jesus tynynonro modo agâ âwinduadylymo Levi etydâ. Dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo, kurâdo judeu domodo izepa ato modo, Jesus aguely idase eagâ adakobâni modo warâ

* **2:4** Mârâ ume âtâ nhangakuedary TUN-HUM waunlo lelâ mawânrâ saryum waypa, iwerâ âtâ emyenro keba.

târâmo lâpylâ âwinduadylymo. 16 Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ âdara idyly awyly tânuagaenzemo myani. Izepa tatomo agâ Jesus âwinduadyly tientuomo, Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry araba kulâ awâkâ Jesus aidyly! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâ domodo inakanhe kulâ aini modo agâ warâ âxiduaji nipyra tâise awâkâ! — kelymo.

17 Aguelymo tindatuo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Deus wâgâ auguehoem uirimpyrylâ asaemo. Tâwânuneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânunenry modo keba. Inakanhe aini modo igâseze kâewyly, "Inakanhe aitânry urâ" kewâni modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly — kely.

Saguho kiuntuyby kyjimonre, iwelo kiuntuhoem
(Mt 9.14-17; Lc 5.33-39)

18 João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu eynynonro modo warâ ezewenrymolâ mykâinane nâwinduapyra idylymo, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Aituo kurâ domodo saindyly; Jesusram aguelymo:

— João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu eynynonro modo warâ nâwinduapyra tâisemo inanry, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Âynynonro modo olâ nâwinduapyra nipyramo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Âdaituoka anipyra awylymo kâzewenry agueho ara? — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

19-20 — Eagâmo wawyly ara, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmopa wituo olâ nâwinduapyra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Todohogüinhoram igâsedaymby modo mawânkâ ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapyra nipyra, etygumo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypa ituo lelâ nâwinduapyra idylymo myara — kely.

21 Jesus eyanmo agueondyly. Nhenomedâdylymo xirâ modogue.

— Âtâbâ adauguehobyry tawentâzeba âtâ iwelo sapidubygue. Âtâ sawentâdobyry tukuiduo, odopâduo, tadaugueze mawânrâ âtâbâ. 22 Tâjituby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaji vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjituby iwelo keba odaji ekanâduo, etary tadaugueze mawânrâ. Aituo vinhu apâdyly. Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjituby iwelo xygatyby odajilâ ekanâdyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo warâ, tâjituby iwelo tâzepâgueze — kely Jesus.

{Jesus aguely, saguho konomedâdobyry kinmohoem, iwelo konomedâdo kieinwântoem warâ. Saguhobyry mawânrâ nâseinwâmbyra iwelo konomedâdo agâ.}

Jesus eynynonro modo tâzekobyzegueho oday trigu ewily nhasewâdomobyry
(Mt 12.1-8; Lc 6.1-5)

23 Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Jesus tynynonro modo agâ trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadylymo. Sahuadybyem myani trigu ewily. Tâtâdaymolâ Jesus eynynonro modo trigu ewily nhasewâdyly; tâzewenkelâ aidylymo. Tâmarygue nhekyguelymo, nhagulymo idylymo. 24 Aituo fariseu domodo ewy, akaemo aidyly tientuomo, Jesusram aguelymo:

— Egâ âynynonro modo âsewanily! Trigu ewily nhasewâdylymo, nhatuguelymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday âdy aguiento keba awyly — kelymo.

25 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Enanâguewâdaungâ typynigueba tâituomo, kydamu Davi, eagonro modo warâ aitomobyry. Ewindymo lelâlâ myakâwândy. 26 Deus ety odaji egawândylymo. Abiatar myakâwândy mârâ ume kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. Davi, eagonro modo warâ tytyenze tawylygue myakâwândy, Deusram xuduypy pão modo Daviram nhuduly. Kâzewenry eynynâ olâ tâise Davi domodo nedawympa. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguenri lelâ mawânkâ tâise mârâ pão edawynrim, âkelo modo lâpylâ warâpa. Davi myakâwândy tâdawynze, tagonrodo tuase warâ. Deus olâ myakâwândy nehoguebyramo nipyra, nhedawynduomo. 27 Tyanepa kine, ânguylâ tâzekobyzegueho oday emawyadâze. Deus tâzekobyzeguehoem anhetyby lelâlâ wâne sábado. Tâwâlâ olâ xirâ oday tâdâsemawyadâdyly. 28 Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Âdy iwâkuru adyeseim, adyesenry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ — kely Jesus.

3

Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânry kua nhetobyry
(Mt 12.9-14; Lc 6.6-11)

1 Jesus egawântondyly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaxi. Uguondo âzemapiluguedânrybe myani târâ. 2 Tâlâ lâpylâ myani târâ kurâdo ewy Jesus izepaom. Jesus tiunâguedomoem kulâ aidyly enuagaeni modo xunâzelymo:
— Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedyly watay, Moisés inweniby araba aidyly awyly aguykenre. “Deus aiedyseba ato amientai” kykenre — kelymo.
3 Aituo Jesus mâkâ uguondo âzemapiluguedânry ingâsedyly:
— Âekâ xarâ — kely.
4 Mâkâ tuopaji idâduo Jesus âtâdyguyby modo nhapâiguely:
— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby aguely, koendâ aguidyly, inakanhe aguidyly tâzekobyzegueho oday? Ânguylâ tâzekobyzegueho oday kâmaynoem watay, kienmakely? Tâwâlâ kingueânehonly? — kely Jesus.
Ânguy olâ aguely nihoguba.
5 Jesus tyewiâpaze, tytywanze warâ myani. Saguho tâzewenrylâ ize atomo kuru awylygue, mâkâ uguondo nityembyramo myani. Aituo Jesus uguondoram aguely:
— Âzemapiluguegâ — kely.
Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguely, emary kua ienipyryem awylygue. 6 Awârâ tientuo fariseu domodo târâpa egaselymo. Herodes eynynonro modo ewy agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo, Jesus tyâen-hon-homoem.

Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus aguely idase âtâdyguyhomobyry

7 Târâpa Jesus âxiguely. Paru Galiléia emelaji myani idâlymo tynynonro modo agâ. Toenzepa kurâdo Galiléia donro, Judéia donro warâ eagâ idâlymo. 8 Xidadâ Jerusalém donro, Iduméia donro warâ eagâ idâwânmo lâpylâ. Paru Jordão eynynonro, Tiro eynynonro, Sidom eynynonro modo warâ idâwânmo lâpylâ. Tâinkânro modo lelâba myakâwâm eagâ idânri modo, anhekyly tiuntudyze tawylymogue. 9 Toenzepa kurâdo okonodyly tientuo tynynonro modoram aguely:
— Pepine nhontaungâ. Kurâdo yakabeba itoem, pepi oday ekadybyem ise kâenomedâdylymo — kely.

10 Toenzepa kurâdo kua nhedyly awylygue, tâwânuneim modo kurâdo
agâ okonodylymo, Jesusram taintomoem, "MÂ' kientuo, kua ise kurâ"
tâkeduomo. 11 Kadopâgue taseimbe lâpylâ târâ. Jesus tientuo myani enado
âzeguhoam itybyem, aguelymo:
— Deus imerylâ âmâ! — kelymo.
12 Jesus olâ ton-honre kehoem aguely:
— Ânguyem wawyly adâkezeba itaungâ — kely kadopâ modoram.

Jesus tynynonro tienomedâguyly modo induakehobyry
(Mt 10.1-4; Lc 6.12-16)

13 Ilâpygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly toenzepa kurâdo agâ. Akaemo
ewy myani induakely. 14 Induakewâdyby modo iopaji idâim. Doze lelâ
induakely tunâry egaturin-em.
— Ynynonro ise âmaemo, yagâ âsenomedâniem. Ogonodylymo olâ, Deus
itaumbyry egatuze. "Jesus tunâry egatuze ingonotaymby modo" kely ise
izedymo — kely.
15 — On-honrumo xirâ kâunduly, kadopâ mânhânkyhomoem — kely
Jesus.
16 Doze lelâ induakeyby:
Simão (" 'Pedro' ise izedy" Jesus kehobyry)
17 Tiago, João warâ, Zebedeu imeombyry ("Boanerges" kelygue
nhezetâdyby lâpylâ asaemo, "Ton-honre tytareim" keze aguely.)
18 André
Filipe
Bartolomeu
Mateus
Tomé
Tiago (Alfeu imery)
Tadeu
Simão (Tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ tawylygue, Roma donrogue ty-
wymâgu izepaom.)
19 Judas, Queriote donro (Jesus egamenribyry izepaom modoran-ro)
Warâ Jesus induakewâguyly.

"Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue" Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 12.22-32; Lc 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Ilâpyryem Jesus egawândyly âtâ odaji tynynonro modo agâ. Târâ
awyly tiuntuduo toenzepa kurâdo Jesus tiendysedonro modo myarâ
idâly. Awylygue, tynynonro modo agâ âwinduatoem nudupa lâgâlâ.
21 Jesus ipemugudo awârâ tiuntuduo ese idâlymo, Jesus "Âindâam idyly"
kely idanipyryem tawylymogue. 22 Jesus ipemugudo saindyly ume
myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo Jerusalémdâpa sainty-
byem, Jesus wâgâ aguelymo:
— Belzebu* eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhânkyly —
kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.
23 Aituo Jesus akaemo arâ aguewâtyby modo tuopaji ingâsedyly.
Tienomedâdomoem, Satanás eon-honrugueba kadopâ modo inwenkely
wâgâ, aguely:
— Satanás kadopâ niwenkewâbyra, eynynonrolâ mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ
Satanás okonodyly waunlo ara kulâ tâise. 24 Âjigue âzety anano modo

* **3:22** Satanás ezedy eagonro awârâ "Belzebu."

âseguebyly-ro watay, mârâ âtâ anary tadainze. 25 Âjipemugu âjigue kulâ âseguebylymo watay, tyewiâpadaynzemo, tâwiensemo warâ. Tagonro agâ koendâ nâzepyramo, âjidueryem tâisemo mawânkâ. 26 Kadopâ modo iwymâryma Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjiguelâ âseguebyly, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honremba tâise Satanás. Tywymâgueba tâisemo mawânkâ. Satanás eon-honrugue inkâba kadopâ modo kânhânkyly. Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue — kely.

27 — Uguondo ton-honreim ety odaji ânguy negawântaymba, emagaduze, tâkâjizeba mâkâ watay. Ekâjiduo lelâ isejiguy emagazedyly. Satanás eon-honrugue aini mâkeba urâ, eon-honru sainrim lakuru — kely myani Jesus.

28 — Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo, amyguelymo, mâunâguedylymo warâ-ro watay, idânârâ awârâ modo xygakeze Deus, mâenkadylymo-ro watay. 29 Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. Arâ agueim modo aguehobyry Deus nygakewâbyra aunloenlâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

30 "Kadopâ agâ awâkâ Jesus" kerim modope awylygue myani Jesus arâ aguely.

Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 12.46-50; Lc 8.19-21)

31 Jesus aguely ume, ise, iukonodo warâ saindylymo eydâ atoram. Kuoholâ ingâsenehonlymo. 32 Toenzepa târâ kurâdo iopay ekadaymbyem awyly. Târâ mawânkâ aguehonly:

— Âze, âukonodo warâ târâ inuendyly — kehonly.

33 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Yze lelâlâ mâkâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ yze ara lelâ, konodo ara lelâ warâ kâenkyly kuru — kely.

34 Arâ adâkebygueduo Jesus MYK idyly, tânâmize ekadaymby modoram, aguely:

— Etaungâ. Asaemo mawânkâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkyly, kâinwyneguyly warâ. 35 Idânârâ mâkâ Deus ize ato ara aietaynrim modo mawânkâ konodo ara, koudo ara, yze ara warâ kâenkyly — kely Jesus.

4

Jesus trigu ewy tamuinze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry
(Mt 13.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

1 Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdondyly paru Galiléia emelay. Toenzepa myani kurâdo eydâ âtâdyguybyem awyly. Aituo ekadyly pepi sagunu iwaguepanro odaji. Kurâ domodo tâpagune lelâ paru emelay, Jesus xunâry idase. 2 Jesus unâ nhegatuly, kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem, aguely:

3 — Xirâ idataungâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu ewy tamuinze etâni typi ezay. 4 Nhamuinday olâ myani tâlâ ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani konopio modoram tadaguoze. 5 Tâlâ pylâ toenzepa tuhube atoram ihugueim, onro tâsanigueba atoram. Inepa kehoem myani târâ iazely wâne, tydâetâgueba olâ mârâ ago idyly. 6 Xixiram tâjiaduân-honze myani nady tyaduânse, iwindy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue. 7 Tâlâ myani tyguyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tyguyreim modo, trigu modo warâ

âzekiba ago tâise myani. Tyguyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Aituo âdaitoem nudupa. Mârâ duay tawylygue trigu newiseba. 8 Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Tyazewâse, ago tâise, tâwiseze warâ myani. Toenzepa myani mârâ nady modo ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem myani ekaunâdyly ewy modo wâgâ cem, sessenta, trinta alelâ kehoem — kely.

9 Warâ Jesus nhegatuly eyanmo.

— Xirâ unâ aguely koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ — kely Jesus.

Âdaituo unâ tâgatuzeingue kulelâ tienomedâdyly Jesus aguehobyry (Mt 13.10-17; Lc 8.9-10)

10 Ilâpygueduo kurâ domodo idâwâdyly, Jesus aguely idanipyryem. Jesus eynynonro modo, târâ âxiânwâdyby modo warâ Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdaituoka mâenomedâday unâ mâengatuly, ago lelâ amyguepa mawyly? — kelymo Jesusram.

11 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Saguhoem mykâinane Deus nutuen-homba âdara idânârâ iwymâryem tâidyly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoim âyanmo, âmaemoma mâindadysedonromo. Koendâ ise âyanmo kâuntuen-honly. Deus koendâ tiuntudyzebaom modo olâ unâ tâgatuzeingue lelâ kâenomedâdyly. 12 Agânhekyly tâensemolâ wâne, nutubamo olâ, nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Auguely tydasemolâ wâne, âdakeze auguely nutubamo olâ ise. Koendâ tiuntuduomo, Deus izepa ato aiedyly tumozemo tâise. Deus tâinwânsemo tâise, inakanhe aitomobyry tygakeze tâise Deus warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry (Mt 13.18-23; Lc 8.11-15)

13 Alâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Nady wâgâ kâengatuyby mâuntuba âmaemo watay, eagonro modo kâengatuduo mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo. 14 Inomedâzemo nady ewy wâgâ auguehobyry ise âyanmo koendâ kâengatuly. Mâkâ nady ewy âpa ezay tamuinze etâni emyenro mawânkâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo. Deus itaumbyry iwâkuru pylâ awârâ nady ewy ara-ro. Onro onwa nady ewy samuin-hobyry ara lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry kurâ domodoram âzegatuoly. 15 Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuinze etâdyby tadaguoze myani. Aituo âdy niazepa awyly târâ samuin-hobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo. Tydasemo wâne. Inepa olâ Satanás idânârâ indatybymo nhangahumo odaypa nhetyly. Aituo pylâ Deus neinwâmpyra awylymo-ro warâ.

16-17 — Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhubeom onwa ihuguewâdyby inepa kehoem iazely. Iwindy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ, inepa iladaynly, iguewâdyly warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo. Tindatyby modo tâinwânsemo tuomare kehoem. Tâzenagazeoduo olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

18 — Tâlâ mârâ nady ewy tyguyreim duaxi ihuguewâdyby, ago tâise wâne, newiseba olâ, tuahuze mârâ tyguyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo, Deus tâinwânsemo wâne. 19 Xirâ onro anaym adienkyly modo wâgâ kulâ olâ âseguâdâdylymo. Toenzepa âdype tâidyly kulâ, toenzepa tydinherugadyly kulâ warâ olâ ize atomo.

Kurâdo tohoguedyly kulâ ize atomo. Awylygue Deus nhenanânehonlymo. Deus itaumbyry nidapyra, iwâgâ nâpaunzebyra warâ idylymo. Deus wâgâ ânguyram aguepa idylymo warâ.

20 — Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihuguewâdyby olâ koendâ iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewisely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem lelâ ewily xuduim, sessenta lelâ ewily xuduim, trinta lelâ ewily xuduim warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo, tindakylymo lelâ nheinwânkylymo. Deus lelâ nheinwânkylymo. Ize ato lelâ anhekylymo. Iwâgâ aguelymo, toenzepa kurâ domodo nheinwântoem warâ — kely Jesus.

Âdy kioempyra kine Deus kurâem anhetyby
(Lc 8.16-18)

21 Jesus aguely:

— Âyanmo kâengatuyby koendâ mâuntudyzemo urâ. Peto tyatygueim âdylâ iaxi toentuneba, kama iaxi tyeseba, cestu iaxi tyeseba warâ. Kayanlâ kianlokuândyly âtâ oday, idânârâ nhesagon-hoem. 22 Idânârâ unâry mâuntuba mitomoemba xirâ auguely. Koendâ kehoem mâuntuhomoem auguely. Idânârâ soentaymby modo âjiepanâgueowâze; idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyry modo âjidahoze, keze mawânrâ xirâ auguely. 23 Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ. 24 Idânârâ auguehobyry koendâ idataungâ. Mâindatomobyry ara lelâ amidylymo-ro watay, ago kuru mâuntuhomoem inomedâdonzemo lelâ urâ. 25 Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, imâem ise mâuntulymo. Ywâgâ mâuntudyzeba âmaemo watay olâ, âdiempa ywâgâ mâuntuybymo enanânehonze âmaemo. Utuba ise âmaemo warâ — kely Jesus.

Deuslâ Jesus einwânni modo imâem nhutuhomoem aieni

26 Aituo Jesus agueondyly. Unâ nhegatuondyly enomedâzemo:

— Deus kywymâryem kuru idyly wâgâ ise auguely. Tâlâ myani uguondo nady ewy tamuinze etâni. 27 Nady ewy tientâbygueduo myani eagonro âwanu anhekyly. Peto oday âsewanily, kopae xykyly. Eagonro ewanu anhetay, nady ewy iazely, ago itaynly. Deuslâ mârâ ago ieni, uguondo keba. 28 Onro iwâkuru watay, ewy samuimby tyazeze, ago tâise, tâwiseze, tahuaze warâ. 29 Trigu sahuaduo, sodo nhatâwâdyly, ekaunâdo odaji itybyem awylygue — kely Jesus.

{Deus itaumbyry lelâ kieinwânkyly watay, ize ato ara aise lelâ kurâ. Awyara lâpylâ ise ohondybyem lelâ kydawyly kâense Jesus âewyly-ro watay.}

Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 13.31-32; Lc 13.18-19)

30 Tienomedâdondomoem Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly myani eyanmo. Aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. 31 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, idânârâ nady ewy modo takaze kehoem mostarda ewy imeimbyryem awyly. 32 Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze, kaynâ kehoem ago tâise, eagonro modo etâdaymby modo takaze kehoem ago tâise; imâsedo modoem kehoem tywatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâguneim modo iwatary wâgâ tâty anhetoem nhuduly — kely Jesus.

{“Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui idylymo” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus unâgue lelâ tienomedâdaymo aguehobyry
(Mt 13.34-35)

33 Jesus Deus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdyly, unâ nhegatuly warâ. Nhutuhomo aralâ olâ mykâinane nhenomedâdylymo. 34 Kurâdo nhenomedâdyly watay, âdylâ wâgâ mykâinane unâ nhegatuly. Tynynonro modo koendâ tonomedâze olâ mykâinane âdara keze mârâ unâ aguely awyly wâgâ.

Jesus sapezenru ton-honreim, kopâ tyelugueim agonro nhepa-gunâdobyry
(Mt 8.23-27; Lc 8.22-25)

35 Ilâ iguandyly ume Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Paru kuyam kydâzekuâne — kely.

36 Aituo kurâ domodoram âsedaengulymo. Pepi odaji âxiedylymo, tâzekuâdomoem Jesus agâ. Kurâ domodo idâwânmo lâpylâ eagonro pepi modo oday. 37 Âzekuâdylymo ume myani kopâ sapezenru ton-honreim kopâ agonro adaguly. Toenzepa kehoem myani paru adahugânily, xytyânimobelâ kehoem. 38 Mârâ aitay myani Jesus pepi ihudâ xykyly tyangahu awo wâgâ. Aituo tytylymo tiuntuduo, eynynonro modo nhuagueândyly. Adaenkelymo:

— Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kyiguely ise xirâ! Kytyly awyly mâempyraka âmâ? — kelymo.

39 Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! — kely sapezenruram.

— Tahugâneba ikâ! Ipagugâ! — kely paru sahugânuram warâ.

Agueduo tapezenremba idyly, paru tahugâneba idyly warâ. 40 Aituo myani aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Imakezemo, ton-honre wawyly mâinwâmpyra lelâ waunlo ara lâgâlâma âmaemo — kely.

41 Toenzepa myani âseanedylymo, aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Ânguy kuruka awâkâ eon-honru xudunri, awârâ modo anhetoem? — kelymo.

5

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.28-34; Lc 8.26-39)

1 Jesus tynynonro modo agâ paru Galiléia kuyam saindyly myani, Gerasaram*. 2 Jesus pepi odaypa âzetybygueduo uguondo kadopâgue taseim agâ oxiodyly. 3 Tâdâzepyâdodâpa myani idâly, târâlâ âxidâdybyem tawylygue. Aunlolâ mykâinane âzekâjioly kurâdoram, korenty ferroguetogue, ton-honreingue kehoem. 4 Toenzepa wâne mykâinane nhemakâjilymo, in-hugâjilymo warâ. Mârâ tâkâjiho tukagâze lelâ olâ mykâinane mâkâ. 5 Iwy tâtaguneim modo igueypy etadâdo odakâ mykâinane adakobâdyly. Peto oday, kopae alelâ mykâinane tâinkâ adakobâdyly. Aunlolâ mykâinane saenlu, tâwâlâ kulâ tuhugue âdyâly warâ.

* **5:1** Gadara lâpylâ myakâwâm mârâ âji ezedy.

6 Aituo myani iwaguelâ Jesus nhedyly. Eyam tâgase kehoem idâly. Inepa kehoem âzeguhoam idyly Jesus enado. 7-8 Arâ aituo Jesus aguely mâkâ odano kadopâ modoram:

— Igasewâdaungâ merâ uguondo odaypa. Merâ uguondo kâzenagazedaundâ — kely.

Agueduo uguondo adaenkely.

— Ynanâdâ, Jesus, Deus Ton-honreim Imery! Ienagazenehomba mitoem âyam kâenkadyly — kely myani uguondo kadopâgue taseim.

9 Arâ adaenkeduo myani Jesus aguely eyam:

— Ânguyka izedy? — kely.

— "Aguiom" xina ezedy, agui tawylygue — kely mâkâ kadopâdo iwymâry uguondo oday.

10 Kadopâ uguondo odano agueondyly:

— Xina xirâ âjidâpa kâzejike — kely.

11 Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepa pâsega âwinduani modo iwy wâgâ. 12 Aituo myani kadopâ modo aguely Jesusram:

— Awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ — kely.

13 Agueduo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâwâlâ, idâwâtaungâ iodaximo — kely.

Aituo myani uguondo odaypa egaselymo. Pâsega iodaxi pylâ egawândylymo. Toenzepa myani pâsega târâ awyly, azagâ mil awârâem. Kadopâbe tâituo myani pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa adamunedylymo paikaji. Idânârâ kehoem tyense, iguewâdyly.

14 Pâsega eni modo iwy wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedyly emâmomy. Mârâ tientuo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Poji anakâ takadaymo, tonlo modoram nhegatulymo pâsega modo aitobyry. Xidadâram taintuomo tonlo modoram nhegatulymo lâpylâ. Arâ egary tindatuo myani xidadâ odano modo aityby ese idâlymo. 15 Jesusram saindylymo. Târâ uguondo kadopâgue taseimbyry kua ietybyem, âzetydâdybyem warâ nhedylymo, saguhobyry araba, ekadybyem, koendâ lelâ xunâgu warâ. Arâ mâkâ tientuomo, toenzepa âseanedylymo. 16 Jesus aidyly etaynrimbyry modo âdara aitobyry awyly tâgatuzemo myani. Jesus mâkâ uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry, pâsegado paikay nhetaynhombyry warâ nhegatulymo. 17 Awârâ tindatuo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Âxiguegâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ — kelymo, Jesus tâguy pâsega nhaindyseba tawylymogue.

18 Agueduomo myani Jesus idâly pepi odaji ekaze. Aituo myani uguondo kua ityby aguely eyam:

— Idâze urâ agâ — kely.

19 Jesus olâ warâ aguely:

— Atâlâ ikâ. Itynralâ odopâgâ. Âmâem koendonro Deus anhetyby egatura âpemugudoram — kely.

20 Aituo myani uguondo idâly. Dez Xidadâ anakâ myani Jesus kua tyetobyry egatuze. "Jesus kua yedâ" kely tindatuomo toenzepa âsewânilymo.

Jairo Jesus ingâsedobyry (Mt 9.18-19; Lc 8.40-42)

21 Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo agâ mârâ paru nhekuâdondylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo iose idâly mârâ paru emelaji. 22 Eagâmo aguely ume

âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry Jairo, Jesus iopaji saindyly; âzeguhoam idyly enado. 23 Jesusram aguely:

— Inoro wao ietyram. Iexiry iguely mârâ. Ytyengâ wao — kely. — Nhonwa imary MÂ' ietâ wao, kua itoem, niguepa itoem — kely.

24 Aituo Jesus eagâ idâly. Idâday, taynâ, tâynâ warâ tadakabezelâ kehoem kurâ domodo.

Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry
(Mt 9.20-22; Lc 8.43-48)

25 Kurâdo duay tâlâ myani pekodo tâwâneim. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idyly agâ toenzepa iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu. 26 Tâpyneândylygue idâzesedyly kua kyeni modoram. Tâwâense nhepywadyly, kua nipyra-ro warâ. Âdara tienwiândyly awyly nutubamo olâ mykâinane. Toenzepa kua kyeni modo epywanibyryem myani mâkâ pekodo, tâsewiândoem wâne, inakanhe idyly lakuru olâ myani, tydinheruguepa idyly warâ. 27-28 "Kua kyetâ Jesus" kely tindatuo myani aguelymo tindatobyry aralâ tyangahu oday xunâzely:

— Ety MÂ' kânhetuo, kua ise lelâ urâ — kely.

Aituo kurâ domodo duakâlâ Jesus ikaingâ saindyly. Eyam taintuo, ikaynâ ety iwâmudâ MÂ' nhedyly. 29 Ety MÂ' nhedyly umelâ kehoem myani iunu ihuguely epagudyly. Jesus kua tyeni awyly xutuwânmy. 30 Awârâ umelâ kehoem lâpylâ Jesus nhutuly, ânguylâ kua ienipyryem tawyly. Aituo âsemyombâdyly kurâdo tientoem. Aituo kurâdoram aguely:

— Ânguyka enra iety MÂ' yeni? — kely.

31 Aituo Jesus eynynonro modo in-hogulymo:

— Egâ, toenzepa kurâdo okonodaynlymo onwa. Agui asaemo ewy ity MÂ' nietai — kelymo.

32 Âdakepa olâ Jesus enuaguynru lelâ, ânguy tâty MÂ' ienipyry awyly tientoem. 33 Kua itybyem tawyly tiuntuduo mâkâ pekodo tyanugue, tapâne kehoem Jesus enadoam saindyly, âzeguhoam idyly, aguely:

— Ity MÂ' ienipyryem kua witai — kely.

34 Aituo Jesus aguely pekodoam:

— Kua itybyem âmâ, kua kyetâ wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ. Idâ lelâ ityam. Awârâ aunlogue, tâwânepa ise âmâ iweâma — kely.

Jesus Jairo exiry kurâem nhetondobyry igueypyem awyly ume
(Mt 9.23-26; Lc 8.49-56)

35 Jesus aguely umelâ Jairo ety donro modo saindyly; Jairoram aguelymo:

— Ipa ixiry nigueaki! Itynra âdaiseba kulâ Jesus kadadâ — kelymo.

36 Jairoram aguelymo idanipyryem tawylygue Jesus aguely:

— Tadahulizeba ikâ. Yeinwânkâ — kely Jairoram.

37 Pedroram, Tiagoram, iukono Joãoram warâ Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo lelâ ise yagâ idâim. Eagonro modo nâtâba ise — kely.

38 Aituo myani Jairo etyram saindylymo, egawândylymo. Egawântybyem myani Jesus, tonlo modo âwynsaundo epyâdoem onhondylymo nhedyly. Tâguepymo eongüendylymo, âpyneândylymo warâ nhedyly. 39 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka ogunrumo, mâpyneândylymo warâ? Niguewâpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo; xykyly kulâ — kely.

{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyly tiuntuduo.}

40 Arâ aguely tindatuomo nheinledylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduomo, nâepaigueba awylygue. Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kuohoram igasewâdaungâ wao. Âwynsaundo nhunwym, ise, Pedro, Tiago, João alelâ yagonro nidâ — kely.

Agueypyem myani Jesus eagâmo egawândyly igueypy ejidyram. 41 Tâgawâmpygueduomo myani igueypy emary wâgâ sawânipyryem, Jesus aguely:

— *Talitá kumi* — kely. (“Aukâ, âwynsaundo” keze aguely.)

42 Adâkehonly umelâ kehoem myani âwynsaundo âepaigueondyly, kurâem itondyly. Kama wâgâpa saudyly, adakobâdyly idyly. (Doze anupe myani âwynsaundo.) Adakobâdyly tientuo myani enipyry modo âseguâdâdylymo. 43 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ânguyran-ne tarâ aityby kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Âwynsaundo sodo modoram,

— Xuataungâne merâ — kely Jesus.

6

Nazaré donro modo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry (Mt 13.53-58; Lc 4.16-30)

1 Cafarnaumdâba Jesus âxiguely. Tynynonro modo agâ xidadâ Nazaréram odopâdyly, tânamadobyryanlâ. 2 Tâzekobyzegueho oday âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji idâly. Târâ Deus wâgâ aguely, kurâdo enomedâze. Toenzepa aguely idani modo âseguâdâdylymo. Aituo aguelymo:

— Koendâ Deus wâgâ tutuze lelâlâ awâkâ uguondo; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdykâ awârâ nhutuhobyry awyly. Toenzepa awâkâ enomegu, kiuntuba olâ kurâ ânguy enomedânibyry awyly. Adyesenry modo adyese lelâlâ; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdara awârâ modo anhedyly awyly. 3 Mure, mesa, awârâ modo segue xygahudâni Maria agâ imery kulâ mawânkâ; Tiago, José, Judas, Simão warâ iwaigoru kulâ awâkâ. Eaundudo tarâ kuduaylâ inanry kyjidadârydâlâ — kelymo.

Jesus iamugâry enipyry tawylymogue, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly neinwâmpyra awylymo. Aguely tindadyseba awylymo warâ.

4 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Unâ egatuim tâty anaym, unâ nhegatuduo ipemugudoram nâzeinwân-honwâbyra; âkelo âtâ anano modo kulâ einwânni — kely.

5 Neinwâmpyra tawylymogue tonlo modo Jesusram nâtâba awylymo. Aituo âdiempa kulâ adyesenry modo târâ anhedyly. Aguipa kulâ tâwâneim tâmarygue MÂ’ nhekyly, kua tientoem warâ. 6 Toenzepa myani âpaunzedyly, agui târâ Nazarédâ tâinwântânry modo awylygue.

Jesus tynynonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobyry (Mt 10.5-15; Lc 9.1-6)

Ilâpyryem myani Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdyly âtâ anary imeombyry anakâ. 7 Akaemo doze tynynonro modo igâsemâmy, Deus wâgâ agueze tingonotomoem. Azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ warâ myani ingonodylymo. Kadopâ nhânkyhomoem eon-honrumo nhuduly. 8 Egaselymo iraynâ aguely:

— Unâ idataynrim modolâ ise âdy ize matomo xudunri. Pyni, dinheru, âsejiguymo etary warâ kadataundâ. Amatagorumo lelâ sataungâ, ânwa oze mâzesebydâdomoem. 9 Owogonromo lelâ itymo sataungâ; âhurumo etary mâungukehomo kadataundâ warâ. 10 Âtâ anaxi aintuomo, saguhoem âgâsenimobyry etydâlâ itaungâ. Târâlâ âykywâdaungâ, eagonro âtâ anaryam mydâlymo ara. 11 Ânguy idaenkubamo, amyguelymo tindadyseba warâ atoram aindylymo-ro watay, inepa igasewâdaungâ. Târâpa igasedaymo, âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutoleguguewâdaungâ warâ, Deusram tânagazezeim awyly xutuhomoem, ize ato ara anipyra awylymogue, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue warâ — kely Jesus.

12 Aituo eynynonro modo Deus itaumbyry egatuze idâlymo. Alâ myani tâtâhobyrydâ aguezesedylymo:

— Âjityendaungâ Deus xurâem inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe Deus xurâem amitomo imowâdaungâ. Aguely kadakadaundâ — kelymo.

13 Kadopâ tyânkyzemo mykâinane. Toenzepa kurâdo tâwânuneim modo nhangahu onwa azeiti tyesemo mykâinane warâ, kua tientomoem.

João Batista nhangasagâdobyry
(Mt 14.1-12; Lc 9.7-9)

14 Jesus anhekyly modo egary idamâmy pymâ Herodes, tâinkâ lelâba Jesus wâgâ aguelymo awylygue. Tâlâ wakenri modo:

— João Batista kurâem itondyby keanra awâkâ Jesus. João kurâem nitondâ. Awylygue eon-honru adyesenry modo aiese — keim.

15 Tâlâ lâpylâ wakenri modo:

— Mâkâ keba awâkâ. Elias awâkâ Jesus-em ini — keim.

Tâlâ pylâ,

— Mâkâ keba awâkâ. Saguho modo Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry ewy kurâem ityby awâkâ Jesus — keim.

Warâ myani aguelymo, ânagadoem kulâ. 16 Ânguyem Jesus awyly wâgâ aguelymo idamâmy Herodes. Aituo myani aguely:

— João Batistama igueypyem, xiangasagâneho mawânkâ, Jesus-em olâ âepanâguely iwerâ — kely.

17-18 Âdara João xyâhobyry awyly ise kâengatuly wao. Herodes myani Herodias agâ tohogüinze, tukono Filipe iwydyem awyly umelâ. Alâ mykâinane João aguezesedyly eyam:

— "Kukono iwydy agâ todohogüinly lâpeba" kelype Moisés inweniby wâgâ — kezesedyly.

Awylygue myani Herodes tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— João Batista sawâtaunda. Emakâjiwâdaungâ, etadâdaungâ-ro warâ — kely.

19 Herodias myani João izepa, tyâen-honly mykâinane ize ato. 20 João xyâen-honze tyane olâ myani Herodes, uguondo koendâ lelâ aini mâkâ awyly, tutuze tawylygue. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini João awyly tiuntulygue lâpylâ warâ. Awylygue myani nhetadânehonly lelâ. Alâ mykâinane Herodes xunâgu João agâ. Ize ato mykâinane João agâ tâdunâgu. João aguely tindatuo, âdy adienkyly awyly nutuba idyly mykâinane.

21 Alâ myani Herodias âdara João tyâen-honly awyly nhutuly. Herodes tyazehobyry nhetyguedyly myani. Idânârâ pymâ domodo, sodadu iwymâry modo, uguondo tâgaruneim modo warâ tygâseze myani. Idânârâ

myani âzetyguedylymo Herodes agâ. 22 Âwinduadylymo ume myani Herodias exiry âise egawândyly nhetomoem, iomazeânzemo. Âidyly tientuo myani Herodes, eagonro modo warâ toenzepa kehoem nhehoguedylymo. Aituo myani eyam aguely:

— Tâwâlâ âdylâ ize mato ekagâ; xuduze lelâ urâ. 23 Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazedyly, mâenkadyby kâundupa urâ-ro watay. Pymâ ton-honreim urâ. Âdypeom urâ. Idânârâ tâlâ wato epajiwâze urâ, ize matay — kely âwynsaundoam.

24 Aituo myani mâkâ âwynsaundo tyze agâ agueze idâly.

— Âdyka ise kâenkaguyly? — kely.

— João Batista nhangahu ekagâ; ilema ise xarâ mâenenehonly-ro warâ — kely ise.

25 Aituo myani mâkâ âwynsaundo odopâdyly pymâ Herodesram. Aguely myani:

— João Batista mânhagasagânehonly ize wato. Iweâma ise nhangahubyry mâenenehonly prato oday xarâ-ro warâ — kely.

26 Awârâ tindatuo toenzepa kehoem myani pymâ Herodes itynwandyly. Tingâsedyby modo enanaym adâkehobyry awylygue olâ myani anhenehonly lelâ. 27 Aituo myani sodadu kyârim ingâsedyly, eyam aguely:

— João nhangasagâda. Nhangahubyry xarâ enekâ-ro warâ — kely.

Aituo myani sodadu idâly João etadâdobyryam nhangasagâze. 28 Ilâpyryem myani nhangahubyry prato odaji nhedyly, nhadyly âwynsaundoam. Âwynsaundo myani tyzeram xuduim. 29 Aituo myani João eynynonrobyry modo xyâhobyry egary indadylymo. Tiuntuduomo myani eguepybyry ese idâlymo. Nhadylymo. Tuhu esagueyby odaji nhetadâdylymo warâ.

Awârâ wâgâ myani Herodes âpaunzedyly. Awylygue myani “João keanra awâkâ Jesus” kely tyangahu oday.

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo, cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mt 14.13-21; Lc 9.10-17; Jo 6.1-14)

30 Jesus xunâry egatuze igonotaymby modo todopâdaynzemo myani. Odopâdybyem adientaymby modo, tienomedâdaymby modo warâ Jesusram nhegatulymo. 31 Toenzepa Jesus tynynonro modo agâ atoam, kurâdo saindyly, egasely warâ, Jesus tynynonro modo agâ koendâ âwinduatomoemba. Aituo tynynonro modoram Jesus aguely:

— Inoro âji âdy peba atoam. Ekozeybyem mataunaze adakobâzezedybyem. Âetaungâ yagâ. Ikobyzeguewâdaungârâ wao — kely.

— Inoro pylâ — kelymo.

32 Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo agâ pepi oday âdy peba atoram idâlymo. 33 Kurâdo olâ pepi oday idâlymo tâense-ro warâ. Awylygue Jesus tynynonro modo agâ âdykâ awyly nhutulymo. Aituo tysegoze idâlymo tuhuru wâgâ, paru nhere. Waunroenlâ saindylymo. 34 Pepi odayba itybyem Jesus toenzepa kurâdo tynwânwâni modo nhedyly. Akaemo tytyenze myani Jesus ânguy Deus wâgâ nhutuhomoem aguenri peba awylygue. Kanerudo eni pebaom aramo mawânkâ. Aituo Deus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdyly.

35 Iguandyly ume Jesus eynynonro modo eyam saintaynly. Aituo aguelymo:

— Iguandyly enra. Âdykâ pyni xuiho lâpeba tarâ. 36 Asaemo igonokâ âpa ezaji, pyni xuize, âtâ anary iwaguepaonram warâ — kelymo.

37 Jesus olâ aguely:

— Nâtâwâbyramo ise. Âmaemolâ ipynirymo âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

— Arâ xina anipyra ise enra! Toenzepa dinherupe-ro watay lelâ tâise, duzentas moedas prataguetogue lelâ merâ idânârâ ipyniry adanâdyly. Âdy peba xina-ro warâ — kelymo. {Tokalâ iguandyly âwanopyry epywado mawânrâ myani tokalâ moeda pratagueto.}

38 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdara pãobeka akaemo? — kely.

Aituo xutuze idâlymo. Odopâdybyem Jesusram aguelymo:

— Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâpe — kelymo.

39 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— PU târâ, PU târâ warâ ikadaungâ âji koendonrodâ — kely.

40 Kurâdo idânârâ ekadaynly PU târâ, PU târâ, PU târâ warâ cem, cinquenta warâ âzepajiwâdylymo. 41 Aituo Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ nhanâdyly tâmaxi. Sanânibyryem, kayam MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awylygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mâunduly — kely.

Ilâpyryem pão nhepajiwâdyly, tynynonro modoram nhuduly, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhepâdylymo umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby, agui nhenehonly. Azagâ kanra âjihuyby nhepajiwâdyly tynynonro modoram nhuduly lâpylâ myani, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhepâdaymolâ kehoem kanra âjihuyby agui idyly lâpylâ. 42 Ize tato ara kehoem idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdylymo, pão nhedawynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo. 43 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus eynynonro modo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdyby nhekanâdylymo cestu imâsedo modo odaji. Doze cestu tumyke âsegubydâdyby nhuduly. 44 Toenzepa myani âwinduani modo, cinco mil uguondo modo lelâ, toenzepa lâpylâ pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry
(Mt 14.22-33; Jo 6.15-21)

45 Ilâpyryem Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Âxiedaunda pepi odaji. Idâwâtaungâ paru kuyam kurâdo Betsaida donro modoram. Tarâ asaemoram âsedaengüybyem ise oiosemo udâly — kely.

— Idâze lelâ xina — kelymo myani.

46 Tonlo modoram tâsedaengubygueduo, Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, Deus agâ agueze. 47 Iguampygueduo, Galiléia iwalu iotay pepi odano modo; mâkâ kulelâ myani Jesus târâ awyly. 48 Jesus iwaguelâ nhedylymo. Kura kehoem inkâguelymo eon-honrugue, nhonwamo adapezeinly awylygue. Emedyly wâgâ, aukuma igâtuduo myani Jesus idâly eyanmo. Sakazemo kely ume myani, 49 paru wâgâ adakobâdyly nhedylymo. “Kadopâ” tâkewâduo adaenkelymo. 50 Jesus olâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Âzeon-hondâdaungâ. Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! — kely.

51 Aituo pepi odaji âxiedyly. Âxieduo, tapezenremba idyly. Awârâ
tientuomo, toenzepa kehoem âseanedylymo. 52 Jesus pão, kanra warâ agui
tienehonduo, enehonwâm, Deus Ingonotyby tawyly. Awârâ anhetuolâ
ânguy Jesus awyly nutubamo olâ myani. Awylygue mawânkâ nutuba
awylymo, âdara mâkâ paru wâgâ adakobâdyly awyly, ago lelâlâ Messiaslâ
mâkâ awyly neinwâmpyra tawylymogue.

Jesus Genesaré donro tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry
(Mt 14.34-36)

53 Jesus tynynonro modo agâ paru nhekuâdylymo. Genesarémram
saindylymo. Saintybyem, pepi nhekâjilymo sagunu wâgâ. 54 Jesus âzetyly
umelâ myani kurâdoram âdutuoly, aguelymo warâ:

— Etaungâ. Awâkâ mawânkâ Jesus! — kelymo.

55 Inepa kehoem tonlo modo xuruse idâwâdylymo, "Jesus naintai" keze.
Târâ tawyly ume, eagonro âtâ anakâ idâwâm lâpylâ Jesus, tynynonro
modo agâ. Tâtymo anaxi Jesus saintybyem awyly tiuntuduo, tonlo
modo tâwânuneim modo eguetudo wâgâ eyam nhadylymo. 56 Âdyam
idâhobyrydâ, tonlo modo, tâwânuneim modo tasemo lelâ Jesus kua
nhetoem. Eyam nhekadylymo:

— Ity owogonro wao MÂ' ienehongâ asaemo tâwânuneim modoram,
kua itomoem — kelymo.

Idânârâ tâty MÂ' ienipyry modo ara kua tyese myani. Arâlâ myani
aidylymo xidadâ imeimbyry odakâ idâduo, xidadâ imâsedo odakâ, âtâ
anary imeimbyry modo odakâ lâpylâ warâ.

7

Deus agueho ara kine, saguho modo agueho ara inkâba
(Mt 15.1-9)

1 Aituo fariseu domodo ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo
warâ Jerusalémdâpa idâlymo Jesus eydâ atoam. 2 Âjigue aguelymo:

— Etaungâ Jesus eynynonro modo aidyly. Kydamudo ezewen-
rypyry araba kulâ akaemo aidyly. Kâzewenry ara nâzemaunguewâbyramo,
tâwinduatomoem — kelymo.

3 Judeu domodoma tâzewenry saguhobyry nimopa, fariseu
domodo sahogueni kuru. Agaityom modo aitobyry aralâ aidylymo.
Âzemaungueybyem lelâ âwinduadylymo. 4 Tianâtybymo tugokezemo lelâ,
tydâlâseim, tâinzeim warâ tugokezemo, âmugâ, kudupi, awârâ modo
sagokely wâne myara. Saguho modo ezewenry nimopamo. 5 Awylygue
myani fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ
Jesusram aguelymo:

— Kydamudo ezewenrypyry ara inkâba âynynonro modo aidyly.
Tâwinduatomoem nâzemaunguewâbyramo kâzewenry ara. Koendâpa
akaemo awârâ modo inmoly — kelymo.

6 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— "Deus tâinwânse xina" tâkeze wâne âmaemo; âtuahuze kulâ olâ
amyguelymo. Âwâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniwânmy Isaías:

" 'Tytanrugue ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo.
Tuodaxi niepyramo olâ.

7 Ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo wâne,

tâzewenke kulâ olâ kurâdo nhenomedâdylymo, augueho araba' kely Deus"
kely myakâwândy Isaías inwenily — kely Jesus.
8 Aituo myani Jesus agueondyly fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby
wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ:
— Deus ezewenry tutuze wâne âmaemo, uguondo modo ezewenry kulâ
olâ amânhekylymo. 9 Saguhobyry modo aguehobyry kulâ mâinwânkylymo,
Deus aguehobyry mâkeba. "Deus aguely tâinwânse xina" tâkewâze
wâne âmaemo, mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo-ro warâ. 10 Tâlâ myakâwândy
Deus aguehobyry Moisés inweniby wakely: "Unwânmo, âzemo warâ
einwântaungâ. Ipa atomo eyanmo âunduwâtaungâ" kewândymy Deus.
"Tunwym, tyze warâ âsenagazedoem Deusram ekani xyâwâtaungâ"
kewândy lâpylâmy warâ. 11-12 Âmaemo olâ aypa mâenomedâdomo.
"Unwânmo, âzemo warâ âdylâ nhekadyly watay, 'Tâlâ wato Deusram
ise kâunduly. Awylygue âdy âyanmo kâundupa wawyly' kewâtaungâ"
myguelymo. Alâ kulâ mâenomedâdylymo. 13 Arâ mâenomedâduomo, Deus
itaumbyry idadyly mâinmolymo, amyguehomobyry lelâ mâinwântomoem.
"Âmeonmo enomedâdaungâ xina aguehobyry ara" tâkeze âmaemo. Inakai
modo adyese âmaemo — kely myani Jesus.

Deus izepa ato wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mt 15.10-20)

14 Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo ingâsedondyly, eyanmo adâkehoem:
— Idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ xirâ augueho. 15 Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus
agueho mankadomoem aieni; mâimpymo odaymopa tâgaseze mawânrâ.
Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawylymo mawânrâ Deus xurâem ty-
wykeim; angahumo odaylâ mawânrâ awârâ âtugudyly. 16 [Xirâ unâ
koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâ angahumo odaji ietaungâ]* —
kely.
17 Eyanmo aguenripyryem Jesus kurâdodâpa âxiguely. Egawândyly âtâ
odaji tynynonro modo agâ. Tâgawâmpygueduomo nhapâiguelymo:
— Âdara kezeka enra mârâ amyguely? — kelymo.
18-19 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Iweâpa wâne yagâ mawylymo; kurâdo ara lâpylâ olâ mâuntuba
mawylymo! Auguely wâne mâindadysemo wato. Âpynirymo mâkeba Deus
izepa ato aienehoim. Eimpy mawânrâ kuwe odaxi idâly, ilâpyryem pylâ
kokomiry odaxi-ro warâ. Awârâ modo odakâ sakadybyenma egasely
lelâ-ro warâ — kely.
20 Aituo agueondyly:
— Kyangahu oday mawânrâ kydâpaunzedo, aguiendyse kydato,
aguykeho warâ âtugudyly. Awylygue angahumo odayba âeni Deus
izepa ato aienehonrim awyly. 21-22 Angahumo oday Deus izepa ato
amânhedylymo wâgâ tunâgue âmaemo. Arâ amidyse âmaemo watay, eagâ
mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdyze midylymo; imagadudyze
midylymo; kurâ mâyândyse midylymo; âkelo iwydy mâynanâdyze
midylymo; toenzepa âdype midyse mawylymo; âkelo xurâem inakanhe
amidyse midylymo; tâdâsenogudyly myguedyse midylymo; âkelo
isejiguybe midyse mawylymo; âkelo mâunâguedyze mawylymo; âkelo

* **7:16** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

modo takaze kehoem mâdutudyze midylymo; amidylymo, amyguelymo warâ âdy mâuntubamo kulâ warâ. 23 Idânârâ inakanhe adâjito angahumo odaylâ mawânrâ âtugudyly; awârâ modo mawânrâ Deus xurâem tywykeinhe âenehoinmo. Tâdâzemaunguebalâ tâdâwinduadylyma Deus xurâem inakai mâkeba-ro — kely myani Jesus.

Jesus pekodo Fenícia donro exiry odaypa kadopâ nhânkyhobyry (Mt 15.21-28)

24 Tonlopyryem Jesus idâly myani xidadâ Tiro iwaguepaom yan-yam. Saintybyem egawândyly âtâ odaji. Târâ Tiro oday tawyly nhutudyzebamo wâne myani Jesus; inepa olâmy târâ awyly xutuwânmo. 25 Târâ xidadâ oday tâlâ myani pekodo exiry kadopâgue taseim. Jesus saintybyem awyly tiuntuduo, mâkâ ise eyam idâly, âzeguhoam idyly enado. 26 Âkelo anano myani mâkâ; Judá donro keba. Feniciadâ egaseyby, âtâ anary Síria eynynâ. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

— Pymâ, iexiry odayba kadopâ nhânkygâ — kely.

27 Jesus aguely:

— Tâwâlâ iamimeom nâwinduadâ saguhoem. Koendâ inkâba iamudo ipyniry emakely, kaxorodoram xuduhoem — kely.

{Awârâ adâkehogue, koendâ inkâba judeu keba modoram, judeu domodo xurâ xuduly. “Judeu domodo kua kânheto iwerâ. Judeu keba modo kua kânhedyly-ro watay, iamimeom pãogue kâenmakely, kaxorodoram kâunduhoen-ro waunlo ara ise” keze aguely.}

28 Âdakeze aguely awyly xutuwâm olâmy mâkâ pekodo. Aituo aguely:

— Arâlâ, Pymâ. Iamimeom mesa iaxi pyni in-hugueânehoymby tâinze olâ kaxoro imeombyry — kely.

29 — Arâ amyguehobyry wâgâ yeinwântâ mawyly tutuze urâ. Awylygue enra ixiry odaypa kadopâ kânhânkyly. Tâwâlâ itynra odopâgâ — kely Jesus.

30 Agueduo myani pekodo tâtyram idâly. Saintybyem tâxiry kua itybyem awyly nhedyly. Koendâ lelâ tykyho wâgâ eguetudybyem awyly warâ.

Jesus uguondo kydatânry, koendâ aguedânry kua nhetobyry

31 Aituo Jesus egasely Tirodâpa. Sidom einkâ, âji Dez Xidadâ kelygue tâzekeim einkâ warâ sakadyly. Paru Galiléia emelaji myani idâly. 32 Uguondo kydatânry, koendâ âjitaindânry warâpe myani târâ. Eataenhodo Jesusram nhadylymo myani, aguelymo eyam:

— Ityengâ wao merâ uguondo. MÂ’ iekâ wao, kua itoem — kelymo.

33 Agueduomo, Jesus âdiempa kurâdo duaypa nhejikely. Tâmary ewily iwantary onwa nhedyly. Ilâpyryem KUITÚ kely. Tâdaku âdiempa uguondo ilu onwa nhedyly. 34 Ilâpyryem kayam MYK idyly. Tunwym agâ aguely. Ton-honre kehoem âepaiguely, aguely:

— *Efatá* — kely. (“Âzenahunguegâ” keze aguely.)

35 Mâkâ aguepygueduo, inepa kehoem myani uguondo koendâ indadyly, âjitainly warâ. 36 Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Ânguyran-ne xirâ kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Aguehobyryenlâ olâ tâinkâ lelâba nhegatulymo. 37 Jesus egary tindatuomo toenzepa myani âsewânilymo.

— Koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ! Kydatânry modo indatoem adyese, tytarenry modo âjitain-hoem adyese warâ — kelymo.

8

Jesus quatro mil kurâdo sete pão, aguipa kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry
(Mt 15.32-39)

1 Ilâpyryem iweâpa nipyralâ kurâ domodo Jesus aguely idase âtâdyguyondylymo. Âdygue typyniguebamo myani. Arâ awylymo tiuntuduo, Jesus tynynonro modo ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

2 — Ytynroem enra asaemo kurâdo. Kopaelâgâbygueduolâ keankâ yagâ awylymo. Âdy nheinlymo peba-ro warâ. 3 Taypa âetybybe asaemo duay. Koendâpa ise nâwinduapyralâ etymoram kingonodylymo. Arâ kâingonodylymo-ro watay, ekozezemo tâwindygue — kely.

4 Aituo Jesusram eynynonro modo aguely:

— Kuantomoem nudupa lâpylâ enra, iwague xidadâdâ kydawylygue. Asaemo xuato âdykâ imâem pyni kiempyra ise kydaze — kelymo.

5 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdara pãobeka âmaemo? — kely.

— Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Sete lelâ — kelymo.

6 Aituo kurâdoram aguely:

— Ikadaungâ — kely.

Mârâ sete pão sanânibyryem, Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai. Awylygue xirâ pão mâunduly — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem, pão nhepajiwâdyly. Tynynonro modoram nhuduly, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhepâdylymo umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby agui nhenehonly. 7 Tâlâ lâpylâ myani aguipa kanra imeombyry âjihuyby. Jesus agueondyly Deus agâ:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai; awylygue xinaram merâ kanra mâunduly — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem myani tynynonro modoram Jesus aguely:

— Epâdaungâ merâ kanra kurâ domodoram — kely.

8 Idânârâ âwinduadylymo ize tato ara kehoem, koendâ kehoem ioladylymo warâ. Ilâpyryem Jesus eynynonro modo cestu imâsedo modo odaji âsegubydâdyby modo nhekanâdylymo, sete cestu tumykune lelâ. 9 Toenzepa âwinduani modo; quatro mil lelâ kurâdo. Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Tâwâlâ itymoram idâwâtaungâ lelâ — kely.

10 Agueypyem pepi odaji âxieze idâly tynynonro modo agâ. Dalmanuta yan-yam idâlymo.

Fariseu domodo Jesus adyesenry anhetoem aguehobyry
(Mt 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Lc 11.29-32)

11 Aituo fariseu domodo Jesus iopaji idâlymo. Tienwentâdomoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Deus lelâ anhekyly aiekâ, mâkâlâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

12 Toenzepa myani Jesus itynru, tâinwâmpyra awylymo tiuntuduo. Aituo imâem âepaigueybyem aguely:

— Kurâdo ize ato ara âdylâ adyese lelâ urâ, Deuslâ ugononi awyly kâenehohoem. Deus ingonotyby wawyly kâenehondyzelâ urâ. Mâenkadybymo agânhepyra olâ ise urâ, mâkâ eon-honru keba mawânrâ mâendyse matomo, ienwentâdomoem kulâ arâ amyguelymo — kely myani Jesus.

13 Aituo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Pepi odaji odopâdyly, paru tienkuâdoem.

"Fariseu domodo, Herodes warâ ifermenturygue tâmaynelâne itaungâ" Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 16.5-12)

14 Jesus eynynonro modo pão sadyly enanânehonwânmomy. Tokalâ kulâ myani pão nhadylymo. 15 Aituo myani Jesusram âduruholymo:

— Idataungâ. Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, Herodes warâ ifermenturygue — kely.

16 Âdakeze Jesus arâ aguely nutubamo olâ. Awylygue myani âjigue aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Pão kienepyra kydatobyry wâgâ? — kelymo.

17 Jesus olâ aguelymo idamâ. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Âdauguewâpyra urâ, pão mâenanânehon-homobyry wâgâ. Pão wâgâ inkâba auguely. Ây inomedâdomo awyly mâuntuba lelâ kuru mataunaze. Deus eon-honrube wawyly mâinwâmpyra lelâ âmaemo. Âdaituoka augueho mâuntuba mawylymo! 18 Agânhekyly tâenselâ âmaemo, auguely tydaselâ âmaemo warâ. Agânhetaynly modo, kurâdo kâenomedâdo modo warâ Deus xurâlâ awyly, mâinwâmpyra lelâ olâ âmaemo. Kurâdo toenzepaom modo kânwantobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. 19 Cinco mil uguondo modo xuadâ cinco pãogue. Idânârâ âwinduatyby modo nioladâmo warâ. Âdara cestu tumykeka mekanâdâmo âsegubydâdyby? — kely.

— Doze cestu lelâ — kelymo.

20 Jesus eyanmo agueondyly myani:

— Quatro mil kurâdo xuatoem sete pão agui xienehoangui, âdara cestu tumykeka mekanâdaimo âsegubydâdyby? — kely.

— Sete cestu lelâ — kelymo.

21 — Won-honru tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, ânguy wawyly mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo epy Betsaida donro kua nhetobyry

22 Ilâpygueduo, Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ xidadâ Betsaidaram saindylymo. Saimpygueduomo, tonlo modo uguondo epy eyam nhadylymo. Jesusram aguelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ. Merâ uguondo enu MÂ' iekâ, nhetoem — kelymo.

23 Emary wâgâ sawânipyryem Jesus epy kurâdo duaypa nhedyly. Târmary ewily edakudânibyryem Jesus uguondo enu MÂ' nhedyly. Aienibyryem eyam aguely:

— Âdylâ tâense âmâ? — kely.

24 MYK itybyem, uguondo aguely:

— Âdiempa tâense wâne urâ. Se ara kulâ olâ kurâdo adakobâdyly kâendyly — kely.

25 Aituo Jesus tâmarygue enudâ MÂ' nhetondyly. Ilâenma koendâ
nhedyly idyly. 26 Ilâpyryem Jesus uguondo ingonodyly.
— Tâwâlâ idâ ityam. Todopâzeba waone ikâ Betsaidaram — kely.

Pedro, "Messiaslâ âmâ" Jesusram kehobyry
(Mt 16.13-20; Lc 9.18-21)

27 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ tuhuru wâgâ
idâlymo âtâ anary modo Cesaréia de Filipe iwaguepa. Tâtâdaymo myani
Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:
— Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam? — kely.
28 Warâ myani eynynonro modo in-hoguly:
— Tâlâ inanry, "João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus" kewâni
modo. Tâlâ inanry, "Elias kurâem itondyby awâkâ" keim modo. Tâlâ
lâpylâ inanry, "Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby
awâkâ" keim modo warâ — kelymo.
29 — Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo yam? — kely Jesus.
Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:
— Messiaslâ âmâ — kely. ("Deus Kâmakeze Ingonotyby" keze "Messias"
kely.)
30 Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:
— Mâkâlâ urâ. Iwerâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawyly
kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondyly wâgâ warâ aguehobyry
(Mt 16.21-28; Lc 9.22-27)

31 Aituo myani Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:
— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby toenzepa âsenagazeze urâ. Kywymâry
modo yizemo inkâba ise. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo
iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ienagazene-
honzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehoim. Yigueduo, azagâ eme-
dyly* idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.
32 Kulâkâba kehoem myani Jesus iguein-em tawyly nhutuen-honly.
Pedro olâ myani neinwâmpyra arâ Deus Ingonotyby âdyoly awyly.
Awylygue myani nhejikely, eagâ adâkehoem:
— Pymâ, arâ adâkezeba ikâ — kely.
33 Aituo Jesus MYK idyly, tynynonro modoram. Pedro aguehobyry
nehoguebyra, tawylygue myani aguely:
— Satanás arâ amyguehoem aieni, Pedro. Deus xunâry ara inkâba
âunâgu, uguondo modo xunâry ara kulâ. Satanás aguely kâindataymba ise
urâ — kely.
34 Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo, tynynonro modo warâ ingâsedyly, eyanmo
aguely:
— Ynynonroem ize mataymo, augueho ara aitaungâ.
Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato aietaungâ; amânhedyse matomo mâkeba
aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynynonro modo
on-hondybyem nidâ igueze. 35 "Jesus eynynonro keba urâ" myguelymo,
tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ anaym kurâem
mawylymo. Âigueduomo Deus enadoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo.
Yeinwândylymogue, unâry mâinwândylymogue warâ mâdyolymo watay

* **8:31** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

olâ, Deus enadoram idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo warâ. 36 Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo imeom sodoem mawylymo, ize matomobe mawylymo warâ, Deus eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywabyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro keba âmaemo-ro watay, âdype matomo âdy mâkeba. 37 Ânguy, niguepa tâitoem nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâlymo. 38 Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoam, odopâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem anju domodo agâ. Kodopâdyly ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Iwerâ xirâ inakanhe tadawyly ume ywypazeni, kâenomedâdo iwypazeni warâ, kodopâduo, iwypazeze lâpylâ urâ — kely.

9

1 — Iwerâ ydataynrimbyry modo ewy Deus eon-honrugue lelâ pymâem idyly enipe ise — kely myani Jesus.

Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry
(Mt 17.1-13; Lc 9.28-36)

2 Seis iguandyly ipygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly. Pedro, Tiago, João warâ myani tagâ nhakyly. Târâ Jesus âkeloem idyly nhedylymo. 3 Toenzepa myani ety iwogonro sapeku, ehozelu warâ, âtâ igokewâni modo lâgâlâ tâise myara kehoem napekanâbyra. 4 Moisés, Elias warâ nhedylymo lâpylâ Jesus agâ xunâgumo ume. 5 Aituo myani Pedro aguely Jesusram:

— Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawyly, Pymâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ âtâ imeimbyryla xina nitâdâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ — kely.

6 Pedro, Tiago, João warâ toenzepa tâseanezemo myani. Awylygue myani Pedro âdara tâkely awyly nutuba kulâ arâ aguely. 7 Inepa kehoem myani eunu xytâguyly nhonwamo. Eunu duay Deus aguely indadylymo:

— Ymery toenzepa kâinwyneguyly merâ. Aguely idataungâ — kely.

8 Adâkehonduo iwykaudylymo enuaguynrumo. Jesus kulelâ olâ myani nhekylymo; Moisés, Elias warâ netombyramo myani.

9 Aituo xytâguylymo iwy wâgâpa. Tytâguylymo ume, Jesus aguely Pedro, Tiago, João warâam:

— Mâentybymone iweâ kuru ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâ. Yiguely, kurâem witondyly wituo maise tâwâlâ mâengatulymo — kely.

10 Aguely einwânnmâmomy. Âjigue olâ warâ aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Deus Ingonotyby awâkâ. Âdaraka ise iguely, kurâem itondyly warâ? — kelymo.

11 Aituo Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo adâkeze: “Elias âese, Messias Deus Ingonotyby iraynâ” tâkezemo. Âdaituoka arâ aguelymo? — kelymo.

12 Aituo in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ aguelymo; Eliaslâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâ agueim. Iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âzenagazeoze. Agueho tindadyse inkâbamo ise” kely iwenibyem. Awârâpe angahumo oday? 13 “Elias ara ini nâedâ” uguely. Deus eynynâbaom modo olâ nenagazedâ, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ agueho ara — kely.

Jesus salokuzenomo odano kadopâ nhânkyhobyry
(Mt 17.14-21; Lc 9.37-43)

14 Jesus, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ agâ iwy wâgâpa xytâguybygueduomo myani, tagonrodo nhedylymo kurâ domodo duay. Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ton-honre kehoem âjihogulymo Jesus eynynonro modo agâ, kadopâ niânkyba awylymogue. 15 Jesus saindyly tientuo, toenzepa kurâdo âsewânily. Inepa kehoem myani edaenkuze idâlymo.

16 Aituo Jesusram adapâigueolymo:

— Âdy wâgâka enra amyguelymo? — kely.

17 Uguondo kurâ domodo duay in-hoguly myani:

— Pymâ, ymery senetai âyam; kadopâgue tase merâ, âjitain-hoembaro warâ. 18 Kadopâ ymery odaji idyly watay, onro onwa tameze lelâ inanry, itabigonzely, tyery nhaguly warâ inanry ton-honremba nhedyly. Âynynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra — kely salokuzenomo nhunwym.

19 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Agâmolâ wâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawylymogue. Enetaungâ awâkâ salokuzenomo xarâ — kely.

20 Jesusram nhadylymo. Jesus tientuo, kadopâ salokuzenomo nhapânily. Salokuzenomo ihuguely, onro wâgâ âtâgumidyly; itabigonzely idyly. 21 Aituo Jesus salokuzenomo nhunwym nhapâiguely:

— Iweâpa merâ âmery arâ awyly? — kely.

Nhunwym in-hoguly:

— Iamugâryenlâ merâ arâ awyly. 22 Alâ inanry kadopâram adameozezedyly peto onwanji, paikaji warâ tyân-hoem. Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ. Kua mânhedyse matay, ymery kua iekâ wao — kely.

23 Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka yam, “Kua mânhedyse matay” myguely? Tâinwânni xurâem âdylâ adyese lelâ Deus — kely Jesus.

24 Aguely umelâ salokuzenomo nhunwym aguely:

— Âdiempa tâinwânse urâ. Won-hondâgâ, imâem kâinwântoem — kely.

25 Aituo Jesus toenzepa kurâdo tuopay âtâdyguyly nhedyly. Tientuomo, ton-honre kehoem kadopâram aguely:

— Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odaypa, kadopâ! Nidapyra itoem, aguepa itoem warâ akâiedâ. Tâwântonzeba ikâ iodaxi! — kely Jesus.

26 Jesus aguely tindatuo, kadopâ adaenkely. Salokuzenomo ton-honre kehoem nhapânily. Iodaypa egaselylâ-ro warâ. Kadopâ tuodaypa egasebygueduo igueypy ara idyly.

— Etaungâ. Nigueaki awâkâ! — kely tonlo modo, onro wâgâ awyly tientuo.

27 Jesus olâ salokuzenomo emary wâgâ XYDYK itoem nhaunâdyly.

28 Mârâ aipygueduo myani Jesus egawândyly tynynonro modo agâ âtâ odaji. Mâkâ kulelâ awyly ume Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Ton-honre lâwâne enra xina aidyly, kadopâ tiânkyhoem. Âda xina niepyra olâ enra. Âdaituo kukeanra? — kelymo.

29 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ton-honreim lelâlâ mâkâ kadopâ salokuzenomo iodanopyry. Deus eon-honru kienkaduo lelâ mâkâ igonodyly — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry
(Mt 17.22-23; Lc 9.43-45)

30 Jesus tynynonro modo agâ târâpa âxiguelymo. Galiléia einkâ myani sakadylymo. Ânguy âdykâ tawyly nhutudyzeba myani Jesus, 31 tynynonro modo lelâ tienomedâdyze ato awylygue. Aituo aguely:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. Akaemo ise yâen-honri. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly* idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

32 Âdaituo Jesus tyiguely wâgâ aguely awyly nutuba olâ myani eynynonro modo. Eyam "Âdaituoka arâ amyguely?" keze tywypazemo myani. Nutuba lelâ tawylymogue, tâudylymo ytaze.

Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru?
(Mt 18.1-5; Lc 9.46-48)

33-34 Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ Cafarnaumram idâlymo myani. Tâtâlymo ume myani, Jesus eynynonro modo tuduay ânguy tynrenseim kuru awyly wâgâ aguelymo. Aituo myani tykyhoram saintybyem, eyanmo Jesus aguely:

— Âdyka enra ânwa oze âunâgomo? — kely.

MYK imâmo lelâ olâmy tunârybyry tinwypazedylymogue.

35 Aituo myani Jesus ekadyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Kuturin-em tidysedo, tynrendysedo warâ idânârâ nemawyadâdâ, mâkâ keba tâmawyadâzeim nidâ — kely.

36 Aituo myani tonlo iamudo nhenenehonly tyam. Mâkâ myani iontajimo nhekyly. Iwymogoimbyryem myani eyanmo aguely:

37 — Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amânhedylymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amânhedylymo. Âdylâ urâem amânhetuomo, ugononibyry xurâenlâ ise amânhedylymo lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Deus eynynâ aini izepa kipyra kine, kuduano keba awylygue kulâ
(Lc 9.49-50)

38 Aituo João aguely:

— Xina Enomedâni, âunâry egatuze xina tâtâly ume, uguondo onhonrugue kadopâ nhânkyrim xina nedâ. "Jesus eon-honrugue kadopâ modo kâjiânky" xina nygue eyam. Xina ewy keba awylygue keankâ xina aguely — kely.

39 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— "Adâiseba ikâ" tâkezeba itaungâ. Won-honrugue adyesenry modo aieholy watay, urâenlâ mâkâ aidyly. 40 Kuduery keba watay, kataenholâ mâkâ. 41 Ynynonro modo âmaemo. Koendâ nhenimopyryam koendonro xuduze Deus. Parugue kulâ wâne akuilymo, alâ olâ ise Deusram âzepywaolymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Deus einwânnipyryem neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa ise âsenagazedyly
(Mt 18.6-9; Lc 17.1-2)

42 Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

* **9:31** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

— Merâ iamudo yeinwânto ara yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra ienehoim koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy wâgâ ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samely, iguehoem, yeinwâmpyra tienehonly iraynâlâ. 43 Imarymogue Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ. Koendâ tâise imarymo satâly, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawylymo; koendâpa mawânrâ peto nhântânry onwanji madameolymo. 44 [Târâ iguewâtyby modo toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tâjynryryram tâdâhoze, peto adaindânryam tâjiaduân-honzemo warâ.]†

45 — Deus mydâdysebamo atoram tâtâzeba itaungâ. Koendâ tâise âhurumo satâly, Deus mydâdysebamo atoram mydâpa mitomoem. Koendonro kuru Deus agâ mawylymo, ihuru satâybyem; koendâpa mawânrâ infernudâ peto nhântânry onwanji madameolymo. 46 [Târâ iguewâtyby modo toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tâjynryryram tâdâhoze, peto adaindânryam tâjiaduân-honzemo warâ.]‡

47 — Deus mâendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise inumo etyly, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tânuembalâ aunloenlâ Deus pymâem atodâ mawylymo; koendâpa mawânrâ tâdâsenagazedo peto nhântânry onwanji madameolymo. 48 Târâ iguewâtyby modo toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tâjynryryram tâdâhoze, peto adaindânryam tâjiaduân-honzemo warâ — kely Jesus.

49 — Tâseanezeba itaungâ, mâsenagazeduomo. Peto kyaduântobyry ara kehoem wâne kydâsenagazedyly ewânu. Tâseguâdâzeba olâ itaungâ. Deusram âtuybyem kurâ, ize tato kagâ anhetoem. Kydâsenagazedyly watay, âdy mâkeba awârâ. Kyzeinwâne, kieinwâmpyra kipyra kine, peku, tanepa nipyra myara. 50 Peku pyni ekubâzeândoem koendâ awyly, podo niwânzeânehomba warâ, myara âmaemo taunlo modo ywâgâ amyguelymo, kurâ domodo yeinwântomoem, inakanhe nâiehoba itomoem warâ. Peku, onro agâ on-hoam ityby olâ pyni ikaji tyeseba. Arâ lâpylâ mâpaunzedomo koendâ ietaungâ. Arâ ise koendâ mawylymo. Ânguy agâ inakanhemba mawylymo — kely Jesus.

10

Jesus tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 5.31-32; 19.1-12; Lc 16.18)

1 Jesus tynynonro modo agâ idâly Cafarnaumdâba myani Judéia yanyam. Ilâpygueduo paru Jordão nhekuâdylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo âtâdyguyondyly iopay. Âtâdyguyduomo tâzewenry aralâ nhenomedâdylymo. 2 Fariseu domodo ewype lâpylâ myani târâ. Tienwentâdoem wâne myani inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo myani Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Kâzewenry eynynâ, tâwâlâka uguondo tywydy inmoly? — kelymo.

3 Jesus in-hoguly tiampâiguelymo agâlâ:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby aguely tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ? — kely.

4 Aituo myani in-hogulymo:

— Tutuzelâ âmâ, kydamu Moisés inweniby: “Âwydy mâinmodyze matay, tâwâlâ imogâ. Iwenigâ olâ âdaituo mâinmoly awyly. Aitybyem pape mâinwenibymo eyam xudugâ. Igonokâ lelâlâ-ro warâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily — kelymo.

† **9:44** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ. ‡ **9:46** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

5 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Tutuze myani Moisés, tienkyly modo ânguydo kulâ, Deus ize ato adiendysedo keba warâ awyly. Awylygue myakâwândy Moisés “Tâwâlâ tâjiwydy imoly” kely inwenily, pekodo tâwentâzeba itoem. 6 Kaudyly umelâ olâ myakâwândy Deus ohogüinwâdyby modo âximoly izepa awyly. “Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus uguondo, pekodo warâ nhygadyly, ohogüinrin-em” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. 7 Alâpylâ iwenibyem awyly: “Awylygue mawânkâ uguondo, tunwym agâpa, tyze agâpa warâ idyly, tywydy agâ lelâ tâitoem. 8 Ohogüinduomo, tokalâ kurâ ara lelâ Deus xurâem” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. Awylygue azagâpa awylymo, tokalelâ. 9 Ohogüinduomo Deuslâ âzeyam ienimo; awylygue ânguy ohogüimby modo âximohoem aniempyra nidâ — kely Jesus.
10 Aituo âtâ oday ataymo, Jesus eynynonro modo agueondylymo:
— Awârâ wâgâ agueonkâ xinaram, âdara awylygue uguondo, pekodo warâ nâximoba awyly wâgâ — kelymo.
11 Aituo Jesus agueondyly:
— Uguondo modo, âwydymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâinmolymo watay, eagonro pekodo agâ tohogüinzeba itaungâ. Eagonro agâ mohogüinduomo, Deus izepa. Deus xurâem, saguholâ âwydymo, nhatano keba. 12 Pekodo modo, osomo kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâinmolymo watay, eagonro agâ tohogüinzeba itaungâ. Deus xurâem, saguholâ osomo, nhatano keba — kely.

Jesus iamimeom agâ atobyry
(Mt 19.13-15; Lc 18.15-17)
13 Ilâpygueduo tâjiunwyndo tymeom nhadylymo Jesusram.
— Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem — kelymo Jesusram.
Jesus eynynonro modo olâ myani akaemo iamimeom sanipyry modo tâuse:
— Jesus kâdynanâdaundâ — kelymo myani.
14 Jesus olâ aguelymo nehoguebyra; awylygue myani tynynonro modoram aguely:
— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! — kely. — Tâwâlâ iamimeom nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus iwymârymoem itoem. 15 Yam tâetoem ohondânry modo Deusgue tywymâgunebamo ise, iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem myarapa tawylymogue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.
16 Aituo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ Jesus iamimeom nhanâdyly. Nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ aguely:
— Deus koendâ nhese — kely.

Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mt 19.16-30; Lc 18.18-30)
17 Jesus egasely, idâly. Uguondo ânwa oze tâgase kehoem âewyly. Jesus enado âzeguhoam itybyem myani aguely:
— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pymâ. Âdaraka awidyly Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? — kely.
18 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Âdaituoka “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ” myguely yam? Kurâ koendonro lâpeba, Deus lelâ koendonro. 19 Tutuzelâ âmâ, âdy Deus aguiendyse ato awyly Moisés inweniby: “Ânguy kâdyâ. Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobyry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ” — kely Jesus.

20 Aituo uguondo aguely:

— Salokuzenomoem wawyly umelâ idânârâ Moisés inweniby ara awidyly; adyesezelâ urâ — kely.

21 Tywyneze kehoem Jesus mâkâ nhedyly, eyam aguely:

— Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ amânhekyly. Âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânhedyly-ro watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ mârâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâunduduo odopâgâ, ynynonroem mitoem — kely Jesus.

22 Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo myani uguondo tuomareba idyly, itynwandyly, idânârâ tysejiguy vende tiendyseba tawylygue, idâly.

23 Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo nhedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deusgue iwymâgomoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awylymogue — kely Jesus.

24 Agueduo, Jesus eynynonro modo toenzepa âseguâdâdylymo. Toenzepa âdypeom lakuru Deus ize ato waunlo ara mawânkâ, enanajimo. Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deus tywymâryem nhetoem warâ, tysejiguy mawânkâ ize atomo kuru. 25 Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ tato inmohomoem, Deusgue lelâ tywymâgomoem warâ — kely Jesus.

26 “Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoem” Jesus keduo myani, toenzepa kehoem Jesus eynynonro modo âseguâdâdylymo, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara enanajimo awylygue. Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

— Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra-ro — kelymo.

27 Aituo Jesus eyanmo MYK itybyem aguely:

— Âkealâ, ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra ton-honrugue, Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetânry adyese lelâ. Âdy anhetânry lâpeba Deus — kely.

28 Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pedro aguely:

— Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, âynynonroem tâitoem — kely.

29-30 Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo, ynynonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Itymo mânhânduomo, âykyhomoem ijidymo xuduze. Âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmeonmo warâ mânhânduomo, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze. Âpimo modokelymo watay, Deus âpynirymo xuduze. Tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo Deus itaumbyry egatuze madakobâdomoem watay, âdy ipa matomo xuduze, mânhâympymo takaze kehoem, até cem vezes lelâ. Âiguepa mawylymo ara, toenzepa ise yeinwântânry modoram mâzenagazeolymo yeinwândylymogue. Âigueduomo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ

mawylymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 31 Iwerâ waunropyry modo, ilâem âgânâynra ise. Âgânonrobyry modo, ilâem waunroem ise warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus, "Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ" keontobyry
(Mt 20.17-19; Lc 18.31-34)

32 Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ tuhuru wâgâ xidadâ Jerusalémram âkulymo. Waunroem myani Jesus idâly. Tyanepa, adâieholy tutuze tawylygue, âgânâ eynynonro modo idâly-ro warâ. Izepanro modo mârâ xidadâ oday awyly tiuntuduomo eynynonro modo âdara tâidyly nutuba idylymo. Tyane myani kurâdo eagâ idâwâni modo. Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo aguiom duaypa nhejikely iwaguedope, âdatidyly awyly wâgâ adâkehoem.

33 — Idataungâ wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytâly. Yizepaom modoram adawâhoze urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ iegamezemo. "Nigue awâkâ" kezemo. Judeu keba modo emaxi iegamezemo. 34 Akaemo ise âwankuem yeni, iedakudâni, yapiogunri, yârim warâ. Awârâpygueduo azagâ* emedyly idyly ara olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

Tiago, João warâ Jesus agâ pymâem tâitoem nhekadomobyry
(Mt 20.20-28)

35 Ilâpygueduo Zebedeu imeom Tiago, João warâ Jesus iopaji saindylymo. Nhekadylymo eyam:

— Xina nhekadybyne aiekâ, xina kely, Pymâ — kelymo.

36 Agueduomo, Jesus aguely:

— Âdyka mâenkadyze matomo? — kely.

37 Warâ in-hogulymo:

— Pymâem kuru mituo, xina iduakegâne, agâ pymâem xina itoem. Tokalâ aho eynynâ, tokalâ pâem eynynâ warâ xina ekanâgâ — kelymo.

38 Arâ agueduomo, Jesus aguely:

— Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo âdara yagâ pymâem mitomoem amidylymo awyly. Toenzepa kâsenagazedo ara kehoem âsenagazeze tâeganeka ise âmaemo? Yiguely ise myara igueze tâeganeka ise âmaemo? — kely.

39 — Emaenze lelâ xina, mâenmaen-ho ara — kelymo myani.

Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Âsenagazeze urâ, âmaemo lâpylâ warâ. Igueze urâ, igueze lâpylâ âmaemo. 40 Yahoru eynynâ ekani, pâem eynynâ ekani warâ kâinduakeba olâ urâ, yagâ pymâem itoem. Deuslâ ise iduakeim. Mâkâ mawânkâ târâ tâzekado nhonipyry — kely.

41 Tiago, João warâ Jesus agâ pymâem tâidyse awyly tindatuo, eagonrodo eagâmo iewiâpadaynly.

42 Aituo Jesus idânârâ ingâsedylymo tuopaji, eagâmo adâkehoem.

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo, pymâdo ton-honreim modo, tyewiâse kehoem kurâdo agâ aguely, adâkehobyry anhetomoem. 43 Âmaemo olâ arâpa itaungâ. Mâdyren-hondyze mataymo, tâzemaryenlâ itaungâ. 44 "Imawyadâbyramo ise urâ. Pymâ wawylygue, âmaemolâ ise urâem aieni" tâkezeba itaungâ, pymâem mituomo. 45 Yara itaungâ. Deus

* **10:34** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

Ingonotyby lelâlâ wâne urâ, iemawyadâdomoem âetyby keba olâ urâ, imarymo lakuru urâ. Igueze âetyby urâ. Kurâdo inakanhe aito modo epywaze ise yiguely, Deus ize ato ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus epy Jericó donro kua nhetobyry
(Mt 20.29-34; Lc 18.35-43)

46 Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ xidadâ Jericó einkâ sakadylymo. Kurâdogue tyampyguenone kehoem xidadâ odaypa egaselymo ume epy Bartimeu, ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem awyly, sakadaynrim modoram dinheru tienkadoem.
47 — Jesus Nazaré donro enra awâkâ sakani — kely tindatuo myani adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ, Jesus. Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kely.

48 Ton-honre kehoem eyam aguelymo:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Tadaenkezeba ikâ! — kelymo eyam.

Agueduomo lakuru myani epy adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ, Jesus! Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kely.

49 Jesus epagudyly. Aguely tonlo modoram:

— Epy yam enetaungâ — kely.

Epynra aguelymo:

— Tyanepa ikâ! Aukâ. Âgâsedyly mâkâ — kelymo eyam.

50 Aituo Bartimeu tâty BOH waunlo tâmaegoze kehoem nhetyly, nhamely, saudyly, Jesus iopaji adaholy.
51 Aituo Jesusram adapâigueoly:

— Âdyka âmâem agânhedyse mato? — kely.

— Kâentondyze urâ, Pymâ — kely in-hoguly.

52 — Ipa, kua mitai, kua âeniem wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ. Idâ lelâ itynra — kely Jesus.

Ilâenlâ kehoem Bartimeu nhetondyly, ânwa oze Jesus nhampygue idâly lelâ.

11

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry
(Mt 21.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jo 12.12-19)

1 Âtâ anary Betfagé, Betânia warâ Jerusalém iwaguepaonram myani Jesus, tynynonro modo, kurâ domodo warâ agâ saindylymo. Iwy Se Oliveira Ekadâ epagudylymo. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus tynynonro ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodyly. 2 Wakely eyanmo:

— Idâwâtaungâ mârâ âtâ anary iwaguepaonram. Myarâ aindylymo umelâ ise jumentinhu ekâjiby mâendylymo. Ânguy âkuhobyry keba mâkâ. Ekâjiguewâdaungâ; enetaungâ xarâ. 3 Ânguylâ apâiguelymo: “Âdaituoka jumentinhu mandylymo?” kely-ro watay, “Kywymâry merâ izetonro. Inepa olâ ise nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise — kely Jesus.

4 Myarâ idâypyem jumentinhu kuoho ekâjibyem nhedylymo. Aituo nhekâjiguelymo. 5 Aidylymo tientuo, tonlo modo aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka mâenkâjiguelymo? Iguymo mâkeba awâkâ — kelymo.

6 Jesus tyam aguehobyry ara myani aguelymo:

— Kywymâry merâ izetonro. Inepa olâ ise nhopânehonly — kelymo.

Aituo tonlo modo aguely:

— Âdainkâba. Sataungâ lelâ — kelymo.

7 Jumentinhu nhadylymo Jesusram. Saintybyem myani tygaparyguelâ
jumentinhu inkawendâdylymo. Aituo Jesus jumentinhu onwa âkuly.
8 Toenzepa kurâ domodo tâty BOH waunlo ânwa oze, PO PO tyesemo
myani Jesus idâwaym. Tâlâ pylâ myani wakuri sary tiantâwâdyby modo
onro onwa PO PO ieni modo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem, pymâ
ton-honreim idâwaym adâitomo ara. 9 Waunroem idâwâni modo, âgânâ
idâwâni modo warâ adaenkelymo adaguly:

— Hosana Deus! — kelymo. (“Tohoguezeim Deus” keze aguely.)

— Tohoguezeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni!

10 Ton-honreim âmâ!
Xina iwymâry ise âmâ!
Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise pymâem mawyly!
Hosana Deus kaynonro

— kelymo.

11 Jesus Jerusalém ijidadâry odaji saindyly. Saintybyem, Deus ety odaji
egawândyly, nhenuagaendyly. Enuagaenibyryem, egasely. Betânia anaxi
odopâdyly doze tynynonro modo agâ, iguandyly awylygue.

Jesus figueiraram, “Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ” kehobyry
(Mt 21.18-19)

12 Kopaelâgâem Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ odopâdyly Betânia don-
ropyryem Jerusalémram. Tâwinze myani Jesus. 13 Iwague endaylâ
figueira nhedyly, tarygoengue kehoem. Tâwise-ro waunlo ara, enanaji,
tarysely agâlâ ewiseim mawânrâ figueira. Aituo eyam iwaguepa
saindyly. Ewily sasegâze wâne, tâwiseba olâ, âdaunloenlâ ipa lelâlâ,
ewiseho umeba awylygue. 14 Aituo Jesus figueiraram aguely:

— Iwiseondaymba olâ ise âmâ. Ânguy iwily neinhotaymba ise — kely.

Eynynonro modo Jesus aguely idamâmomy.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odaypa nhegaseândobyry
(Mt 21.12-17; Lc 19.45-48; Jo 2.13-22)

15 Figueiraram agueypyem Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ Jerusalémram
saindylymo. Saintybyem, Jesus egawândyly Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo
imeom vende ieni modo târâ aidyly tientuo nehoguebyra, kurâdo
nhenokudylymo kulâ awylygue. Aituo tyewiâse kehoem idânârâ sanâni
modo, vende ieni modo warâ nhegaseândaynly. Dinheru troca ieni modo
iwenzary nhamunedyly, papa vende ieni modo xurery nhamely idyly.

16 — Xirâ âtâ âwankuem kâietaundâ. Âsejiguymo xirâ taseragâ
kadakobâdaundâ. Idâwâtaungâ. Igasewâdaungâ tarâpa — kely.

17 Egaseânimobyryem eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Xirâ iety idânârâ
kurâ domodo yagâ agueho xirâ” kewândymy Deus. Kurâ domodo
mâenmagazedylymo kulâ olâ. Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiunduly
nhanâdylymo watay, toenzepa mâenwâentanâdylymo. Dinheru
âmaemoenlâ mânhedylymo. Deus ety, tâmagazeim modo otoendoem
mânhedylymo kulâ — kely Jesus.

18 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés in-
weniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ Jesus aguely idamâmy. Jesus
agâ iewiâpadylymo myani. Jesus anhekyly lelâ kurâdo nhehogueguyly,

aguely lelâ inwantagueguylymo warâ awylygue. Awylygue âdara Jesus tyâly awyly wâgâ tyangahu oday xunâzelymo.

19 Iguandyly ume Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ Jerusalémdâpa idâlymo.

Figueira iladobyry
(Mt 21.20-22)

20 Emetuo Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ odopâdyly Jerusalémram. Jesus, "Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ" kehobyry figueira einkâlâ myani sakadylymo, todopâdaymo. Igueypyem lelâ mârâ se nhedylymo. Iwindy agâ kehoem warâ iladybyem awyly. 21 Tientuo, Pedro nhenanâguely Jesus mârâ figueiraram aguehobyry. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Egâ figueira, Pymâ. Kopaelâgâ kulâ keankâ "Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ" myguely eyam. Ipa iwerâ, idânârâ kehoem iladybyem awyly — kely Pedro.

22 Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Toenzepa Deus einwântaungâ. 23 Deusram mâenkadybymo aidyly tâinwânse âmaemo watay, adâise lelâ. Tâinwânse lelâlâ âmaemo watay lelâ olâ ise aidyly. Amânhetomoem on-honrumo kâunduypygue idânârâ aiese lelâ âmaemo. Xirâ iwyram, "Âxiguegâ; paikaji adamegâ" myguelymo watay, tâjidydâpa tâxigueze tâise, paikaji tadameze warâ. 24 Deus agâ amyguelymo, tâinwânse kehoem amyguelymo watay, xuduze lelâ. Arâ amyguelymo watay, mâenkadybymo aiese lelâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 25 Deus agâ amyguedaymo, âkelomo agâmo inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ, Kunwym Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. 26 Âkelomo aitobyry mâenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay, inakanhe amitomobyry Kunwym Deus nygakewâbyra ise, mâenkadybymo nudupa ise warâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba
(Mt 21.23-27; Lc 20.1-8)

27 Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ Jerusalémram saintondylymo. Saintybyem, idâlymo Deus ety odaji. Taseragâ myani Jesus adakobâdyly. Jesus târâ atay, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, uguondo tâgareim modo warâ iopaji idâlymo. 28 Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ amitoem agueim? — kelymo.

29 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Apâiguelymo lâpylâ ise. Uhoguduomo, ânguy ugononibyry awyly agueze urâ — kely.

Aituo aguely:

30 — Ânguyka ani João Batista, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityendyby modo batiza nhetoem agueim? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? Uhoguwâdaungâ wao — kely.

31 Aituo aguelymo:

— Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? "Deuslâ agueim" kykeduo, "Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawylymo?" keze. 32 "Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem agueim, Deus mâkeba" kykeduo, kurâ domodo kagâ iewiâpazemo — kely pymâ domodo.

João Batista, Deus itaumbyry egatuin-em igonotyby awyly tâinwânse mawânkâ myani kurâ domodo. Awylygue “Deus mâkeba igononi” keze eanumo.
33 Awylygue in-hogulymo:
— Xina nutuwâbyra ânguy João batiza nhetoem agueim awyly — kelymo.
— Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi awyly-ro — kely Jesus.

12

Tâwanuneim modo koendâpa aitobyry wâgâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhobyry (Mt 21.33-46; Lc 20.9-19)

1 Ilâpyryem Jesus tonlo modo kurâdoram agueondyly. Enomedâzemo unâ nhegatuly:
— Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Aituo uva ejidy nhahodânehonly tuhu imâsedo modogue. Onwâgâ tâtagueim nhesaguehonly, uva ekuguehoem tâjihurugue, vinhu xygatoem. Âtâ imeimbyry kaynâ olâ-ro waunlo aienehonwânmy tâmagazeim saindyly enuagaendo, ânguydo imeom nady saguwâni modo enuagaendo warâ. Ilâpyryem myani uva ejidy etaynrim modope nhedyly. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: “Ypi mâendylymo-ro watay, uva xutuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo” kely. Koendâ lelâ myani arâ âjihogulymo. Aituo myani idânârâ nhonipyryem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly.
2 — Uva ekaunâdo odajiituo myani tâmary ingonodyly akaemo tâwaneim modoram, turâ emakeze. 3 Aituo ingonotyby idâly âpa ezaji. Saintuo, tâzenagazeozemo myani uva ejidy etaynrim modoram. Sawâmâmomy, sapioguwânmomy warâ. Aguelymo: “Idâ. Xina âdy nuduwâpyra ise âpa ezary sodoram” kelymo. 4 Saguho âdy peba odopâduo myani uva sodo eagonro tâmary ingonotondyly wâne, nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. Âpa ezary etaynrim modo olâ myani mâkâ tânagazezemo, tyangatainzemo, kywypadoem kulâ adyesemo warâ. Âdy nudupamo myani âpa ezary sodoram. 5 Aituo myani eagonro ingonodyly myarâ âpa ezaji. Tâwanuneim modo nhâlymo lelâ. Alâ pylâ myani eagonro modo aiehowâdyly. Toenzepa kehoem nhapiogulymo. Eagonro modo nhâlymo.
6 — Alâ tâmary ingonokyly peba idyly. Imery inwyneguyly kulelâ idyly. Alâ ingonodyly. “Merâ ymery tokaleom awylygue âda nientaymbamo ise” tâkeduo, ingonodyly. 7 Sodo imery saindyly umelâ, âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo âjigue aguelymo: “Uva sodo imery mâkâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâkâ ise ipibyry sodo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem” kelymo.
8 — Aituo myani mâkâ uva sodo imery nhawâdylymo, nhâlymo, eguepybyry nhamelymo âpa ezayba — kely Jesus.
9 Aituo Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâiguely:
— Âdyka ise mâkâ uva sodo akaemo âpa ezary eni modoem anhekyly? Agueze urâ âyanmo. Todopâduo, uguondo modo xyâwâse mâkâ sodo. Eagonro modo ise mârâ uva ejidy eniem nhekyly-ro warâ. 10 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby mâintaimbymo enanâguewâdaungâ:
“Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.
Idânârâ itâdaynrim modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,

mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.
Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!
11 Kywymâry Deus induakeyby olâ mârâ tuhu, âtâ itâdoem.
Deus anhetyby idânârâ iwâkuru kurâem!"
warâ iwenibyem awyly — kely.
12 Pymâdo, âpa ezary eni inakai wâgâ unâ tindatuo, toenzepa iewiâpadylymo. Tywâgâ aguely awyly nhutulymo, Jesus izetonro keba tawylygue, tâwaneim modo âpa ezary sodo imery izepa atomobyry ara.

Awylygue Jesus tientadânehondyze idylymo, tyâen-hon-hoem. Âjigue aguelymo:

— Iweâ lelâlâ kianwânehonly watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze — kelymo âjigue.

Awylygue myani Jesus âdara niepyra awylymo ilâenlâ, nhodokelymo lelâ.

Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus nhapâiguehomobyry (Mt 22.15-22; Lc 20.20-26)

13 Mârâpygueduo judeu domodo iwymârydo aguely fariseu domodo ewyram, Herodes eynynonro modo ewyram warâ:

— Idâwâtaungâ Jesus agâ agueze. Moisés inweniby wâgâpa kulâ aguehoem ise amyguelymo — kelymo.

14 Saintybyem igonotaymby modo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Pymâ, konokuni keba mawyly, tutuze xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ âkealâ xina mâenomedâdyly. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awyly umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetoem kulâ amygueho mâungukewâbyra âmâ. Awylygue âdara impostu epywadyly wâgâ mâuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby ara, koendâ pymâ Roma donro César-ram impostu epywadyly? Koendâpa? — kelymo.

15 César tiunâguedoem kulâ tapâiguelymo awyly xuturimbyryem olâ myani Jesus.

Aituo aguely:

— Inra esagueyby odaji wâne ânguylâ ihuguely myara wâne ienokudyze mawylymo. Moeda enetaungâ, kâentoem — kely.

16 Aituo moeda nhadylymo, nhudulymo, Jesusram adapâigueolymo:

— Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedyka iwâgâ iweniby warâ? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Roma donro kywymâry César ezedy, emydy warâ — kelymo.

17 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— César xurâ, Cesaranlâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ xuduwâtaungâ warâ — kely.

Jesus aguely tindatuo Jesus enokuze kewâtyby modo âseguâdâdylymo. Âdara tienwentâdo nutuba tâituomo.

Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly wâgâ nhapâiguehomobyry (Mt 22.23-33; Lc 20.27-40)

18 Saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo myani. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly einwânni keba akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindylymo. Aguelymo:

19 — Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ, iweâpa kydamudoram inweniby: "Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay,

iukonobyrylâ nohogüim iwydypyry agâ, imezeândoem. Aituo iamudo iazeypy, igueypy imeryenlâ âdutuoly" kelype. 20 Xina olâ ise warâ nhegatuly. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete lelâ uguondo modo âjiwaigoruem, âjiukonoem waunlo. Iwaigorumo ohogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. 21 Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ iguely. Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ. 22 Tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ lâpylâ myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ieto, sete ietomo warâ iguewâdylymo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm, pekodo iguely lâpylâ.

23 — Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itondyly watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwydyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwydyem ityby mawânkâ! — kelymo.

24 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iozepa kulâ âunâgumo! Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby mâuntuba kuruka âmaemo! Âdydo imeom aiese Deus ton-honre awyly, mâuntuba gâlâ âmaemo. 25 Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompyra tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ iguewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise.

26 — Iozeno kuru iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly, kely mâintaimbaka minasemo. Enanâguewâdaungâ Moisés inweniby igueypyem kurâem tâjitondyly wâgâ, se imeimbyry niadupalâ tyatygueindâ Deus aguehobyry: "Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ akaemo ywâgâ" kewândy Moisésram. 27 Kurâdo enanaji olâ Deus einwânni iguewâtyby modo, iguewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igueypyemba, târâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ atodâ. Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynrim modo nigueompyra awyly kiuntuly. Ioze inkâba awârâ "Igueypy kurâem nitombyra" myguelymo — kely Jesus.

Deus aguiendyse ato
(Mt 22.34-40; Lc 10.25-37)

28 Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni ewy aguelymo idamâ. Koendâ lelâ Jesus saduceu domodo aguelymo in-hoguhobyry tutuze tawylygue, Jesusram aguely:

— Toenzepa Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby modo. Âdaunloka koendonro kuru? Âdaunloka awârâ modo takazeno kuru? — kely.

29 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Warâ mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: "Israel iweom, ydataungâ. Kywymâry awâkâ Deus. Awâkâ kulelâ Kuturim! Tokalâ kulâ awâkâ! 30 Kywymâry Deus iwynedaungâ idânârâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mâinwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday âunâgomo Deus ize ato lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ amânhekylymo Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ" warâ. Xirâ aguely mawânrâ tâzezewenry takazeno kuru.

31 — Eagonro tâzezewenry koendonro lâpylâ xirâ: "Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ

âzetaungâ" kewândymy Deus. Xirâ azagâ tâzezewenry auguehobyry mawânrâ mârâ kuru — kely Jesus.

32 Aituo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni ewy aguely Jesusram:

— Koendâ lelâlâ amyguely, Pymâ. Âkeá lelâlâ amyguehobyry modo. Deus kulelâ kywymâry. Ipa eagonro Deus. 33 Deus kinwyneguyly kuru nidâ, kurâdo, âdydo imeom warâ takaze. Mâkâ ize ato ara lelâ kyangahu oday kunâgu nidâ. Ize ato ara lelâ aguine. Ton-honre kehoem eagâ kydawyly nidâ. Mâkâ agâ, mâkâ agâ alelâ âjize kine, âwâlâ âjize kydato ara. Deus ize kurâ, kurâ domodo ize kurâ warâ watay lâpylâ olâ iomaru kuru-ro warâ, âdydo imeom, ânguydo imeom warâ egameduo iomaru takaze kehoem — kely.

34 Awârâ tindatuo, tutuze myani Jesus, mâkâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni tutuze kehoem aguely awyly. Aituo eyam aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem Deus wâgâ tutuze âmâ. Deusgue tywymâgueinhe iseaji mynra âmâ — kely.

Agueduo tonlo modo Jesus napâigueba idylymo.

Jesus, "Ânguyka Messias?" kehobyry (Mt 22.41-46; Lc 20.41-44)

35 Deus ety idaseray kurâdo tienomedâdyly ume, Jesus aguely tydataynrim modoram:

— Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo, "Uguondo kulâ Messias; Davi iwerypyry tarâ onro anaym kulâ ise pymâem awyly" kelymo. Âyanmo auguely olâ, âkealâ awyly mâuntuhomoem. 36 Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly. Awylygue "Ywymâry" kewândymy Davi Messiasram, niazepa awyly umelâ. Deus Ispirituryâ mawânkâ eyam xutuen-hoim. Tutuzelâ âmaemo Davi inweniby:

"Deus aguely myakâwâm Ywymâryram:
'Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,
âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,
âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara' kewândymy Deus"
kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily, Deus Ingonotyby wâgâ.

37 — Davilâ myakâwândy Messias tywymâryem awyly agueim. Awylygue kiuntuly âdaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Davi takaze — kely Jesus.

Koendâ kehoem kurâdo Jesus tonomedâdyly indadylymo.

Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry (Mt 23.1-36; Lc 20.45-47)

38 Aituo Jesus agueondyly kurâdoram:

— Tonomeguelâ itaungâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo aito ara amipyra mitomoem. Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro kebamo olâ. Earamopa itaungâ. Kurâ domodoram tâzehogueoly kulâ ize atomo. BOH waunlogue lelâ etyunmo, Deus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Âdykâlâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ modo tâdaenkudyzemo, tynrendysemo warâ. 39 Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. 40 Pekodo pypâ modoram aguelymo inanry: "Xinalâ ise âsejiguymo eni; tusonebama âmaemo" kelymo. Isejiguymo turâem tientomoem kulâ olâ nhenokudylymo. Deus agâ adâkedaymo, imeâgâemba kehoem aguelymo,

koendâ tâgaromoem kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus nhenagazedylymo, kurâdo takaze kehoem — kely Jesus.

Pypâ âdy pebanro Deusram tydinheruru nhuduhobyry
(Lc 21.1-4)

41 Deus ety idaseray Jesus ekadyly, dinheru Deusram xuduypy etary iwaguepa. Ilâ odaji dinheru ieni modo myani nhenuagaendyly. Toenzepa tydinherugueim modo imâem dinheru nhetadâdylymo nhedyly. 42 Aituo pypâ âdy pebanro kehoem saindyly. Azagâ moeda imeimbyry, tâwâensenry nhetadâdyly nhedyly lâpylâ. 43 Awârâ tientuo, Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Deus xurâem, mâkâ pypâ nhetadâdyby tâwâenseim kuru, akaemo âdypeom modo nhetadâdyby takaze. 44 Dinheru âsegubydâdyby akaemo nhuduly. Mâkâ olâ idânârâ tâlâ tato ara nuduaki, typyniry tianâto alelâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

13

"Deus ety adakalagueoze" Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 24.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

1 Aituo Jesus âxiguely Deus ety idaserayba. Tâtâday, Jesus eynynonro ewy aguely:

— Egâ, Pymâ. Iwâkuru kehoem Deus ety! Tuhu iwâkuru kehoem âtâ itâdobyry! — kely.

2 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ wâne awârâ Deus ety imâsedo mâendylymo. Adainhoze olâ awârâ. Idânârâ adakalagueoze. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo; ihuguewâze awârâ onro onwa — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.3-14; Lc 21.7-19)

3 Ilâpyryem idâlymo iwy onwa Se Oliveira Ekaram. Târâ iwy wâgâ ekadybyem Jesus Deus ety nhesedyly iwague endaylâ. Pedro, Tiago, João, André warâ eyam idâlymo. 4 Eagonrodo naimpyra awyly umelâ sapâigueze:

— Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idyly xina nhutuly? Âdy kaise tâenseim Deus ety adakalagueoho odaji itybyem awyly xutuhoem? Âdara kaise awârâ adaguhoem aidyly? — kelymo.

5 Aituo Jesusram âzenomedâolymo:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyramo itoem. 6 Xypyry etaji idyly ume, toenzepa ise "Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby" kewâni modo. Toenzepa ise agueduomo âsenogudaynrim modo. 7 Tâinkâ lelâba âseguebylymo, âdyâwâdylymo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, awârâ modo egary mâindatuomo. Aise awârâ modo, âdypydâdo keba olâ ise. 8 Âkelo anano modo âdyâwâsemo. Âjitanwebaom modo âdyâwâsemo warâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise onro âzekânily. Âtâ anakâ pyni peba ise. Tâdâsenagazedyly imâem iseze, pekodo âsenagazedyly xigâlegueam tymery iazehoem ewânugue myara.

9 — Tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Yizepaom modo awâsemo yeinwândylymogue. Asemo pymâ domodo enadoram, mâzenagazeohomoem. Apiogüen-honzemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday.

Yeinwândylymogue, pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo. Pymâ domodo enado mataymo tâwâlâ ise unâ iwâkuru mâengatulymo âdara imakehomobyry wâgâ. 10 Xypyry etaji idyly iray, unâ iwâkuru ywâgâ agueim âzegatuoze idânârâ kurâdoram. 11 Adahoze âmaemo pymâ domodo enadoram, âzetadâoze âmaemo warâ. Amyguehomo wâgâ tadahulizeba itaungâ, pymâdo enadoram madahoduomo. Pymâdo enado mawylymo ume, Deus agâmolâ ise. Âurusemo amyguehomoem. Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ inkâba ise amyguelymo, Deus Ispiritury xunâry wâgâ.

12 — Ipemugüanlâ ise yeinwânni modo âzenagazeoly. Ipemugumolâ ise pymâdoram egamenrimo, âdyohomoem. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâlâ ise âsegamelymo. Tâjiunwym, tâjimery warâlâ ise âsegamelymo lâpylâ, âdyohomoem. 13 Ynynonroem mawylymogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseolymo. Âmaemo yeinwândyly imodânry modo olâ âsemagueze, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.15-28; Lc 21.20-24)

14 Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Âepanâgueze “Deus izepaom kuru” keho, mâkâ inakai kuru. Jerusalémdâ ise âepanâguely, Deus ety oday, tâjidydâpa kulâ. (Xirâ itainwâni modo xutuze, âdara keze aguely awyly.) Mâkâ inakai kuru Jerusalémram saintuo, âmaemo Judéia donro modo iwyram âwientaungâ, otoenze. 15 Inepa kehoem âwientaungâ. Itymo inatay âmaemo watay, tâwânseba itaungâ itymo odaji, âdylâ ese. 16 Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaungâ, itymo iwanomoguelâ. Itymo mâungukehomo ese todopâzeba itaungâ.

17 — Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo ioday tymegueim, tuhuazeim modo warâ. Tahule âwienniembamo mawânkâ ise. 18 Deusram ekadaungâ, kopâ umeba xirâ tâdâsenagazedo saindyly itoem; inepa tâdâwiento nudupama ise. 19 Ton-honre ise awârâ tâdâsenagazedyly saindyly. Deus onro nhugutobyryenlâ arâ kehoem tâdâsenagazedyly peba awyly. Anitombyra ise-ro warâ mârâ emyenro kuru. 20 Deus olâ mârâ tâdâsenagazedo epagunâze, aisezedyly lelâ waypa itoem. Aypa watay, ânguy nemaenwâbyra tâise; idânârâ tadainze. Tynynonroem tinduakeyby modo wâgâ olâ ise Deus anhedyly — kely Jesus.

21 Jesus aguely:

— Kodopâdo xutuze âmaemo, ânguy âdakepalâ. Awylygue “Anra merâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ. “Awâtârâlâ awâkâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâne. 22 Toenzepa ise enra konokuni modo. “Deus Ingonotyby urâ” kezemo. “Deus keankâ ugononi, itaumbyry egatuze” kezemo. Adyesenry modo kehoem aiesemo, kurâ domodo iomazeâni aiesemo warâ. Idânârâ enokuze kezemo; Deus induakewâdyby modo enokuze kezemo lâpylâ, akaemo olâ ise nâzenokuoba. 23 Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âurudylymo olâ waunroenlâ, mârâ ume mâzenokuoba mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâdo xutuho
(Mt 24.29-31; Lc 21.25-28)

24 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Mârâ tâdâsenagazedyly sakabygueduo, xixi, nunâ warâ tohoreba ise.
25 Ximukâ modo kau wâgâpa ihuguewâze. Kaynâ tyngataymby modo
ihugueânze Deus. 26 Idânârâ kurâdo kâepanâguely ese, urâ "Uguondo
Kaynâpa Âetyby" keho. Eunu duay ise ytâguyly. Pymâem lelâlâ wawyly;
toenzepa won-honru enehonze urâ. 27 Anju domodo igonose urâ idânârâ
âtâ anakâ, Deus induakeyby modo idâtyguyze. Xixi egaseho eynynâ,
egawânto eynynâ, norte eynynâ, sul eynynâ warâ ise yeinwântaynrim
modo âewyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise
(Mt 24.32-35; Lc 21.29-33)

28 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Inepa kodopâdyly awyly xutuhobe ise, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho
awyly xutuho ara. Etaungâ figueira. Iwatary modo ikuandaynly, sary
ilusewâdyly warâ watay, iwaguepa kopâ ume idyly awyly tutuze âmaemo.
29 Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobyry modo aidyly adaguly mâentuomo,
kodopâdo iwaguepa awyly mâuntulymo. 30 Aise xirâ âdydo imeom,
idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ. 31 Kau, onro warâ
adainze. Auguehobyry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugugueba warâ; aunloenlâ
ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ, Jesus odopâdyly iraynâ
(Mt 24.36-44)

32 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kunwym Deus kulelâ xuturim kuru âdara kodopâdyly awyly, kopae
atay, peto oday atay warâ. Ânguy xirâ anano nutuwâbyra. Anju domodo
nutuwâbyra. Urâ Deus imerylâ kâuntuwâbyra urâ. 33 Tonomeguelâ olâ
itaungâ. Kâewyly inwânwântaungâ. Mâinwânwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ,
âdara kodopâdyly mâuntuba mawylymogue kulâ.
34 — Unâ ise âyanmo kâengatuly, mâuntuhomoem. Alâ myani uguondo
adakobâze idâly. Tâgasely iraynâ tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely:
"Iegasely ise. Âdara kodopâdyly kâuntuba olâ urâ. Iwanumone ai-
etaungâ. Auguehobyry aietaungâ" kely myani. Pyanta eniram aguely
myani: "Inanaynlâne ikâ, pyanta mâenahunguehoem kodopâduo" kely.
35 Awylygue myani tâwanuneim modo âsewanilymo lelâ. Nâsewaniba
nipyramo. Âdara âtâ sodo odopâdyly nutubamo mawânkâ. 36 Arâ lâpylâ
aunlolâ kodopâdyly iwânwântaungâ. Auguehobyry amânhepyra tâiseba
itaungâ. Tyneim, xykynri warâ ara inkâba itaungâ. 37 Yeinwâmpyra
tâiseba itaungâ. Auguehobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ, kodopâdyly
ara — kely Jesus.

14

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry
(Mt 26.1-5; Lc 22.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)

1 Azagâ iguandyly kulâ myani Páscoa etyry adaguhoem, judeu domodo
idamudo Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry etyguedo, pão ioliho pebaom
nhedawyn-homo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo,
Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âjigue âtunâguedylymo
myani, âdara Jesus tianwânehonly, tyâen-honly warâ wâgâ. Kurâ domodo
nhutudyzebamo. 2 Aituo aguelymo:

— Koendâpa ise enra âty ume sawâdyly. Toenzepa ise kurâdo âzetygueni modo. Jesus sawâtobyry egary indadylymo-ro watay, kagâ toenzepa iewiâpazemo — kelymo.

Pekodo Jesus nhangahu onwa uriza nhapâdobyry
(Mt 26.6-13; Jo 12.1-8)

3 Jesus idâondyly âtâ anary Betanianra. Târâ tatay myani idâly Simão tâjimituguelygue tâwâneimbyry etyram. Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ Simão agâ âwinduadylymo myani. Âwinduadylymo ume, pekodo Jesus iopaji saindyly. Alabastrogue uriza etary xygatybygue tâmase; uriza tâwâenseim nardogue tumyke mârâ. Etary enahuru nhukagâdyly, tienahunguehoem. Ilâpyryem uriza tyânrângueim nhapâdyly Jesus nhangahu onwa. 4 Uriza nhapâdyly tientuo, tonlo modo, aidyly nehoguebyra. Aituo aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Awâkâ pekodo uriza tâwâenseim alâ kulâ nhumedyly! 5 Awârâ uriza vende iedyly-ro watay, trezentas moedas takaze kehoem tâise idinherugu*. Koendâ tâise vende nhedyly, ebyry âdy pebaom modoram tiunduhoem — kelymo.

Toenzepa pekodo nhunâguedylymo.

6 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ merâ pekodoam. Kâjiwypazenehonwâdaundâ. Koendonro merâ urâem anhekyly. 7 Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom modope awyly; ize matomobyry aralâ ise âdylâ mâundulymo. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo wawyly. 8 Idânârâ adienkyly ara anientai. Wonwa uriza tyânrângueim niapâdai, yigueduo, ieguepybyry etadâdo odaxi ietoem wondyly ara. 9 Merâ anhetyby ânguy nenanânehonwâbyra ise. Unâ koendonro egatuly âdykâlâ-ro watay, tânanâguezeinlâ ise merâ aitobyry. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry
(Mt 26.14-16; Lc 22.3-6)

10 Aituo myani Judas xidadâ Queriote donro Jesus eynynonro modo ewy, idâly kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoam, eagâmo âtunâgueze. Eagâmo âseinwândyly myani Jesus eyanmo tiengamehoem. 11 Aguely tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem iomazelymo.

— Xina emaxi Jesus mâengamely-ro watay, ipywaze xina — kelymo myani.

Eagâmo adâkebygueduolâ kehoem Judas, âdara Jesus tiengamehoem adâidyly awyly nhutuly.

Jesus, "Ohondaungâ, Páscoa kientyguedoem" kehobyry
(Mt 26.17-25; Lc 22.7-16,21-23; Jo 13.21-30)

12 Egitodâba tydamudo âsemaguehomobyry tienanâguehoem, judeu domodo pão ioliho pebaom nhedawyn-ho, kordeiru nhâhomo warâ, âty Páscoa keho oday awylygue myani Jesus eynynonro modo aguelymo eyam:

— Âdykâka ise pyni iwâkuru xina anhenehondyze mawyly, xirâ Páscoa ume kydawinduatoem? — kelymo.

13 Aituo Jesus azagâ tynynonro ewy ingonodyly âji nhonse. Egaselymo iray Jesus aguely eyanmo:

---

* **14:5** Tokalâ anu ara kehoem tâsewanize uguondo trezentas moedas pratagueto tâmakehoem.

— Idâwâtaungâ xidadâ Jerusalémram. Myarâ aintuomo, uguondo âmugâ oday paru sani iose âmaemo. Idâwâtaungâ eagâ. 14 Igawântaungâ egawântobyry âtâ odaji. Mârâ âtâ sodo agâ aguewâtaungâ: “Pymâ mawânkâ âty Páscoa tientyguedyze tarâ xirâ kopae. Âdykonlo âtâ sahomery oday kaise tynynonro modo agâ kordeiru nhunru nhâdyly, pão ioliho pebaom nhedawynly warâ?” kewâtaungâ âtâ sodoram. 15 Eagâlâ ise mâkulymo, âtâ sahomery kaynonro odaji. Târâ ise sahomery imeâgâ keba nhenehonly Tâlâ ise târâ mesa, tâzekado, idânârâ ize kydato modo warâ. Târâ ise kypyniry amânhenehonlymo — kely myani Jesus.

16 Jesus aguepygueduo, azakâlâ idâlymo. Saindylymo xidadâram. Saintybyem, Jesus aguehobyry ara lelâ nhedylymo. Mâkâ uguondo agâ oxiodylymo, idâlymo eagâ, âtâ nhedylymo warâ, Páscoa tientyguedomoem. Pyni modo aienehonrimbyryem myani odopâdylymo Jesus eydâ atoam.

17 Iguampygueduo, Jesus myarâ idâly tynynonro modo agâ. Saindylymo. Âwinduadylymo. 18 Âjigue tâwinduataymo, Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Idataungâ auguely. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy yâdysedo modo emaxi iegameze. Yagâ âwinduani modo ewylâ ise iegameim — kely.

19 Jesus agueduo, itywandylymo. Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ aguelymo:

— Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri, Pymâ! — kelymo.

20 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo ewylâ olâ ise iegamerim, yagâ pão edawynrim modo ewylâ. 21 Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo iweniwânmy ywâgâ. Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âdyoze, kelymo myakâwâm. Aguehomobyry ara ise aidyly. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepanro modo emaxi iegamerimbyry. Niazepalâ wânkâ nidyse! — kely.

Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueho
(Mt 26.26-30; Lc 22.14-20; 1Co 11.23-25)

22 Tâwinduatay, Jesus pão nhanâdyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue — kely.

Agueypyem, pão nhepajiwâdyly. Mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, nhedawyn-homoem. Aituo aguely eyanmo:

— Sawâtaungâ. Xirâ pão kâempajiwâdyby, wodo xirâ — kely.

23 Ilâpyryem kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue — kely.

Agueypyem, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly nhenyhomoem.

24 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze. “Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ” Deus kehobyry mawânrâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. 25 Xirâ pygueduo, Páscoa kâentyguedombyra, vinhu kâenyombyra warâ wao ise urâ agâmo, Pabai Deus eynynonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindylymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

26 Âty âwanikebygueduo igâtudylymo Deus tionmaendoem. Igâtudybyem idâlymo iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry
(Mt 26.31-35; Lc 22.31-34; Jo 13.36-38)

27 Aituo tâtâlymo ume, Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Xirâ kopae idânârâ âwiense âmaemo. Wodokeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbyry sawo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Kaneru sodo xyâduo, idânârâ eguy modo adapâeguyze” kewânmy Deus. Arâ ise ayedylymo. 28 Yigueduo, kurâem itonze olâ urâ. Kurâem witombygueduo, waunroenlâ ise Galileiaram udâly — kely.

29 Agueduo Pedro aguely:

— Tâwâlâ wâne ise idânârâ odokelymo. Urâ olâ ise odokeba — kely.

30 Jesus olâ warâ eyam aguely:

— Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly azagâ ieto iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru — kely.

31 Pedro olâ agueondyly lelâ:

— “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” uguewâpyra ise urâ. Tâwâlâ ise agâlâ yâlymo. “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” uguepa olâ ise urâ-ro warâ — kely.

Idânârâ Jesus eynynonro modo aguelymo lâpylâ:

— “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” xina kewâpyra lâpylâ ise — kelymo.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Getsemanidâ aguehobyry
(Mt 26.36-46; Lc 22.39-46)

32 Aituo Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ âji Getsemaniram idâlymo. Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, ikadaungâ warâ, Deus agâ agueze udâday — kely.

33 Adâkebygueduo, Jesus Pedroram, Tiagoram, Joãoram warâ aguely:

— Yagâ âetaungâ; eagonro modo lelâ ise taunlo — kely.

Aituo eagâ idâlymo iwague nekâ. Târâ myani toenzepa kehoem Jesus itywandyly. 34 Aituo aguely:

— Toenzepa enra ytynru, yigueho ara kehoem. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ. Tykyzeba olâ itaungâ, ynynâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem — kely.

35-36 Âdiempa waunroem idâly myani. Târâ âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem:

— Pabai, Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly ize mato aralâ — kely.

37 Deus agâ agueypyem, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ âxiân-hobyryram idâly, xykylymo ume. Xuagueânimobyryem, aguely Pedroam:

— Âykyly enra, Pedro. Agonrodo lâpylâ warâ xykylymo enra. Âdiempalâ ynynâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem âykyba mitoem nudupa kuru? — kely.

Aituo eyanmo aguely:

38 — Nhaum, xuagueypyem lelâ itaungâ, inanaynmolâ warâ. Satanás umohomoem aienehonze keze. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Deus eon-honru peba kulâ yagâ tâdâsenagazedyly mâenmaenwâbyra ise âmaemo, yagâ mâsenagazedyze mawylymo umelâ — kely myani Jesus.

39 Aituo Jesus idâondyly âdiempa waunroem, Deus agâ agueonse:

— Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ — kely.

40 Ilâpyryem myani odopâdondyly Pedro, Tiago, João warâ eydâ atoram. Xykyondybymoem awyly nhedyly. Toenzepa myani xuedunumo, enuzehomoemba. Xykylymo tientuo, âduagueân-honlymo, aguely:

— Âykylymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem — kely.

Tywypadylymogue âdakepamo myani eyam.

41 Aituo Deus agâ agueze idâondyly. Ilâpyryem odopâdondyly tynynonro modo eydâ atoam. Nhuagueântondylymo. Aituo agueondyly eyanmo:

— Âykylymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba lelâ mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem. Alâ! Iweâ lelâlâ yizepaom modo emaxi âduduoze urâ. 42 Autaungâ. Inoro; eagâmo kydoxioda. Etaungâ. Awâkâlâ iegamerim saindyly! — kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry
(Mt 26.47-56; Lc 22.47-53; Jo 18.3-12)

43 Jesus aguely ume myani Judas saindyly, Jesus eynynonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo ingonotaymby modo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni ingonotaymby modo, kywymârydo ingonotaymby modo warâ Judas agâ saindylymo. Espadague, segue warâ tâmatune kehoem saindylymo, Jesus sawâse. 44 Taindylymo ume Judas eyanmo aguely:

— Uguondo konhonuguguyly, mâkâlâ ise mâkâ, Jesuslâ. Tâwâlâ ise manwâdylymo. Kâzemakehonwâdaundâne — kely myani Judas.

45 Aituo Judas saindyly Jesus iopaji, aguely:

— Pymâ — kely.

Aguenripyryem Jesus iwaparydâ nhonugudyly; tataen-ho agâ adâito ara nhedaenkuly. 46 Aituo Judas agâ idâwâtyby modo Jesus nhawâdylymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ. 47 Jesus eynynonro ewy tydahoru ety odayba nhetyly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim inwantazagâdyly. 48 Jesus aguely kurâdo tawâse idâypy modoram:

— Espadague, segue warâ tâmase kehoem yawâse mâewylymo, tâmagazeim urâ-ro waunlo ara. 49 Yawâtomo tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaelâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawyly. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunaguynre. Yawâto odayba awylygue keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawylymo. Tâwâlâ yawâtaungâ lelâ, âdaitybyemba wawyly umelâ. Arâlâma ywâgâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ — kely.

50 Jesus sawâtuo, idânârâ kehoem Jesus eynynonro modo nhodokelymo, âwiendylymo.

51 Salokuzenomo BOH waunlogue tâtyeim lelâ myani Jesus nhataymo nhapygue idâim. Mâkâ sawâse kewânmo lâpylâmy. 52 Tâty tywogonro wâgâ tadawâhoduo, âzetyguewâm olâmy; tâtyembalâ myani âwiendyly.

Jesus judeu domodo iwymârydoram satobyry
(Mt 26.57-68; Lc 22.54-55,63-71; Jo 18.12-14)

53 Ilâpygueduo, Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru etyram. Idânârâ pymâ tynruneim modo târâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, idânârâ uguondo modo tynrenseim warâ myani tonlo.

54 Myarâ idâdaymo, âgânâ kehoem Pedro idâly, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru ety idaseraji. Tâgawânse, tâkaze warâ myani peto opaji, guarda domodo agâ âunse. 55 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ

aguewâni modo iwymârydo, idânârâ judeu domodo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ myani âjigue aguelymo âtâ oday:

— Azagâ atay, azagâ tokalâ warâ atay kurâ domodo ewy kuduinre, âzekiba lelâ Jesus wâgâ ewentâniem, kyâen-hon-hoem — kelymo.

Arâ ize tatomo ara kurâdo ewy nepyramo olâ. 56 Toenzepa mawânkâ kurâdo Jesus ewentâze kewâni modo. Iozepa kulâ aguewâdylymo. Âikâ âikâ warâ kulâ aguelymo.

57 Ilâpyryem tonlo modo ewy saudyly pymâdo enanaym, Jesus ewentâze kewâdyly.

58 — "Deus ety uguondo modo intâdyby sakalagueze urâ. Azagâ† emedyly idyly ara saunâtonze urâ" kely, xina nidadâ — kelymo.

59 Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus ewentâni, "Deus ety sakalagueze urâ" kehobyry wâgâ wâne. Nâzeinwân-hombamo olâ, âzekiba aguenri peba awylygue.

60 Aguelymo idanipyryem, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru saudyly idânârâ tâzenanaym, Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âwâgâ aguelymo midatailâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba inwentâdomo awyly ise amygueho? Âdalâ myguepaka ise âmâ mâsemaguehoem? — kely.

61 Jesus olâ âdakepa myani tâsemaguehoem. Aituo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru nhapâigueondyly:

— Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonotyby? Deus koendonro imerylâ âmâ? — kely.

62 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Messiaslâ urâ, Deus imerylâ warâ. Xirâpygueduo ekadybyem ise urâ, Deus ton-honreim ahoru eynynâ. Eagâ ise pymâem wawyly. Eunu duay ise Deus eydâpa kâewyly — kely Jesus.

63 Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iewiâpadyly, "Deus imerylâ urâ" Jesus kely tindatuo. Tyewiâkygue tâty tywogonrolâ nhaunguely. Pymâdo târâ âtâdyguywâdyby modoram aguely:

— Ânguy kingâsedondaymba ise kurâ, Jesus ewentâniem. 64 Deus nunâguedai awâkâ Jesus. "Deus imerylâ urâ" keduo, Deus agâ âzekiba tawylylâ agueho. Ânguy kiunhotaymba ise kurâ, ewentâniem. Midataimolâ, Deus wâgâ aguely. Âdara iedylyka inanajimo inakanhe kehobyry wâgâ? — kely.

Aituo pymâ domodo aguely:

— Uguondo inakai kulâ awâkâ! Xyâly lelâ awâkâ! — kelymo.

65 Aituo nhedakudâdylymo, nhenuahulymo, nhapiogulymo nhedylymo.

— Ânguyka apiogurim? Apiogüimbyry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby matay — kelymo.

Ilâpyryem guarda domodoram nhegamelymo. Guarda domodoram âjiwapagainholy, adapioguoly âieholy myani.

Pedro, "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" kehobyry
(Mt 26.69-75; Lc 22.56-62; Jo 18.15-18,25-27)

66 Jesus pymâdo enado atay, Pedro târâ taseraylâ. Pekodo târâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro einkâ sakadyly. 67 Pedro âundyly nhedyly. Koendâ kehoem enipyryem aguely:

† **14:58** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

— Jesus Nazaré donro eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kely.
68 — Mâkâ mâkeba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ. Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus, iwâgâ amygueho? — kely myani Pedro.
Agueypyem, pyanta taseraji tâdâwântoram Pedro idâly. Mârâ umelâ myani aukuma igâtudyly. 69 Eagonro pekodo târâ tâwaneim modo ewy, Pedro tientuo, iwaguepaom modoram aguely:
— Jesus eynynonro ewy awâkâ uguondo — kely.
70 Mâkâ pekodo aguely tindatuo, Pedro agueondyly:
— Âdykâ Jesus eynynonroem witaymba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ — kely.
Ilâpyryem tonlo modo agueondyly:
— Jesus eynynonrolâ âmâ. Tutuze xina, Galiléia donro mawyly, earamolâma amyguely — kelymo.
71 Aituo Pedro agueondyly:
— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ uguondo amyguehomo! Tutuze Deus âkealâ auguely awyly. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay — kely.
72 Pedro aguely umelâ, aukuma igâtudondyly. Tindatuo Pedro, Jesus tyam aguehobyry nhenanâguely, “Xirâ kopae, aukuma azagâ igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise ‘Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ’ myguely” kehobyry. Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo, toenzepa Pedro âjityendyly, ohogüendyly warâ.

15

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry
(Mt 27.1-2,11-14; Lc 23.1-5; Jo 18.28-38)

1 Emetybyem myani pymâ tynrentuneim modo âtâdyguyly: kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo; Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo; judeu domodo iwymârydo, akaemo Sinédrio kelygue tâzekeim; iwymâry modo warâ. Âtunâguedylymo, âdara kuru Jesus tyâen-honlymo awyly tiuntuhomoem. Guarda domodoram nhekâjien-honlymo, nhaleholymo, nhegamehonlymo warâ Pilatosram, pymâ Romadâpa igonotybynra. 2 Jesus tânado atay, Pilatos nhapâiguely:
— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.
Jesus in-hoguly:
— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara — kely.
3 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo toenzepa myani Jesus nhewentâdylymo. 4 Aituo Pilatos aguely Jesusram:
— Akaemo iwentâdo midatailâ. Amyguehonly mâin-hogubaka ise âmâ? — kely.
5 Jesus olâ âdakepa. Toenzepa kehoem Pilatos âseguâdâdyly, Jesus tâsemaguehoem âdakepa awylygue.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry
(Mt 27.15-26; Lc 23.13-25; Jo 18.38–19.16)

6 Páscoa etyguedyly ume, aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos etadâdyby ewy tokalâ nhetaguehonly, kurâdo nhekadybylâ. 7 Ilâ ume tâlâ myani uguondo kadeia oday tâtagueim, Barrabásgue tâzekeim. Târâlâ mâkâ, tagonrodo agâ, pymâ Roma donro agâ âjizepa awylymogue; kyâim awyly-mogue warâ nhetadâdybymo.

8 Agui kurâdo idâwânmy Pilatosram ekaze:

— Âty ume aunlolâ ani etadâdyby ewy mâentaguehonly. Uguondo xina etaguedyze ato etaguehongâ — kelymo.

9 — Âwymârymo Jesus âdara kânhenehonlyka ize matomo? Kâinmoen-hondyzeka âmaemo? — kely Pilatos.

10 “Ekâjiguen-hongâ” kelymo-ro waunlo ara myani, enanaji. Tâsewânilygue kulâ akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Jesus tyam nhegamely awyly, tutuze myani Pilatos. 11 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo toenzepa kurâdoram aguelymo:

— Barrabás nhetaguehoem ekadaungâ Pilatosram. Jesus xyâhoem ekadaungâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

Akaemo aguehobyry ara kurâdo aguely. 12 Aituo Pilatos nhapâigueondyly:

— Merâ uguondo “Pymâ” myguehomo âdakânhedylyka ize matomo? — kely.

13 Aituo adaenkelymo:

— Kruz wâgâ sakâjien-hongâ iguehoem! — kelymo.

14 — Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem — kely Pilatos.

Agueduo olâ idânârâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:

— Kruz wâgâ sakâjien-hongâ iguehoem! — keondylymo.

15 Kurâdo tionmazeândyze myani Pilatos. Awylygue Barrabás nhetaguehonly, nhekadomobyry ara. Ilâpyryem Roma donro sodadu domodoram aguely:

— Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ. Ilâpyryem ise mandylymo, kruz onwa sakâjize-ro warâ, iguehoem — kely Pilatos.

Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhetobyry (Mt 27.27-31; Jo 19.1-3)

16 Ilâpyryem sodadu domodo Jesus nhadyly Pilatos ety idaseraji. Idânârâ sodadu domodo târâ âtâdyguylymo, Jesus âwankuem tientomoem. 17 Âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdylymo, pymâ âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem tientomoem. Tyguyreim koroaem xygatyby myani mâkâ nhangahu onwa nhekylymo.

18 — Tynrenseim lelâlâ âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

19 Edakudâmâmomy, segue nhangatainwâmomy warâ. Enado âzeguhoam idylymo, pymâ enado adâitomo ara. 20 Âwankuem ienipyryem âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileim Jesus wâgâpa nhetylymo. Ety iwogonropyryguelâ nhetydâdylymo. Ilâpyryem nhadylymo kuohoram, kruz se xygatyby onwa sakâjize.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry (Mt 27.32-44; Lc 23.26-43; Jo 19.17-27)

21 Ânwa oze tâtâdaymo, uguondo Simão agâ oxiodylymo. Xidadâ Cirene donro mâkâ, Alexandre, Rufo warâ nhunwym. Xidadâ odaji saindyly myani poji ananobyryem. Tiontuo, sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiankâjiho eyam nhanânehonlymo. 22 Golgotaram myani Jesus nhadylymo. (Iwy Calvariogue tâzekeim lâpylâ, tâjiangahubyry ara enurunugue.)

23 Târâ vinhu mirra agâ ietybygue sakuize kelymo, kruz onwa takâjily
newânebyra itoem wâne, nenypa olâ.
24-27 Nove horas atay myani kruz onwa nhakâjilymo. JESUS MERÂ,
JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂry KURU kely iweniby sakâjiwânmomy Jesus nhang-
awaym kruz wâgâ. Idânârâ âdaituo Jesus nhakâjilymo awyly xutuhoem
mârâ anhedylymo. Ilâem lâpylâ azagâ tâmagaduneim modo nhakâjilymo.
Tokalâ Jesus ahoru eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ nhakâjilymo.
Sakâjirimbyryem, Jesus ety iwogonropyry nhepajiwâdylymo. Dadu
nhamelymo myani, ânguy, ânguy warâ Jesus ety iwogonropyry emakeim
awyly tiuntuhomoem. 28 [Deus itaumbyry saguho wâgâ iweniby ara
kehoem aidylymo. “Mâkâ Deus Ingonotyby inakanhe kehoem aityby ara
ise âzenagazeoly” kewânmy.]
29 Tâinkâ sakadaynrim modoram âwankuem âieholy. Angakânilymo,
inwykelymo warâ.
— “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ” myguema. “Azagâ emedyly* idyly
ara saunâtonze urâ” mygue warâ. 30 Ton-honreim lelâlâ matay, tâwâlâ
âsemaguegâ! Kruz wâgâpa adakâjiguegâ, âytâguygâ warâ! — kelymo.
31 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés in-
weniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âwankuem nhedylymo, aguelymo:
— Âkelo modo nemake, tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! 32 “Messias urâ,
Deus Ingonotyby” nygue. “Âwymârymo kuru urâ” nygue. Kruz wâgâpa
xytâguyly watay, Messiaslâ awyly einwânse kurâ — kelymo myani.
Akaemo azagâ tâmagaduneim modo eagâ sakâjiwâdyby modoram
âwankuem âieholy lelâ lâpylâ.

Jesus iguehobyry
(Mt 27.45-56; Lc 23.44-49; Jo 19.28-30)

33 Kuotatay idânârâ iamadyly. Iamapygueduo três horas lelâ myani
iamu. 34 Azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ituo, Jesus adaenkely:
— *Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani*? — kely. (“Pabai Deus, âdaituoka
wodokely?” keze aguely.)
35 Tonlo modo, koendâ nidapyramo tawylygue, Elias ingâsedyly ara
nhenehonlymo myani, Deus eynynâ agueim lâpylâ mykâinane mâkâ.
Aituo aguelymo:
— Idataungâ. Elias awâkâ ingâsedyly, tâmakehoem — kelymo.
36 Akaemo ewy egatudyly myani, esponja, vinhu nhewantybygue
ikuize. Tinkuibygueduo, se iopiry onwa nhekâjily. Jesus nhugakâin-hoem
wâne nhuduly. Aituo eagonro modo aguely:
— Ine wao. Elias ingâseguyly. Elias kruz wâgâpa etyze âewyly kyzene
wao — kelymo.
37 Aituo Jesus adaenkeondyly ago kehoem, tyiguehoem kuru. 38 Iguely
ume kehoem Deus ety oday Âji Tynrenseim xuahuho tyxieim iotagâ
adauguely kaynonrobyryem, on-yam; Deus, kurâdo agâ tygue ito myani
mârâ xuahuru.
39 Târâ Jesus sakâjihobyry ipebaylâ myani sodadu iwymâry. Jesus iguely
emâmy. Iguely tientuo aguely:
— Deus imery lelâlâ keanra enra merâ uguondo! — kely.
40 Tâlâ myani târâ pekodo modo, iwaguelâ olâ nhedylymo. Maria,
(Magdala donro), Salomé, Maria (José, iukonolâ Tiago warâ ise), eagonro

* **15:29** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

pekodo modo warâ lâpylâ iduanomo. 41 Xirâ modo iraynâ, Galiléia eynynâ atay, tâlâ tatogue Jesus emawyadânibyry akaemo pekodo modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ târâ pekodo modo Jesus nhapyguenibyry modo Jerusalémram saintay.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry
(Mt 27.57-61; Lc 23.50-56; Jo 19.38-42)

42 Tâzekobyzeguehoem todohondo âwanikely myani. 43 Iguandyly iraynâ myani José idâly tâegane kehoem pymâ Pilatos agâ agueze. Xidadâ Arimatéia donro myani mâkâ. Judeu domodo iwymâry Sinédrio kelygue tâzekeim ewy myani. Idânârâ kurâdoram tâdutuoze, tâdyren-honze warâ mykâinane. Idânârâ kurâdo iwymâryem Deus idyly sainto tânuenze mykâinane. Pilatos etyram saindyly, aguely:

— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândyly? — kely.

44 "Jesus nigueaki" kely tindatuo, Pilatos neinwâmpyra myani. Awylygue sodadu domodo iwymâry Gólgota donrobyry ingâsedyly. Sodadu domodo iwymâry saintuo myani nhapâiguely:

— Âkealâ "Jesus nigueaki" kehonly? — kely.

45 Aituo sodadu domodo iwymâry aguely:

— Âkealâ, nigueaki lelâlâ — kely.

Aituo Pilatos Joséram aguely:

— Tâwâlâ, Jesus eguepybyry sakâ tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaxi — kely.

46 Agueduo, José idâly. Âtâ tapaileim linhugueto tâwâenseim nhanâdyly. Ilâpyryem Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly, intuwynly warâ. Ilâpygueduo, eguepybyry nhetadâdyly tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim esagueyby odaji. Myarâ ienipyryem, nhenahunlymo tuhu imâsedogue. 47 Azagâ pekodo Jesus eguepybyry sadyly etaunmâmomy, Maria (Magdala donro), Maria (José ise) warâ. Âdykâ Jesus eguepybyry etadâdyly awyly emâmomy.

16

Jesus kurâem itondobyry
(Mt 28.1-8; Lc 24.1-12; Jo 20.1-10)

1 Tâzekobyzegueho iguampygueduo Maria Magdala donro, Salomé, Maria (Tiago ise) warâ idâlymo uriza tyânrângueim sanâse, Jesus eguepybyry onwa tientomoem, tâzewenrymo ara. 2 Kopaelâgâem, pealâ idâlymo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryam. 3 Ânwa oze tâtâday myani âjigue xunâgumo:

— Pekodo modo lelâ kurâ. Ânguyka ise tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim enahunhombyry etyim? — kelymo.

4 Tuhu imâsedo awylygue arâ aguelymo. Iwaguepa saintybyem olâ tâtagueim enahun-hobyry tuhu imâsedo ejikeybyem nhedylymo. 5 Aituo myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram âwândylymo. Tâwântaymo, salokuzenomo ekadyby iwaguelâ tahoru eynynâ nhedylymo. Âtâ tapekeingue âzetydâdybyem awyly. Tientuo, pekodo modo toenzepa âseanedyly. 6 Mâkâ olâ myani aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Tutuze urâ, Jesus Nazaré donro mâwinlymo awyly, kruz onwa sakâjiby. Tarâpa olâ mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai!

Etaungârâ etadâdobyryam. Ânguy lâpeba tarâ. 7 Idâwâtaungâ, Pedro domodoram egatuze: “Waunroenlâ ise Galileiaram idâly. Târâ ise âwânwândylymo, mâendylymo warâ aguehobyry aralâ” myguelymo ise eyanmo — kely.

8 Aituo pekodo modo egasely. Inepa kehoem Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry nhodokelymo. Âseguâdâdylymo, toenzepa kehoem adapânilymo, tâseaneduo. Xidadâram todopâdylymo ume ânguyram negatubamo tientyby modo, tindatyby modo warâ. Toenzepa lelâlâ ekuâgumo.

Jesus Maria Magdala donroram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.9-10; Jo 20.11-18)

9 [Domingo pealâ, Jesus kurâem itombygueduo, Maria Magdala donro waunroem kuru eni. Iweâpa xirâ modo aidyly iraynâ, Jesus mâkâ pekodo odano sete lelâ kadopâ tyânkyze myani. 10 Jesus kurâem itondybyem awyly tientuo, idâly eataen-ho modoram Jesus kurâem itondybyem awyly egatuze. Toenzepa myani itynrumo, eogunrumo warâ. 11 Eyanmo saintybyem, Maria Magdala donro aguely:

— Jesus kurâem nitondai! Urâ lelâlâ setai — kely.

Agueduo neinwâmpyramo.

Jesus azagâ tâinwânniram âepanâguehobyry
(Lc 24.13-35)

12 Ilâpyryem azagâ Jesus einwânni modo idâly eagonro âtâ anaxi. Ânwa oze awylymo ume, Jesus âepanâguely eyanmo. Saguhoem tientobyry arapa tiendyly awylygue myani ânguy nutuba mâkâlâ awyly. 13 Jesus lelâlâ mâkâ awyly tiuntuduomo, Jerusalémram odopâdylymo tagonro modoram, Jesus tientobyry egatuze. Akaemo azagâ aguely neinwâmpyramo lâpylâ.

Jesus onze tynynonro modoram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.16-20; Lc 24.36-49; Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8)

14 Kopae onze lelâ uguondo modo Jesus eynynonro âjigue âwinduadylymo ume, Jesus âepanâguely eyanmo. Aituo aguely:

— “Jesus kurâem nitondai. Xina netai kurâem itondyby” kehonduolâ mâinwâmpyra lâgâlâ âmaemo. Târegane kehoem âmaemo, mâindatybymo mâinwântomoem — kely.

15 Adâkebygueduo, agueondyly:

— Idâwâtaungâ tâinkâ lelâba Deus itaumbyry idânârâ kurâdoram agueze. 16 Warâ aguewâtaungâ: “Jesus mâinwântuomo, Jesus einwânniem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Deus imakezemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem. Jesus mâinwâmpyra âmaemo watay, Deus eydâ atoram aintaymba ise âmaemo.” Warâ idânârâam aguewâtaunda. 17 Yeinwântaynrim modoram won-honru xuduze urâ, adyesenry modo kehoem anhetomoem. Won-honrugue kurâdo odaypa kadopâ nhânkyze âmaemo. Won-honrugue tâjitanru âdykâ tydasenry agueze âmaemo. 18 Âgâu manwâdylymo, venenu mâenylymo warâ watay, âda mitaymba ise âmaemo. Won-honrugue tâwânuneim modo kua iese âmaemo, imarymogue MÂ’ mânhetuomo — kely Jesus.

Jesus Deus eydâ atoram âkuhobyry
(Lc 24.50-53; At 1.9-11)

19 Tynynonro modo agâ aguepygueduo, Kywymâry Jesus adaholy Deus
eydâ atoam. Deus ahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, eagâ pymâem
tâitoem. 20 Jesus Deusram idâpygueduo myani eynynonro modo Deus
itaumbyry egatuze idâlymo. Idânârâ âtâ anakâ tâtâhobyrydâ mykâinane
aguelymo Jesus wâgâ. Jesuslâ eon-honrumo xuduim; tywâgâ unâ
iwâkuru nhegatudaymo, mâkâlâ eon-honrumo xudunri adyesenry modo
anhetomoem. Mârâ anhetuomo, kurâ domodo tutuze âkealâ aguelymo
awyly.]

Alâ kulâ.

Marcos

LUCAS
Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Lucas Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Lucas nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ mâkâ nhegatuyby. Médico myakâwândy mâkâ, gregu, judeu keba.

Xirâ livru wâgâ Jesus Cristo iazehobyry kiuntuly. Kâmakerim iseem tawyly tiuntuduo, Maria igâtudobyry tutuze kurâ xirâ wâgâ. Poji anaym tâguy kaneru eni modoram "Belémdâ imakerinmo niazeaki" anju kehobyry tutuze kurâ xirâ wâgâ warâ.

Jesus anhetyby, nhenomedâdobyry warâ xirâ wâgâ kiuntuly. Xirâ pape wâgâ tytainze kurâ, Jesus turâ modo nhenomedâdobyry, âdara Deus agâ aguelymo awyly warâ.

Capítulo 15dâ tâgatuze lâpylâ kaneru xuzatyby soenkeyby wâgâ, moeda xuzatyby soenkeyby wâgâ, tâjimery, tunwym sodokerimbyry, eyanlâ odopâdyby wâgâ warâ, Jesus aguehobyry. Xirâ unâ Jesus nhegatuyby modo, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus iomazely awyly kiuntuhoem, aguely.

Tutuze lâpylâ kurâ, Deus izepa ato adientuo, Zaqueu itywandobyry, inakanhe adâidyly imohobyry warâ. Warâ myakâwândy Jesus aguely: "Deus agâpaom ese, emakeze warâ kâewyly" kely.

Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ, igueypyem kurâem itondobyry wâgâ warâ tytainze kurâ, xirâ pape wâgâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Pymâ Teófilo, xirâ pape wâgâ âdaise Jesus onro anaym atobyry, anhetyby modo warâ wâgâ mâuntuhoem waunroem kâinwenily mâkeba xirâ. Eagonro modo iweniwânmomy lâpylâ anhetaymby modo wâgâ. 2 Saguhoem Jesus aidyly etaynrimbyry modo agâ âtunâguemâmomy. Egatuhobyry ara pylâ iwâgâ aguelymo, inwenilymo-ro warâ. 3 Urâ lâpylâ, kura kehoem koendâ aitaymby modo ara kâuntuhoem awidyly. Ienanaji, koendâ âyam kâinwenily, koendâ kehoem âurutoem Jesus aitobyry wâgâ, aguehobyry wâgâ warâ, adaguhobyrylâ, xypyryam. 4 Toenzepa Jesus wâgâ tâzenomedâoze âmâ. Xirâ kâinwenily olâ, âkealâ kuru egary awyly mâuntuhoem.

"João Batista iazely ise" kehobyry

5 Saguhoem kâinwenily ise, Zacarias, iwydylâ warâ aitomobyry wâgâ. Herodes, judeu domodo eonronru anaym pymâem awyly ume tâlâ myakâwâm uguondo Zacarias keho, iwydylâ Isabel warâ, saguhoem kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo ipemugubyry myakâwâm mâkâ. Eagâ Zacarias âsewaniho myakâwâm "Abias Ipemugudo" kelygue tâzekeim. 6 Zacarias, Isabel warâ koendâ mykâinane aidylymo Deus ize ato ara lelâ. Judeu domodoram Deus aguehobyry modo ara lelâ mykâinane aidylymo. Tâwentâzeba tâitomoem âdy inakai aniempyramo mykâinane. 7 Tymeguebamo myakâwâm, imezerim keba Isabel awylygue, agaityoem iso, aripiem iwydy warâ awylymogue.

8-9 Deus ety oday tâwanu aiese myakâwâm Zacarias, âsewaniho oday awylygue. Akaemolâ mykâinane tagonrodo iduakeim âdylâ aieniem,

tâwâlâ, tâwâlâ warâ tâwanu xuduypy anhetomoem. Zacarias myakâwâm induakelymo se atuby tyânrângueim Deusram egameyby iaduâniem. 10 Deus ety odaji egawândyly myakâwâm se satuby tyânrângueim modo iaduânse. Ilâ iaduântay mykâinane kuoho kurâ domodo Deus agâ aguely.

11 Aituo myakâwâm anju kaynâpa âetyby Zacariasdâ âepanâguely. XY-DYK warâ myakâwâm, mesa se satuby tyânrângueim iaduânto sahoru eynynâ. 12 Mâkâ tientuo myakâwâm Zacarias toenzepa âseanedyly. Âda tâidyly nutuba idyly. 13 Aituo myakâwâm anju aguely eyam:

— Tâseanezeba ikâ, Zacarias. Deus amyguely nidatai. Mâenkadyby ara aiese lelâ. Âwydy adamyze lelâ. João kelygue ise mâenzetâdyly-ro warâ. 14 Toenzepa ise iazeduo mohomaendyly, kurâdo ohomaenze lâpylâ warâ. 15 Deus xurâem, uguondo tywyneim ise mâkâ. Vinhu enynri keba, toku ikaji ini keba warâ ise mâkâ. Niazepa awyly umelâ ise Deus Ispiritury Koendonro eagâ awyly. 16 Israelita domodo Kywymâry Deus nheinwântoem aienehonze warâ. 17 Kurâ domodo koendâ iese Kywymâry sainto iray. Deus itaumbyry egaturin-em iesemo warâ. Deus Ispiritury myakâwâm Elias eon-honru tuduze, myara ise âmery agâ awyly, tâjimery modo tunwym agâ koendâ itoem aiese. Deus einwântânrybyry modoram, Deus einwânehonze. Warâ ise Israel donro modo koendâ nhedyly, Kywymâry saindyly iray — kely myakâwâm anju Zacariasram.

18 Aituo myakâwâm Zacarias aguely anjuam:

— Xina nimezewâbyra ise! Agaityoem urâ, aripiem ywydy warâ! — kely.

19 Aituo myakâwâm anju aguely:

— Gabriel urâ. Kopaelâgâembaba Deus agâ wawyly emaryem. Mâkâlâ âyam ugononi, xirâ unâ iwâkuru auguehoem. 20 Auguely mâinwâmpyra wâne âmâ, aito odaxi ituo olâ auguehobyry aise. Mâinwâmpyra matobyry wâgâ âmery iazeho odaxi ise tytaremba mawyly — kely.

21 Xunâgumo ume toenzepa myakâwâm kurâdo âtâdyguybyem awyly kuoho, Zacarias egasely inwânwânse. Âjigue aguelymo:

— Iweâpa idyly enra Zacarias se satuby iaduântodâ — kelymo.

22 Egaseybyem agueze kewâdyly wâne eagâmo; tytaremba itybyem lelâ. Tâmaryguelâ egatuze kewâdyly târâ adâitobyry. Aituo myakâwâm aguelymo:

— Deus gâlâ awâkânra târâ se satuby tyânrângueim iaduântodâ nâepanâgueagui — kelymo.

23 Deus ety oday tâwanu ewanikeimbyryem myakâwâm Zacarias tâtyram idâly. 24 Iweâpa nipyralâ myakâwâm iwydy Isabel adamyly. Cinco nunâ ara lelâ myakâwâm âdyam negaseba awyly. 25 Alâ mykâinane tyangahu oday xunâgu:

— Koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Pymâ Deus urâem! Awylygue iwerâ kâpybazebyra wawyly, tymegue wawylygue; ânguy unâguebyra ise warâ — kely.

Deus eydâpa "Jesus iazely ise" kerim âetobyry

26 Seis nunâ Isabel adamybyem awyly ume myakâwâm, Deus tâmary anju ingonodyly unâ enese xidadâ imeimbyry Galiléia donro Nazaréram. Gabriel myakâwâm mâkâ Deus emary ezedy. 27 Mariaram myakâwâm Deus itaumbyry nhadyly. Âwynsaundo myakâwâm mâkâ, ânguy nhuniby

keba, José agâ ohogüinrim kehobyry, pymâ Davi iwerypyry agâ. 28 Aituo myakâwâm anju Mariaram idâly, aguely:

— Tuomare ikâ, Maria. Kywymâry Deus agâlâ, koendonro âmâem adientoem — kely.

29 Anju aguely tindatuo, Maria âpaunzedyly âda tâidyly nutuba idyly, âseguâdâdyly. Âdakeze mâkâ aguely tiuntudyze.

— Âdaituoka arâ amyguely? — kely.

30 Aituo anju aguely:

— Tâseanezeba ikâ, Maria — kely.

— Deus induakeyby âmâ, koendâ kehoem nhetoem — kely.

31 — Adamyze âmâ. Jesus kelygue ise âmery mâenzetâdyly. 32 Aunlo kulâ keba ise mâkâ, uguondoem ituo. “Deus ton-honreim imery” ise mâkâ. Pymâem ienehonze Deus. Tydamudo Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise âmery pymâ tâgarein-em awyly — kely.

33 — Jacó iweompyry modo iwymâryem, enimoem warâ lâpylâ ise. Aunlolâ ise pymâem awyly, typygueim keba — kely*.

34 Aituo Maria anjuram aguely:

— Âdaraka ise awârâ aidyly? Âdykâ mawânkâ uguondo ynanâbyra — kely.

35 Aituo anju aguely:

— Deus Ispiriturygue ise madamyly. Deus tâgareim Ispiritury onwa âese âmezehoem. Awylygue ise iamudo iazeim “Kywymâry Deus Imery” kelygue ezeku. Deus imery tawylygue ise, Deus ize ato lelâ anhekyly — kely.

36 — Âpemugu Isabel agâ aityby enanâguegâ. “Nimezewâbyra ise awâkâ” kehobyry mâkâ. Iwerâ olâ aripienlâ tymegue, seis nunâguetogue. 37 Âdy adiendyse tato adyese lelâ Deus — kely.

38 Aituo Maria aguely:

— Âdy Deus aidyse ato tâwâlâ ise yagâ anhedyly ize tato aralâ — kely Maria.

Maria aguepygueduo anju odopâdyly Deus eydâ atoram.

Maria, Isabel etyram idâhobyry

39 Iweâpa nipyralâ Maria ohondyly, xidadâ imeimbyry iwy donroram Judéia yan-yam tâtâhoem, Zacarias, Isabel warâ etyram. 40 Saintybyem, egawândyly. Typemugu Isabel nhedaenkuly. 41 Maria, Isabel nhedaenkudaylâ myakâwâm Isabel ioday iamudo âjitâgüily. Deus Ispiritury Isabel enomery nhuduly, waunroem aitaynrim modo wâgâ aguehoem. 42 Aituo Isabel aguely Mariaram:

— Deus induakeyby âmâ pekodo modo enday, koendâ kehoem nhentoem, iamudo iazenri lâpylâ koendâ kehoem tientoem warâ. 43 Odaypa iazeim iamudo ise ton-honreim kuru, ymery takaze kehoem. Tuomare olâ urâ, âmâ Kâmakerim ise ietyram mâetobyry wâgâ. 44 Iedaenkuly tindatuo, iamudo niomazeagui woday, nâjitâgüiagui warâ. 45 Tuomareim lelâlâ âmâ, Deus koendonro âmâem anhetobyry wâgâ; warâ kehobyry tâinwânse mawylygue — kely Isabel Mariaram.

Maria, Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ tygâkyem aguehobyry

46 Aituo Maria aguely:

* **1:33** Israel lâpylâ Jacó ezedy eagonro. Awylygue iweompyry Israelitasgue âzezekeoly.

— Ywymâry Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ tunâgue urâ yangahu oday.
47 Iemakerim mâkâ. Toenzepa womaru.
48 Âdy mâkeba urâ, ienanânehomba olâ keankâ.
Iwerâma ise idânârâ aguelymo:
“Koendonroem Maria awyly Deus xurâem,
Deus aguehobyry ara aitobyry wâgâ” kelymo ise.
49 Ton-honreim lelâlâ awâkâ Deus; koendâ kehoem iedyly.
Koendonro lelâ aieni awâkâ.
50 Koendonro tawyly tânehonze idânârâ âwankuem tyetânry modoram,
adaguhobyrylâ, xypyryam kehoem warâ.
51 Toenzepa ton-honreim awâkâ.
Tâwâlâ kulâ tywâgâ koendonroem tawyly aguewâni modo tainze Deus.
52 Ton-honruneim modo ton-honremba tyese,
ton-honrenry eon-honru tuduze warâ.
53 Âdy pebaom modoram âdy koendonro modo tuduze Deus.
Âdypeom modo olâ âdy peba tyese.
54 Xina nâzemakeo.
Israelita domodo agâ koendonroem tawyly adâkehobyry nenanânehomba Deus.
55 Iweâpa myakâwândy aguely tako Abraão agâ:
“Koendâ ise urâ agâ, âweom agâ warâ” kewândymy.
Adâkehobyry anhedyly
— kely Maria.
56 Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ lelâ Maria, Isabel agâ awyly. Ilâpyryem tâtyram odopâdyly.

Zacarias, Isabel warâ imery iazehobyry

57 Alâ Isabel âjihuadâdo odaji idyly. Uguondo imeimbyry iazely. 58 Ety iwaguepaom modo, ipemugudo warâ imery iazehobyry egary indadylymo. Awylygue, Deus, Isabel agâ koendonroem kuru awyly nhutulymo. Idânârâ nhomaendylymo eagâ.
59 Iamudo iazehobyry tokalâ semana ipygueduo, âtybe myakâwâm ezedy xuduho, ilery ety iopiry satâho warâ. Mâkâ uguondo imeimbyry ilery ety nhatâlymo, judeuem awyly xutuhoem. Tonlo modo wâne Zacariasgue tienzetâdyze awylymo, nhunwym ezedyguelâ.
60 Aituo iamudo ise aguely:
— “João” ise ezedy — kely.
61 Aituo aguelymo:
— Âdaituo? Awârâgue tâzekeingue typemuguneba âmaemo — kelymo.
62 Isabel, “Zacarias” kelygue tienzetâdyzeba awyly tiuntuduomo, tâmarygue nhunwym nhapâiguelymo, âdakelygue tienzetâdyze awyly tiuntuhomoem. 63 Tâmaryguelâ Zacarias tinweniho nhekadyly. Nhuduypymo wâgâ inwenily: “ ‘João’ ise iamudo ezedy” kely inwenily. Âze inweniby tientuomo, idânârâ eydonro modo âseguâdâdylymo. 64 Awârâ ume kehoem myakâwâm Zacarias âjitain-ondyly. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely. 65 Aituo toenzepa tonlo modo âseguâdâdylymo. Târâ tâtyuneim modo tâinkâ lelâba, iwy odakâ Judéia eynynonro awârâ modoem, mâkâ aitobyry lelâ nhegatulymo. 66 Idânârâ

egary idataynrimbyry modo ara awârâ wâgâ xunâgumo âpaunzedylymo, aguelymo lâpylâ warâ:

— Uguondo aunlo kulâ mâkeba ise awâkâ. Âdy wânkâ ise anhekyly? — kelymo.

Kywymâry Deus olâ mykâinane tâenselâ-ro warâ ton-honrugue.

Zacarias âdydo imeom aidyly wâgâ aguehobyry

67 Aituo myakâwâm Deus Ispiritury, Zacarias enomery nhuduly. Deus aguehobyry nhegatuly:

68 — Koendonro mawyly wâgâ xina aguely, pymâ Deus!
Xina israelita domodo xurâem koendonro âmâ.
Kâmaynodâpa xina etyze mâedâ.
Âynynonro modo memake.

69 Xina emakerim ton-honreim migonodâ, pymâ Davi iwerypyry.

70 Âunâry egatuwâni modo agâlâ myakâwâm amyguely:
“Igonose urâ Davi iwerypyry, Messias” myguely.
Amyguehobyry aralâ amidyly.

71 “Imakezemo urâ âduerymo amaymba.
Âizepanromo amaymba warâ” myguely.

72 “Âtyendâmolâ ise urâ, âweonmo lâpylâ warâ.
Agâmo auguehobyry kâenanânehonwâbyra ise urâ”
warâ myakâwândy xina idamudoram amyguely.

73-74 Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy xina idamu Abraãoram amyguely:
“Âweompyry modo iduery amaymba emakeze urâ,
tyanepa auguehobyry anhetomoem.
Auguehobyry agânhepyra witaymba urâ” myguely myakâwâm.

75 Warâ myakâwândy amyguely, aunloenlâ, xina israelita domodo âmâenlâ itoem,
ize mato lelâ xina anhetoem warâ
— kely Zacarias, Deusram.

76 Ilâpygueduo, Zacarias tymeryram aguely:
— Ymery, Deus Ton-honreim xunâry aguenri ise âmâ.
Pymâ tâgareim iray todohondyly wâne saintodâ,
myara ise Kywymâry saindyly iray kurâ domodo mâunrudyly.

77 Warâ ise israelita domodoram amyguely:
“Deus kâmakeze.
Inakanhe aguitobyry Deus xygakeze” myguely ise, ymery.

78 Toenzepa awâkâ Deus kywynedyly.
Aunlolâ kagâ koendâ awyly.
Kâmakerim igonose.
Deusdâpalâ ise Kâmakerim âewyly.
Kyajimanânibe awylygue wâne kytâho kiendyly myara ise mâkâ wâgâ Deusram tâdâtâly kiuntuly.

79 Deus wâgâ xutuen-honze kyam.
Iwerâma iamu odano ara kulâ kurâ-ro.
Tâjiguely amaym kulâ kurâ.
Kâmakerim olâ ise ânwa iajimanâni ara.
Deus agâ koendâ lelâ kyese, tyanepa eagâ kitoem — kely Zacarias tymeryam.

80 Zacarias imery ago idyly, uguondoem idyly. Deus wâgâ nhutuly,
iwâgâ aguely warâ Deus Ispiriturybe xuturim awylygue. Âji âdy peba
atoram idâly wao, Deus itaumbyry israelita modoram tiengatuly iraynâ.

2

Jesus Cristo iazehobyry
(Mt 1.18-25)

1 João iazepygueduo, iweâpa nipyralâ myakâwâm pymâ kuru Roma
donro Augusto aguely:
— Urâ Augusto, pymâ kuru. Xirâ ytaumbyry kâingonodyly
idânârâ kurâdo kâentaynly modoram: "Idânârâ âmaemo âdamudomo
iazehobyrydâlâ izedymo iweniehonwâdaungâ. Kurâdo kampâguely
mawânrâ" — kely.
2 Saguhoem kuru kurâ domodo sapâguelylâ myakâwâm Augusto
pymâem awyly ume. Ilâ ume Cirênio pymâ Siriadâ. 3 Aituo idânârâ kurâ
domodo idâwâdylymo tydamudo iazehobyryanlâ, tâzedy iweniehonze.
4 Aituo myakâwâm xidadâ Nazaré, Galiléia eynynonro dombyryem
José idâly Belémram, Judéia eynynonro anaxi. Pymâ Davi iwerypyry
myakâwâm mâkâ. Awylygue tâzedy iweniehonze idâly Belémram, Davi
iazehobyryanlâ. 5 Tywydy agâlâ myakâwâm José Belémram idâly. Idâhu
imeâgâemba myakâwâm Maria. 6 Belémdâ ataymolâ myakâwâm iamudo
egaseho saindyly. 7 Toenzepa myakâwâm târâ kurâdo awyly. Âtâ
âxidâdomo peba myakâwâm. Awylygue myakâwâm tapirâ xykyhodâlâ
âxidâdylymo. Târâ Maria imebyary uguondo imeimbyry iazely. Tymery
ikowendânibyryem myakâwâm Maria nheguetunâdyly tapirâ xuato odaji.

Kaneru etaynrim modoram anju, "Jesus niazeaki" kehobyry

8 Kopae myakâwâm kaneru etaynrim modo poji anaym awylymo,
Belémdâ iwaguepalâ, tâguy kaneru ese. 9 Aituo anju âepanâguely
eyanmo, Deus tâmaryem ingonotyby. Tohozely kehoem myakâwâm,
Deus eydâpa âewyly awylygue. Târâ kaneru eni mododâ MAH warâ
kehoem myakâwâm peto odano ara kehoem iajimadyly. Aituo toenzepa
âseanedylymo.
10 Anju olâ aguely:
— Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Unâ iwâkuru egatuze xirâ âyanmo kâewyly.
Idânârâ xirâ unâ idataynrim modo toenzepa iomazeze — kely
myakâwâm. 11 — Imakerinmo niazeaki iwerâ, târâ Davi iazehobyrydâ.
Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ, Messias, âwymârymoem. 12 Âkealâ augueho
mâuntuhomoem, tapirâ xuato oday ise uguondo imeimbyry ituwymbyem
eguetunâdybyem warâ mâendylymo — kely myakâwâm.
13 Inepa lâpylâ toenzepa anju modo âepanâguewâdyly. Igâtudylymo
myakâwâm:
14 — Târâ eydâ atodâ Deus nâzehogueo! Xirâ onro anano modo
nadahuliba nidâmo, turâem itoem Deus induakewâdyby modo! — kely
myakâwâm, igâkymo.
15 Tygâtubygueduomo myakâwâm anju domodo odopâdylymo lelâ
Deusranlâ. Odopâbygueduomo myakâwâm kaneru etaynrim modo âjigue
aguelymo:
— Inoro Belémram, âdaityby kyzeta. Kywymâry aguehobyry kudutura
— kelymo.

16 Inepa kehoem myakâwâm idâlymo. Maria, José, warâ nhedylymo.
Tapirâ xuato oday iamudo nhedylymo eguetunâdybyem, ituwymbyem
warâ. 17 Aituo anju domodo iamudo wâgâ aguehobyry nhegatulymo.
18 Kaneru etaynrim modo aguehobyry idanipyry modo toenzepa ke-
hoem myakâwâm âsewânilymo. 19 Maria tyangahu oday xunâgu mârâ
nhegatuybymo wâgâ. Awârâ modo tyangahu oday nhekanâdyly. 20 Aituo
myakâwâm iamudo enipyryem uguondo modo, poji anaxi odopâdylymo.
Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ igâkymo Deus wâgâ iomarumo.

— Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, koendonro modo kientoem, kindatoem warâ anhetobyry wâgâ — kely, igâkymo.

Anju domodo aguehobyry aralâ myakâwâm nhedylymo.

Iamudo nhezetâdomobyry

21 Iamudo iazehobyry tokalâ semana itybyem awyly ume, âtybe
myakâwâm, ezedy xuduho, judeu domodo aito ara. Ilery ety nhatâlymo
lâpylâ myakâwâm, israelitalâ awyly xutuhoem, Deus induakeyby ewy.
“Jesus” kelygue nhezetâdylymo. Maria nadamypalâ myakâwâm anju
aguely: “ ‘Jesus’ kelygue ise mâenzetâdylymo” kely.

Maria, José warâ iamudo nhatomobyry Deus ety odaji

22 Ilâpygueduo, Maria inwânwândyly myakâwâm Deus ety odaji
tâtâho saindyly, pekodo ekuize israelita Deus aguehobyry ara
aito. Aituo myakâwâm Maria, José warâ iamudo Jerusalémram
nhadylymo, Deusram enehonze. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram
nhenehonlymo, iamudo Deus xurâ awyly xutuhoem. 23 Saguhoem
Moisés inweniby mawânrâ myakâwândymy: “Saguho iamudo iazeypy
watay, Deus xurâem lelâ” kewândymy. 24 Jesus ise idâly myakâwâm
azagâ tawâguneim modogue tâmase, Deusram tiengamehoem. Deus
ety oday tâwaneinram nhuduly, mâkâ nhâhoem, nhaduântoem warâ.
Moisés inweniby wâgâ mawânrâ iwenibyem: “Pekodo âdy pebaom
iamudo iazeypy ise israelita watay, azagâ papa, azagâ pâmuko atay warâ
nhuduly” kely.

25 Mârâ ume uguondo Simeão tâtyem myakâwâm Jerusalémdâ. Judeu
domodo ezewenry eynynonro mykâinane. Deus ize ato ara lelâ
mykâinane aidyly. Alâ mykâinane typemugudo emakerim Deus ingon-
odyly nhenuendyly. Eagâlâ mykâinane Deus Ispiritury. 26 “Âiguely
iraynâ ese âmâ Deus Ingonotyby” Deus Ispiritury kehobyrylâ Simeãoram.
27 Jesus Deus ety odaji sato emedyly ume Deus Ispiritury aguely
myakâwâm Simeãoram:

— Idâ Deus ety odaji — kely.

Aituo myakâwâm idâly. Maria, José warâ iamudo Jesus agâ saindylymo
myakâwâm; Deus itaumbyry iweniby agueho ara aidylymo. 28 Aituo
Simeãoram âzeholymo. Simeão iamudo nhanâdyly. Deus koendonroem
awyly wâgâ aguely:

29 — Iweâma tuomare urâ, Pymâ Deus.
“Igonose urâ” myguehobyry migonodâma.
Alâ ise. Tâwâlâ ise iweâma yiguely.
30 Ienugue kehoenma setai, merâ kurâ domodo emakerim âydâpa âetyby.
31 Idânârâ kurâdo emakerin-em migonodâ.
32 Judeu keba modoram xutuen-honze âdara Deus ize awyly,
iajinu wâne kydadakobâdo nhesagonly myara.

Mâkâ wâgâ, judeu domodo koendâ aguehonze, kurâ domodo mâinduakeyby
— kely myakâwâm Simeão Deusram.

33 Simeão iamudo wâgâ aguely tindatuo myakâwâm José, Maria warâ âsewânilymo. 34 Simeão agueondyly myakâwâm eyanmo:

— Deus agâmolâ ise, nhenimoem — kely.

Aituo myakâwâm Jesus isenra aguely:

— Deus induakeyby wâne merâ iamudo, kypemugudo judeu domodo ewy âmery neinwâmpyramo olâ ise. Awylygue ise Deus agâpa âieholymo. Igueduomo âji tâdâsenagazedoram ise idâlymo. Tâlâ pylâ olâ ise âmery einwânni modo. Deus eydâpa nâiehobamo ise-ro warâ. Igueduomo eydâ atoram ise idâlymo. Âmerylâ ise kurâ domodoram âdara âsemaguelymo wâgâ aguenri. Toenzepa olâ ise izepanro modo. 35 Deus âdara kydawyly xutuen-honze, Jesus eynynâ, eynynâba warâ kydawyly. Âsenagazeze âmâ, âmery aietaynlygue. Espadague ihoguyby ara ise âmâ — kely Simeão, Jesus isenra.

36 Ilâpyryem myakâwâm aripi Ana saindyly, Deus itaumbyry agueim, Maria, José warâ iamudo agâ, Deus ety oday atomoram. Fanuel exiry myakâwâm mâkâ, judeu domodo ewy myakâwâm Aser iweompyry. Âwynsaundoem tatay myakâwâm ohogüinly. Sete anu ohogüimbyem awyly ume olâ myakâwâm iso iguely. 37 Iweâpa myakâwâm pypâbyryem awyly. Oitenta e quatro anupe myakâwâm ilâem. Alâ mykâinane idâly Deus ety odaji. Kopae, peto oday alelâ mykâinane Deus wâgâ aguely. Nâwinduapyra tâise mykâinane, Deus agâ adâkehoem. 38 Simeão, Maria, José warâ agâ xunâgu ume myakâwâm mâkâ saindyly, aguely:

— Koendonrolâ enra Deus! — kely.

Deus Jerusalém donro modo nhemakely enuenni lâpylâ myakâwâm Ana. Kurâ domodoram aguely lâpylâ Maria imery wâgâ.

Maria, José warâ Jesus agâ Nazarémram odopâdomobyry

39 Moisés ezewenry ara aitybyem myakâwâm José, Maria warâ iamudo agâ odopâdylymo Galiléia yan-yam, tâtymoram Nazaré anaxi.

40 Iamudo ago idyly myakâwâm. Eon-howanzedyly, enomezezedyly warâ. Koendâ lelâ myakâwâm Deus nhedyly.

Jesus doze anupe atay, Páscoa etyguedoram idâhobyry todo modo agâ

41 Aunlolâ myakâwâm José, Maria warâ Jerusalémram idâlymo Páscoa etyguedoram, Egitodâba tydamudo âsemaguehobyry etyguedoram. 42 Jesus doze anupe awyly ume Páscoa etyguedoram idâlymo myakâwâm Jerusalémram, ezewenrymolâ awylygue. 43 Âtybygueduo myakâwâm José, Maria warâ odopâdylymo tâtyam. Jesus Jerusalémdâlâ âxiânly nepyramo myakâwâm. 44 Odopâdaynrim modo duaylâ enanajimo. Iguandyly ara lelâ ânwa oze idâlymo. Iguandyly ume myakâwâm nhuinlymo, typemugudo duay, tataen-ho modo agâ warâ. 45 Nepyramo olâ. Aituo myakâwâm emetobyry aralâ xuize odopâdylymo Jerusalémram. Tuguanse myakâwâm, nhuinlymo. 46 Deus ety oday myakâwâm nhedylymo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ aguewâni modo duay ekadybyem. Eagâmo xunâgu, aguelymo, indadyly, nhapâiguely idyly ume. 47 Toenzepa myakâwâm târâ idataynrim modo âsewânily.

— Aekuru wânkâ merâ iamudo enomegu! Tutuze lelâlâ merâ koendâ kehoem kunâry in-hoguly! — kelymo.
48 Maria, José warâ âsewânilymo lâpylâ, tientuo, tindatuo warâ. Ise aguely myakâwâm eyam:
— Xina arâ akâiedâ, Mery. Urâ, unwâm warâ âdykâ mawyly nutuba tawylygue, toenzepa xina âwize nâsenagazedâ — kely Maria.
49 Aituo myakâwâm Jesus aguely eyanmo:
— Uipa midysemo. Pabai ety odaylâ wawyly mutudyzemo — kely.
50 Arâ Jesus agueduo nutubamo myakâwâm âdakeze aguely awyly. Nutubamo myakâwâm ây aiese kuru Jesus âewyly awyly.
51 Aituo myakâwâm Jesus odopâdyly eagâmo Nazarétam. Aguelymo nakabyra. Ise olâ myakâwâm idânârâ aitaymby modo nenanânehomba.
52 Jesus ago idyly, enomezely alelâ. Toenzepa kurâ domodo, Deus warâ ize atoem awyly.

3

João kurâ domodoram Jesus âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 3.1-12; Mc 1.1-8; Jo 1.19-28)

1 João, Deus itaumbyry nhegatuly adaguly ume, quinze anos myani Tibério, Romadâ pymâem awyly. Pôncio Pilatos myani Judéia donro modo iwymâry. Galiléia donro modo iwymâry myani Herodes. Iwaigoru Filipe myani Ituréia eynynâ, Traconitesdâ warâ pymâem awyly. Lisânias myani Abilenedâ pymâ. 2 Anás, Caifás warâ myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. Âji ây peba atodâ myani Zacarias imery, João. Târâ awyly ume myani Deus aguely eyam, tytaumbyry egatuze kurâ domodoram idâhoem. 3 Aituo myani João Deus itaumbyry egatuze idâly. Idânârâ paru Jordão eynynâ mykâinane adakobâdyly, Deus itaumbyry egatuze. Warâ myani aguezesedyly:
— Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Deus einwântaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. Parugue batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe mawylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem — kely mykâinane.
4 Saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuim Isaías aguehobyry ara awârâ aidyly:
“Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji ây peba atodâ ise aguely.
Adâkely idase âetaymby modoram:
‘Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby saindyly.
Izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ.
On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ, aguely mâindatomoem.
Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi âewyly kiuntuduo wâne,
kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze warâ kurâ,
myara on-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ saindyly iray.
5 Idânârâ koendâpanro modo kua iedyly.
Tâtaguneim modo mâentamuhomo ara;
tywyguneim modo, mâinwyguehomo ara,
ânwa tâkâineim, mâenkâinuguehomo ara,
ânwa tâtagueim modo, tywyguneim modo warâ âzekiba lelâ mânhetomo ara warâ,
Arâ lâpylâ ise inakai modo mâinmolymo, Deus Ingonotyby iray.
6 Idânârâ kurâ domodo ese âdara Deus kâmakely awyly’ kely ise”

kewândymy Isaías.

João Batista myani Kywymâry saindyly egatuim. 7 João, Deus itaumbyry nhegatuduo, toenzepa kurâdo idâly eyam:

— Batiza tyedyse xina — kelymo.

Tyam idâwâni modoram myani João aguely:

— Âgâu poji âduguely ume âsemagueze kewâni ara kulâ âmaemo! Warâ wâne amyguelymo: "João batiza kyetuo ise kydâsemaguely. Deus kânagazedaymba ise" myguelymo. 8 "Deus eynynonro urâ" myguelymo wâne, Deus eynynonro keba olâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawylymo enehorim aietaungâ, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. "Deus kânagazenehonwâbyra ise, Abraão iweonma kurâ" tâkezeba itaungâ. Abraão iweryem tadawyly mâkeba mârâ kuru. Âdy mâkeba awârâ! Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Ton-honre Deus, xirâ tuhu modo Abraão iweryem ienehonze. 9 Nady koendâ ewisedânry pygue satâly. Iwindy âzesagueoly. Peto onwanji adameoly alelâ aieholy. Nady koendâ ewisedânry ara kulâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato mâinmopa âmaemo watay, inepa ise Deus inagazedylymo — kely myani João.

10 Aituo myani kurâdo aguely:

— Âdaraka Deus xina aidyse awyly? — kelymo.

11 João in-hoguly:

— Deus tâinwânse lelâlâ mawylymo enehonwâdaungâ. Itymo owogonromo azagâpe âmaemo watay, ipaonra tokalâ âunduwâtaungâ. Typynigue mataymo, epajigâdaungâ ipanro agâ — kely.

12 Aituo myani Romadâ pymâem dinheru impostu ebyry emakewâni modo ewy saindyly. João batiza tyedysemo, Deus xurâem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Aituo João nhapâiguelymo myani:

— Konomedâni, âdara kuruka ise xina aidyly, Deus tâinwânse tawyly tienehon-hoem? — kelymo.

13 Aituo João in-hoguly:

— Pymâ aguehobyry ara lelâ dinheru emakewâdaungâ. Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ imâem nhuduhomoem adâkezeba itaungâ — kely.

14 Sodadu domodo ewyram lâpylâ myani adapâigueoly:

— Xina-ro? Âdaraka ise xina aidyly, inakanhe adâidyly imoimbyryem tawyly, Deus einwânniem tawyly warâ tienehon-hoem? — kelymo.

Aituo myani João in-hoguly:

— Ânguy idinheruru kâzemakewâdaundâ, tutoguyze kehoem. Ânguy âdanipyra kulâ âdygue kâzewentâdaundâ. Tuomare lelâ itaungâ ipywadomogue — kely.

15 Toenzepa myani kurâdo inwauntunu, koendonro modo lelâ aini awyly tiuntuduomo. Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

— Messias kinwânwânkylylâ keanra awâkâ João, Deus Ingonotyby! — kelymo.

16 Aituo myani idânârâ eyanmo João aguely:

— Âese eagonro Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-honreim ise mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Ihuru kâingokehoem, ihuru etary ekâjiguerin-em witoenlâ nudupa lâgâlâ. Urâ parugue batiza âenimo,

Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawylymo mâenehon-homoem, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. Mâkâ âeni ise Deus Ispiritury xudunri, eynynâ mawylymo xutuhoem. Inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze, peto wâne saxium tyaduânse âpa ezay myara*. 17 Trigu ekaunâni wâne ewy wâgâpa ewily tyekygueze myara ini mâkâ. Tynynonro modo iduakewâze ejidy tâkehobyryanlâ ise nhekanâdyly, trigu etary kehobyry odajilâ ekanâdyly myara. Tynynâbaom modo olâ typygueba kehoem enagazeze, peto âdaunloenlâ nhâtânry onwanji ise nhamely — kely João.

18 Arâ adâkely umelâ myani, João, Deus itaumbyry nhegatuly kurâdoram. Mârâgue lelâba nhurudylymo. Ton-honre kehoem eyanmo aguely. 19 Pymâ Herodes, Herodias agâ ohogüimbyem. Herodes iwaigoru iwydylâ myani mâkâ. Aituo João aguely Herodesram:

— Koendâ inkâba âwaigoru iwydy agâ mohogüinly — kely pymânra.

Idânârâ inakanhe aitobyry modo wâgâ lâpylâ warâ aguely. 20 Herodes olâ João aguely neinwâmpyra. Nhawânehonly lelâ, kadeia odaxi nhetadânehonly warâ.

João Jesus batiza nhetobyry (Mt 3.13-17; Mc 1.9-11)

21 Tâzetadâoly iraynâ, João toenzepa kurâ domodo batiza tyese, Deus eynynonroem tawyly nhenehon-homoem. Alâpylâ Jesus batiza âieholy Joãoram, Deus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-hoem. Paikayba itybyem, Jesus aguely myani Deus agâ. Aituo kau âzenahunguely. 22 Papaem myani Deus Ispiritury xytâguyly nhonwa. Aituo myani kau odaypa Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ.

— Ymery âmâ, toenzepa kâinwyneguyly; toenzepa womazeâni âmâ — kely Deus.

Jesus idamudo (Mt 1.1-17)

23 Batiza tyepygueduolâ myani Jesus Deus xunâry egatuly nhaguly. Trinta anu awârâempe myani. Judeu domodo xurâem, José imery mâkâ. Eli imery, José. 24 Matate imery, Eli. Levi imery, Matate. Melqui imery, Levi. Janai imery, Melqui. José imery, Janai. 25 Matatias imery, José. Amós imery, Matatias. Naum imery, Amós. Esli imery, Naum. Nagai imery, Esli. 26 Maate imery, Nagai. Matatias imery, Maate. Semei imery, Matatias. José imery, Semei. Jodá imery, José. 27 Joanã imery, Jodá. Resa imery, Joanã. Zorobabel imery, Resa. Salatiel imery, Zorobabel. Neri imery, Salatiel. 28 Melqui imery, Neri. Adi imery, Melqui. Cosã imery, Adi. Elmadã imery, Cosã. Er imery, Elmadã. 29 Josué imery, Er. Eliézer imery, Josué. Jorim imery, Eliézer. Matate imery, Jorim. Levi imery, Matate. 30 Simeão imery, Levi. Judá imery, Simeão. José imery, Judá. Jonã imery, José. Eliaquim imery, Jonã. 31 Meleá imery, Eliaquim. Mená imery, Meleá. Matatá imery, Mená. Natã imery, Matatá. Davi imery, Natã. 32 Jessé imery, Davi. Obede imery, Jessé. Boaz imery, Obede. Salá imery, Boaz. Nasom imery, Salá. 33 Aminadabe imery, Nasom. Admim imery, Aminadabe. Arni imery, Admim. Esrom imery, Arni. Peres imery, Esrom. Judá imery, Peres. 34 Jacó imery, Judá.

* **3:16** Ilâ ume tâwaneinhe sanâtyby modo myakâwâm adakobâni modo ihuru etary ekâjigueim, etyim, ihuru igokeim warâ.

Isaque imery, Jacó. Abraão imery, Isaque. Tera imery, Abraão. Naor imery, Tera. 35 Serugue imery, Naor. Reú imery, Serugue. Pelegue imery, Reú. Éber imery, Pelegue. Salá imery, Éber. 36 Cainã imery, Salá. Arpaxade imery, Cainã. Sem imery, Arpaxade. Noé imery, Sem. Lameque imery, Noé. 37 Matusalém imery, Lameque. Enoque imery, Matusalém. Jarede imery, Enoque. Maalalel imery myakâwândy Jarede. Cainã imery, Maalalel. 38 Enos imery, Cainã. Sete imery, Enos. Adão imery, Sete. Deus nhygatyby myakâwândy Adão.

4

Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem, Satanás aiese kehobyry (Mt 4.1-11; Mc 1.12-13)

1 Deus xurâem tawyly tienehon-hoem Joãoram batiza âiehoybyem myani Jesus paru Jordãodâpa âxiguely. Deus Ispiritury agâ myani. Aituo Deus Ispirituryam adaholy ândy peba atoram. 2 Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ myani Jesus târâ awyly. Târâ tawyly ara, nâwinduapyra. Alâ myani ewindupadyly. Târâ atay Deus iduery Satanás âepanâguely. Toenzepa wâne Jesus enokuze kely, Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem. 3 Aituo Satanás eyam aguely:

— "Deus imery urâ" mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, awârâ tuhu pãoem iekâ pylâ — kely.

4 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Amyguehobyry agânhetaymba ise urâ. "Pão kiendawynlygue lelâ inkâba kyiguepa kydawyly" kely iwenibybe Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ — kely Jesus.

5 Ilâpyryem iwy onwa adaholy Satanásram. Idânârâ kehoem onro anano modo nhenehonly. 6 Aituo myani aguely:

— Idânârâ awârâ mâentaynly modo iwymâryem âese urâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise pymâem mawyly. Koendonro modo idânârâ âmâem xuduwâse urâ. Idânârâ awârâ mâentaynly modo sodoma urâ. Ânguylâ pymâem kânhedyse urâ-ro watay, adyese urâ. 7 Âmâenlâ ise idânârâ awârâ modo, ienado âzeguhoam midyly, yrentoen-ro watay — kely.

8 Jesus aguely:

— Inado âzeguhoam witaymba ise urâ! Warâ Deus itaumbyry aguely:
"Kywymâry Deus enado lelâ âzeguhoam itaungâ.
Aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ"
kely iwenibyem — kely myani Jesus.

9 Ilâpygueduo myani Satanás, Jesus nhadyly Jerusalémram. Deus ety nhangakuedaji sanipyryem aguely:

— "Deus imery urâ" mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, tarâpa onro onwa adamegâ. 10 Mâdyâwâpyra ise âmâ. Warâ mawânrâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

"Deus nhese lelâ.
Anju domodo igonose awâniem.
11 Âihugueduo, awâse lelâ târmarygue,
âda mipyra mitoem, âhuru tuhu onwa nâdyâpa itoem warâ"
kely iwenibybe mawânrâ — kely myani Satanás.

12 Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Onro onwa kadamewâbyra ise urâ. Warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

"Deus imakelymo mâentomoem kulâ, kâmayno akâiedaundâ.
Amidylymo-ro watay, mâinwâmpyra mawylymo kulâ ise mâenehonlymo"

warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly — kely Jesus Satanásram.

13 Warâ myani Satanás aguely, Jesus Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem wâne. Satanás aguehobyry ara anipyra olâ myani Jesus. Aituo myani Satanás, Jesus nhodokely. Âdara kuru Jesus Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem adiendyly xutuze wao.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry
(Mt 4.12-17; Mc 1.14-15)

14 Jesus odopâdyly myani Galiléia yan-yam. Eagâlâ myani Deus Ispiritury. Idânârâ mârâ âji anakâ myani Jesus egary indadylymo. 15 Deus wâgâ mykâinane âzenomedâolymo, âtâ judeu domodo âtâdyguyho odakâ. Koendâ lelâ myani Jesus wâgâ aguelymo:

— Idataungâ. Ânguy awâkâ ara koendâ konomedâni lâpeba! — kelymo.

Nazaré donro modo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry
(Mt 13.53-58; Mc 6.1-6)

16 Târâpa Jesus âxiguely. Tânamadobyry Nazaréram idâly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani tâzewenry ara âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji idâly. Târâ tawyly ume, saudyly myani Deus itaumbyry kaynâ kehoem tintain-hoem. 17 Aituo pape ituwymby imâsedo âduduoly, Isaías inweniby. Iweâpa Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry myakâwândy mâkâ. Warâ kelydâ lelâ myani Jesus pape ituwymby nhawynkely:

18 "Kywymâry Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly yam.
Mâkâlâ keankâ ugononi,
unâ iwâkuru âdy pebanro modoram kâengatuhoem,
etadâdaymby modo, tânagazezeim modo warâ kâenmakehoem,
epyem itaymby modo nhetondoem warâ.
19 'Iweâma ise Deus tynynonro modo nhemakely' keze ugononi keankâ" warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly — kely Jesus.

20 Tintaimbygueduo, Jesus pape imâsedo intuwyondyly. Târâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday tâwaneinram nhuduondyly, ekadyly. Idânârâ tonlo modo toenzepa myani Jesus nhesedylymo. 21 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Iwelo keba xirâ mâindakylymo; iwerâ olâ ise xirâ aidyly adaguly — kely.

22 Idânârâ tonlo modo aguely myani:

— Idataungâ! Koendonro kehoem awâkâ uguondo! Âdydo imeom koendâ kehoem aguely, âdykâ kindatânry kehoem. José imery kulâ wâne, tonomegueim olâ — kelymo âjigue.

23 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Cafarnaumdâ awitobyry tutuze âmaemo. Awylygue ise târâ awitobyry ara, tarâ ienamadobyrydâ awidyse mawylymo. Warâ ise yam amyguelymo: "Tâwâlâ âsewiângâ, kua kyeni" myguelymo ise. Âdylâ adyesenry, agânhedyse mawylymo. 24 Unâ egatuim ipemugudoram kuru tâinwântuneba; âkelo kulâ einwânni. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

25 — Saguhoem Deus tynynâ aguewâni modo eon-honru tuduze myakâwândy adyesenry modo anhetomoem, Israelita keba modo

nhemawyadâdomoem. Elias ume toenzepa myakâwândy tarâ Israeldâ pypâbyry modo. Typynigueba tawylygue âsenagazeni modo, três anos e meio kopâ nihugueba awylygue, âdy âpa ezay ago nipyra awylygue, toenzepa myakâwândy pypâ israelita modo typyniguenry. 26 Deus olâmy Elias igonomâ Sarepta donro pypâ emawyadâze. Israelita keba myakâwândy mâkâ, Sidom eynynonro. Deus eon-honrugue myakâwândy Elias mâkâ pekodo ipyniry aguipaombyry agui nhenehonly, kopâ ihugueondyly nhotoem. Pypâ israelita xurâem myara aniempyra myakâwândy Elias. 27 Toenzepa lâpylâ myakâwândy tâdâjimituguelygue tâwânuneim modo tarâ Israeldâ, Eliseu ume. Deus olâ myakâwândy Eliseu eon-honru nudupa akaemo kua nhetoem. Sodadu domodo iwymâry Naamã keho kua iese lelâ ingonodyly, israelita keba myakâwândy mâkâ, Síria donro — kely Jesus.

28 Awârâ tindatuo, toenzepa iewiâpadylymo, judeu keba modo lelâ Deus nhemawyadâguyly kely tindatuo. 29 Aituo myani sautaynlymo. Sautybyem Jesus nhawâdylymo. Xidadâ odaypa nhadylymo. Iwy iay myani mârâ xidadâ ejiku. Awylygue iwy angataji nhadylymo. Târâpa igonose kelymo ihuguely, iguely itoem. 30 Âdaniepyramo olâ. Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo duakâ kehoem sakadyly.

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry
(Mc 1.21-28)

31 Aituo myani Jesus idâly, Galiléia eynynonro xidadâ Cafarnaumram. Târâ myani kurâdo nhenomedâdyly tâzekobyzegueho oday. 32 Arâ nhenomedâdyly tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem kurâdo âsewânilymo. Aguelymo:

— Pymâ ara kehoem aguely. Adâkely tutuze, âkeá lelâlâ aguely warâ merâ — kelymo.

33 Tâlâ myani târâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday uguondo kadopâgue taseim. Uguondo oday myani kadopâ adaenkely Jesusram:

34 — Xina kâdynanâdâ. Tutuze urâ koendâ kehoem ânguy mawyly, Jesus Nazaré donro! Xina eon-honru etyze âetyby mawyly, tutuze urâ. Inakanhe amitaymba âmâ; Deus ingonotyby âmâ warâ — kely uguondo kadopâgue taseim; uguondo keba olâ agueim, kadopâ.

35 Ton-honre kehoem Jesus aguely mâkâ uguondo odano kadopâram:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Adâkeonzebane ikâ! Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ uguondo odaypa! — kely Jesus.

Idânârâ kurâdo enanaym kehoem mâkâ kadopâ uguondo onro onwa nhamely. Onro onwa sameimbyryem kadopâ egasely uguondo odaypa, âdaniepyra olâ. 36 Idânârâ etaynrimbyry modo âsewânilymo. Âjigue aguelymo:

— Idataungâ konomedâni ton-honre kehoem aguely. Ton-honreim merâ! Tunâry wâgâlâ awâkâ kadopâ nhâkyly! Agueduo, idâly lelâ — kelymo.

37 Inepa kehoem Galiléia eynynonro modo Jesus egary indadylymo.

Jesus târâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.14-17; Mc 1.29-34)

38 Ilâpyryem myani Jesus egasely âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa. Simão Pedro etyram idâly. Simão imenhudu toenzepa myani iaturu. Jesus egawândyly tientuo, tonlo modo eyam aguely:

— Toenzepa Simão imenhudu iaturu — kelymo.

39 Aituo myani eydâ atoram idâly. Saintybyem eatado XYDYK idyly. Aituo aguely ton-honre kehoem, mâkâ tyatureba itoem.

Aguely umelâ, tyatureba idyly. Inepa kehoem myani saudyly; ipynirymo aiese, âwinduatomoem.

40 Xixi egawâmpygueduo, idânârâ tonlo tâwânuneim modo Jesusram adaholymo. Mârâgue lelâba tâwânuneim modo myani nhakylymo. Aituo myani Jesus akaemo nhangahu onwa tâmary nhedyly, kua itomoem. 41 Kadopâgue taseim modope myani akaemo duay. Jesusram tâjiânkyoduo, tadaenkeze kehoem kurâdo odaypa adâkewâdyly:

— Deus Imery âmâ! — tâkeze.

Warâ olâ Jesus aguely kadopâ modoram:

— Âdatâkezeba itaungâ! — kely.

Messias-em tawyly nhutuduomo, ânguyram nhegatudyzebamo myani Jesus.

Jesus Deus wâgâ Galiléia eynynâ nhegatuhobyry
(Mc 1.35-39)

42 Emetybyem myani xidadâ odaypa Jesus egasely. Âji âdy peba atoram idâly. Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus xuize awyly. Tiontuo myani aguelymo:

— Tâtâzeba ikâ, Jesus. Xina agâlâ ikâ tarâ Cafarnaumdâ — kelymo.

43 Jesus olâ aguely:

— Tarâ lelâ wipyra ise aze. Deus xunârybyry âkelo âtâ anakâ auguedyse lâpylâ urâ. “Inepa ise Deus pymâem awyly xirâ anaym” uguedyse lâpylâ urâ. Agueze Deus ingonotybyma urâ — kely Jesus.

44 Tâdâtâdyguyho modo odakâ mykâinane Deus xunârybyry nhegatuly idânârâ âji judeu domodope ato ara.

5

Jesus uguondo âedâgue kanra awâni modo tynynonroem ingâsedobyry
(Mt 4.18-22; Mc 1.16-20)

1 Paru Galiléia* emelay sagunu wâgâ Jesus eagâmo awyly. Tokonoze kehoem myani kurâ domodo, Deus xunârybyry nhegatuly idase awylymo. 2 Aituo azagâ pepi sagunu wâgâ TUXUK TUXUK ietyby nhedyly. Sodo modo myani iodaypa itybyem, âedâ kanra awâto igokeze aidylymo. 3 Mârâ tokalâ pepi sodo myani Simão Pedro. Aituo Jesus pepi odaji âxiedybyem sodoram aguely:

— Âwepiry wao âdiempa igonokâ — kely.

Jesus aguehobyry ara sodo anhedyly. Aituo Jesus pepi oday ekadybyenlâ kurâ domodo sagunu wogonro modo nhenomedâdyly.

4 Enomedâdylymo ewanikeimbyryem Simão Pedroam aguely:

— Paru esanigonra pepi sakâ — kely.

Simão Pedroram, pepi odano modoram warâ aguely:

— Âedâ samewâdaungâ paikaji, kanra manwâtomoem — kely.

5 Aituo Simão Pedro aguely:

— Ah, Pymâ, tâmese enra xina kanra sawâse kewâdyly. Ânguy xina nawâtaymba enra. Amyguehobyry ara aise lelâ olâ xina — kely.

* **5:1** Paru Galiléia, Genesaré lâpylâ ezedy eagonro.

6 Aituo âedâ nhameondylymo paikaji. Ilâenma toenzepa kehoem kanra
nhawâdylymo-ro, âedâ adauguezeseaji kehoem. 7 Aituo Simão Pedro
eagonro pepi odano modo tâmaryguelâ tâmawyadâze âetomoem ingâsedyly.
Myarâ saintybyem, azakâlâ kehoem kanrague pepi xumywâdyly, xy-
tyzeaji kehoem kanrague tumykugue. 8 Kanra peba atobyrydâ toen-
zepa sawâtyby tientuomo, myani Simão Pedro Jesus enado âzeguhoam
itybyem, aguely:

— Tâwâlâ wixi, Pymâ. Âdy mâkeba urâ âmâem, inakanhe aini kulâ —
kely.

9 Mâkâlâ, eataen-ho modo warâ âsewânilymo, toenzepa kehoem kanra
tianwâtuomo. 10 Zebedeu imeombyry, Tiago, João warâ toenzepa kehoem
âsewânilymo lâpylâ, Simão Pedro eagonrodo. Aituo Jesus aguely Simão
Pedroam:

— Tâegane ikâ. Saguhoem kanra sawâniem makynre. Kurâ domodo
ynynonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo iwerâ — kely myani
Jesus.

11 Agueduo, pepi modo nhuxidylymo sagunu onwa, târâlâ âxiân-hoem.
Idânârâ timobygueduo myani Jesus agâ idâlymo, âsenomedâze.

Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry (Mt 8.1-4; Mc 1.40-45)

12 Jesus myani uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim ety anaym. Toen-
zepa myani uguondo âjimituguely. Jesus nhedyly. Aituo eyam idâly.
Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly, tâmydy onro onwa nhedyly, Jesus tynrense
tawyly tienehon-hoem. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawyly, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ
watay, kua yekâ wao — kely.

13 Jesus tâmarygue MÂ' nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai — kely.

Ilâenlâ kehoem kua idyly. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idyly, itugoenzely warâ.
14 Eyam aguely:

— Idakâ. Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu —
kely.

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawyly
nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawyly kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ
âundugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara — kely myani Jesus.

15 Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus egary âjidaholy. Aituo myani kurâ domodo aguely
idase idâlymo. Tâwânuneim modo idâly kua tyetoem. 16 Aunlolâ myani
Jesus idâly âji âdy peba ato modoram, Deus agâ agueze.

Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry (Mt 9.1-8; Mc 2.1-12)

17 Jesus Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdyly myani. Eydâ iwaguepa ekady-
byem fariseu domodo ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo
warâ. Jerusalémdâpa âewylymo; idânârâ xidadâ Galiléia eynynâba, Judéia
eynynâba lâpylâ warâ âetaynlymo. Kywymâry Deus eon-honrugue Je-
sus kurâ domodo kua nhetaynly. 18 Aituo myani uguondo modo
adakobâdânry nhadylymo kama emyenro xygatyby wâgâ, Jesus kua
nhetoem. Âtâ odaji tienkaunâdyzemo wâne, Jesusram tiantomoem.
19 Toenzepa kurâdo awylygue olâ âdara nâwâmpyra awylymo mâkâ agâ.
Aituo pyanta oze tâgawâmpyra tâituomo, âkulymo âtâ nhangataji tâdâkuho

wâgâ mâkâ uguondo agâ. Tarâ tyntâguyândo in-hoguylymo. Mârâ adientybymo oze tâwâneim nhytâguyândylymo kurâdo tonlo modo duakâ kehoem Jesus enadoram. 20 Aidylymo tientuo myani Jesus tyangahu oday aguely:

— Awâkâ adakobâdânry kua kânhedyly tâinwânse asaemo — kely.

Aituo Jesus aguely adakobâdânryam:

— Inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

21 Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus aguely tindatuo, tâpaunzezemo myani.

— Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedyly kulâ awâkâ! Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awyly kulâ! Âdaunlo uguondo nhygakehonly mâkeba awârâ inakanhe adâjitobyry modo! Deus lelâ awârâ xygakerim — kelymo.

22 Tutuze olâ Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awyly-ro warâ. Aituo aguely:

— Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezeba itaungâ! Unâguedaundâ — kely. 23 — Merâ adakobâdânryam: “Inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui” uguely-ro watay, mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo, âkealâ, âkealâba warâ auguely awyly. “Aukâ, adakobâgâ” eyam ugueduo, adakobâdyly-ro watay olâ, xutuze âmaemo ton-honre wawyly! 24 Merâ koendâ adakobâdyly mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawyly urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani adakobâdânryam aguely:

— Aukâ, iguetudobyry sanâkâ, adakobâgâ. Idâ itynra — kely.

25 Aguely umelâ kehoem kua idyly, Saudyly idânârâ enanaynmo. Tâguetudobyry nhanâdyly. Adakobâdyly, egasely, tâtyram idâly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ âmâ! — tâkeze, idâly.

26 Toenzepa kehoem Idânârâ âsewânilymo, âseanedylymo warâ. Deusram aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim lelâlâ warâ âmâ, Deus! Koendonro modo aieni. Âdykâ koendonro awârâ emyenro kientaymba kurâ, iwerâ olâ kyzetai! — kelymo.

Jesus Levi† tynynonroem itoem ingâsedobyry (Mt 9.9-13; Mc 2.13-17)

27 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Tadakobâday myani pymâ ton-honreim Roma donro xurâem dinheru impostu epywado emakeim nhedyly. Levi myani mâkâ impostu epywado emakerim ezedy. Ekadybyem myani kurâdo dinherugue impostu nhepywadodâ. Jesus aguely myani eyam:

— Yagâ âekâ. Ynynonroem ikâ, yagâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

28 Aituo myani Levi saudyly. Dinheru Roma donro pymâ xurâem emakely inmoly. Jesus agâ idâly; eynynonroem tâitoem. 29 Ilâpyryem Levi âty anhedyly, Jesus tynynonroem tygâsebygueduo. Pyni tâkubâgueim anhenehonly. Jesus ingâsedyly âtyam, dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo lâpylâ, kurâ domodo warâ. Toenzepa myani Levi etydâ kurâdo âwinduani modo. 30 Tâlâ lâpylâ myani târâ uguondo modo ewy Jesus izepaom: fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo warâ,

† **5:26** Azagâ myani ezedy. Aramaiku-em Levi; hebraiku-em Mateus warâ.

(fariseu domodo lâpylâ akaemo.) Jesus, akaemo modo agâ âwinduadyly tientuomo, toenzepa iewiâpadylymo. Aituo Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry ara inkâba amidylymo! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâdo inakai modo agâ warâ mâwinduapyra tâise âmaemo — kelymo.

31 Jesus olâ eyanmo aguely:

— Deus wâgâ auguehoem uirimpyrylâ asaemo. Tâwânuneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânenry modo keba — kely.

32 — Inakanhe aitaynrim modo igâseze kâewyly, inakanhe adâjidyly imohomoem. “Inakanhe aitânry urâ” kewâni modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly — kely Jesus.

Saguho kiuntuyby kyjimonre, iwelo kiuntuhoem
(Mt 9.14-17; Mc 2.18-22)

33 Tonlo modo ewy Jesusram aguely:

— João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu eynynonro modo warâ nâwinduapyra tâisemo inanry, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Akaemo pylâ âwinduadylymo, adakuilymo alelâ. Koendâpa akaemo arâ aidyly — kelymo.

34-35 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Eagâmo watay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmopa wituo olâ nâwinduapyra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Todohogüin-horam igâsedaymby modo watay, ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo, etygumo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypa ituo lelâ nâwinduapyra idylymo myara — kely.

36 Aituo Jesus enomedâzemo aguely:

— Ânguy âtâ iwelo natâwâbyra, âtâbâ tianwentâdoem. Nhawentâduo, âtâ iwelo inakanhe nhedyly kulâ tâise. Sawentâdobyry iwelo nadauguepa tâise. Tawentâzeim tâise, adauguein-ro warâ. Âtâ iwelo ewy koendâpa âtâbâ sawentâdoem. 37 Tâjituby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaxi vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjituby iwelo keba odaji ekanâduo, etary tadaugueze mawânrâ. Aituo vinhu apâdyly. 38 Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjituby iwelo xygatyby odajilâ ekanâdyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo, tâjituby iwelo tâzepâgueze. Etary, vinhu alelâ nâxiumebyra. 39 Ânguy vinhu iwelo tienydyze inkâba, vinhu nhewantyby enyrimbyryem. “Vinhu saguhobyrylâ koendonro tânyzeinhe” tâkezemo — kely.

{Jesus aguely, saguho konomedâdobyry kinmohoem, iwelo konomedâdo kieinwântoem. Saguhobyry mawânrâ âzekiba nâseinwâmbyra iwelo konomedâdo agâ.}

6

Jesus eynynonro modo tâzekobyzegueho oday trigu ewily nhasewâdomobyry
(Mt 12.1-8; Mc 2.23-28)

1 Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus tynynonro modo agâ trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadylymo. Iduakâ takaday olâ myani Jesus eynynonro modo trigu ewily tasewâzemo. Tâmarygue nhatuguelymo, nhagulymo idylymo.

2 Fariseu domodo ewy, akaemo aidylymo tientuo Jesus eynynonro
modoram aguelymo:
— Kadasewâdaundâ, kadatuguewâdaundâ warâ awârâ trigu ewily
iwerâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday
kydâsewaniba kydawyly — kelymo.
3 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Enanâguewâdaungâ typynigueba tâituo, kydamu Davi, eagonro
modo warâ aitomobyry, toenzepa tâwindymogue. 4 Deus ety odaji
myakâwândy Davi egawândyly. Deusram xuduypy pão modo nhanâdyly,
nhedawynly idyly. Tagonrodo nhedawyn-hoem xuduwânmy warâ.
Judeu domodo eynynâ olâ tâise akaemo awârâ pão modo nedawympa.
Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguenri lelâ mawânkâ tâise mârâ pão edawyn-
rim, âkelo modo lâpylâ warâpa. Deus olâ myakâwândy nehoguebyramo
nipyra mârâ nhedawynduomo. 5 Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Ây
iwâkuru adyeseim, adyesenry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ —
kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânry kua nhetobyry
(Mt 12.9-14; Mc 3.1-6)

6 Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus egawântondyly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji.
Âwântybyem, Deus xunârygue tonlo modo nhenomedâdyly. Târâ uguondo
emary eahoru eynynonro âzemapiluguedânrybe myani. 7 Tâlâ lâpylâ
myani târâ fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo
warâ. Jesus tiunâguedoem kulâ aidyly enuagaeni modo xunâzelymo:
— Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedyly
watay, Deus ezewenry arapa aitobyry kyzegatunre. “Deus aiedyseba ato
amientai” kykenre — kelymo.
8 Jesus olâ myani tutuze akaemo nhangahumo oday xunârymo.
Awylygue uguondo âzemapiluguedânryam aguely:
— Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ; âekâ xarâ waunroem — kely Jesus.
Agueduo uguondo saudyly, XYDYK idyly. 9 Jesus tonlo modoram
aguely:
— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby tâzekobyzegueho oday aguienkyly wâgâ
aguely? Âdyka adyeseinhe agueho, koendonro aguiendyly, inakai
aguiendyly, kely? Ânguylâ tâzekobyzegueho oday kâmaynoem watay, kien-
makely, tâwâlâ kingueânehonly? — kely Jesus.
10 Aituo Jesus idânârâ kehoem kurâdo tydonro modo nhenuagaendyly.
Aguely uguondo âzemapiluguedânryram:
— Âzemapiluguegâ — kely.
Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguely myani, emary kua ienipyryem
awylygue. 11 Awârâ tientuo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni
modo, fariseu domodo warâ iewiâpadaynlymo. Âjigue aguelymo:
— Âdakiendylyka ise awâkâ Jesus? — kelymo.

Jesus tynynonro tienomedâguyly modo induakehobyry
(Mt 10.1-4; Mc 3.13-19)

12 Ilâpygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, tynynonro modo agâ, Deus agâ
agueze. Tâmese myani Deus agâ xunâgu. 13 Emetybyem, tynynonro modo
ingâsedyly. Akaemo ewy doze lelâ induakely. Aituo eyanmo aguely:
— Âduakelymo, ywâgâ amyguehomoem — kely.

14 Doze lelâ iduakeyby:
Simão (“ ‘Pedro’ ise izedy” Jesus kehobyry.)
André (Simão iukono)
Tiago
João
Filipe
Bartolomeu
15 Mateus
Tomé
Tiago (Alfeu imery)
Simão (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ tawylygue, Roma donrogue tywymâgu izepaom)
16 Judas (Tiago imery)
Judas, Queriote donro (Jesus egamenribyry izepanro modoran-ro.)
Warâ Jesus induakely.

Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdobyry, tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry warâ
(Mt 4.23-25)
17 Ilâpyryem myani Jesus xytâguyly eagâmo iwy wogompyryem. Toenzepa iwy iakoay eynynonro modo. Toenzepa lâpylâ myani iwagueno modo ewy: Jerusalém donro modo, Judéia eynynonro modo, azagâ xidadâ parutabâ emelano Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo warâ. 18 Âdy Jesus agueho awyly xutuze, kua âiehoze warâ myani akaemo idâly. Kadopâgue taseim modo idâly myani, kua âieholymo lelâ. 19 Idânârâ tâwânuneim modo MÂ’ tiendyse, eon-honrugue kua tâitomoem. Idânârâ MÂ’ ienipyry modo kua itaunmâmomy.

Âdara tojiomaru kuru awyly xutuho
(Mt 5.1-12)
20 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus tynynonro modoram MYK idyly. Eyanmo aguely:
— Tuomareim kuru âmaemo âdy pebaom modo.
Deuslâ olâ âwymârymo, nhenimo warâ.
21 — Tuomareim kuru âmaemo tâwinzeim modo.
Ilâpyryem ise idânârâ ize matomo tâlâ lelâ.
— Tuomareim kuru âmaemo tytyruneim modo, tuoguruneim modo warâ.
Ilâpyryem olâ ise omarumo, âilumo lelâ warâ.
22 — Tuomareim kuru ise âmaemo. Iwerâ kulelâ mâjiewiâseolymo; ânguy izepa ato modo, tywykeduneim modo, tunâgueduneim modo warâ. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby xurâem mawylymogue ise mâzenagazeolymo. 23 Arâ watay, tytywanzeba itaungâ, tuomare lelâ. Deus olâ eydâ tatodâ imâem âyanmo nhudulype, omazeânimoem nhekanâdybybe. Deus izepanro modoram mâzenagazeolymo. Alâ mykâinane akaemo idamudo lâpylâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo nhenagazedyly — kely.
24 Tynynâbaom modoram aguely lâpylâ:
— Kaikâlâ ise âmaemo âdypeom modo.
Iwerâ kulelâ omarumo.
Ilâpyryenma ise tuomareba âmaemo.
25 — Kaikâ âmaemo iwerâ pyni sodo modo.
Âsewinzeze âmaemo.

— Kaikâlâ âmaemo iwerâ tuomareim, tyeileim warâ.
Âjityenze, ohogüenze warâ âmaemo.
26 — Kaikâlâ ise âmaemo, Deus izepa ato aieni modoram âzehogueorim modo. Alâ pylâ mykâinane âdamudomoram iozepa kulâ Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo âzehogueoly — kely Jesus.

Âizepanromo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ
(Mt 5.38-48)
27 Aituo myani Jesus agueondyly eyanmo:
— Ydataynrim modoram xirâ auguely. Âwynedânrymo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ, ataen-homo mâinwyneguylymo agâ matomo ara lelâ. Âewiâsenimo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ. 28 Ânguylâ âmeodoram igameduomo, âmeodoram igameinmobyry xurâem Deusram ekadaungâ koendâ lelâ nhetoem. 29 Mâjiwapagainhoduomo, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. MYRYK itaungâ, iladune âwapagain-homoem lâpylâ. Âgamizary âzemagazeoduomo, tâwâlâ âwalitoru nadâ lâpylâ. 30 Âyanmo âdylâ ekanibyryram âunduwâtaungâ. Ânguylâ âsejiguy nhemagazeduo, “Epywagâne” tâkezeba itaungâ. 31 Koendâ itaungâ âkelomo agâ, agâmo koendâ awyse matomo ara.
32 — Koendâ lelâ itaungâ idânârâ agâ, ataen-homo agâ kulelâ inkâba. Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelâ koendâ mawylymo watay, âdyem nitaymba awârâ. Ânguy takazeno mâkeba âmaemo. Kurâdo inakai modo kuru tataen-ho agâ koendâmo lelâ. 33 Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelâ koendâ mawylymogue, “Deus koendonro kurâem xuduze, koendonro kydawylygue” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Âdyem itaymba awârâ. Kurâdo inakai modo kuru, tagâ koendonro agâ koendâmo lâpylâ. 34 Ipywanimoem awyly mâuntulymoram kulelâ âdylâ mâundulymoro watay, “Deus âdylâ koendonro xuduze aguitobyry wâgâ” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Deus einwântânry modo arâ adâisemo lâpylâ.
35 — Akaemo ara inkâba itaungâ. Inagazenimo agâ koendâ itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ xurâem aitaungâ, ipywadomo peba awylymo umelâ. Inagazenimo koendâ lelâ mâendylymo watay, ise Deus koendâ nhedylymo, koendonro nhuduly âyanmo warâ. Kurâ koendonro agâ kulelâba Deus koendâ awyly, kurâ inakanhe aini modo agâ lâpylâ, “Kagâ koendonro mâkeba Deus” kewâni modo agâ. Idânârâ agâ koendâ mataymo, Deus eynynonroem mawylymo âdutuoze. 36 Koendâ itaungâ, Kunwym kaynonro ara — kely Jesus.

Ânguy kienwentâbyra kine
(Mt 7.1-5)
37 Jesus aguely myani:
— Ânguy kâzewentâdaundâ, Deus iwentâbyramo itoem lâpylâ. Ânguy kâdunâguedaundâ, Deus âunâguebyramo itoem lâpylâ. Âkelomo inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ, Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. 38 Âkelomoram ipa ato âunduwâtaungâ, tâwânrempa, Deus ize matomo nhuduhoem lâpylâ, saku kiampazezeduo, xumykadyly ara. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus âyanmo imâem nhuduly, tâwânrempa mataymo. Imâem mâundulymo watay, imâenlâ ise Deus âyanmo nhuduly. Imâemba watay, imâembalâ ise nhuduly warâ — kely Jesus.

39 Aituo Jesusram âzenomedâolymo, aguely:
— Epy, eagonro epy akobâniem nitaymba. Aidyly-ro watay, azakâlâ
tyihuguezemo tâtagueim odaji. 40 Enomedâni mawânkâ tonomedâzeim
sakani kuru. Pymâ mawânkâ tâwaneim sakani kuru — kely Jesus.
41 — Agonromo tâwentâze âmaemo, âdiempa inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ
kulâ, âmaemo olâ imâem inakanhe kuru aini. Koendonro mâkeba
awârâ. Agonro âzenupialodobyry lelâ mâenkylymo, inumo odano se
iwatary imâsedo pylâ mâempyra âmaemo-ro myara. 42 Agonromo
âzenupialodobyry etyze myguewâdylymo, inumo oday se iwatarybe
awyly umelâ. Saguhoem wao inumo odano se iwatary etywâdaungâ,
koendâ agonromo âzenupialodobyry mâentyhomoem. Saguhoem kuru
wao inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Inakanhe amidylymo
mâinmopygueduomoma ise tâwâlâ agonrodo mâunrudylymo, inakanhe
anipyra itoem — keze Jesus aguely.

Ewily wâgâlâ nady âdaunlo awyly xutuly
(Mt 7.15-20; 12.33-35)
43 Jesus aguely:
— Se takyguenry, koendâ lelâ ewily, ein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim,
inakanhe lâpylâ ewily, ein-hoem nudupa. 44 Ewily wâgâlâ se âdaunlo
awyly xutuly. Tyguyreim, uvague tâwituneba; kazainwam, figugue
tâwiseba warâ; tâwilygue lelâ mawânrâ nady modo ewitu. 45 Âdylâ
ekanâdo oday koendonro ekanâdyby watay, koendonrolâ tâtyzeim. In-
akai watay, inakai lâpylâ tâtyzeim. Arâ lâpylâ kunâry, kyangahu oday
kydâpaunzedo kienkanâdyby. Koendonro watay, koendonrolâ aguykeho.
Inakai watay, inakailâ aguykeho warâ. Aguykeho mawânrâ, âdara kyan-
gahu oday kunâgu awyly xutuen-hoim — kely Jesus.

Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aini, aguehobyry araba aini warâ
(Mt 7.24-27)
46 Jesus eyanmo aguely:
— “Pymâ, Pymâ” myguelymo kulâ yam, auguehobyry mâinwâmpyra
olâ âmaemo. Koendâpa awârâ. 47 Âdaunlo ynynonro modo kuru awyly
wâgâ ise kâengatuly. Auguely tydasemo; auguehobyry adyesemo warâ
awylygue. 48 Tâlâ uguondo koendâ kehoem tâty itânibyry nihugueba
itoem; mâkâ emyenro asaemo. Tâsanigue kehoem tâty enu etary
nhesaguely, tâhugamune kehoem tiempadâdoem, nâzekâniba itoem. Toen-
zepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenduo, mârâ âji nhytyândyly warâ. Mârâ
âtâ olâ nihugueba, tâhugane kehoem tuhu wâgâ itâdyby awylygue. Arâ
lâpylâ yeinwânni modo kâenomedâdobyry imodânry modo. 49 Tâlâ lâpylâ
auguely idani modo, auguehobyry aniempyramo olâ waunlo. Uguondo
koendâ tâty itâdânry emyenro akaemo. Sagunu wâgâ kulâ tâty intâdyly.
Imâem nesagueba âtâ enu tiempadâdoem. Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo,
paru inwenduo, mârâ âji nhytyândyly. Aituo âtâ ihuguely. Idânârâ
kehoem adakalaguely, tâhuganeba itâdyby awylygue — kely Jesus.

7

Jesus sodadu domodo iwymâry agâ tâwaneim ewânu ume kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.5-13)
1 Akaemo kurâdo agâ agueypyem Jesus idâly xidadâ Cafarnaumram.
2 Tâlâ myani mârâ xidadâdâ sodadu Roma donro iwymâry. Tâlâ lâpylâ

myani eagâ tâwaneim mâkâ ize ato kuru. Toenzepa myani mâkâ tâwaneim ewânu iguezeseaji kehoem. 3 Aituo myani sodadu iwymâry "Jesus kurâdo kua nhedyly" kely indadyly. Awârâ tindatuo myani judeu domodo iwymâry ewy ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Jesusram ekadaunda wao, yagâ tâwaneim kua iese âetoem — kely.

4 Aituo idâlymo Jesus agâ agueze. Eagâ toxioduomo, aguelymo mâkâ sodadu iwymâry aguehobyry. Myarâ idâhoem nhekazezedylymo. Aguelymo:

— Uguondo koendonro mâkâ. Toenzepa xina izetonro mâkâ. Nhekadyby aieta wao. 5 Roma donro wâne mâkâ, kurâ judeu domodo izetonro olâ mâkâ. Mâkâlâ keankâ âtâ itânehonrim, xina Deus wâgâ agueze âtâdyguyho — kelymo Jesusram.

6 Aituo Jesus eagâmo idâly. Âtânra saindylymo ume, sodadu iwymâry tataen-ho modo ewy Jesusram agueze ingonodyly.

— "Pymâ, âdy mâkeba urâ, ietyram mâwântoem. 7 Toenzepa ton-honreim âmâ, agâ tunâgueim mâkeba tâise urâ. Ton-honreim âmâ. Iwague endaylâ yagâ tâwaneim kua itoem amyguely watay, kua ise lelâ merâ. 8 Ywymâry modo aguely tâinwânse urâ. Tyzodadugue lâpylâ urâ yeinwânni modogue warâ. Kâingonotuo, tâtâze lelâ. Eagonro kâingâseduo, tâese lelâ warâ. Yagâ tâwaneinram 'Xirâ aiekâ' ugueduo, inepa kehoem adyese lelâ warâ" keanry xina iwymâry — kelymo ingonotaymby modo.

9 Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus toenzepa kehoem âsewânily, mâkâ sodadu domodo iwymâry toenzepa tâinwândyly tiuntuduo. MYK idyly. Aguely mâkâ kurâdo tyampygueni modoram:

— Eagâ tâwaneim kua kânhedyly tâinwânse mynra mâkâ uguondo. Ânguy yeinwânni kâentaymba urâ mâkâ Roma donro yeinwânto ara kehoem. Kypemugudo israelita domodo duay kuru ânguy yeinwânni lâpeba mâkâ ara! — kely Jesus.

Iwague endaylâ myani Jesus aguely:

— Kua ikâ — kely.

Agueduo, uguondo kua idyly. 10 Sodadu iwymâry eataen-ho modo odopâdyly etyram. Saintybyem mâkâ tâwâneimbyry kua itybyem nhedylymo.

Jesus pypâ imery igueypy kurâem nhetondobyry

11 Mâkâ uguondo kua ienipyryem ine nipyralâ, Jesus idâly xidadâ Naimram. Eynynonro modo, toenzepa kurâ domodo warâ idâlymo eagâ. 12 Xidadâ odaxi tâdâwânto iwaguepa ataymo, Jesus âguedy epyâdoram sani modo nhodylymo. Pypâ imery tokaleom myani mâkâ âguedy. Toenzepa myani kurâdo mârâ xidadâ odano modo igueypy nhapygue idâlymo. 13 Isebyry tientuo toenzepa myani Jesus intyendyly. Aituo aguely:

— Tuogunrepa ikâ — kely.

14 Agueypyem myani iwaguepa saindyly. Mâkâ igueypy sawo MÂ' nhedyly, sani modo epagudoem. Aituo myani epagudylymo. Epaguduomo, Jesus aguely igueypyram:

— Kurâem itongâ. Aukâ, salokuzenomo — kely.

15 Jesus aguely umelâ kehoem mâkâ salokuzenomo kurâem itondyly. Tawo wâgâpa saudyly, âjitainly alelâ. Jesus aguely isenra:

— Anra âmery — kely.

16 Salokuzenomo igueypy, kurâem itondyly tientuo toenzepa kehoem
idânârâ âseanedylymo. Deusram aguelymo myani:
— Koendonro âmâ, Deus! Xina agâlâ merâ âynynâ agueim, mâkâ xina
emakeze mâingonotyby! — kelymo.
17 Idânârâ Judéia eynynâ, tâinkâ iwaguepaom modo eynynâ warâ
indataynlymo Jesus Naim donro salokuzenomo igueypy kurâem nheton-
dobyry.

João Batista tynynonro modo Jesus agâ agueze ingonotobyry
(Mt 11.2-19)

18 João Batista Jesus aitobyry egary indadyly. Eynynonro modo eyam
egatuim. 19 Aitobyry egary tindatuo myani azagâ tynynonro modo ewy
ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:
— Jesusram idâwâtaungâ. “ ‘Deus ingonotyby âese’ kehobyrylâka âmâ?
Eagonro ise xina inwânwânkyly?” kewâtaunda Jesusram — kely João
Batista.
20 Aituo Jesusram idâlymo. Saintybyem, aguelymo:
— “ ‘Deus ingonotyby âese’ kehobyrylâ âmâ? Eagonro ise xina
inwânwânkyly?” keze João Batista ingonotyby xina. Awârâ mawânkâ
tiuntudyze ato — kelymo.
21 Saintaymo toenzepa myani Jesus kurâdo tâwânuneim modo kua
nhedyly. Kurâdo inakanhe ieni kadopâ nhâkywâdyly. Epy modo nhetoem
kua nhedyly lâpylâ warâ. 22 Aituo Jesus aguely mâkâ azagâ João ingono-
tybyram:
— Odopâdaungâ. Mâentybymo, mâindatybymo warâ Joãoram
egatuwâdaunda. “Jesus tâwâneim modo kua nhedyly xina nedâ. Epybyry
modo koendâ tâense. Adakobâdânrybyry modo tadakobâzemo iwerâ.
Tâjimituguelygue tâwânuneimbyry modo itugoenzeybyem. Kydatânrybyry
modo koendâ tydasemo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem tyetonze. Kaikâ
modoram Deus xunâry iwâkuru Jesus nhegatuly xina nidadâ lâpylâ.
23 Tuomareim ise yeinwândyly imodânry modo!” nygue Jesus.
Myguelymo ise Joãoram — kely Jesus.
24 Aituo João eynynonro modo odopâdylymo. Idâpygueduomo Jesus
aguely João wâgâ kurâ domodoram:
— Agui âmaemo ewy tâtâze keankâ âji âdy peba atoram, João aguely
idase. Âdaunloka mâkâ, inanajimo? Etaungâ adapezeinly-ro watay,
poji wayam wayam warâ tâzekânize. Myara keankâ João, inanajimo?
Ây pebaom modoram âkelo unâ nhegatuly, âdypeom modoram âkelo
unâ nhegatuly warâ keankâ aguely, inanajimo? Ainkâba, tokalelâ
mâkâ xunâry. Âdypebaom agâ, âdypeom agâ alelâ mâkâ Deus wâgâ
aguely. 25 Medâmolâ ety iwogonro iwâkuru keba awyly. Âdypeom xidadâ
odano, âtâ imâsedo iwâkurugue tâtyreim warâ mawânkâ âtâ tâjiwogonro
tâwâenseim ieni. Âdypeom mâkeba mâkâ.
26 — Âdaunlo kuruka mâkâ, âmaemoem? Deus itaumbyry egatuim?
Mâkâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbyry egaturinlâ. Warâ olâ auguely âyanmo.
Deus itaumbyry egatuim âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ. Idânârâ Deus itaum-
byry egatuwâni modo takaze tynreim mâkâ. 27 Warâ iwenibyem awyly
Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Anra ytaumbyry egatuim. Waunroenlâ ise
merâ kâingonodyly, kurâ domodo nhonse Messias saintodâ” kewândymy

Deus. Kurâ domodo yaintodâ nhoniem kehobyry mâkâ João — kely Jesus.

28 Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Uguondo âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ João, uguely olâ âyanmo. Tynreim mâkâ, idânârâ saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo takaze. Mâkâlâ keankâ “Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby âewyly” kerim. Âdara Deus kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly awyly koendâ nutuba olâ mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus Ingonotybygue tywymâgueim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru. Awârâ xuturim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ise âdaunlo kulâ awyly — kely Jesus.

29 Pymâ domodo mâkeba myani João aguely ehogueni, âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ, Roma iwymâryem impostu emakewâni modo kulâ warâ. Awârâ tindatuo, toenzepa kurâdo mâkâ xunâry ize idyly. Deus ize ato araba aitybyem tawyly tutuzemo tawylygue. Deus tâinwânseim awyly tutuzemo. Aituo Joãoram batiza âieholymo, Deus eynynonroem tawyly tienehonhomoem. 30 Judeu domodo iwymârydo olâ myani, João aguely tindadysebamo, fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Awylygue myani Deusram nâzemakeoba awylymo, Joãoram batiza nâiehoba awylymo warâ.

31 Jesus kurâdo târâ âtâdyguybyram aguely:

— Âdaunloem mawylymo wâgâ agueze urâ, âmaemo xirâ umeno modo. 32 Iamimeom tagonrodo taseray âzenanâdogue tâzenanâdyzebaom ara kulâ âmaemo. Tataen-hodo tugoru indyduomo, tâidysebamo. Tataen-hodo itynru ume, tytyrembamo. 33 Âdiempa kulâ João Batista âwinduadyly, vinhu nenypa. Warâ awylygue, “Kadopâbeom awâkâ” myguelymo. 34 Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kâwinduadylygue, kadakuilygue warâ, “Idolai awâkâ. Nhuduypymo tâinze, tânyze alelâ. Impostu epywado emakewâni modo, kurâdo inakai modo eataen-ho warâ awâkâ” myguelymo. 35 Aguitobyry wâgâlâ Deus xurâem, Deus xurâempa warâ kydâzeholy — kely Jesus.

Jesus Simão etyram âwinduase idâhobyry

36 Tâlâ myani uguondo Simão keho. Fariseu myani mâkâ. Jesus ingâsedyly myani tâtyram âwinduase idâhoem. Jesus idâly. Egawântybyem ekadyly tâwinduatoem. 37 Tâlâ myani târâ xidadâ oday pekodo inakanhe kehoem aityby. Jesus olâ inakanhe aitobyry modo xygakeimbyryem. Inakanhe adâitobyry modo Jesus nhygakehobyry wâgâ myani mâkâ pekodo eagâ tuomare tawyly tienehondyze awyly. “Kopae fariseu Simão etydâ ise Jesus âwinduadyly” kely tydase myani. Aituo Jesus âwinduatoram idâly. Uriza etary tâwâenseim alabastrogue xygatyby myani tagâ nhakyly urizague tase. 38 Egawândyly. Jesus eydâ atoram iwaguepa kehoem idâly. LÂPU idyly. Eogumadyly. Aituo Jesus ihuru inkuily tânugurugue. Tyangahuduguelâ Jesus ihuru in-huguoguely. Ihuru nhonugudyly. Ihuru onwa uriza nhapâdyly. 39 Pekodo aidyly tientuo myani Simão aguely tyangahu oday:

— Deus eynynâ agueim mâkeba keanra awâkâ Jesus. Deus Ingonotybylâ-ro watay, tutuze tâise, awâkâ pekodo toenzepa inakai lelâlâ awyly. MÂ’ nâiehowâbyra tâise warâ — kely myani Simão tyangahu odaylâ.

40 Simão xunâry tutuze olâ myani Jesus. Aituo eyam aguely:

— Simão, koendâ idakâ. Âdylâ auguedyse watobe urâ âyam — kely.

— Aguekâ lelâ, Ienomedâni — kely.
41 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Tâlâ myani azagâ uguondo, tydinherugueinram dinheru ekanibyry modo. “Ipywaze lelâ xina” kewânmomy. Tokalâ myani imâem kehoem dinheru ekani, quinhentas moedas pratagueto lelâ. Eagonro myani âdiempalâ nhekadyly, cinquenta moedas prataguetolâ. 42 Akaemo azakâlâ olâ myani, tienkadyby ebyry nudupamo, âdy peba tawylymogue. Aituo dinheru xuduimpyry aguely azakâlâam: “Âdainkâba. Enanânehonze lelâ urâ awârâ” kely azakâlâam. Aituo, mâkâ azakâlâ tâpywabyra ato nhenanânehonly — kely Jesus.
Aituo Simão nhapâiguely:
— Âdaunloka mâkâ ewy ogondarymo enanânehonze lelâ urâ keduo, mâkâ agueypy iwyneni kuru, imâem tugondagueim, imâemba tugondagueim? Âdara inanaji, Simão? — kely.
43 Aituo Simão in-hoguly:
— Mâkâ imâem tugondagueim — kely.
— Iozelâ mihoguagui — kely Jesus.
44 Jesus MYK idyly pekodoam. Simãoram agueondyly:
— Metai merâ pekodo anhekyly. Amânhetyby takaze kehoem merâ pekodo ayedyly; ywynedâ kuru tawyly nhenehonly, xurâem agânhetyby wâgâ. Kâzewenryem adakobâni aieto ara ayepyra enra âmâ. Ity odaji iegawâmpygueduo, agâ tâwaneinram uhuguoguehonwâbyra enra âmâ. Merâ olâ tânuguruguelâ kehoem uhuru nigokeagui. Tyangahudugue uhuguogueagui warâ. 45 Yaimpygueduo, wonugubyra enra âmâ. Merâma uhuru ionuguzezelâ. 46 Âdiempalâ azeiti yangahu onwa mânhepyra enra âmâ. Merâma uriza tâwâenseingue kehoem uhuru niârânzeântai. 47 Warâ âyam auguely, Simão. Toenzepa yagâ tuomaru nhenehonly merâ pekodo, idânârâ inakanhe aitobyry modo kâyngakeduo. Imâem inakanhe aitobyry kâyngakewâdyby modo, imâem lâpylâ aidylymo urâem ywynedâ tawyly tienehon-homoem. Imâemba kulâ inakanhe aitobyry kâyngakewâdyby modo olâ imâemba kulâ urâem aidylymo — kely.
48 Ilâpyryem myani Jesus aguely pekodoram:
— Idânârâ nhutuhomoem, saguhoem inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeimbyryem wawyly, augueondyly. Inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.
49 Târâ eagâ âwinduataynrim modo aguelymo:
— Idataungâ! Arâ aguepa tâise awâkâ. Deus lelâ inakanhe aguitobyry modo xygakeim, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba — kelymo.
50 Jesus olâ pekodoram aguely:
— Yeinwândylygue, enra imakely. Agâlâ ise Deus nheniem — kely.

8

Pekodo modo, Jesus eynynonro modo warâ nhemawyadâdomobyry

1 Iweâpa itybyem Jesus adakobâze idâly xidadâ modo anakâ, poji anakâ warâ, unâ iwâkuru agueze, âdara Deus kywymâryem awyly wâgâ. Doze eynynonro modo eagâ tâtâzemo myani. 2 Xidadâram, poji anaxi warâ tâtâly iraynâ, Jesus pekodo modo tâwâneim, kadopâgue taseim modo warâ kua nhedyly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ mâkâ ewy Jesus einwânniem imâ:

Maria Magdala donro (sete kadopâgue taseimbyry Jesus kua nhetyby),
3 Joana, (Herodes isejiguy eni Cuza iwydy), Susana, eagonro pekodo
modo lâpylâ warâ, Jesus, eynynonro modo tâmawyadâzemo myani, tyd-
inheruruguelâ, tâlâ tatoguelâ warâ.

Jesus trigu ewy tamuinze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry
(Mt 13.1-9; Mc 4.1-9)

4 Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus aguely idase idâlymo, xidadâ âkelo anano
modo warâ kehoem. Idânârâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo ume myani
enomedâzemo unâ nhegatuly; 5 aguely:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu tamuinze etâni typi ezay. Nhamuinday,
tâlâ myani ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani sakadaynrim modoram
tadakabeoze, konopio modoram tadaguoze warâ. 6 Tâlâ pylâ myani
toenzepa tuhube atoram ihugueim. Mârâ myani tyazeze, tyiluseze warâ.
Ago nipyra olâ. Iladaynly lelâ, iwindy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue.
7 Tâlâ myani tyguyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tyguyreim modo, trigu
modo warâ âzekiba ago tâise myani. Tyguyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu
takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Mârâ duay tawylygue
trigu newiseba. 8 Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Iazewâdyly,
ilusewâdyly, koendâ ago itaynly warâ myani. Toenzepa myani mârâ
nady modo onro koendonro wâgâ iazeypy ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem
myani ekaunâdyly, toenzepa ewitugue. Ewy wâgâ cem lelâ myani ewily
nhuduly — kely Jesus.

Eyanmo Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze âmaemo-ro watay, koendâne angahumo
odaji ietaungâ — kely.

Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry
(Mt 13.10-23; Mc 4.10-20)

9 Akaemo doze lelâ Jesus eynynonro modo nutubamo âdakeze aguely
awyly. Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdakezeka awârâ unâ aguely? — kelymo Jesusram.

10 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Saguhoem mykâinane Deus nutuen-homba âdara idânârâ
iwymâryem tâidyly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoim âyanmo. Koendâ ise
âyanmo kâuntuen-honly. Deus koendâ tiuntudyzebaom modoram olâ
unâ tâgatuzeingue kulelâ kâenomedâdyly. Agânhedyly tâensemolâ wâne,
nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Auguely tydasemolâ wâne, âdakeze
auguely nutubamo olâ ise, nidapyra waunlo ara lelâmo.

11 — Unâ nady ewy târâ târâ warâ ihugueyby, âdakeze kâenomedâdo
aguely awyly ise kâengatuly. Mârâ nady ewy ara mawânrâ Deus
itaumbyry aidyly. Târâ târâ warâ onro onwa nady ewy samuin-
hobyry ara lâpylâ mawânkâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo âzekiba
lelâba nheinwândylymo. 12 Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuinze etâdyby
tadaguoze, tadakabeoze warâ. Aituo âdy niazepa myani târâ samuin-
hobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo. Tydasemo
wâne. Inepa olâ Satanás idânârâ indatybymo nhangahumo odaypa
nhetyly. Aituo Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

13 — Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhubeom onwa ihuguewâdyby inepa
kehoem iazely. Iwindy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ, inepa
nady iladaynly, iguewâdyly warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry

idataynrim modo. Tindatyby modo tâinwânsemo tuomare kehoem. Tâzenagazeoduo, âwankuem tâiehoduo, tâdunâgueoduo warâ olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

14 — Mârâ nady ewy tyguyreim duaxi ihuguewâdyby, ago tâise wâne, newiseba olâ, tuahuze mârâ tyguyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo, Deus tâinwânsemo wâne. Âdype tidyly kulâ, tohomaendyly kulâ warâ olâ enananomo. Toenzepa tydinherugadyly kulâ ize atomo warâ. Awylygue Deus nhenanânehonlymo, ize ato aniempyra idylymo warâ. Deus wâgâ ânguy agâ aguepa idylymo.

15 — Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihuguewâdyby olâ koendâ iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewisely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem lelâ ewily xuduim. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo, tindakylymo, nheinwândylymo lelâlâ. Deus aguehobyry wâgâ lelâ âpaunzedylymo. Adyesemo lelâlâ Deus “Aietaungâ” kehobyry — kely Jesus.

Âdy kioempyra kine Deus kurâem anhetyby
(Mc 4.21-25)

16 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâdâzesagon-ho kienmanâduo, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba kurâ. Kama iaxi kioempyra lâpylâ kurâ warâ. Kayanlâ kianlokuândyly ejidyanlâ, idânârâ âwântaynrim modo nhesagon-hoem. 17 Idânârâ unâry mâuntuba mitomoemba xirâ auguely. Koendâ kehoem mâuntuhomoem auguely. Idânârâ soentaymby modo âjiepanâgueoze lelâ. Idânârâ tydasenrybyry âjidahoze.

18 — Idânârâ auguehobyry koendâ idataungâ. Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, imâem ise mâuntulymo. Ywâgâ mâuntudyzeba âmaemo watay olâ, imâemba mâuntuybymo enanânehonze âmaemo. Utuba ise âmaemo warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 12.46-50; Mc 3.31-35)

19 Jesus aguely ume ise, iukonodo warâ saindylymo eydâ atoram. Toenzepa myani kurâdo eyam iwaguepa saintomoemba. 20 Aituo tonlo modo ewy Jesusram aguely:

— Âze, âukonodo warâ tarâ kuohomo. Agâ adâkedyzemo — kely.

21 Jesus aguely idânârâ tonlo modoram:

— Yze lelâlâ mâkâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Deus xunâry idataynrim modo, aietaynrim modo warâ olâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus sapezenru ton-honreim, kopâ tyelugueim agonro nhepagunâdobyry
(Mt 8.23-27; Mc 4.35-41)

22 Alâ myani pepi odaxi âxiedybyem Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Paru kuyam inoro — kely.

Aituo âzekuâdylymo. 23 Tâzekuâdaymo myani Jesus xykyly. Kopâ sapezenru ton-honreim agonro adaguly. Toenzepa kehoem paru adahugânily. Pepi xumyly parugue, xytyzeaji kehoem idyly. Kâmaynomoem kehoem myani. 24 Aituo âseanedylymo xytyzeaji kehoem tawylymogue. Tâseaneduomo, Jesus nhuagueândylymo. Adaenkelymo:

— Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kyiguely ise xirâ! Pepi xytyzeaji xirâ! — kelymo.

Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! — kely sapezenruram.

— Tahugâneba ikâ. Ipagugâ — kely paru sahugânuram warâ.

Agueduo tapezenremba idyly, paru tahugâneba idyly warâ. 25 Aituo tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Yeinwâmpyra lelâ waunlo ara lâgâlâma âmaemo! — kely.

Toenzepa âsewânilymo, âseguâdâdylymo warâ. Aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Âdara kuruka awârâ modo anhedyly? Ânguy kuruka awâkâ? — kelymo.

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.28-34; Mc 5.1-20)

26 Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ saindyly myani paru Galiléia kuyam, Gerasaram*. 27-29 Jesus pepi odayba ipygueduo myani uguondo mârâ xidadâ odano eyam idâly. Iweâpa myani mâkâ uguondo, kadopâ modoram inakanhe âieholy. Âtâ oday nitaymba mykâinane. Tâtyemba mykâinane adakobâdyly tâdâzepyâdo odakâ. Alâ myani korenty ferroguetogue inhugâjilymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ. Tatâwâze lelâ olâ mykâinane kadopâ modo eon-honrugue. Kadopâ modolâ mykâinane sani âdy peba atoram. Aituo Jesus iopaji saintybyem, mâkâ kadopâgue taseim toenzepa kehoem adaenkely. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly. Jesus aguely kadopâ modoram:

— Igasewâdaungâ merâ uguondo odaypa — kely.

Arâ Jesus agueduo myani kadopâ modo mâkâ uguondo ioday aguelymo Jesusram:

— Xina kâdynanâdâ, Jesus, Deus Ton-honreim Imery! — kely ago kehoem.

30 Arâ adaenkeduo Jesus aguely eyam:

— Ânguyka izedy? — kely.

— "Aguiom" iezedy — kely myani.

Arâ aguely, agui kadopâ modo tuoday awylygue. 31 Kadopâ modo aguely:

— Mârâ tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry odaji xina kâjigonodâ, xina âsenagazedoram — kelymo.

Tadaenkeze myani aguezesedylymo.

32 Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepa pâsega âwinduani modo iwy wâgâ. Aituo kadopâ modo aguelymo Jesusram:

— Awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâwâlâ idâwâtaungâ iodaximo — kely.

33 Arâ Jesus agueduo myani, kadopâ modo uguondo odaypa egasewâdyly. Pâsega modo odaxi egawândylymo. Kadopâbe tâituo myani, pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa adamunedylymo paikaji. Idânârâ kehoem tyense; iguewâdylymo.

34 Pâsega eni modo, iwy wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedyly emâmomy. Mârâ tientuomo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Poji

* **8:26** Gadara lâpylâ myani mârâ âji ezedy.

anakâ takadaymo tonlo modoram nhegatulymo pâsegado aitobyry. Xidadâ odaxi taintuo myani tonlo modoram aidyly tientyby nhegatulymo lâpylâ. 35 Arâ egary tindatuomo, xidadâ odano modo aityby ese idâlymo lâpylâ. Jesusram saindylymo. Myarâ saintybyem myani uguondo kadopâgue taseimbyry nhedylymo. Âzetydâdybyem, ekadybyem warâ Jesus aguely idase saguhoem tientomobyry araba. Koendâ, kua itybyem tientuomo myani Jesus nhytadylymo, kadopâ modo nhâkyze eonhonrugue. 36 Jesus awâkâ uguondo kua nhedyly etaynrimbyry modo tientyby wâgâ nhegatulymo. 37 Aituo idânârâ Gerasa eynynonro modo Jesus nhytadylymo.

— Âdylâ aiese awâkâ tarâlâ watay — kelymo.

Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Âxiguegâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ — kelymo, Jesus tâguymo pâsega nhaindyseba tawylymogue.

Agueduomo Jesus âxiguely; pepi odaji âxiedyly, tâtâhoem.

38 Aituo kadopâgue taseimbyry aguely eyam:

— Idâze urâ agâ — kely.

Jesus olâ aguely:

39 — Itynra odopâgâ. Âmâem Deus anhetyby egatura — kely.

Agueduo, uguondo idâly. Idânârâ târâ tâtyuneim modoram, Jesus kua tyetobyry egatuwânmy.

Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry, âwynsaundo igueypy kurâem nhetobyry warâ

(Mt 9.18-26; Mc 5.21-43)

40 Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ mârâ parulâ myani nhekuâdonguylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo târâ mâkâ inwânwânse awyly. Iomarumo saindyly tientuo. 41 Eagâmo aguely ume myani uguondo Jairo keho, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry, Jesus iopaji saindyly; âzeguhoam idyly enado. Aguely:

— Inoro wao ietyam. 42 Iexiry, tokaleom, doze anugueto toenzepa ewânu, iguezeseaji kehoem. Kua ietâ wao — kely.

Aituo myani Jesus eagâ idâly. Idâday, tokonoze kehoem kurâ domodo.

43 Tâlâ lâpylâ myani pekodo tâwâneim kurâ domodo duay. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idyly agâ toenzepa myani iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu. Tâpyneândylygue mykâinane idâzesedyly kua kyeni modoram. Tâwâense nhepywadyly, kua nipyra-ro warâ. Âdara tienwiândyly awyly nutubamo olâ mykâinane. Toenzepa kua kyeni modo epywanibyryem myani kua tâitoem tâkewâduo, idinheruru olâmy adainwâm. 44 Aituo myani saindyly Jesus ikaynâ. Eyam taintuo, ety iwogonro MÂ' nhedyly, ikaynâlâ. Ety MÂ' nhedyly umelâ kehoem myani iunu ihuguely epagudyly, kua idyly.

45 Aituo Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Ânguyka enra MÂ' yeni? — kely.

— Urâ keba — kely Jesus iopano modo.

Aituo Pedro aguely:

— Egâ, toenzepa tarâ kurâ domodo awyly; onwa MÂ' tâiselâ kehoem, Pymâ. Agui asaemo ewy MÂ' âetai — kely.

46 Jesus olâ wakely lelâ:

— Ânguylâ MÂ' yetai. Won-honrugue ânguylâ kua xietai, xutuanze — kely.
47 Mâkâ pekodo myani totoendo nutuba tâituo. Tyanugue, tapâne kehoem Jesus enadoram saindyly. Âzeguhoam idyly, tâinwânse tawylygue. Idânârâ enanaynmo aguely:
— Urâ enra MÂ' âeni, Jesus, kua yeniem mawyly, kâuntuduo. MÂ' âetuolâ enra koendâ kehoem kua widyly — kely.
48 Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:
— Kua itybyem âmâ, kua kyetâ wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ. Idâ lelâ itynra Tâseguâdâzeba ikâ — kely Jesus.
49 Jesus aguely umelâ Jairo ety donro saindyly, aguely:
— Jairo, ipa ixiry, nigueaki! Itynra âdaiseba kulâ Jesus kadadâ — kely.
50 Mâkâ aguely tindatuo Jesus Jairoram aguely:
— Tadahulizeba ikâ. Yeinwânkâ. Kurâem itonze lelâ ixiry, koendâ ise lelâ warâ — kely.
51 Aituo myani saindylymo Jairo etyram. Jairoram aguely:
— Inoro âmâ, âwydy warâ igueypyram — kely.
Ilâpyryem tynynonro modoram aguely myani:
— Pedro, João, Tiago alelâ xina agâ negawândâ. Eagonrodoma talâ wao nidâ — kely.
52 Idânârâ târâ âtâdyguyby modo eogunrunu, itynrunu warâ, âwynsaundo igueduo. Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Tuogunrepa itaungâ. Niguewâpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo, xykyly kulâ — kely.
{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyly tiuntuduo.}
53 Arâ agueduo myani nheinledylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduomo, nâepaigueba awylygue. 54 Jesus idâly myani igueypy eguetunâdobyryram. Egawântybyem myani Jesus âwynsaundo igueypy emary sawânipyryem aguely:
— Aukâ, âwynsaundo — kely.
55 Adâkehonly umelâ kehoem myani âwynsaundo âepaigueondyly, kurâem itondyly, saudyly idyly. Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely âwynsaundo sodo modoram:
— Xuataungâne — kely.
56 Nhunwym, ise warâ toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Warâ olâ myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:
— Ânguyran-ne tarâ aityby kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

9

Jesus tynynonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobyry (Mt 10.5-15; Mc 6.7-13)

1 Jesus doze tynynonro modo ingâsedyly myani. Eyanmo aguely:
— On-honrumo kâunduly, idânârâ kadopâ mânhâkyhomoem, tâwânuneim modo kua mânhetomoem warâ. Won-honrugue ise amidylymo. 2 Aguewâtaunda unâ iwâkuru, âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ. Tâwânuneim modo kua ietaungâ. 3 Mydâdaymo ândy kadataundâ. Amatagorumo ânwa oze mâzesebydâdomoem kadataundâ. Sakola kadataundâ. Pyni, dinheru warâ kadataundâ. Owogonromo lelâ itymo sataungâ, mâtuguguehomo kadataundâ. 4 Âtâ anaxi aintuomo,

saguhoem âgâsenimobyry etydâlâ itaungâ. Târâlâ âykywâdaungâ, âkelo âtâ anaryam mydâlymo ara. 5 Mârâ xidadâ odano modo idaenkubamo, unâ mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay, inepa târâpa âxiguewâdaungâ. Igasedaymo âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutoleguguewâdaungâ warâ, Deusram tânagazezeim awylymo xutuhoem, ize wato ara anipyra awylymogue, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue warâ — kely myani Jesus.

6 Aguepygueduo eynynonro modo idâlymo, myarâ, myarâ warâ, unâ iwâkuru egatuze, âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ, tâwânuneim modo kua iese warâ.

Herodes Jesus ânguyem awyly nutuba atobyry
(Mt 14.1-12; Mc 6.14-29)

7 Herodes myani Galiléia eynynonro modo iwymâry. Idânârâ kehoem Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ aidyly egary indadyly. Aituo Jesus wâgâ âdatâkeho nutuba idyly. Tâlâ wakenri modo:

— João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus — keim.

8 Tâlâ lâpylâ myani wakenri modo:

— Mâkâ mâkeba awâkâ. Elias, awâkâ Jesus-em ini — keim.

Tâlâ pylâ,

— "Mâkâ mâkeba awâkâ. Saguho modo Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry ewy kurâem ityby awâkâ Jesus" keim.

Awylygue Herodes âdatâkeho nutuba idyly. 9 Aituo myani aguely:

— Tutuze ku-aze João Batista igueypyem awyly-ro. Urâlâma keankâ nhangasagânehoim. Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ mâkeba keanra awâkâ, adyesenry anhetoem ton-honre awyly egary xidadâ mawânkâ — kely.

Toenzepa myani Jesus tiendyse awyly.

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo, cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry
(Mt 14.13-21; Mc 6.30-44; Jo 6.1-14)

10 Jesus xunâry egatuze odopâdaynlymo. Odopâdaymbyem myani adientaymby modo Jesusram nhegatulymo. Ilâpygueduo myani Jesusram adaholymo Betsaidaram, akaemo kulelâ tagâ itoem wâne. 11 Agui olâ myani kurâdo Jesus idâypyem awyly xutuwâni modo. Aituo idâlymo xuize. Saintuomo myani Jesus nhedaenkulymo. Deus idânârâ iwymâryem ituo âdara aidyly awyly wâgâ myani aguely. Tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly lâpylâ.

12 Iguandyly awylygue myani akaemo doze Jesus eynynonro modo Jesusram idâlymo; eyam aguelymo:

— Iguandyly enra. Egâ toenzepa kurâdo! Xurâmoem pyni peba, xykyhomo peba warâ tarâ. Âpa ezajilâ, âtâ anary iwaguepaom modoranlâ warâ asaemo igonokâ, âwinduatomoem, xykyhomoem warâ — kelymo.

13 Jesus olâ warâ aguely:

— Tarâlâ nidâmo. Âmaemolâ ipynirymo âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

— Nuduwâpyra xina nhuantomoem! Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby alâ kulâ taunlo. Xina idâdyseka âmâ âdyanlâ pyni xuize, asaemo kurâ domodo xuatoem? — kelymo.

14 Toenzepa myani târâ kurâdo awyly, uguondo modo kulelâ cinco mil lelâ*.
Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:
— PU târâ, PU târâ, PU târâ warâ cinquenta, cinquenta warâ âzepajiwâdomoem aguewâtaungâ — kely.
15 Jesus aguehobyry ara anhedylymo. 16 Aituo myani Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ sanânibyryem kayam MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:
— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awylygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mâunduly — kely.
Ilâpygueduo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ nhepajiwâdyly. Tynynonro modoram nhuduly, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhepâdaymolâ kehoem myani Jesus pão epajiwâdyby, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehonly. 17 Ize tato ara kehoem myani idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdylymo, pão nhedawynlymo, koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo warâ. Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus eynynonro modo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdaymby nhekanâdylymo cestu imâsedo odaji. Doze cestu tumyke myani âsegubydâdyby nhekanâdylymo.

Pedro, "Messiaslâ âmâ" Jesusram kehobyry
(Mt 16.13-20; Mc 8.27-29)

18 Alâ myani Jesus idâly mâkâ kulelâ, Deus agâ agueze. Eagâlâ myani eynynonro modo iwaguepalâ. Deus agâ agueypyem tynynonro modoram aguely:
— Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam? — kely.
19 Warâ myani eynynonro modo in-hoguly:
— Tâlâ inanry, "João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus" keim modo. Tâlâ inanry, "Elias, awâkâ" keim modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, "Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby awâkâ" keim modo warâ — kelymo.
20 — Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo yam? — kely Jesus.
Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:
— Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus ingonotyby — kely.
21 — Mâkâlâ urâ. Iweâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawyly kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely Jesus eyanmo.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondyly wâgâ warâ aguehobyry
(Mt 16.21-28; Mc 8.31–9.1)

22 Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo agueondyly:
— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby, toenzepa âsenagazeze urâ. Kywymâry modo yizemo inkâba ise. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry modo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ien-agazenehonzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehonrim. Yigueduo, azagâ† emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.
23 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely idânârâ tonlo modoram:
— Ynynonroem ize mataymo, augueho ara aitaungâ. Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato lelâ aietaungâ; amânhedyse matomo mâkeba aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynynonro modo on-hondybyem nidâ igueze. 24 "Jesus eynynonro keba urâ" myguelymo,

* **9:14** Pekodo modo, iamimeom modo warâ tapâguezeba myani. † **9:22** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ anaym kurâem mawylymo. Âigueduomo, Deus enadoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Yeinwândylymogue mâdyolymo watay olâ, Deus enadoram idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo warâ. 25 Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo imeom sodoem mawylymo, ize mato modope mawylymo warâ, Deus eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywabyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro keba âmaemo watay, âdype matomo ây mâkeba. Ânguy niguepa tâitoem nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâlymo. 26 Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoram. Odopâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem. Kodopâdyly ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Anju domodo mâkâ ingonotyby ehozelugue tânâmize kehoem ise kâewyly. Kurâ domodo enanaym ywypazeni modo, kâenomedâdo iwypazeni modo warâ, kodopâduo, iwypazeze lâpylâ urâ. 27 Asaemo ydataynrimbyry modo ewy Deus lelâ pymâem idyly enipe ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely myani Jesus.

Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry
(Mt 17.1-13; Mc 9.2-13)

28 Tokalâ semana awârâem ipygueduo myani Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, Deus agâ agueze. Pedro, Tiago, João warâ kulâ myani tagâ nhakyly. 29 Deus agâ aguely ume myani Jesus âkeloem idyly. Emydy âkeloem idyly, ety iwogonro toenzepa kehoem sapeku, ehozelu idyly. 30 Aituo myani azagâ uguondo modo târâ âepanâguely, Moisés, Elias warâ myani. 31 Aguelymo myani Jesus agâ Jerusalémdâ âzenagazeoly wâgâ, iguely wâgâ warâ, Deus aguehobyry ara. 32 Pedro, eagonro modo warâ toenzepa ekozeybyem tawylygue myani xykylymo, azagâ Deus donropyry âepanâgueday. Xuaguelymo. Jesus âkeloem itybyem nhedylymo, tohozele kehoem. Azagâ uguondo eagâ nhedylymo. 33 Jesusdâpa Moisés, Elias warâ âxiguelymo. Âxiguelymo ume myani Pedro aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawyly, Pymâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ âtâ imeimbyryla xina nitâdâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ — kely.

Âdara tâkely awyly nutuba kulâ arâ aguely. 34 Pedro aguely umelâ myani eunu âepanâguely. Nhamanâdyly. Pedro, Tiago, João warâ toenzepa kehoem âseanedylymo tydâ iamatuo. 35 Eunu duay Deus aguely indadylymo myani:

— Ymery merâ, Messias-em kâingonotyby, “Igonose urâ” uguehobyry. Aguely idataungâ — kely.

36 Deus aguepygueduo myani mâkâ kulelâ Jesus awyly nhedylymo, Moisés, Elias warâ xuzatybymoem. Jesus eynynonro modo awârâ ânguyram inepa aguepamo, negatubamo warâ myani.

Jesus salokuzenomo odano kadopâ nhâkyhobyry
(Mt 17.14-21; Mc 9.14-29)

37 Kopaelâgâem myani Jesus eagâ idâypy modo warâ iwy wâgâpa xytâguylymo. Tytâguybygueduomo myani toenzepa kurâdo Jesus inwânwâni modo nhedylymo. 38 Aituo myani uguondo kurâdo duay adaenkely:

— Ymery tokaleom kua iekâ wao, Pymâ! Kadopâ ymery odano nhâkygâ. 39 Kadopâ iodaxi âwândyly watay, inakanhe tyese lelâ inanry. Toenzepa tadaenkeze, tadapânize, tytabigonzeze warâ inanry. Ymery

tânagazeze kuru awâkâ kadopâ. Iguezeseaji tyese kehoem, âdaunloenlâ nimopa-ro warâ. 40 Âynynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra — kely salokuzenomo nhunwym.

41 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Agâmo lâwâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawylymogue — kely.

Aituo aguely mâkâ salokuzenomo nhunwynram:

— Enekâ âmery xarâ — kely.

42 Jesusram salokuzenomo saindyly ume myani onro onwa adameoly kadopâram. Adapânily, ekomadyly warâ. Ton-honre kehoem Jesus kadopâram aguely:

— Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odaypa, kadopâ! Todopâzeba ikâ-ro warâ! — kely.

Aguely tindatuo kadopâ egasely, idâly. Salokuzenomo kua idyly. Kua tiempygueduo nhunwynram nhuduly.

43 Idânârâ âsewânilymo, Jesus Deus eon-honrugue anhetyby tientuomo.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry (Mt 17.22-23; Mc 9.30-32)

Jesus salokuzenomo kadopâbeom kua tiempygueduo, tynynonro modoram aguely:

44 — Koendâne xirâ âyanmo auguely idataungâ. Kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. Akaemo ise yâen-honri — kely.

45 Idamâmo wâne, âdakeze aguely awyly nutubamo olâ myani, Deus nhutuhomoem aniempyra awylygue. “Xina nutuba enra âdakeze amyguely awyly. Xinaram wao aguekâ” keze tyanemo olâ myani.

Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru? (Mt 18.1-5; Mc 9.33-37)

46 Jesus eynynonro modo ânguy tyduaymo tynrenseim kuru awyly wâgâ âtunâguedylymo. 47 Âjigue aguehomo xutuimbyryem olâ myani Jesus. Aituo iamudo tonlo ingâsedyly. Iamudo âetuo, tatadoram nhedyly, 48 aguely:

— Deus xurâem, âduaymo tynrenseim kuru, mâkâ âwâlâ kulâ âtyrendânry. Inanajimo, merâ iamudo âdy keba-ro waunlo ara wâne. Auguely olâ xirâ âyanmo. Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amânhedylymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amânhedylymo. Âdylâ urâem amânhetuomo, ugononibyry xurâenlâ ise amânhedylymo lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Deus eynynâ aini izepa kipyra kine, âkelo modo duano lelâlâ wâne (Mc 9.38-41)

49 Aituo myani João aguely:

— Xina Enomedâni, âunâry egatuze tâtâly ume, uguondo on-honrugue kadopâ nhâkyrim xina nedâ. “Jesus eon-honrugue kadopâ modo kâjiânky” xina nygue eyam. Xina ewy keba awylygue keankâ arâ xina aguely — kely.

50 Aituo Jesus aguely.

— “Adâiseba ikâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Kuduery keba watay, kataen-holâ mâkâ — kely.

Samaria donro modo Jesus tynkyândyzeba itomobyry

51 Iwaguepa myani Jesus tunwym enadoram odopâdo. Âda tâieholy awyly tutuzelâ myani aralâ olâ Jerusalémram idâly lelâ. 52 Tâtâdaymolâ myani uguondo modo ewy ingonodyly.

— Idâwâtaungâ waunroem, kykyho xuize — kely.

Idâlymo. Saindylymo âtâ anary Samaria eynynonroram. Saintybyem myani tykyho nhuinlymo. 53 Tonlo modo olâ myani Jesus ingonotyby modoram warâ aguelymo:

— Judeu âmaemo. Tarâ xinadâ âykydyzebamo enra xina, Jerusalémram mydâlymo awylygue — kelymo.

{Arâ aguelymo, Samaria donro modo Judeu domodo izepa tawylymogue. Samariadâma myani Deus ehoguedo, enanajimo.}

54 Ingonotaymby modo odopâdyly Jesus agâ oxioze. Eagâ toxioduomo myani aguelymo:

— Samaria donro modo kykydyzeba tâtymo anaym — kelymo.

Tiago, João warâ awârâ tindatuo myani aguelymo:

— Saguhoem Deus ingonokyly myakâwândy peto kau odano, tyizepanro modo tyain-hoem. Âdara amyguely, Konomedâni? Deusram peto ingonotoem xina nhekadyzeka âmâ, mârâ âtâ anano modo iguehomoem? — kelymo.

55 Aituo myani Jesus MYRYK idyly. Âzeuholymo. Arâ kehoem aguelymo nehoguebyra. Eyanmo aguely:

— Âizepanromoem inakanhe adâiseba itaungâ — kely.

56 Aituo myani eagonro âtâ anaxi xykyze idâlymo.

Jesus kieinwândyly-ro watay, kieinwândyly kinmopa kine (Mt 8.18-22)

57 Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ ânwa oze idâlymo ume myani uguondo eyam aguely:

— Âynynonroem widyse urâ. Âdyam mydâhobyryram idâze lelâ urâ, agâ kâsenomedâdoem — kely myani.

58 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ton-honre ise enra. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tâjikune lelâ, xykyhomobe warâ; poroho, tawâguneim modo warâ tâjikune lelâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby olâ, iekobyzeguehoenlâ tâtyemba — kely.

59 Aituo myani Jesus aguely eagonro uguondoram:

— Âekâ yagâ, âdyam udâhobyrydâ, ywâgâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

Mâkâ olâ warâ aguely:

— Pymâ, saguhoem pabai ugueho wao ise kâenkyly, niguepa awyly ara. Igueduo, epyâbygueduo ise âynynonroem widyly — kely.

60 Warâ olâ myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Yeinwântânry modo igueypy ara kulâ mawânkâ xirâ onro anano wâgâ kulâ âtynanâdylymo. Xirâ onro anano modo wâgâ âtynanâni modolâ igueypy nepyâdâ. Deus kywymâry awyly wâgâ aguera — kely Jesus.

61 Eagonro uguondo aguely:

— Âynynonroem widyse urâ. Âdyam mydâhobyryram idâze lelâ urâ. Saguhoem kodopâdyly wao olâ ise ypemugudoram âsedaenguze. Ilâpyryem ise udâly agâ — kely.

62 — Ynynonroem lelâlâ ize matay, ize mato modo enanânehongâ, augueho ara amitoem. Mâinmoyby mâynanâdombyra âmâ-ro watay, Deus emary koendonro ise âmâ, agonro modo duay Deus eydâ atodâ. Ânwa aieni âgânâynra âsemyombâzezedyly-ro watay, tâkâine kulâ anhedyly, inakanhe kulâ warâ — kely Jesus.

10

Jesus setenta e dois uguondo modo Deus itaumbyry egatuze ingonotyby

1 Ilâpygueduo myani Kywymâry setenta e dois lelâ uguondo modo induakewâdyly. Azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ warâ ingonodylymo. Eyanmo aguely:

— Yraynâ idâwâtaungâ âji udâho modo ara. Xidadâ modoram idâwâtaungâ, poji anakâ kurâdope atoram warâ — kely Jesus.

2 Kurâdo xuruse ingonodylymo myani. Âji modoram idâlymo iraynâ myani aguely:

— Anji ekaunâdo odano ara ise yeinwântaynrim modo. Anji odo ara awâkâ Deus. Anji ekaunâni ara awâkâ Deus xunâry egatuim modo. Aguipamo kulâ olâ. Deusram ekadaungâ, tâinkâ lelâba tâwanuneim modo unâ egatuze ingonotoem. 3 Deus xunâry egatuze ogonodyly, kaneru, auwa modo duaxi igonodyly ara. 4 Dinheru kadataundâ. Owosarymo kadataundâ warâ. Owogonromo kulelâ âhurumo etary sataungâ, eagonro kadataundâ. Ânwa oze monhontybymo agâ iweâpa tâtunâguezeba itaungâ.

5 — Âtâ odaji âwântybyem “Deus agâmolâ ise” kewâtaungâ tonlo modoram. 6 Deus xurâem tâidysedonrobe târâ-ro watay, eagâmolâ ise Deus, amyguehomobyry ara. Deus xunâry tindadyseba tonlo modo watay olâ, agâmo kulelâ ise Deus, eagâmopa. 7 Mârâ âtâ saguhoem kuru mâzekaunâohomobyry odaylâ itaungâ. Nhegameybymo einwâtaungâ, enywâdaungâ alelâ. Âdylâ nhuduypymo einze tywypazeba itaungâ, Deus xunâry mâengatulymoguelâ, mawânrâ âpynirymo mâempywadylymo. Âtâ modo odaji tâtuguguezezeba itaungâ, âji iwâkuru koendonro waunlo xuize.

8 — Âdaunlo âjiram aindylymo, tonlo modo koendâ idaenkulymo warâ watay, târâlâ itaungâ, nhuduypymo einwâtaungâ lelâ. 9 Tonlo tâwânuneim modo kua ietaungâ. “Iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus tonhonru nhenehonly âduaymo” kewâtaungâ tonlo modoram. 10 Âdaunlolâ âjiram mydâlymo, tonlo modo amyguelymo tindadyseba-ro watay, warâ aguewâtaungâ igasedaymo: 11 “Xirâ âji anano onro sawionu tuhuru etary onwa ityby xina nhutoleguguely, Deus aguehobyry mâindadyseba mawylymogue âsenagazeze xutuhoem, Deus xunâry âyanmo xina egatuze âetobyry mâindadyseba matomobyry wâgâ. Mâkâ Deus eon-honru enehorim izepa matomobyry wâgâ” kewâtaungâ târâpa mâxiguelymo ume. 12 Sodoma donro modo mykâinane tumunruneim kehoem; awylygue myakâwândy Deus peto in-hugueândyly nhonwamo adainhomoem. Xypyryem, idânârâ turâ keba ara enagazeze. Deus itaumbyry mâengatulymo tindadysebaom modo olâ ise Sodoma donro modo

âsenagazedobyry takaze kehoem âsenagazeze. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus einwântânry modo âsenagazedo
(Mt 11.20-24)

13 Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Warâ auguedyse wawyly unâry izepaom modoram. Toenzepa kehoem ise mâsenagazedylymo, âmaemo Corazim donro, Betsaida donro modo warâ. Toenzepa adyesenry modo kehoem ajiedâ âjidadârymodâ, Deus eon-honru kâenehohoem. Yeinwândyseba olâ mataunaguynre. Tumunruneim modo akâwândy Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze âjidadârymodâ awitobyry ara ânguylâ aidyly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidylymo tumozemo olâ tâise. Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Tâzetydâzemo tâise âtâem saku tyxieim sakâjibygue, pelupâ tyangahumo onwa tyesemo tâise warâ, inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ tâjityendyly tienehon-homoem, imoimbyryem tawyly tienehon-homoem warâ. Deus eon-honrugue awidyly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo.

14 — Tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynynâbaom modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedylymo, Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Medâmolâ Deus eon-honrugue awidyly. Akaemo olâ akâwândy nepyramo. 15 Koendonro, tynreim warâ âmaemo, Cafarnaum donro modo, inanajimo. Deus eydâ atoram mydâlymo warâ wâne, inanajimo. Arâpa olâ. Satanás eydâ atoram ise mâjigonoholymo — kely Jesus.

16 Aituo myani aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Pabai Deus ugonotobyry aralâ, ogonodylymo. Ywâgâ ise unâ mâengatulymo, Pabai Deus wâgâ kâengatuho ara. Awylygue amyguelymo idani modo, auguelylâ indakylymo waunlo ara lelâ ise. Amyguelymo tindadysebaom modo watay, ydadyseba awylymolâ ise. Auguely izepamoro watay, Deus xunârylâ ise izepa atomo — kely Jesus.

Setenta e dois lelâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo odopâdobyry

17 Deus xunâry egatuze idâypyem myani setenta e dois uguondo modo odopâdylymo; Jesusram aguelymo:

— Tuomare kehoem xina. Toenzepa kurâ domodo kadopâbeom xina kua niedâ. Kadopâ modo egasewâdyly keankâ, Jesus ezedy xina agueduo, “Jesus eon-honrugue xina aidyly” xina keduo — kelymo.

18 Jesus aguely myani:

— Satanás takaze kehoem won-honru. Târâlâ wakâwândy, Deus, Satanás eon-honru nhetyday. Ielu kau wâgâpa ihuguely ara akâwândy mâkâ Deus ezaypa ihuguely kâendyly. 19 Idataungâ. On-honrumo xudu, âgâu, ielawada, awâkâ modo mankabeduomo, mâdâhoba mitomoem. On-honrumo xudu; Satanás eon-honru mankadomoem. 20 Âdainkâba kadopâ modo mânhâkyhomobyry wâgâ omarumo. Deusram idâwâni modo ezedy iweniho wâgâ izedymo iwenibyem awylygue olâ omarumo kuru nidâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus, “Koendonro awâkâ Deus” kehobyry
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Xirâ umelâ kehoem, Deus Ispiritury Jesus nhomazeândyly. Aituo myani Jesus aguely Deusram:

— Kau odano modo, onro wogonro modo warâ sodo âmâ, Pabai! Âdaunlo modoanlâ âunârybyry mutuen-ho, tonomegueim modoram lelâ inkâba, enomedâdaymby modoram lelâ inkâba warâ. Amânhedyse mato aralâ ise aidyly — kely.

22 Deus agâ adâkebygueduo myani Jesus agueondyly tonlo modo agâ:

— Pabailâ idânârâ won-honru, ienomery warâ xuduim. Mâkâ kulelâ koendâ kuru utunri. Urâ lelâ lâpylâ Pabai Deus koendâ kuru xuturim warâ. Eyam kâuntuen-hoymby lâpylâ olâ koendâ Deus xutuze — kely.

23 Aituo myani Jesus âsemygâiguely. Tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Tuomareim kuru olâ akaemo won-honru tânugue etaynrim modo, mâentomo ara. 24 Awidyly tâense; auguely tydase warâ âmaemo. Saguho Deus xunâry egatuwânibyry modo, saguho pymâ domodo warâ mâenkylymo tiendyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nhetomoem anipyra olâ myakâwândy. Mâindakylymo tindadyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nidapyramo olâ myakâwândy. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Samaria donro uguondo koendonro xunâry

25 Aituo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni saindyly Jesus iopaji. Jesus nhapâiguely myani, tâzewenrymo eynynâ, eynynâba warâ Jesus in-hoguly awyly tiuntuhoem kulâ.

— Âdaraka awidyly, Deus eydâ atoram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem, Konomedâni? — kely.

26 Jesus in-hoguly myani:

— Moisés inweniby tutuzelâ âmâ. Âdakelyka mârâ wâgâ iweniby? — kely.

27 Uguondo in-hoguly myani:

— Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby iwâkuru kuru: “Kywymâry Deus iwynedaungâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mâinwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ amânhekylymo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday âunâgomo warâ.” “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzeto ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kewândymy Deus — kely uguondo.

28 — Âkealâ amyguely. Arâ amidyly-ro watay, Deus eydâ atoram idâze âmâ, typygueba kehoem eagâlâ mitoem — kely Jesus.

29 Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni uguondo koendonroem myani âdutuly. Awylygue myani Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Ânguyka ise koendâ kâenkyly? — kely.

30 Aituo myani Jesus unâ tienomedâdoem nhegatuly. Aguely:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo judeu Jericóram idânri, Jerusalém donropy-ryem. Tâmagaduneim modoram isejiguy âzemagazeoly. En-hem kepalâ kehoem nhetyguelymo. Idinheruru nhemakelymo. Nhapiogulymo. Iguezeseaji kehoem inmolymo. 31 Mârâ ânwa oze lâpylâ Deus ety oday kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueim idâly myani. Târâ uguondo âdyâypyem ânwa edazekâ nhedyly. Aituo inmyly. 32 Ilâpyryem Deus ety oday tâwaneim, levita kelygue tâzekeim, idâly mârâ ânwa ozelâ. Uguondo âdyâypy tientuo, sakadyly lelâ, âdaniepyralâ.

33 — Ilâpyryem myani uguondo Samaria donro sakadyly mârâ ânwa ozelâ. Samaria donro modo, judeu domodo warâ âjizetonro keba, eagâmo tâtunâguedylylâ izetonro keba. Alâ olâ, mâkâ Samaria donro judeu

âdyâypy tientuo, epagudyly, toenzepa kehoem intyendyly. 34 Iopaji saindyly. Âdyâhobyry nhokodyly azeitigue, vinhugue warâ onwa nhedyly. Âdyâhobyry tionkobygueduo myani nhaunâdyly. Tâguy onwalâ nhalokuândyly; nhadyly tâdykyho odaji. Târâ myani emedyly ara kehoem nhonse awyly. 35 Emetybyem myani uguondo Samaria donro azagâ dinheru tâwâenseim nhetyly tysejiguy tiankobâdo odaypa. Tâdykyho sodo nhepywadyly. Aituo myani aguely: "Udâzesedyly ise enra. Koendâ waone merâ nhonkâ. Anra dinheru âdylâ sanâto awâkâ xurâem. Xuduze lelâ wâne keanra kua mânhetoem. Nudupa takaze idyly-ro watay, kodopâday ise kâempywadyly" kewânmy — kely Jesus.

36 Xirâ unâ tiengatubygueduo myani Jesus aguely Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâniram:

— Âdykonloka mâkâ âdyâypy koendâ eni: Deus ety oday kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueim? Levita? Samaria donro? — kely.

37 — Mâkâ ityenibyry — kely Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni.

— Mâkâ ara aikâ. Kaikânro modo ityengâ — kely Jesus.

Maria, Marta warâ etyram Jesus idâhobyry

38 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus tynynonro modo agâ idâzesedyly Jerusalémram. Ânwa oze awylymo ume myani Marta, Maria warâ etydâ epagudylymo. 39 Marta pyni anhedyly ume myani iwidy Maria, Jesus iopay ekadyly, nhenomedâdo idase, tywary nemawyadâbyra idyly. 40 Saintaymby modo wâgâ toenzepa myani Marta ewanu. Tywidy tâmawyadâdyze myani. Awylygue Jesus iopaji saindyly, aguely:

— Egâ ywidy, Pymâ. Urâ kulelâ yânly, Toenzepa iewanu ume, emynru kulâ tarâ. Igonokâ iemawyadâze — kely.

41 Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Iozepa kulâ awârâ amyguely, Marta. Toenzepa kuru âtâ oday iwanogue mâtynanâdyly. 42 Iwanu, amânhedyse mato kuru, ydadyse mawyly takaze. Maria olâ kâenomedâdo tydase. Xirâ tutuzeim kuru, amânhekyly takaze. Ânguy merâ kâenomedâdobyry nhangahu odayba netywâbyra ise — kely Jesus.

11

Jesus Deus agâ aguykehoem konomedâdobyry
(Mt 6.5-15; 7.7-11)

1 Alâ myani Jesus Deus agâ aguely. Deus agâ aguepygueduo, eynynonro modo ewy eyam aguely:

— Deus agâ xina aguehoem, xina enomedâgâ, Pymâ. João Batista tynynonro modo nhenomedâdobyry ara, xina enomedâgâ lâpylâ — kelymo.

2 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Deus agâ amyguedaymo, warâ aguewâtaungâ:

"Pabai, idânârâ tynrenseim lelâlâ mawyly, izedy awyly warâ idânârâ
nhutudyzemo xina.
Ânguy âwankuem âepyra nidâ.
Tarâ xina iwymâryem ikâ
Xina xirâ onro anano modo ize mato ara lelâ xina aiedyse awyly,
târâ kaynâ agonro modo ize mato ara aito ara lelâ.

3 Âmâlâ kopaelâgâembaba xina ipyniry âundugâ.
4 Inakanhe xina aitobyry xygakegâ,
âkelomo inakanhe tynynâ aitobyry xina nhenanânehon-ho ara.
Satanás, izepa mato aienehonze keduo, xina agâlâ ikâ, izepa mato xina
aniempyra itoem”
warâ aguewâtaungâ Deusram — kely Jesus.
5-6 Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:
— Idataungâ. Ataen-ho itynra kuetâji saindyly tâwinze watay; âdylâ mâunduly peba. Aituo ity apanonra mydâly, âzekainze: “Yataen-ho ietyram naintai. Âdy nheinly, nhenyly warâ peba olâ urâ. Âdylâ wao kâwantoem âundugâ” myguely tâise. 7 Warâ olâ tâise ity apano janela enahuymby oze aguely: “Kuetâji awârâ! Pealâ enra tâdâzekainly. Ykyly xirâ xatay ynanâdâ. Kadiadupe ietybyem pyanta. Idânârâ xina âtâ odano modo xykyly lâpylâ warâ! Yaupyra ise aze mâenkadyby xuduze kulâ” kely tâise. 8 Aituo, mâenkazezedyly watay, xuduze tause mâkâ. Eataen-hoem mawylygueba olâ nhuduly, mâenkazezedyly imaze. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.
9 — Ekadaungâ. Mâenkaduomo, emakeze lelâ âmaemo. Xuiwâtaungâ. Mâwinduomo, soenkeze lelâ âmaemo. Pyantaylâ âtâ sodo igâsedaungâ, enahungueze lelâ mawânkâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 10 Idânârâ ekanibyry modo emakeze. Xuirimpyry modo soenkeze. Âtâ sodo tygâsenibyryram enahungueze. 11 Âmerymo kanra âjihuyby nhekaduo, âgâu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo eoduem. 12 Aukuma nhoru idâtyby nhekaduo, ielawada mâunduwâpyra âmaemo. 13 Inakai wâne âmaemo, iwâkuru modo olâ âmerymoram mâundulymo. Kunwym kaynonroma kuru koendonro-ro. Awylygue ise Tyispiritury ingonodyly ekanibyry modoram! — kely Jesus.

“Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue” Jesus kehobyry (Mt 12.22-32; Mc 3.20-30)

14 Tâlâ myani uguondo kadopâram tytaremba âiehoyby. Aituo myani idâly Jesusram, kadopâ nhâkyhoem.
— Merâ uguondo odaypa igasegâ; todopâzebane ikâ iodaxi — kely Jesus.
Kadopâ egaseduo, uguondo koendâ âjitainly idyly. Toenzepa tonlo modo mâkâ uguondo tytarenrybyry âjitainduo, âsewânilymo. 15 Tonlo modo ewy Satanás eon-honrugue kua nhedyly-ro waunlo ara, enanajimo, Deus eon-honrugueba. Awylygue âjigue aguelymo:
— Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhâkyly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ myani. (Satanás ezedy eagonro awârâ “Belzebu.”)
16 Kurâ domodo wâne myani Jesusram aguelymo:
— Deus anhekyly lelâ aiekâ, on-honru mâenehon-hoem, Satanás eon-honru warâpa — kelymo.
17 Âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze myani Jesus. Aituo aguely:
— Âjigue âzety anano modo âseguebyly-ro watay, mârâ âtâ anary tadainze. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâ âjigue âseguebylymo-ro watay, tunwyndo sodokewâzemo. Tagonro agâ koendâ nâzepyramo, âjidueryem tâisemo mawânkâ. 18 Kadopâ modo iwymâryma Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjiguelâ âseguebyly, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honremba

tâise Satanás. Tywymâgueba tâisemo mawânkâ. 19 “Jesus kadopâ modo ingonodyly olâ, Belzebu mawânkâ aitoem eon-honru xudunri” tâkeze âmaemo. “Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ kadopâ mânhâkylymo” myguepa olâ âmaemo âynynonromoam. Arâ âynynonromoram amyguepa âmaemo watay, arâ yam adâkezeba lâpylâ itaungâ. 20 Deus eon-honruguelâ kadopâ modo kânhânkyly. Won-honru tiunduypyguelâ nhutuen-honly tarâ pymâem tawyly — kely Jesus.

21 — Uguondo ton-honreim, typyeim koendâ tâty nhenuagaendyly watay, idânârâ tâlâ ato âdapa lelâ. Ânguy negawântaymba isejiguy emagazeze. 22 Uguondo mâkâ takaze ton-honreim âewyly watay olâ, mâkâ nemaemba. Aituo mâkâ âtâ odo ipy âsemagueho âzemakeoly, isejiguy idânârâ adaholy, tataen-ho agâ mâkâ uguondo ton-honreimbyry kuru nhepajigâdyly warâ. Satanás takaze ton-honreim wawylygue, xurâ modo kainly.

23 — Ynynâba âmaemo-ro watay, ynynonroem inkâba âmaemo. Kurâ do-modo Deus nheinwântoem iemawyadâbyra âmaemo watay, neinwâmpyra itomoem amânhenehonlymo lakuru. Ydâ iwague mânhenehonlymo, mâindâtyguylymo tâise koendonro kuru — kely Jesus.

Kadopâ odopâdobyry
(Mt 12.43-45)

24 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ myani kadopâ kurâ odaypa nhânkyby. Mâkâ kadopâ adakobâdyly myani paru peba ato einkâ, tâjidy xuize. Tâjidy nepyra olâ myani. Aituo mâkâ kadopâ tâwâlâ aguely: “Iegasehobyryanlâ ise kodopâdyly mâkâ saguhoem inakanhe kânhetybyanlâ” kely. 25 Adâkeduo ituo odopâdyly. Nodopâbyra awyly ara, koendâ myani mâkâ uguondo, eagonro kadopâram nâdynanâoba, âtâ koendâ kehoem nhontyby, taxiemba wâne myara. 26 Aituo myani mâkâ kadopâ sete lelâ tataen-hodo inakai modo kuru ese idâly, mâkâ uguondo odaxi tâxiedomoem. Aituo mâkâ uguondo ago kehoem kuru inakanhe itondyly, tokalâ kadopâbe tatobyry takaze kehoem — kely Jesus.

Tuomareim kuru ise Deus aguely einwântaynrim modo

27 Jesus aguepygueduo myani pekodo kurâdo duano ago kehoem aguely:

— Tuomareim mâkâ pekodo igaseânibyry, tywanrygue âkuirimbyry warâ — kely.

28 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Tuomareim kuru olâ Deus itaumbyry idani, einwânni warâ — kely.

“Adyesenry aiekâ” kehomobyry Jesusram
(Mt 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Mc 8.11-13)

29 Kurâdo âtâdyguybyem atay myani Jesus aguely:

— Iumunrumi âmaemo xirâ umeno modo! Yam, “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ mawyly xina nhutuhoem” tâkeze âmaemo. “Amânhepyra âmâ watay, xina âinwâmpyra ise” myguelymo warâ. Jonas aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. 30 Nínive donro modoram Jonas aguewânmy: “Deus inagazenehonzemo, inakanhe amidylymogue” kewândymy. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby, Deus Ingonotyby lâpylâ urâ; Jonas unâ nhegatuybylâ âyanmo kâengatuly lâpylâ. “Deus inagazene-honzemo, yeinwâmpyra mawylymogue” uguely.

31 — Enanâguewâdaungâ mâkâ pekodo Sabádâ pymâpyry. Taypa myani mâkâ idâly, âkelo anaymba, Salomão enomery idase. Ienomery olâ Salomão enomery takaze kehoem. Tarâ âduaymo lelâlâ wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ inomedâdomo mâindadyseba, mâuntudyzeba warâ mawylymo. Awylygue ise, xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, warâ ise mâkâ pekodo pymâ aguely Deusram: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo, Jesus tonomedâdyly tindadyseba atomobyry ara nâsenagazedâmo” keze. 32 Kanra imâsedo odanopyryem myakâwândy Jonas idâly Niniveram, Deus itaumbyry egatuze. Jonas aguely tindatuomo myakâwândy, mârâ xidadâ odano modo Deus nheinwândylymo. Âjityendylymo, inakanhe tawyly inmolymo warâ. Akaemo emyenro keba olâ âmaemo. Urâ, Jonas takaze won-honru. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Auguely mâindadyseba, mâinwândyseba warâ olâ âmaemo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Deus enadoram mâepanâguelymo-ro watay, warâ ise Nínive donro modo Deusram aguelymo: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus aidyly, aguely warâ einwântânrybyry modo nâsenagazedâmo” kezemo — kely Jesus.

Kodo iajimanâni
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Lamparina kienmanâdyly watay, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba kurâ. Cestu iaxi kiempyra kurâ warâ. Nhesagon-hodâ kienkanâdyly, egawântaynrim modo koendâ kehoem nhetoem. 34 Kânugue mawânrâ kytâho kiendyly, iajino oze kytâly. Koendâ kiendyly-ro watay, ânwa iozeno oze lelâ kytâly. Koendâ kiempyra kurâ-ro watay, tuzase kurâ, iamu duay tâduzato ara. Epy xurâem toenzepa lelâlâ iamu — kely Jesus.

{“Kânu agâlâ mawânrâ kyangahu âsewanily” keze Jesus aguely. Deus ize ato aguiendyse kurâ-ro watay, iozeno lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ aguiendyseba kurâ-ro watay, iozeno keba kulâ aguienkyly. Toenzepa ise kydâsenagazedyly, aguehobyry kieinwâmpyra kurâ-ro watay.}

35 Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Yeinwânniem mawylymo xutuwâdaungâ. Esagonrim ara xirâ unâry mâindakylymo. Yeinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay olâ iamu odano ara kulâ âmaemo. 36 Yeinwântâ kuru mataymo, koendâ utuze, koendâ ugononibyry xutuze warâ âmaemo. Ânwa tyajineim oze idânri ara ise âmaemo — kely.

Fariseu domodo wâgâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40)

37 Jesus aguepygueduo myani fariseu aguely eyam:

— Âwinduakârâ ietyram — kely.

Jesusmy idâwâm. Âwântybyem mesa onwa ekadyly, nâzemaunguebalâ judeu domodo ezewenry ara. 38 Awârâ tientuo myani fariseu tyangahu oday aguely:

— Inakanhe kulâ merâ uguondo aidyly. Nâzemaunguewâbyra merâ, kâzewenry ara — kely.

39 Aituo myani Jesus aguely eyam:

— Âmaemo fariseu domodoram xirâ auguely. Moisés inweniby ara amidyse mawylymo umelâ, inakanhe kulâ adâiselâ âmaemo tyewiâpazelâ warâ. Tâdâjitoguyly tâkeze minasemo, ize matomo mâenmakehomoem.

Tâlâ wâne kopu, prato warâ sagokeim ikaynâ kulâ nhagokely, ioday iwyku netyba waunlo, myara kulâ âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara adâjidyly mâuntuba âmaemo. 40 Tuândy kulâ âmaemo! Tâsenoguze âmaemo, angahumo oday inakanhe âunârymo soense myguewâdylymogue. Deuslâ kodo xugunipyry, mâkâlâ lâpylâ kyangahu oday kunâry xudunri warâ. 41 Deus ize ato kuru âdy pebanro modoram pyni mâundulymo. Awylygue ipanro modoram âunduwâtaungâ, arâ ise tywykeba mawylymo, Moisés inweniby agueho ara.

42 — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo fariseu domodo! Dez lelâ âsejiguymo ewy, tokalâ inanry mâundulymo Deusram, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Âpa ezano ewy pyni ekubâzeândo Deusram mâundulymo inanry, hortelã, arruda, awârâ modo mâentâdybymo. Moisés inweniby kuru olâ inanry amânhepyra âmaemo. Âdypebaom, kaikânro modo warâ mâintyembyra olâ minasemo. Deus mâinwântaymba âmaemo. Tâwâlâ âsejiguymo dez ieto ewy tokalâ âunduwâtaungâ Deusram, âdypebaom modo mâintyendylymo mâenanânehombamolâ.

43 — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, fariseu domodo! Kurâdoram mâdyren-hondyze mawylymogue. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji mydâduomo, waunroem kehoem inanry ikadylymo pymâ modo xurery wâgâ kehoem. Kurâdo âwankuem âedyseba minasemo madakobâdomodâ warâ.

44 — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, fariseu domodo! Âkelo modoram koendonroem kehoem wâne mâzehodyze mawylymo. Koendonro keba olâ âmaemo. Âguedy etadâdobyry tywâkureim emyenro âmaemo. Einkâ kakadyly watay, âdy ioday tywângueim awyly kiuntuba olâ kurâ — kely Jesus.

45 Agueduo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni Jesusram aguely:

— Arâ amyguelygue, xina lâpylâ mâunâgueguyly, fariseu domodo kulelâ inkâba amygueho — kely.

46 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Toenzepa âsenagazeze lâpylâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo. Amyguehomobyry ara amitaymba lâpylâ âmaemo. Tâjienwyeno tâmânreim tâmaenzeba ato ara awârâ mâenomedâdomo, tâmaenzeba awyly. Tyekeim emawyadâdânry emyenro âmaemo. 47 Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, âdamudomo aralâ tumunreim mawylymogue. Saguhoem myakâwâm Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo nhâlymo. Koendonroem kehoem wâne mâzehodyze mawylymo. Awylygue akaemo Deus itaumbyry egatuim saguhobyry eguepybyry etadâdobyry modo mâinwâkudâdylymo iwerâ. 48 Arâ amidylymogue âdamudomo aitobyry ara lâpylâ amidylymo tânehonze âmaemo. Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo xyâwânmomy. Eguepymobyry etadâdomobyrydâ iwâkudâni âmaemo. 49 Deus toenzepa tonomegugue, aguely: “Igonose urâ âyanmo iemary modo ytaumbyry egatuwâni modo, ywâgâ aguewâni modo warâ. Egoiguezemo, xyâzemo warâ âmaemo” kewâm Deus.

50-51 — Abel, Adão imerylâ myakâwândy saguhoem kuru Deus itaumbyry wâgâ agueim enday âdyoypy. Alâ sakazezedyly, toenzepa Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo lâpylâ âdyowâdyly myakâwândy. Xypyryem xyâypy Zacarias, Joiada imery. Deus etydâlâ myakâwândy âdyoly, mesa Deusram egameyby ekanâdo, Deus Âepanâgueho iwyantary warâ ontay.

Idânârâ âdamudomo aitobyry modo wâgâ ise mâsenagazedylymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

52 — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo! Deus imakedyze inkâba âmaemo, ânguyram unâ tâdâsemagueho mâengatudyzeba lâgâlâ âmaemo warâ. Pyanta kadiadupe ieni, ilema xave nhoendyly-ro waunlo emyenro âmaemo, igawâmpyra mitomoem, eagonro modo mâenkaunânehomba mitomoem lâpylâ warâ — kely Jesus.

53 Agueypyem myani Jesus egasely âtâ odayba. Fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadaynlymo, Jesus tywâgâ agueduo. Aituo egaseduo, nhapâiguelymo mârâgue lelâba. 54 Tyangahumo oday xunâgumo:

— Inakanhe aguehoem aguiendyly-ro watay, kienwentâdobe ise kurâ, kyân-hoem — kelymo.

12

Idânârâ soentyby âjiepanâgueoze
(Mt 10.26-27)

1 Toenzepa kehoem myani kurâdo âtâdyguyly Jesus eydâ atoram. Tokonozemo kehoem. Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram, kurâdo indatoem:

— Fariseu domodo arapa itaungâ. Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro keba olâ akaemo. Fermentu massa nholiho ara akaemo inakanhe ato imâem idyly. 2 Idânârâ soentaymby âjiepanâgueowâze lelâ. Idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyry MON warâ âjidahoze. Âdaunloem mawylymo âzehoze, koendonro, inakai warâ mawylymo. 3 Âdylâ amyguelymo kopae iguetubygueduomo watay, emetybyem idânârâ amyguehomobyry âdutuoze. Ity oday amyguehomobyry, idânârâ kurâ domodoram âzegatuoze — kely Jesus.

Deus lelâ kydynrene
(Mt 10.28-31)

4 Jesus aguely myani:

— Ârinmo kâdytadaundâ; igadopyrymo âdaunloenlâ adaindânry tyânhoem ton-honremba mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne inagazedylymo. Ton-honremba olâ Satanás eydâ atoram ogonosemo. 5 Deus anhekyly xytadaungâ. Awâkâ kulelâ mawânkâ âigueduomo, Satanás eydâ atoram ogonosemo ton-honreim. Augueondyly xirâ: Deus lelâ xytadaungâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato, yataen-hodo.

6 — Idânârâ tâense awâkâ Deus. Imâem tâwâentuneba konopio. Azagâ moeda imeimbyry tâwâensenrygue, cinco konopio tanâse lelâ kurâ. Deus olâ koendâ edyly nimopa. 7 Nhetâmo lâpylâ Deus. Koendâ kehoem tutuze, angahumo wâgâ âdara angahudumo awyly. Awylygue tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus konopio tâense, âmaemoma kuru nhesemo lâpylâ. Xurâem, âmaemo tywyneim kuru, konopio modo takaze — kely Jesus.

"Jesus eynynonro urâ" keze tyanenry modo
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.31-32; 10.19-20)

8 Wakely myani Jesus:

— Tâjiduay, "Jesus eynynonro urâ" myguelymo-ro watay, "Ynynonrolâ asaemo" keze lâpylâ urâ. Pabai, anju domodo warâ enado ise

auguely: “Ynynonrolâ akaemo” uguely. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.
9 Tâjiduay, “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo-ro watay olâ, Pabai
Deus, anju domodo warâ enado, “Ynynonro mâkeba asaemo” keze
lâpylâ urâ. 10 Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa âetyby izepa wato amânhedylymo,
amyguelymo warâ watay, idânârâ awârâ inakai modo xygakeze Deus,
mâenkadylymo watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ
amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. 11 Âizepanromo, pymâ modo
enadoram, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji pymâdo enadoram warâ adylymo
ise, iwentâdomoem. Myarâ madahoduomo, tadahulizeba itaungâ.
“Kâsemagueho peba ise aze. Âdara uguely kâuntuba urâ pymâdo enanaym
nhewentâduomo” tâkezeba itaungâ. 12 Deus Ispirituryâ ise mârâ ume
amyguehomoem inomerymo xudunri — kely Jesus.

Âdydo imeom sodoem tadawyly koendonro kuru keba

13 Kurâdo duano ewy uguondo aguely myani Jesusram:

— Pabai tyigueduo, idânârâ niâm paigoem, urâem warâ, Konomedâni.
Paigoram aguekâ: “Âukono agâ unwâm xurâpyry epajigâgâ” kekâ — kely
mâkâ uguondo.

14 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Unwâm isejiguybyry ânguy xurâ awyly agueim mâkeba urâ. Âmâ,
âwaigoru warâ xurâ wâgâ auguewâpyra ise urâ — kely Jesus eyam.

15 Aituo myani Jesus tonlo modoram aguely:

— Auguely idataungâ; tâmaynelâ itaungâ. Idânârâ âdydo imeom so-
doem lelâ waypa itaungâ. Toenzepa âdype tadawyly kulâ aunloenlâ
kuomazeândaymba, aunloenlâ kitoem aguyetaymba warâ — kely Jesus.

16 Aituo Jesusram unâgue âzenomedâolymo:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo toenzepa âdydo imeom sodo. Idânârâ ipi
ezay etâdaymby modo koendâ kehoem ago itaynly. Eagâ tâwanuneim
modo toenzepa kehoem nhekaunâdylymo. 17 Toenzepa kehoem tien-
tuo, mâkâ âdydo imeom sodo aguely tyangahu oday: “Toenzepa ke-
hoem xirâ tâkaunâzeim. Ekanâdoem ejidy peba urâ. Âdara kukeanra
ise agânhedyly” kely. 18 Tyangahu oday tâwâlâ myani xunâgu: “Ah,
xutuagui. Âdydo imeom etadâdo imeimbyry modo ise yagâ tâwanuneim
modo nhakalaguely, imâsedo tintâdomoem. 19 Tâwâlâ ise auguely. ‘Tâlâ
urâ idânârâ ize wato iweâpa iniem. Âdygue kâseguâdâbyra ise urâ.
Iekobyzeguely ise. Kâwinduadyly, kadakuily warâ. Tuomare ise urâ warâ’
” kely mâkâ uguondo tâwâlâ tyangahu oday. 20 Aituo myani eyam Deus
aguely: “Tuândy âmâ! Xirâ kopaelâ ise âiguely. Âkelo ise mâenkanâdyby
sodo, âmâ mâkeba” kely. Arâ myani mâkâ âdydo imeom sodo iguely. Tâlâ
atobyry modo idânârâ âxiânly.

21 — Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Adâise lâpylâ mâkâ âdydo imeom toenzepa
turâem ekanânibyry modo. “Âdypeom xina” warâ aguelymo. Deus xurâem
olâ âdypeom keba mâkâ agueim — kely Jesus.

Ize kydato wâgâ kulâ kydadahuliba kine, Deus tuduze kurâem ize kydato awylygue

(Mt 6.25-34)

22 Agueypyem myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Warâ âyanmo auguely. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, pyni wâgâ,
itymo owogonromogue warâ. 23 Pyni keba, âtâ tâjiwogonro keba

warâ tywyneim kuru. Deus ize matomo xuduze lelâ, âpynirymo, itymo owogonromo warâ. 24 Etaungâ konopio modo. Typiembamo. Typyniry netâbyramo, nekaunâbyramo warâ. Typyniry netadâbyramo etary odaji warâ wâne. Deus olâ ipynirymo tuduze. Deus xurâ âmaemo. Tawâguneim modo ipyniry tiunduho ara, âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ. 25-26 Mâungukedânrymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara âiguelymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Kyigueho odaji ituo, kyiguepa kitoem aguientaymba kurâ. Deuslâ kyigueho xutuim. Âigueho tâwâlâ mâungukehoem nudupa-ro watay, itymo owogonromo, âpynirymo, awârâ modo wâgâma kuru toenzepa tâpaunzezeba itaungâ. Deuslâ idânârâ ize kydato xuduim.

27 — Mâzetydâdomogue, mâpâgudâdomogue warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Etaungâ poji anano tadawanku. Nâsewanibamo, tâty tywogonro tianâtomoem. Kâdâkerâ nawâpyramo, tâtymo tywogonro adientomoem warâ wâne. Deuslâ olâ iwâkudâni. Kydamu Salomão toenzepa âdypeom myakâwândy, toenzepa lelâlâ. Iwâkuru modo myakâwândy ety iwogonro. Poji anano sawanku olâ Salomão ety iwogonro takaze kuru, tywâkurein-ro warâ. 28 Iweâpa nipyra olâ awârâ poji anano sawanku. Iwerâ koendâ, tywâkure warâ, kopaelâgâem ipa, iladybyem lelâ. Awârâ sawanku tâense Deus watay, nhesemo lâpylâ. Itymo owogonromo xuduze. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo! 29 Pyni wâgâ, okumo wâgâ warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. 30 Deus einwântânry modo typynirymo, tokumo, tâty tywogonro wâgâ warâ kulâ inanry âtynanâdylymo. Âmaemo olâ, awârâ wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Tunwyn-em âmaemo Deusgue. Tutuze mâkâ idânârâ ize matomo. Âpynirymo, okumo, itymo owogonromo, awârâ modo xuduze lelâ. 31 Awylygue âwymârymo Deus ize ato modo waunroem aietaungâ. Mâkâ ize ato wâgâ waunroem mâpaunzeduo, idânârâ ize matomo xuduze Deus — kely Jesus.

Koendonro kaynâ ekanâdyby
(Mt 6.19-21)

32 Jesus aguely myani:

— Aguipa, ton-honremba warâ wâne âmaemo, tyanepa olâ itaungâ, âmaemo ynynonro modo. Kunwym Deus âduakewânmo, yagâ pymâem mitomoem. 33 Âsejiguymo modo vende ietaungâ; ebyry âdy pebaom modoram xuduwâtaungâ warâ. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise koendonro ekanâdybybe mawylymo târâ kaynâ. Tâmagazeim modo nemagazebyra ise. Âdaunloenlâ tuonro nygataymba ise warâ. 34 Xirâ anano tâenseim wâgâ kulâ mâpaunzedylymo watay, mârâ wâgâ kulâ âwaunkymo. Deus xurâ toenzepa ize matomo-ro watay olâ ise, ize ato ara lelâ ise amidylymo — kely Jesus.

Jesus odopâdyly inwânwântaungâ

35 Jesus aguely myani tynynonro modoram:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ kodopâdo odaji ituo, ohondybyem lelâ. Tâzemary koendonro mawânkâ eagâ tâwano odopâdo oday ohondybyem, saindyly tynwânwânselâ, âzetydâdybyem, âjihuretadâdybyem, iwanxiery ekâjibyem, lamparina tyatygueim emaym warâ. Alâpylâ ohondaungâ, kodopâdyly mâinwânwântomoem. 36 Inomedâdomoem ise xirâ unâ âyanmo kâengatuly. Tâlâ myani pymâ kopae todohogüin-ho etyryam idâim. Warâ

myani aguely tagâ tâwaneim modoram, âtynra tâtâly iraynâ: “Kodopâdyly tynwânwânselâne itaungâ” kely. Agueypyem idâly. Âzetyguedyly. Iweâpa itybyem odopâdyly. Odopâdybyem, pyanta TON TON nhedyly, ingâsedyly. Aituo eagâ tâwaneim modo nhenahunguely. 37 Tuomareim mâkâ tâwaneim modo. Tywymâry odopâdyly tynwânwânselâ waunlo. Awylygue toenzepa âzehogueolymo iwymârymoram. Pymâlâ ise on-honi akaemo tuantoem. Tâty iwâkuru etyze, tâdâsewanihongue ise âzetydâdyly, ipynirymo tiunduhoem. Mesaram ekadomoem aguely âwinduatomoem. Mâkâlâ pyni aieni, xuanimo warâ. 38 Âdara odopâdyly awyly nutubamo myani, kuetâji atay, pealâ atay warâ. Arâlâ olâ, nykyba awylymo. Tânanaym lelâ awylymo, ohondybyem lelâ. Aituo iwymârymoram koendâ kehoem âzeholymo — kely Jesus.

39 — Âdara tâmagazeim âewyly awyly nutuwâbyra âtâ sodo. Tutuze watay, tânuenze tâise, tânanaynlâ warâ, tysejiguy tienmakehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

40 Kodopâdyly tânuenzelâ itaungâ; inanaynmo lâpylâ itaungâ warâ. Ienuendylymo ume inkâba ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly — kely Jesus.

Tâwaneim koendonro wâgâ, inakai wâgâ warâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhobyry (Mt 24.45-51)

41 Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Megatuaguilâ awârâ tâwaneim eagâ tâwano inwânwânse pyantay atobyry. Ânguyranka amyguely, xinaram kulâ, idânârâam, Konomedâni? — kely Pedro.

42 Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tâwaneim koendonro, eagâ tâwano tânuenze myara ienuendaungâ. Fazenda sodo taypa tâtâly iraynâ, tagâ tâwaneim tonomegueim, koendonroram watâkeze: “Udâly wao ise. Âmâ ise iety, ysejiguy, yagâ tâwanuneim modo warâ eni. Kopaelâgâembaba ise akaemo mâwandyly. Âdy ize atomo âundugâ” tâkeze mâkâ eagâ ewano, tâtâday. 43 Fazenda sodo aguehobyry ara aidyly-ro watay, koendâ ise iwymâry eagâ awyly, todopâduo. 44 Tâmaryam aguely ise: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Koendâ lelâ tâwanuneim modo medâ. Awylygue idânârâ ysejiguy modo eniem ise âmâ” kely.

45 — Koendâ tâwaneim keba mâkâ-ro watay olâ eagâ tâwano aguehobyry ara anipyra. “Ah, tahule nodopâdaymba ise mâkâ xirâ sodo” kely tyangahu oday. Adâkeduo, koendâ tagonro modo nepyra. Pekodo modo, uguondo modo warâ târâ tâwanuneim tapioguzemo tâise. Âtydâ kulâ, âwinduadyly, adakuily, toku ikaji kehoem idyly tataen-ho inakai modo agâ. 46 Mâkâ tâwaneim tynwânwândyly umepa iwymâry saindyly. Eagâ ewano mâkâ tâwaneim agâ tyewiâpaze, tâdâsenagazedoram talehozero warâ, Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedoram.

47 — Tâwaneim, eagâ tâwano aguehobyry aietânry, toenzepa âsenagazeze, adienkyly tutuzelâ aniempyra-ro waunlo. 48 Mâkâ tywymâry aiedyse ato nutuba tawylygue aniempyra awyly waunloma âdiempa kulâ ise âsenagazedyly, adyeseim aniempyra itobyry wâgâ. Tâwaneim, adyeseim tutuze kulâ, aietânry olâ, iwymâry toenzepa enagazenehonze aniempyra atobyry wâgâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus wâgâ âjizepa isemo
(Mt 10.34-36)
49 Jesus aguely myani:
— Peto wâne saxiondâ saxium nhaduândyly, nhainly warâ-ro mârâ emyenro urâ. Inakanhe tadawyly sainze xirâ anaxi kâewyly, yeinwânni modo ioday inakanhe awyly sainze. Koendâ awyly kuru tâise "Aiekâne" kehobyry ewanikeimbyryem urâ-ro watay. 50 Toenzepa âsenagazeze urâ, igueze warâ. Toenzepa kadahulily, anipyra awyly ara. 51 Kâetuo, inakanhe tadawyly, tâdâseguebyly warâ adainly keanra keankâ, inana-jimo. Arâpa olâ. Yeinwântânry modo, yeinwânni modo izepamo ise. Ynynâbaom modo, ynynonro modo enagazezemo, tâwâlâ wâne âjipemugüem awylymo. 52 Âtâ odakâ yeinwânni, yeinwântânry modo warâlâ âewiâmunezemo. Tygue tygue itaynzemo, âjigue âjitoguyzemo. 53 Tâjiunwym, tymeombyry iewiâseze. Tâjimery, tunwym iewiâseze. Tâjise, tâxirydo iewiâseze. Tâzexiry, tyze iewiâseze. Tâjimenhundu, tyweise ynynonro iewiâseze. Tâjiweise, tymenhundu ynynonro iewiâseze warâ — kely Jesus.

Xirâ ume aini modo saindyly xutuho
(Mt 16.1-4)
54 Aituo Jesus aguely kurâdoram:
— Kau emyguymadyly mâendylymo-ro watay, inepa kehoem kopâ ihuguerin-em awyly mâuntulymo, tâihugueze lelâlâ-ro warâ. Kopâ ihuguely xutuho awârâ eunu kau wâgâ emyguymadyly watay. 55 Sul ynynâba sapezenru âewyly mâuntulymo-ro watay, "Âdâpigu adaguly isenra" myguelymo. Âdâpigu adaguho tainse lelâlâ-ro warâ. Âdâpigu adaguho xutuho awârâ sapezenru sul eynynâba âeni*. 56 Tonomegueinhe wâne mâdutulymo, tonomegueba olâ âmaemo. Kau mâendylymo-ro watay, kopâ ihugueze, nihugueba warâ awyly tutuze âmaemo. Se modo sawanseduo, tutuze âmaemo, âdâpigu saindyly awyly. Âdaituo Deus eon-honrugue agânhedyly awyly olâ mâuntuba lelâ âmaemo.

Koendâ lelâ âizepanromoem aitaungâ
(Mt 5.25-26)
57 Jesus aguely myani:
— Âdaituoka tâwâlâ âdykonlo koendonro, inakai warâ awyly mâuntuba mawylymo lâpylâ. 58 Etaungâ, ânguylâ agâmo tyewiâse. Âwankuem mânhetomobyry wâgâ watay, iwentâguedylymo. Aguely: "Pymânra ise adylymo, itadânehon-homoem" kely. Myarâ adylymo iraynâlâ, eagâ koendâ âtunâguedaungâ, tyewiâseba ietaungâ warâ. Amyguepa âmaemo eagâ watay, tuxize kehoem pymânra asemo. Aituo ise pymâ itadânehonlymo, pyanta nhenahuen-honly warâ. 59 Pymâ aguehobyry ara idânârâ mâempywabyra âmaemo watay, igasewâbyra âmaemo târâpa. Arâ lâpylâ Deus agâ koendâ itaungâ koendâ mitomobe awyly umelâ — kely Jesus tonlo modoram.

13

Jesus tyeinwântoem inakanhe adâidyly imodânry Deusram nâtâwâbyra ise

* **12:55** Târâ Israeldâ sapezenru sul eynynonro taunlo agâ âzeki. Aituo taunlo sapezenru âdâpigu nhenewyly ume, taunlo igâwynu nhenewyly.

1 Ilâ ume kurâdo ewy Jesus iopaji idâlymo. Aguelymo myani:
— Tutuze âmâ, Galiléia domodo târâ Jerusalémdâ aietomobyry. Deus ety oday ânguydo imeom xyâypy egameze ataymo, Pilatosram âzegameolymo xyâhomoem. Inakanhe awylymoguelâ âdyolymo. Âdara inanaji? — kelymo.
2 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:
— Inanajimo arâ Galiléia domodo âdyoly, tagonrodo takaze inakai awylymogue. 3 Arâpa olâ! Tagonrodo takaze koendâpa awylygue inkâba myani akaemo iguely. Inakanhe mawylymo mâinmopa âmaemo yeinwântoem watay, Deus eydâ atoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo âigueduomo. 4 Tânanâguezelâ keanra âmaemo, dezoito uguondo Siloé donro modo mârâ torre tuonwa ihugueduo iguewâtyby modo. Jerusalém donro modo takaze inakaigumogue akaemo iguely, inanajimo. 5 Arâpa olâ. Awârâ wâgâ inkâba myani arâ iguelymo. Igueze lâpylâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato aiedyly mâinmopa âmaemo yeinwântomoen-ro watay, Deus eydâ atoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Deus agâ iwaguelâ ise âmaemo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus figueira ewisedânry wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

6 Ilâpyryem Jesus unâ nhegatuly, enomedâzemo. Aguely:
— Tâlâ myani nady figueira, âtâ inatay, nady tâwituneim modo duay etâdyby. Âdaunloenlâ newiseba olâ myani mârâ figueira. Aunlolâ mykâinane sodo, ewiseyby ese idâzesedyly wâne. Newiseba lelâ olâ myani. 7 Aituo myani aguely mâkâ nady modo eniram: “Egâ awârâ figueira. Azagâ tokalâ warâ anu awârâ ewisely kâempyra wawyly. Ewiseho odaji ituo kâewyly ese. Âdalâ ewitu kâempyra urâ. Satâgâ. Newisewâbyra awârâ. Alâ kulâ awârâ onro nhuan-huly târâ” kely. 8 Warâ olâ myani mâkâ tâwaneim aguely: “Alâ wao nidâ tokalâ anu lelâ. Tânâmize esagueze lelâ urâ. Toenzepa adubu iese urâ-ro warâ. 9 Awârâ anu âeni wâgâ ewiseze wâne keanra awârâ figueira. Newiseba lelâ-ro watay maise tâwâlâ mantâen-honly” kely myani — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâzekobyzegueho oday pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

10 Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Deus xunârygue Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdyly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday. 11 Pekodo dezoito anu tâwâneimpe myani târâ, tykadâungueim. Âdara kua ini-emba. 12 Tientuo myani Jesus tyam ingâsedyly. Eyam Jesus aguely:
— Kua âese urâ, koendâ âkary itoem — kely.
13 Agueypyem myani Jesus tâmary nhonwa nhedyly. Ilâ umelâ kehoem tykadâungue adakobâdybyem koendâ ikary idyly. Deus wâgâ aguely:
— Koendonro awâkâ Deus urâem! — kely.
14 Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadyly, Jesus mâkâ tâzekobyzegueho oday kua nhetobyry wâgâ. Aituo myani kurâdoram aguely:
— Seis emedyly lelâ tâdâsewaniho. Kua midyse mataymo, tâzewano oday âetaungâ. Tâzekobyzegueho oday kua ise tâeseba itaungâ — kely.
15 Aituo myani Kywymâry Jesus aguely:
— Koendonroem wâne mâdutulymo, koendonro keba olâ âmaemo. Tâdâzekobyzegueho oday tâsewanize lâpylâ âmaemo! Iguymo tapirâ, jumentu warâ paru nhenyhoem tywykâjigueze tâzekobyzegueho odaylâ.

16 Merâ pekodo, kydamu Abraão iwery. Dezoito anu Satanás merâ pekodo inakanhe ieseze awyly, âzewykehoemba awyly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday lelâlâ merâ kua kânhedyly — kely Jesus.
17 Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus izepanro modo âpybazedylymo. Izetonro modo olâ iomaru lelâ Jesus Deus eon-honrugue aidyly tientuo.

Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 13.31-32; Mc 4.30-32)
18 Jesus aguely myani:
— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. 19 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, âpa ezay mostarda ewy tâtâzeim, imeimbyry kulâ awyly. Mostarda ewy imeombyry kuru, nady ewy modo enday. Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze, ago tâise, imâsedo modoem kehoem tywatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâguneim modo iwatary wâgâ tâty anhetoem nhuduly — kely myani Jesus.
{"Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui tâisemo" keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus fermentu wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 13.33)
20 Jesus agueondyly:
— Xirâ unâ lâpylâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. 21 Pekodo pão aieni imâem trigu nhedyly; fermentu olâ âdiempa kulâ nhedyly. Mârâ fermentu pão ioliho âdiempaombyry olâ trigu tuolize imâem kehoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus pyanta tâtabigueim wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 7.13-14,21-23)
22 Ilâpyryem myani Jesus Jerusalémram idâly. Âtâ anary imâsedo anakâ, imeombyry anakâ warâ sakadyly, kurâdo tonomedâdaynze.
23 Aituo myani adapâigueoly:
— Pymâ, aguipa kulâ ise tâmakezeim modo? Aguipa kulâ mawânkâ ise Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâni modo, inakanhe atomobyry nhygakehoem? — kely.
24 Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:
— Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Deus agueho mâinwântomoem âzeonhondâdaungâ, izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Tagarane kehoem pyanta tâtabigueim oze kâgawântoem, ara lâpylâ eon-honru, inakai modo aiedyly mâinmohomoem. Toenzepa wâne inakanhe tawyly imoze kewâni modo, nimopamo olâ.
25 — Âtâ odo pyanta enahunze xavegue kehoem. Kuoholâ ise âmaemo. Aituo ise mâingâsedylymo: "Tâwâlâla xina negawândâ, Pymâ" keze âmaemo. "Igawâmpyra ise mataunaze. Âdykâ ynynonrobyry mâkeba âmaemo" keze sodo. 26 Aituo ise amyguelymo: "Agâlâ ani xina âwinduadyly, adakuily warâ. Xina ijidadârydâ ani mâenomedâdyly" myguelymo ise. 27 Aguely ise: "Âutuwâbyramo urâ. Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo inakanhe aitaynrim modo!" keze. 28 Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, eagonro modo, Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo warâ, Deus eydâ atodâ akaemo iwerâ. Âmaemo olâ ise eydâ atomoram mydâpamo. Mâpyneândylymogue, eogumase âmaemo âtynrumogue. Toenzepa mâsenagazedylymogue âerymo saguze âmaemo. 29 Deus ize ato lelâ aienibyry modo olâ eagâ iwerâ.

Tâinkânro modo lelâba ise âtâdyguynri Deus pymâem atodâ. Xixi egaseho eynynonro modo, egawânto eynynonro modo, sul ynynonro modo, norte ynynonro modo warâ ise âtâdyguylymo. Yagâ ise âwinduadylymo; Deus tywymâryem awyly nhomaendylymo. 30 Iwerâ âgânonrobyry modo, ilâem waunroem ise. Waunropyry modo ise âgânâyam ise warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém domodo wâgâ toenzepa kehoem itywandobyry (Mt 23.37-39)

31 Jesus aguely ume myani fariseu domodo ewy iwaguepa saindylymo, aguelymo:

— Idâ. Tarâpa ikâ. Âehondyze enra Herodes — kelymo.

32 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Wakewâtaunda mâkâ, poroho todu enokuni ara konokuniram: "Jesus itanrubyry xirâ âyam. 'Iweâpa witaymba ise urâ. Kâsewanily, kâempagunâbyra olâ ise urâ. Tâwânuneim modo kua iese urâ. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua iese warâ. Iwerâ, kopaelâgâ warâ ise awârâ modo agânhedyly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguandyly bygueduo ise aiese kâjigonohohobyry modo kâenwanikely' keanry" kewâtaunda. 33 Awylygue iwerâ, kopaelâgâ, kopaelâgâbygueduo warâ ise Jerusalémram idâzeseze wawyly. Jerusalémdâ lelâ mawânkâ Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo iguely — kely Jesus.

34 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely Jerusalém donro modo wâgâ, eydâmolâ-ro waunlo ara lelâ:

— Âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modoram xirâ auguely. Iweâparoem, âjidadârymo donro modo Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo xyâwânmomy. Agui Deus ingonotaymby modo tuhugue tyâzemo myani. Arâlâ olâ toenzepa âwynedylymo. Aukuma wâne tymeombyry tawâry iaxi tydâtyguyze, tuan-hun-hoem, myara toenzepa idânârâ nhedysemo wawyly. Agui olâ âmaemo ewy yizepaom modo. 35 Deus odokezemo. Saguhoem wâne ani koendâ agâmo myarapa ise Deus. Âtâ sodokeyby ara ise âmaemo. Ietondaymba ise âmaemo, "Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ Deus Ingonotyby" yam myguehomo odaji idyly ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

14

Jesus tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

1 Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani fariseu domodo iwymâry ewy Jesus tâtyram âwinduase idâhoem ingâsedyly. Aituo Jesus idâly. Idânârâ tonlo modo Jesus nhenuagaendylymo, âdylâ anhedyly tientomoem, "Âdylâ adyesenry aiese lelâlâ enra tâzekobyzegueho oday" tâkeduomo. 2 Târâ uguondo tâwâneimbe, ewâry, ixinary warâ toenzepa myani sakygu. Mâkâ tâwâneim Jesus iopaji saindyly. 3 Tientuo myani Jesus aguely fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby aguely tâzekobyzegueho oday tâwâneim kua iedyly wâgâ? Tâwâlâ, tâwâlâpa kua iedyly? — kely Jesus.

4 Nihogubamo olâ. Aituo myani Jesus tâwâneim onwa tâmary MÂ' nhedyly. Adyetuo, tâwâneim kua idyly. Kua tiempygueduo eyam aguely:

— Idâ lelâ itynra — kely.

5 Aituo myani Jesus aguely fariseu domodoram:

— Tâsewanize lâpylâ âmaemo tâzekobyzegueho oday. Âmerymo atay, iguymo tapirâ atay warâ, tâtagueim odaji ihuguely tâzekobyzegueho oday-ro watay, kopaelâgâem mânhenehonwâbyra âmaemo. Ilâ umelâ mâentylymo, tâzekobyzegueho oday awyly umelâ — kely Jesus.

6 Âdara kepamo lâgâlâ, âkealâ Jesus aguely awyly tutuze tawylymogue.

Agonrodomo takaze mawylymo mâkeba inananomo nidâ

7 Igâsedaymby modo mesa wâgâ tâjidy koendonro lelâ induakelymo tânuagaenze myani Jesus. Mure âty sododâ iwaguepanro kehoem induakelymo, tynreim modo ekadodâ kehoem. Awârâ tientuo myani Jesus aguely:

8 — Mâwinduatomoem mâjigâseolymo-ro watay tynruneim modo ekadodâba ikadaungâ, akadâmo tynreim, mure sodo modo sainse mawânkâ. 9 Aituo ise âty sodo âyanmo aguely: “Eagonrodâ ikadomo xuiwâtaungâ. Xirâma akadâmo tynreim modo ekado-ro” keze âgâsenimobyry. Aituo ise toenzepa kehoem mâpybazedylymo. Mure âty sodo xurerydâ iwague ise mâzekanâolymo, kurâdo âdaunlo modo agâ kulâ. Arâ mawânkâ “Tynrenseim urâ” kewâni modo aieholy.

10 — Mâwinduatoem mâjigâseolymo-ro watay, iwaguelâ âty sododâ ikadaungâ, kurâdo âdaunlo modo duaylâ. Awylygue mawânkâ ise âgâsenimobyry warâ âyanmo aguely: “Âetaungâ wopaji, yataen-ho modo. Xirâ pymâ modo ekado onwa ikadaungârâ” kely. Awârâ tientuo, idânârâ igâsedaymby modo tynrenseim mawylymo xutuze. 11 Deus enanajima, kurâ domodo tâwâlâ kulâ âtyrenni watay, âdaunlo modo kulâ awâkâ aunlo. Âtyendânry modo olâ Deus xurâem, tynreim kehoem — kely Jesus.

12 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely igâsedaymby modoram:

— Âty odo âmaemo-ro watay, ataen-homo lelâ inkâba, âukonodo lelâba, âwaigorudo lelâba, âpemugudo lelâba, âdydo imeom sodo modo lelâba warâ igâsedaungâ. Ilâpygueduo, âgâsezemo lâpylâ mawânkâ âdaralâ tâtyram. Âgâseni modo kulelâ mâingâseguylymo-ro watay, ânguy mâenmawyadâdylymo mâkeba awârâ. 13 Itydâ âty ize mataymo, âdy pebaom modo, kurâdo tywykuneim modo, ixigalamadaymby modo, epy modo warâ lâpylâ âingâsedaungâ. 14 Mâkâ kurâ domodo mâingâsedylymo-ro watay, toenzepa omaromoem Deus aiese. Akaemo olâ ise eagâmo mâzetyguedomoem âgâsebyramo, mâingâsebygueduomo âdy âyanmo tiunduly peba tawylymogue. Deuslâ ise omarumo xudunri. Xypyry etay, Deus tynynonro modo kurâem nhetonduo, ipywazemo lelâ. Âdy pebanro modo koendâ mâentomobyry wâgâ âzepywaoze âmaemo Deusram — kely Jesus.

Jesus âty imâsedodâ adâjitobyry nhegatuhobyry
(Mt 22.1-14)

15 Awârâ tindatuo myani uguondo târâ âwinduani aguely Jesusram:

— Koendonro ise Deus pymâem atoram idâwâni modo, iomarumo eagâ âwinduase — kely.

16 Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem, idânârâ igâsedaymby modo ara Deus eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyra ise kely.

— Âdydo imeom sodo myani âty imâsedoem adientoem ton-honze. Toenzepa kurâdo tygâseze myani, tâtyram âwinduase idâhomoem. 17 Alâ ituo, tagâ tâwaneim ingonodyly myani, ingâsedaymby modoram

“Alâ iweâma. Yagâ âzetyguedaungârâ” keze. 18 Eagâ tâwaneim idâly. Ingâsedaynly. Igâsedaymby modo olâ tâtâdyzeba. Awylygue idânârâ âdaituo nâtâba tawyly wâgâ aguelymo. Saguho aguely myani mâkâ emaryram: “Ypi agânheto ejidy sanâdâ. Iweâ lelâlâ udâly ise ese. Kekâne âty sodoram, yagâ newiâpabyra itoem” kely.

19 — Eagonro aguely: “Dez tapirâ sanâdâ, ygarosary epâgueinhe. Koendâ âsewanily kâendyly wao ise. Kekâne âty sodoram, yagâ newiâpabyra itoem” kely.

20 — Eagonro aguely: “Iweâ kulâ enra kohogüinly. Awylygue ise udâpa wawyly. Kekâne âty sodoram, yagâ newiâpabyra itoem” kely.

21 — Aituo myani mâkâ emary odopâdyly. Idânârâ nhegatuly âty sodoram. “Agâ tâzetyguedyzeba mâingâsedaymby modo” kely. Awârâ tindatuo, âty sodo toenzepa kehoem tyewiâpaduo aguely: “Idâ inepa taseragâ; âdaunlo ânwa ozelâ idâ, âdy pebaom modo etyram. Âdy pebaom modo xarâ enekâ, kurâdo tywykuneim modo, epy modo, sautânry modo warâ eagâmo kâwinduatoem” kely.

22 — Emary idâly myani. Odopâdyly kurâdo âdaunlo modo agâ kulâ. “Idânârâ senetai, ese ugonotobyry modo. Ity tumykebalâ olâ; toenzepa âjipelâ” kely.

23 — Aituo myani âty sodo aguely: “Kurâdo iwagueno modo eta, iwerâ yagâ âwinduatomoem. Âpa ezaji, xidadâ iwaguenonra warâ idâ. Idânârâ monhontaynly modoram yagâ âwinduase âetomoem aguekâ. Tâewyseba awylymogue kulâ, eagâmo amyguepa tâiseba olâ ikâ, agâ âewylymo mâentoem. Iety xumydyze urâ kurâdogue” kely tâmaryam. 24 Idânârâ tonlo modoram aguely: “Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ auguely âyanmo, kâingâsedaymby âetânrybyry modo yagâ nâzetyguedaymba ise” kely mâkâ âty sodo — kely myani Jesus.

Jesus eynynonro modo âsenagazeze
(Mt 10.37-39)

25 Jesus Jerusalémram idâly ume toenzepa myani kurâdo nhapygue awyly. Aituo âsemyombâdyly. Eyanmo aguely:

26 — Ynynonroem midyse mataymo, yeinwândyse mataymo, unwânmo, âzemo, âwydymo, âmeombyrymo, âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo warâ takaze kehoem ywynedaungâ. Yakadâ âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ mâinwyneguylymo-ro watay, ynynonroemba ise âutulymo. Ize wato aietaungâ, ize matomo takaze. 27 Ynynonroem lelâlâ midyse mataymo, ize matomo ara kulâ amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedylymo umelâ auguely idataungâ; yeinwântaungâ, âiguehomo odaji kehoem, kruz manâdylymo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa-ro watay, ynynonroemba ise mataunaze.

28 — “Jesus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo iraynâ, tâmaenze mawylymo xutuwâdaungâ wao, yeinwâmpyra mipyra mitomoem. Saguhoem kuru âtâ itâni tintâdyly iraynâ, idânârâ âtâ isejiguy nhuduly wao nhekyly tintâdoem. Idânârâ âtâ isejiguy peba-ro watay, âtâ nitâdaymba mâkâ. 29 Âtâ itâdyly nhaguly idânârâ âtâ isejiguy, sary warâ peba kulâ-ro watay, mârâ âtâ nadahuba awyly etaynrim modoram âwankuem âiehoze, âjeileoze warâ. Aguelymo ise: 30 “Etaungâ awârâ âtâ. Sodo wâne itâdyly nagu, newanikeba olâ” kezemo.

31 — Âseguebyze tâtâly iraynâ, sodadu modo iwymâry saguhoem kuru
tuduery agâ tienmaenly, tienmaemba warâ tawyly wao nhutuly. Dez mil
kulâ izodadury, vinte mil lelâ iduery izodadury-ro warâ watay, tyangahu
odaylâ agueze: “Kienmaen-hoem ton-honre wânkâ ise kurâ âseguebyze?”
keze. 32 Tâwâlâ aguely watay: “Kienmaemba ise kydaze” kely-ro watay,
tuduery iwague awyly umelâ ise eyam agueim ingonodyly, nâseguebyba
tâitomoem âtunâgueze.
33 — Koendâ lâpylâ angahumo oday âdutuwâdaungâ, yeinwândyse,
yeinwândyseba warâ mawylymo. Ynynonroem mataymo, ize matomo
ara amidylymo imowâdaungâ, urâem lelâ amitomoem — kely Jesus.

Peku tanepa ityby
(Mt 5.13; Mc 9.50)
34 Jesus aguely myani:
— Koendonro wâne peku, pyni tâkubâzeânze, podo niwânzeânehomba
warâ. Peku, onro agâ on-hoam ityby olâ pyni ikaji ietoem nudupa.
35 Âdaitoem ânguy ize inkâba mârâ aunlo. Samely lelâ. Xirâ koendâ
mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâ idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ warâ — kely
myani Jesus.

15

Jesus enomedâzemo, kaneru xuzatyby wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 18.10-14)
1 Impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo, judeu domodo ezewenry
ara aitânry modo warâ saindylymo Jesus iopaji, aguely idase. 2 Fariseu
domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ myani Jesus
nhunâguedylymo. Aguelymo:
— Kurâdo inakai modo agâ tadawyly keduonro. Eagâmo
tâdâwinduadyly keduonro warâ merâ uguondo — kelymo.
3 Aituo myani Jesus warâ aguely, enomedâzemo:
4 — Cem ovelhape âmaemo watay, tokalâ xuzatuo, tuize tâise âmaemo.
Noventa e nove tâtadâze tâise âmaemo etadâdo odaji xuzatyby xuize
mydâhomoem. 5 Mâentuomo, tuomazeze tâise âmaemo. Âewandaymo tâise
mâenewylymo. 6 Itymoram aintuomo, itymo apano modo, ataen-hodo
warâ mâingâsedylymo tâise. Amyguelymo: “Ohomaendaungâ yagâ. Ieguy
xuzatybyma setai” myguelymo tâise — kely Jesus.
7 — Deus, eagâ kaynonro modo warâ toenzepa tohomaenzemo lâpylâ,
tokalâ kurâ inakanhe adâidyly inmoly, Deus tyeinwântoem watay, mâkâ
tâinwânni modo nhomaendyly takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru
wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus enomedâzemo, moeda samen-hoymby wâgâ aguehobyry
8 Jesus aguely myani, enomedâzemo:
— Tokalâ pekodo dez moedapeom, tokalâ tiamehonduo, tiame-
hoymby tuize myani. Lamparina tohobanâze, âtâ tawinkoenze warâ.
9 Tientuo, tataen-hodo, tâty apano modo warâ ingâsedyly. Aguely: “Yagâ
ohomaendaungâ. Ymoedary kamehoymbyma setai” kely. Warâ myani
pekodo aidyly tiamehoymby tientuo, iomaru.
10 — Deus emary kaynonro modo iomazezemo toenzepa kehoem,
tokalâ kurâ âjityendyly, inakanhe adâidyly inmoly warâ watay. Xirâ
mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâjimery tunwym sodokeimbyry odopâdyby wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

11 Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo, azagâ tymegueim. 12 Alâ myani imery iukono tunwynram aguely: “Âigueduo, mânhâympy modo urâem, paigoem warâ ise âzepajiwâdyly. Âiguely kâinwânwândyseba aze. Urâem ini mâundudyse urâ inepa kehoem” kely salokuzenomo. Aituo myani nhunwym tâlâ tato ara nhepajiwâdyly iukonoem, iwaigoruem warâ. 13 Inepa myani mâkâ iukono idânârâ turâ âjigue nhedyly. Taypa âkelo âtâ anaxi idâly. Myarâ taintuo myani etygu kulâ. Kywypado, inakai modo warâ anhedyly. Idânârâ tunwym dinheru nhuduypy nhainly myani.

14 — Idinheruru adaimpyem myani âdara typyniry nhanâto peba idyly. Awylygue toenzepa myani mâkâ salokuzenomo tâwindygue âsenagazedyly. Mârâ xidadâdâ aekuru pyni peba lâpylâ; toenzepa lâpylâ tâwinzeim modo. 15 Aituo myani âdylâ tâwanu xuize idâly tâwinduatoem. Uguondo tonlonra agueze idâly. Aguely myani eyam: “Âmâem âsewanize urâ, kâwinduatoenlâ. Ândy kâinly peba aze” kely mâkâ salokuzenomo. Aituo myani uguondo aguely: “Tâwâlâ yfazendaryram âsewanira. Ieguy pâsega modo ise mâenkyly” kely. Aituo myani idâly fazendaram, uguondo eguy pâsega eniem. 16 Toenzepa myani ewindy. Ânguy olâ myani nuapyra. Awylygue myani toenzepa pâsega ipyniry ewy tieindyse idyly.

17 — Toenzepa myani âsenagazedyly. Aituo aguely: “Inakanhe awitobyry wâgâlâ xirâ kâsenagazedyly. Pabai agâ tâwanuneim modo tâsegubydâzelâ kehoem ipynirymo. Ilâ enday urâ tarâ kâsewinzedyly! 18 Pabairam kodopâdyly ise. Warâ ise eyam auguely: ‘Deus enanaym, inakanhe awidâ. Agâ inakanhe awidâ lâpylâ warâ, Pabai. Idânârâ mâunduypyma saim. 19 Awylygue âmery ara inkâba iegâ. Agâ tâwaneim ara kulâ iegâ’ warâ ise saintybyem pabairam auguely” kely mâkâ salokuzenomo. 20 Aituo myani târâpa odopâdyly tunwym etyram.

— Âtâdâ iwague endaylâ, nhunwym nhedyly. Tientuo, toenzepa kehoem intyendyly. Tâgase kehoem tymery iose idâly. Oxiodybyem inwymogoynly. Nhonugudyly. 21 Aituo myani mâkâ salokuzenomo aguely: “Deus enanaym, inakanhe awidâ. Agâ inakanhe awidâ lâpylâ warâ, Pabai. Idânârâ mâunduypyma saim. Awylygue âmery ara inkâba iegâ” kely.

22 — Aituo myani nhunwym tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely: “Iokobadaungâ, âtâ iwogonro iwâkuru kehoem enetaungâ. Etydâdaungâ. Ane iwâkuru emary ewily onwa ietaungâ. Ihuru etary ihuru onwa ietaungâ warâ. 23 Kâtygu ise! Tapirâ kiandyzeântyby xyâwâtaungâ warâ. Kydâwinduane! Kydohomaene! 24 Ymery mawânkâ nodopâdai. Igueypy ara keankâ merâ, kagâlâ olâ iwerâ! Xuzatyby ara keankâ, xarâ kyam olâ nâepanâgueondai” kely nhunwym. Ilâpygueduo myani etyrymo adaguly lelâ.

25 — Ilâ ume myani iwaigoru saindyly âpa ezay tâwaneimbyryem. Âtâ iwaguepa saintybyem myani tydyzeim modo aguely indadyly, tâdâidyly indadyly warâ. 26 Aituo myani tâwaneim ingâsedyly, nhapâiguely: “Âdyka awârâ? Âdaituoka âidylymo, âdydo imeom indylymo warâ?” kely.

27 — Aituo mâkâ tâwaneim in-hoguly: “Âukono nodopâdai. Unwâm
tapirâ kiandyzeântyby nyâen-hoagui. Âukono odopâdobyry xina
nhetygueguyly” kely.
28 — Awârâ tindatuo myani iwaigoru iewiâpadyly. Tâgawândyseba idyly.
Tiuntuduo myani nhunwym egasely kuohoram. Idâly eydâ atoram.
“Igawânkâ. Xina agâ ohomaengâ, Mery” kely. 29 Imery olâ warâ
aguely eyam: “Iweâpa agâ âsewanizeze wawyly. Âdykâ amyguehobyry
kankadaymba urâ. Tokalâ bodylâ yam mâundupa olâ âmâ, yataen-ho
modo agâ kâzetyguedoem. 30 Koendâpa aityby keankâ awâkâ âmeryma-ro.
Idânârâ tydinheruru mâunduypy naim, pekodo inakai modo agâ tâitoem
kulâ. Sainrimpyryem pylâ odopâdyly. Tapirâ sadyzeântyby mâyâen-honly,
âty aietoem” kely myani iwaigoru.
31 — Aituo nhunwym aguely: “Yagâlâ minase, Mery. Idânârâ tâlâ
wato, âmâ xurâ lâpylâ. 32 Xirâ âty agânhedyse wawyly olâ enra, kuomaru
kâenehohoem. Âukono mawânkâ nodopâdai. Igueypy ara keankâ mâkâ,
kagâlâ olâ iwerâ! Xuzatyby ara keankâ, xarâ kyanlâ olâ nâepanâgueondai”
kely nhunwym — kely Jesus.

16

Jesus tâwaneim konokuni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

1 Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tynynonro modo
tienomedâdomoem:
— Uguondo tydinherugueim toenzepa âdydo imeom sodo myani
mâkâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ myani uguondo mâkâ âdydo imeom sodo isejiguy eni.
Eagonro tâwanuneim modo tywymâryam agueze idâlymo, mâkâ isejiguy
eni wâgâ. “Inokudyly kulâ mâkâ âsejiguy eni. Âdinheruru nhainly kulâ
awâkâ” kelymo. 2 Awârâ tindatuo myani sodo mâkâ tâwaneim ingâsedyly.
Eyam aguely: “Iwerâ ise-ro? ‘Ienokudyly kulâ myinanry. Koendâ yse-
jiguy mâentaymba âmâ’ nyguemo. Âkealâka? Pape wâgâ iwenigâ idânârâ
mâentaynly modo igondago, âdara yagâ deve awylymo kâuntuhoem. Yagâ
mâsewaniombyra ise maze” kely.
3 — Aituo myani tâwaneim âpaunzedyly: “Tâwanepa widyly ise enra.
Âdaraka ise iwerâ awidyly! Ton-honreba urâ, âpa ezay tâwaneinhe. Ty-
wypaze urâ, âkelomoram âzekainze. 4 Ah! Awidyly xutuagui iweâma. Tu-
tuze urâ, âdara ywymâry agâ tugontaguneim modo eataen-hoem widyly
lelâ ise. Awituo ise akaemo yagâ koendâ awylymo. Tarâpa kâjigonoholy
watay, ypyniry, ipa wato modo warâ xuduzemo” kely myani mâkâ
tâwaneim tyangahu oday.
5 — Aituo myani idânârâ mâkâ uguondo âdydo imeom sodo agâ tu-
gondagueim modo ingâsedyly. Saguhoram aguely: “Âdara lelâka eagâ
iewano agâ ogondagu?” kely. Mâkâ in-hoguly myani: “Imâem enra
kâempywaguyly, quatro mil litros azeiti ioseaji” kely. 6 “Anra ogondary
iwenibyem. Xugukeze urâ imâemba. Eagonro pape wâgâ imâembalâ
ise kâinwenily. Azagâ mil litros azeiti lelâ ogondary, quatro mil mâkeba.
Ikagâ. Izedy iwenigâ xirâ pape iwelo wâgâ” kely mâkâ tâwaneim.
7 — Ilâpyryem myani eagonroram aguely: “Âmâ-ro, âdara lelâka eagâ
iewano agâ ogondagu?” kely. Aituo myani in-hoguly: “Toenzepa
ugondagu. Cem trigu etary lelâ” kely. “Xugukeze urâ ogondary. Oitenta

etary lelâ ise ogondary iwerâ. Tarâ xirâ pape iwelo wâgâ izedy iwenigâ" kely mâkâ tâwaneim konokuni.

8 — Aituo myani iwymâry aitobyry nhutuly. Aituo aguely: "Ienokudâ wâne. Tonomegue lelâlâ olâmy makynre. Angahu oday, âdara âpyniry, ipa mato modo mâendyly mutu, yagâpa iwanu ipygueduo. Koendâ kehoem amidâ, waunroem mâzetoem" kely myani tâwaneinram. Warâ myani tâwaneim konokuni aidyly — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani Jesus agueondyly:

— Deus einwântânry modo tyangahu oday, âdara waunroem adâidyly awyly tutuzemo. Turâem pyni, ipa tato modo warâ xuduwâni modo eataen-hoem tâise lelâ. Arâ adâjidylyem lakuru enomegumo, Deus eynynonro modo takaze kehoem. 9 Tonomegue âdinheruru tâlâ matomo aietaungâ, agonromo mâenmawyadâdomoem. Âdinherurumo adainly watay, Deus eydâ atodâ tâjike lelâ ise âmaemo. 10 Âdiempa tâlâ tatogue, âkelomo emawyadâninra xuduze Deus toenzepa tâwâenseim târâ eydâ tatodâ. Âdiempa tâlâ tatogue, âkelomo emawyadâdânryram olâ ise Deus nudupa tâwâenseim târâ eydâ tatodâ. 11 Âiguelymo iraynâlâ, koendâ âdinherurumo aiedyly mâuntuba âmaemo watay, Deus iwâkuru modo nudupa lelâlâ ise, âigueduomo. 12 Koendâ nhuduypy amânhepyra âmaemo tarâ onro anaym watay, nudupa lâpylâ ise koendonro modo târâ eagâ mataymo.

13 — Azagâ tywymâgueim kurâ watay, nuduwâpyra azakâlâ agueho arâ aguientoem; merâ âdylâ aguiendyse, mâkâ âdylâ aguiendyse lâpylâ. Aituo tokalâ aguehobyry lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ lâpylâ mawânkâ awâkâ Deusgue tywymâgu ize tawyly umelâ toenzepa dinheru izetonro modo, Deusgue iwymâgüem nudupa awyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdomobyry
(Mt 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mc 10.11-12)

14 Toenze kulâ dinheru izetonro mâkeba fariseu domodo. Aituo, "Deus ize ato amânhekylymo atay, toenzepa âdype midylymo wâgâ mâpaunzedylymo atay warâ iduakewâdaungâ" Jesus kely tindatuomo, aguehobyry wâgâ âwankuem nhedylymo. 15 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Âkelomo enanaji, koendonro âmaemo. Deus olâ tutuze koendonro keba mawylymo. Tywângueim ara kulâ kurâdo iomazeândoem amânhekylymo Deus xurâem.

16 — Saguhoem kydamudo âdara Deus ize ato adiendyly nhutulymo myakâwâm kâzewenry Moisés inweniby wâgâ, Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo nhenomedâdo wâgâ warâ. Warâ mykâinane kydamudo aidyly, até João Batista ume. Iwerâ ozelâ ani, âdara Deus pymâem idyly wâgâ João Batista aguely. Arâ lâpylâ urâ unâ koendonro kâengatuly, âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly wâgâ. Toenzepa kurâdo Deus tywymâryem ize awyly, pymâem atoram tâtâdyze awylymo warâ.

17 — Onro, kau warâ adainze. Deus aguiendyse ato Moisés iweniby olâ nâtugugueba. Âdaunloenlâ tokalâ ezewenry iweniby ewy tâtywâduneba ise warâ.

18 — Eagonro pekodo agâ mohogüinlymo, saguho âwydymo mâinmopygueduomo-ro watay, inakanhe midylymo awârâ. Aituo Deus izepa ato ara amidylymo. Deus xurâem, waunro tâjiwydylâ, iwydy kuru, nhatano keba. Pekodo imoyby agâ ohogüimby watay Deus izepa ato ara

kulâ lâpylâ aidyly. Deus xurâem, waunroem eagâ ohogüimbylâ mawânkâ iso kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo âdydo imeom sodo wâgâ, Lázaro wâgâ warâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

19 Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuondyly, enomedâzemo:

— Uguondo âdydo imeom sodo myani. Kopaelâgâembaba âtâ ty-wogonro iwâkuru, tâwâenseim warâ nhedyly. Âtybeom ara lelâ myani etydâ. Aunlolâ myani etydâ pyni tâwâenseim, tâkubâguneim modobe awyly.

20 — Tâlâ pylâ myani uguondo âdy pebaom Lázaro keho. Toenzepa myani iwâgâ pinuri modo egasely. Kopaelâgâembaba myani adaholy, mâkâ âdypeom ety iwyantaji. 21 Aunlolâ myani âsewinzedyly. Mâkâ âdypeom typyniry egupyry nhameyby, iwenzary wâgâpa ihugueyby modo kulâ myani nheinzeseguyly. Kaxorodoram iwinuriry âjilugainholy.

22 — Aituo mâkâ kaikâ iguely. Anju domodoram myani egadopyry adaholy, kydamu Abraão eyam iwaguepa, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini modoram. Tuomare kehoem myani târâ awyly. Mâkâ âdypeom tâigueze lâpylâ myani. Eguepybyry myani igueypy modo etadâdo odaji adaholy. 23 Deus ize ato aietânry modo egadopyry idâhoram myani adaholy. Toenzepa târâ âsenagazedyly. Tâsenagazeday, iwaguelâ Abraão nhedyly, eagâ Lázaro warâ. 24 Aituo myani adaenkely: “Tako Abraão, ytyendâlâ ikâ! Toenzepa tarâ peto onwaym kâsenagazedyly. Lázaro tâmary ewily paikaji inkuihoem aguekâ wao, ulu nhâkânwanâze âetoem. Kâenmaemba aze tarâ âdâpigu!” kely mâkâ âdypeombyry.

25 — Warâ olâ myani Abraão eyam aguely: “Âiguepa mawyly ume, toenzepa ani âdinherugu, âdydo imeom iwâkuru modope mawyly warâ. Lázaro ani ây peba, toenzepa âsenagazedyly. Iwerâ mâkâ saguhoem âsenagazedyby Deus enado, awârâ modo nhewânukely. Âmâ toenzepa âsenagazeni iwerâ. 26 Eydâ matoram merâ idâhoem nuduwâpyra, kuontay tâtagueim imeâgâemba kehoem tâsanigueimbe. Awyarâ tâzekuâdyze donro modo âzekuâdomoem nuduwâpyra. Atonlo modo xayam nâzekuâbyra lâpylâ warâ” kely Abraão mâkâ âdypeombyryam.

27 — Aituo myani mâkâ aguely: “Xirâem olâ ytyendâ ikâ, tako Abraão. Pabai ety donro modo xuruse Lázaro igonokâ. 28 Cinco lelâ konodope urâ târâ. Tâwâlâ Lázaro xurusemo nâtâ, niguepa tawylymo umelâ, inakanhe adâidyly inmohomoem. Deus izepa ato aiedyly nimopamo-ro watay, âese lâpylâ akaemo xarâ, xirâ âji toenzepa kehoem tâdâsenagazedoam” kely.

29 — Aituo myani Abraão aguely: “Tâlâ Moisés aguehobyry iweniby Deus aguiendyse ato wâgâ kuruni. Tâlâ lâpylâ, saguhoem kuru Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo aguehobyry, âdara Deus agâ koendâ kitoem aguidyly wâgâ. Ilâ agueholâ âukonodo, Deus ize ato adiendyse tatay, neinwândâmo” kely.

30 — “Tako Abraão, Deus itaumbyry saguhobyry tindadysebamo, tyeinwândysebamo warâmo olâ inanry. Tâlâ Deus einwânniem itomoem aieto. Ânguylâ igueypy kurâem itondyby Deus wâgâ eyanmo agueze idâly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly imozemo, Deus tyeinwântoem” kely.

31 — Aituo myani Abraão aguely: “Moisés aguehobyry nidapyramo, saguho Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo aguehobyry nidapyramo warâ

watay, neinwâmpyra awylymolâ ise, ânguylâ igueypy kurâem itondyby Deus wâgâ aguenri awyly umelâ" kely Abraão — kely myani Jesus.

17

Deus einwânnipyryem neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa ise âsenagazedyly (Mt 18.6-7,21-35; Mc 9.42)

1 Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Aunlolâ kurâ domodo Deus neinwâmpyra ienehoim modo aidyly. Toenzepa kehoem âsenagazeze mâkâ yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra ienehoim. 2 Koendâ tâise mâkâ iguely, yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra tienehonly iraynâlâ. Koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy onwa ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samehoem, yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra idyly iraynâlâ. 3 Tâmaynelâ aitaungâ, aguewâtaungâ warâ. Yeinwânni modo ewy âynynâ inakanhe aidyly-ro watay, eyam aguewâtaungâ: "Deus izepa ato ara midyly awârâ. Adâiseba ikâ. Deus einwânkâ" kewâtaungâ eyam. Inakanhe adâidyly inmoly-ro watay, enanânehonwâdaungâ aitobyry. 4 Inakanhe adâidyly wâgâ âjityendyly watay, "Awitombyra ise urâ" keduo, inakanhe awyly enanânehonwâdaungâ. Toenzepa inakanhe aidyly umelâ, sete lelâ tokalâ iguandyly ara, inakanhe awyly enanânehonwâdaungâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus einwânni-ro watay, eon-honrube lelâ

5 Jesus induakeyby modo aguelymo myani eyam:

— Xina âinwândyly imâem iekâ, Pymâ — kelymo.

6 Aituo myani aguely:

— Mostarda ewy imeimbyry aralâ, âdiempa yeinwândylymo watay, toenzepa on-honrumo xuduze urâ. Figueiraram, "Onkegâ. Parutabâ ikaji âzetâda" mygueduomo, aise amyguehomobyry ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâwaneim wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

7 Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem:

— Etaungâ. Âduaymo tâlâ uguondo emary poji anaym tâwaneim, eguy kaneru eni warâ watay, mâkâ poji anaymba saintuo, iwymâry eyam, "Ikobyzeguegâ. Ikagâ mâwinduatoem" kewâpyra tâise. 8 Wakely tâise: "Iokobagâ, ypyniry aiekâ. Mesa onwa enekâ. Ohondybyem lelâ ikâ, kâwinduadyly ume, kadakuily ume warâ kâenkadyby mâenetoem. Kâwanikebygueduo ise tâwâlâ mâwinduadyly, madakuily warâ" kely tâise tâmaryam. 9 Pymâ tâmaryam wakepa: "Koendonro âmâ; xirâma urâem amientai" kepa. Aguehobyry aieni kulâ mâkâ emary. 10 Deus emary âmaemo. "Aiekâ" kehobyry amânhedylymo watay, iwanumolâ mârâ amânhekylymo. "Koendonro âmaemo" kely kâzenuedaundâ. "Amyguehobyry aieni kulâma xina" kewâtaungâ Deusram — kely Jesus.

Jesus dez uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

11 Jerusalémram tâtâly ume myani Jesus Samaria, Galiléia warâ ontagâ sakadyly. 12 Âtâ anary imeimbyry odaji saindyly ume myani dez uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwânuneim modo idâlymo iose. Iwaguelâ epagudylymo, awârâgue tâwânuneim modo iopaji ânguy naimpyra awylygue. 13 Târâ endaylâ adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Jesus. Xina kua iekâ, Pymâ — kelymo.

14 Tientuomo myani Jesus aguely:

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modoram âzehowâdaunda, kua ietybyem mawylymo nhutuhomoem — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani mâkâ dez uguondo modo ânwa oze idâlymo umelâ, kua idylymo Jesus eon-honrugue. 15 Kua itybyem tawyly tientuo myani tokalâ mâkâ uguondo modo ewy odopâdyly Jesusram. Todopâdyly ume myani mâkâ kaynâ kehoem xunâgu:

— Koendonro awâkâ Deus! Ton-honreim awâkâ Deus! — kely myani.

16 Jesus eydâ atoram saintondybyem, enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Toenzepa agâ womaru, kua yetaima — kely.

Samaria donro lelâlâ wâne, alâ olâ myani Jesusram odopâdyly, kua tyetuo.

17 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Dez uguondo lelâ kua xietai. Akaemo nove lelâ odopâdylymo lâpylâ olâ tâise koendonro. 18 Âkelo anano merâ: “Koendonro âmâ, kua yetaima” keim. Ytynru olâ, judeu modo ewy yam âdalâ keze nodopâbyra awylygue — kely.

19 Aituo myani Jesus aguely uguondo kua itybyram:

— Aukâ. Idâ. Koendâ kehoem kua itybyem âmâ, ton-honre wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ — kely.

Âdara Deus pymâem idyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry (Mt 24.23-28,36-44)

20 Aituo myani fariseu domodo ewy Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âdaraka ise Deus pymâem tawyly nhenehonly xirâ anaym? — kelymo.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kienkyly mâkeba ise, Deus pymâem idyly adaguly. 21 Kuodaylâ mawânrâ Deus pymâem ato. Ânguylâ wakewâpyra ise: “Etaungâ, anra tarâ. Anri târâ” kewâpyra. Odaymolâ mawânrâ Deus pymâem ato. Tâenseim keba mawânrâ Deus kuoday anhekyly — kely Jesus.

22 Jesus aguely myani tynynonro modoram:

— Âsenagazeze âmaemo. Toenzepa ise agâmo wawyse mawylymo, onhondâzemo. Tâwâlâ wâne âdiempa kulâ awyly. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby tarâ agâmo witoem nudupa olâ ise. 23 Âyanmo aguelymo ise: “Nhaum, anra Jesus” kezemo. Tâlâ pylâ, “Jesus târâ” kewâni modo. Kâzeinwântaundâ. Uize tâgasezeba itaungâ aguehomobyryam. Tarâ inkâba ise urâ. 24 Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo, idânârâ iesemo. Ielu wâne kau xypyryram, xypyryram warâ tâzehorugueze, tâzehoze warâ, myara ise kodopâduo, idânârâ yaindyly âzehoze. 25 Awârâ iray, âzenagazeoze olâ urâ. Toenzepa ise tywymâryem yizepanro modo ilâ ume.

26 — Noé umenobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo. 27 Saguhoem myakâwândy, paru inwenlygue tadainlymo iray, kurâdo xara tatomo aralâ mykâinane. Âwinduadylymo. Adakuilymo. Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ ohogüinlymo warâ mykâinane aidylymo, Noé pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro tyngatyby odaji âxiedyly iray. Âxiebygueduomo olâmy Deus inepa kehoem kopâ ihugueânmâ, adain-homoenlâ-ro warâ.

28 — Ló umemy aimâ myara aitonze. Mârâ umeno modo xaralâ mykâinane aisezedylymo. Âwinduadylymo. Adakuilymo. Âdydo imeom nhanâdylymo. Vende nhedylymo. Typi nhetâdylymo. Tâty intâdylymo.
29 Sodomadâpa Ló âxigueduo olâ myakâwândy Deus peto kau odaypa tyihugueânze. Kopâ ihuguely ara kehoem tuhu tohoreim emyenro enxofre ihuguely. Idânârâ kehoem iguelymo lelâ.
30 — Arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo, aguipa kulâ ise ywânwânni modo. 31 Kaynâ itymo nhangatay ilajiry wâgâ mataymo, âytâguywâdaungâ. Âwientaungâ. Âsejiguymo enanânehonwâdaungâ. Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaungâ. Todopâzeba itaungâ âtânra âsejiguymo ese. 32 Enanâguewâdaungâ, Ló iwydy aitobyry. Deus, “Inepa âwientaungâ” keduo, neinwâmpyra myakâwândy. Xidadâram odopâze kewândymy.
33 — Tâwâlâ âdutuze keim âmaemo watay, mâzemakeowâbyra ise âmaemo. Âigueduo, Deus agâ mohomaendaymba ise âmaemo. Deusram tâenseim mataymoma âzemakeoze âmaemo. Âigueduomo, Deus agâ typyguenryem ise omarumo. 34 Kodopâduo, ynynonro modo sase urâ. Ynynâbaom modo olâ ise urâ kampyra. Azagâ kurâ âjigamary wâgâ xykyim, ynynonro ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. 35 Azagâ pekodo trigu sakoim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. 36 [Azagâ uguondo âpa ezay âsewanirim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deus eydâ atoram, eagonro olâ âjionze]* — kely Jesus.
37 Awârâ tindatuo myani eynynonro modo nhapâiguely:
— Âdykâ ise awârâ aidyly, Pymâ? — kelymo.
Aituo Jesus in-hoguly; âdykâ awyly aguepalâ:
— Tywângueimpe atoram elaho modo âtâdyguyly, ânguy, “Târâ igueypybe” keduo inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâdoram kodopâdyly âdutuoly, ânguy âdakepalâ — kely Jesus.

18

Jesus pekodo pypâ, juiz warâ wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

1 Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tynynonro modo tienomedâdoem, Deusram tâwâlâ ize tato nhekazezedomoem, aunlolâ eyam nhekadomoem warâ.
2 — Tâlâ myani xidadâ oday uguondo, kurâdo ewentâdyly, tâwentâzeba warâ awyly wâgâ tâwaneim, awylygue juizgue ezeku. Koendonro keba olâ myani mâkâ, Deus ize ato ara aini keba, kurâ domodo koendâ eni keba, tienmawyadâdyzedonro keba warâ. 3 Tâlâ myani mârâ xidadâ oday pekodo pypâ. Aunlolâ myani juizram idâzesedyly, eagâ aguezeseze. “Mâkâ urâem inakanhe aityby agâ wao aguekâ” kezesedyly juizram.
4 — Iweâpa myani juiz mâkâ pypâ aguely indasezedyly kulelâ. Ilâpyryem olâ myani âpaunzedyly: “Âkealâ, Deus ize ato agânhedysedonro keba lelâlâ urâ. Kurâdo kâenmawyadâdyzeba warâ. 5 Ynadyly olâ pypâ yam nhekazezedylygue. Awylygue ise aguehobyry agânhenehonly. Agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, aguezesedylygue xynazema urâ” kely. Aituo juiz, mâkâ pypâ nhekadyby anhedyly — kely Jesus.

* **17:36** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ versículu 36.

6 Jesus aguely:

— Âpaunzedaungâ juiz aguehobyry wâgâ. 7 Adiendyseba lelâlâ wâne, pypâ nhekazezedyby olâ aiemâ. Mâkâ juiz ânguydo kulâ pypâ aiedyse ato aiemâ, nhekazedylygue; Deusma kuru ise koendonro tawylygue, tyam ekazezenibyryram xuduze. Koendonro ise anhekyly, aunlolâ ekani modo xurâem. 8 Tynynonro modo emakeze; inepa kehoem ise awârâ modo anhedyly. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo olâ ise aguipa kulâ yeinwânni modo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus fariseu wâgâ, impostu epywadobyry emakerim wâgâ warâ unâ nhegatuhobyry

9 Jesus unâ nhegatuly myani "Tagonro takaze kehoem koendonro urâ" keim modo wâgâ. Eyanmo aguely:

10 — Azagâ uguondope myani. Tokalâ myani fariseu, judeu domodo ezewenry Moisés inweniby ara lelâ adâidysedo. Eagonro myani impostu epywadobyry emakerim, pymâ ton-honreim Roma donro xurâem. Azakâlâ idâlymo myani Deus etyram eagâ agueze. 11 XYDYK itybyem myani fariseu. Deus agâ adâkely waunlo ara myani tânanaji; tywâgâ kulâ olâ myani aguely. Aguehobyry Deusram naimpyra. "Tuomare urâ, yagonrodo takaze koendonro urâ. Ânguy enokuni keba urâ. Ânguy kâenmagazedaymba urâ. Moisés inweniby agueho ara lelâ awidyly. Ywydy lelâ kâynanâguyly, eagonro pekodo lâpylâ warâpa. Tuomare urâ, mâkâ pymâ Roma donro xurâem impostu epywadobyry emakeim araba wawylygue. 12 Azagâ iguandyly lelâ inanry semana oday kâwinduapyra widyly wao, imâem agâ auguehoem. Dez lelâ âdylâ kâenmakely-ro watay, aunlolâ inanry tokalâ âyam kâunduly" kely fariseu.

13 — Impostu epywadobyry emakeim olâ myani toenzepa âpybazeni, inakanhe aini tawylygue. Awylygue myani enagozeybyem lelâ awyly, iwaguelâ Deus agâ aguewâni mododâ awyly. Âjihogainly tytyrungue. Aguely: "Inakanhe aini kulâ urâ, Deus. Ytyendâlâ ikâ" kely.

14 — Deus agâ adâkely ewanikeimbyryem, fariseu tâtyram odopâdyly. Impostu epywadobyry emakeim tâtyram odopâdyly lâpylâ. Warâ myani aidylymo. Impostu epywadobyry emakeim inakanhe aitobyry lelâ myani Deus nhygakely. Deus xurâem, mâkâma koendonro kuru, fariseu keba. Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguewâni modo, tynrempa âiehoze. Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguedânry ise âdyren-hoim. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus iamimeom agâ atobyry
(Mt 19.13-15; Mc 10.13-16)

15 Ilâpygueduo tâjiunwyndo Jesusram tymeom nhadylymo.

— Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem — kelymo Jesusram.

Awârâ tientuo Jesus eynynonro modo iamudo sanipyry modoram aguely:

— Jesus kâdynanâdaundâ — kelymo.

16 Aguelymo tindatuo olâ myani Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! Tâwâlâ yam iamimeom nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus iwymârymoem itoem. 17 Yam tâetoem ohondânry modo Deusgue

tywymâgunebamo ise, iamimeom wânе enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem myarapa tawylymogue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mt 19.16-30; Mc 10.17-31)

18 Ânwa oze myani uguondo tysejiguyeim aguely Jesusram:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pymâ. Âdaraka awidyly, Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? — kely.

19 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Âdaituoka “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ” myguely yam? Kurâ koendonro lâpeba, Deus lelâ koendonro. 20 Tutuzelâ âmâ, âdy Deus aguiendyse ato awyly Moisés inweniby wâgâ: “Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ. Ânguy kâdyâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobyry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ” — kely Jesus.

21 Aituo myani uguondo aguely:

— Salokuzenomoem wawyly umelâ idânârâ Moisés inweniby ara awidyly, adyesezelâ urâ — kely.

22 Uguondo aguely tindatuo myani Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ amânhekyly. Âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânhedyly-ro watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ mârâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâunduduo, odopâgâ, ynynonroem mitoem — kely Jesus.

23 Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem uguondo ity-wandyly, tysejiguy modo vende tiendyseba tawylygue. Tytynre kehoem idâly. 24 Mâkâ toenzepa âjityendyly tientuo Jesus aguely:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deusgue tywymâgomoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awylygue. 25 Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ tato inmohomoem eon-honru, Deusgue tywymâgomoem warâ — kely.

26 “Ton-honre âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoem” Jesus keduo idani modo toenzepa kehoem âseguâdâdylymo, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara enanajimo awylygue. Aituo aguelymo:

— Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra-ro — kelymo.

27 — Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetânry adyese lelâ — kely Jesus.

28 Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pedro aguely:

— Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, âynynonroem tâitoem — kely.

29-30 Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo, ynynonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Itymo mânhânduomo, âykyhomoem ijidymo xuduze. Âwydymo, âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmeombyrymo warâ mânhânduomo, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze lelâ. Iwâgâ mânhâympymo takaze ise Deus nhuduly. Âigueduomo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ mawylymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus, "Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ" keontobyry
(Mt 20.17-19; Mc 10.32-34)

31 Jesus doze tynynonro modo aguiom duaypa nhejikely, aguely:
— Idataungâ wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytâly. Deus itaumbyry aguewâni modo aguehobyry ara ise agâieholy, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Arâ ise târâ aidyly idânârâ aguehomobyry ara. 32 Judeu keba modoram ise kâzegameoly. Âwankuem yesemo. Unâguezemo. Iedakudâzemo. 33 Yapiogüen-honzemo. Ilâpyryem ise yâen-honlymo. Azagâ emedyly idyly wâgâ kurâem itondybyem lelâ olâ ise urâ — kely.
34 Âdakeze aguely awyly nutubamo myani eynynonro modo. Nutuba itomoem aietybyem waunlo ara.

Jesus epy Jericó donro kua nhetobyry
(Mt 20.29-34; Mc 10.46-52)

35 Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ âtâ anary Jericóram saindylymo ume, epy ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem. Sakadaynrim modoram aguely myani:
— Ytyendâlâ itaungâ. Ydinheruru âunduwâtaungâ — kely.
36 Târâ ekadybyem tatay, toenzepa kurâdo sakadyly indadyly. Aituo mâkâ lelâba nhapâiguely:
— Âdyka awârâ? Ânguyka sakani? — kely.
37 — Jesus Nazaré donro awâkâ sakani — kehonly.
38 Adâkehonduo, adaenkely:
— Ytyendâlâ ikâ, Jesus! Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kely.
39 Jesus eatado idâwâni modo aguelymo eyam:
— MYK alelâ ikâ! Tadaenkezeba ikâ! — kelymo.
Agueduomo lakuru myani ago kuru epy adaenkely:
— Ytyengâ, Davigue tydamudogueim! — kely.
40 Aituo myani Jesus epagudyly. Aguely tonlo modoram:
— Epy yam enetaungâ — kely.
Tuopaji saintuo myani Jesus nhapâiguely:
41 — Âdyka âmâem agânhedyse mato? — kely.
— Kâentondyze urâ, Pymâ! — kely.
42 — Etonze lelâ âmâ. Kua âeniem wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ — kely Jesus.
43 Ilâenlâ kehoem myani epy nhetondyly. Ânwa oze Jesus nhapyguenoem idyly lelâ. Tâtâly ume aguely myani:
— Koendonro lelâlâ Deus! Ton-honreim awâkâ Deus! — kely.
Idânârâ tonlo modo, kua itybyem awyly tientuo, aguelymo:
— Âkealâ, ton-honreim lelâlâ Deus! Koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ! — kelymo.

19

Zaqueu Jesus tiendyse atobyry

1 Aituo myani Jesus xidadâ Jericóram saintybyem, sakadyly xidadâ odakâ 2 Kurâ domodo duay tâlâ myani uguondo âdypeom, Zaqueu. Impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo iwymâry myani mâkâ. 3 Jesus tiendyse. Imâkeba tawylygue olâ myani tâjiduay nepyra awyly. 4 Aituo tâgase waunroem idâly. Se imâsedo sicômoro keho, figueira emyenro,

onwa âkuly, Jesus iwaguepa tientoem sakadyly ume. 5 Se iaxi taintuo myani Jesus kayam MYK idyly. Se iwatary wâgâ ekadybyem nhedyly. Tientuo aguely:

— Zaqueu, iokobagâ âytâguygâ. Itydâ ise aze iwerâ — kely Jesus.

6 Ilâ tindatuo myani Zaqueu inepa kehoem se sicômoro wâgâpa xytâguyly. Toenzepa myani iomaru. Aituo Jesus tâtyram nhadyly.

7 Tonlo modo myani Jesus Zaqueu ety odaji egawândyly tientuo aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Jesus negawântai inakanhe aini ety odaji, eagâ âwinduase. Anipyra tâise awâkâ! — kelymo.

8 Zaqueu tâpague myani Jesus enado, aguely:

— Idakâ, Pymâ. Tâlâ wato epajiwâze urâ âdy pebaom modo agâ. Impostu epywadobyry kâenmakely ume, epywado imâem kehoem kâenkadyby watay, dinheru xuduonse urâ eyanmo. Tokalâ moeda kâenmagazedyby watay, quatro moeda ise eyanmo kâunduly. Azagâ moeda kâenmagazedyby watay, oito moeda ise eyanmo kâunduly. Warâ ise awidyly — kely Zaqueu.

9 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ âtâ sodo inakanhe aitobyry xygakeagui. Inakanhe aityby lelâlâ wâne, judeulâ olâ merâ Abraão iwerypyrylâ. 10 Tâjiunwym wâne tymery xuzatyby xuize tâtâze myara xuzatyby modo kâwinly, Deusdâ iwagueno modo, inakanhe awylymo kâyngakehoem, kâenmakehomoem warâ — kely Jesus.

Tâwanuneim modo mârâ moeda âdara nhetyby awyly wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry
(Mt 25.14-30)

11 Xidadâ imâsedo Jerusalém iwaguepa Jesus. Aituo tonlo modo aguely:

— Inepa wânkâ ise Jesus Jerusalémdâ pymâem idyly? — kelymo âjigue.

Arâ xunârymo tiuntuduo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, idanipyry modo tienomedâdoem.

12 — Tâlâ myani uguondo pymâ tynreim iwerypyry. Taypa kehoem myani âjigâseoly, pymâ iwagueno agâ agueze. Pymâ iwagueno aguely: “Âmâ ise ity anano modo eni” kely. 13 Taypa kehoem tâtâly iraynâ, dez lelâ tagâ tâwaneim modo ewy ingâsedaynly. Mâkâem, mâkâem warâ tokalâ moeda ourugueto tiunduday, aguely: “Anra moeda. Xirâ dinherugue âdylâ anâtaungâ, manâtomobyry takaze vende mânhetomoem. Warâ ydinheruru imâem mânhenehon-homoem kodopâdyly ara” kely myani mâkâ uguondo. Agueypyem idâly. 14 Ety anano modo izepa ato myani mâkâ. Awylygue myani kurâdo ingonodylymo pymâ iwaguenonra agueze: “Awâkâ uguondo izepa xina tywymâryem” keze.

15 — Mâkâ pymâ iwagueno olâ aguely: “Merâ ise âwymârymo, izepa lelâlâ wâne âmaemo” kely. Ilâpygueduo pymâ iwelo tâty anaxi odopâdyly lelâ. Saintybyem myani, tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsenehonly, âdara lelâ dinheru imâem ienehonrimbyryem awylymo tiuntuhoem. 16 Saguho saintyby aguely: “Tokalâ moeda ourugueto tâwâenseim yam mudu. Mârâgue âdydo imeom sanâdâ; kanâtyby vende xiedâ. Aunlolâ keankâ arâ awidyly imâem itoem. Iwerâ dez moeda, toenzepa tâwâenseimbe urâ. Anra tarâ idânârâ âmâem” kely.

17 — “Koendâ tâwaneinlâ myanze âmâ! ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendonro amiendâ âdiempa kâunduypygue. Awylygue ise dez lelâ xidadâ anano modo eniem âduakely” kely.
18 — Ilâpyryem nhatano tâwaneim âewyly. Aguely: “Tokalâ moeda tâwâenseim yam mudu. Mârâgue âdydo imeom sanâdâ; kanâtyby vende xiedâ. Aunlolâ keankâ arâ awidyly, imâem itoem. Iwerâ cinco moeda, toenzepa tâwâenseimbe urâ. Anra tarâ idânârâ âmâem” kely.
19 — Aguely tindatuo myani, mâkâ uguondo tâwaneinram aguely: “Koendonro amiendâ âdiempa kâunduypygue. Awylygue ise cinco lelâ xidadâ anano modo eniem âduakely” kely.
20 — Ilâpyryem eagonro tâwaneim idâly. Aguely: “Anra xirâ moeda tokaleom mâunduypy, pymâ. Âtâ tâjiwogonrogue xitunwym. Sekanâdâ warâ. 21 Âytadâ urâ. Uguondo ânguydo kulâma âmâ. Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim; âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdylâpe ini-ro” kely.
22 — Arâ agueduo myani, eagâ ewano aguely: “Inakanhe tâwaneim lelâlâ âmâ. ‘Uguondo ânguydo kulâ âmâ’ mygueanse. ‘Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim; âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdylâpe ini-ro’ mygueanse. Iweâ lelâlâ xutuze âmâ, amyguehobyry ara lelâlâ wawyly. 23 Ydinheruru imâem itoem âdy amânhedyseba matay, dinheru xynanâdaynrim modoram metadânehondyze banco odaji. Imâem ydinheruru tyenehonzema tâise akaemo. Arâ tâise kodopâduo imâem kâenmakely” kely.
24 — Aituo mâkâ uguondo tonlo modoram aguely: “Merâ inakanhe tâwaneim emaymba moeda emakewâdaungâ. Dez lelâ moedapeonram xuduwâtaungâ” kely.
25 — “Dez moedapelâ awâkâ, pymâ!” kelymo.
26 — Iwymâry aguely: “Mâkâ toenzepa tâlânro, imâem emakeze, iwerâ tâlâ tato takaze. Mâkâ agui ipaom olâ, âzemakeoze iwerâ aguipa tâlâ ato. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 27 Iwerâ, yizepanro modo xarâ enetaungâ, iwymâryem wawysebaombyry modo. Xarâ enenimobyryem, ienanaym xyâwâtaungâ” kely mâkâ iwymârymoem itoem iduakeyby. Warâ xirâ unâ kâengatuly inomedâzemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry
(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Jo 12.12-19)

28 Agueypyem myani Jesus waunroenlâ idâly Jerusalémram. 29 Iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram saindylymo. Azagâ âtâ anary imeimbyry Betfagé, Betânia warâ iwaguepamo myani. Iwyram taintuo, Jesus tynynonro ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodyly. 30 Warâ myani eyanmo aguely:
— Idâwâtaungâ âtâ anary waunroenoram. Aindylymo umelâ ise, jumentinhu ekâjibyem mâendylymo, âdykâ ânguy nhahozeândyby mâkeba ise mâkâ. Ekâjiguewâdaungâ. Enetaungâ xarâ. 31 “Ine wao. Âdaituoka awâkâ mandylymo?” myguehonlymo watay, “Kywymâry merâ izetonro. Inepa ise nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise — kely Jesus.
32 Idâlymo. Saintybyem jumentinhu nhedylymo, Jesus aguehobyry ara. 33 Nhekâjiguelymo ume myani, adapâigueolymo jumentinhu sodo modoram:
— Âdaituoka mâenkâjiguelymo? — kelymo.
34 — Kywymâry merâ izetonro — kelymo.

35 Aituo myani jumentinhu nhadylymo Jesusram. Saintybyem myani
tygaparyguelâ jumentinhu inkawendâdylymo. Aituo Jesus jumentinhu
onwa âkuly. 36 Jesus jumentinhu wâgâ âkuybyem idâly ume, toenzepa
kurâ domodo tygapary ânwa oze PO PO nhedylymo, Jesus iray, tynrense
tawyly tienehon-homoem, pymâ ton-honreim kehoem iray adâitomo
ara. 37 Jerusalémdâ iwaguepa awyly ume, ânwa iwy Se Oliveira Eka
enagozehodâ, toenzepa kurâ domodo nhapygueni modo. Toenzepa
tuomarumogue, tygâky nhagulymo, Jesus anhetyby tientomobyry wâgâ:

— Ton-honreim awâkâ Deus! Koendonro awâkâ! Tâense xina âdykâ
âdaunlo uguondo anhetânry anhedyly — kelymo.

38 Aituo myani adaenkelymo:

— Koendonrolâ awâkâ Kywymâry Jesus, Deus ingonotyby! Awâkâ
wâgâ kurâ domodo koendâ itybyem Deus agâ. Koendonro awâkâ Deus
kaynâ tâtyreim! — kelymo.

39 Tâlâ lâpylâ myani kurâ domodo duay fariseu domodo ewy. Akaemo
aguely tindatuo, Jesusram aguely:

— Idakâ ampygueni modo saenlu, Konomedâni. “MYK alelâ itaungâ”
kekâ eyanmo — kelymo Jesusram.

40 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— MYK idylymo-ro watay, Deus tuhu itainhehonze, yrentomoem,
iehoguedomoem warâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus eogumatobyry, Jerusalém donro modo âsenagazeniem awylymo tiuntuduo

41 Jerusalém iwaguepa itybyem Jesus xidadâ nhesedyly. Târâ tâtyuneim
modo eongüendyly myani, toenzepa tintyendylymogue. 42 Târâmolâ-ro
waunlo ara kehoem eyanmo aguely:

— Kaikâ âmaemo-kâ Jerusalém donro modo! Yeinwântuomo lelâ Deus
imakelymo awyly, mâuntudyzemo wâne urâ. Mâuntuba olâ âmaemo!
43 Mâsenagazedomo sainse. Âizepanromo modo âjidadârymo sahodâze.
Ahodâduomo, onro, se satâwâdyby warâ muralha ipebaji idâtyguyzemo,
tâkuhomoem, tâgawântomoem warâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise sodadu modope
awyly, âdaunlolâ judeu nâsemagueba itoem. Ânguydo imeom mydy oday
tawâseim ara ise âmaemo. 44 Âdyoze, itymo adakalagueoze warâ. Tuhu an-
gatonro lâpeba ise. Âsenagazeze âmaemo, iweâ lelâlâ Deus imakedyzemo
awyly mâuntudyzeba mawylymogue. Deus âwymârymoem idysebama
keankâ âmaemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odayba nhegaseândobyry (Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Jo 2.13-22)

45 Aituo myani Jesus egawândyly Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo imeom
vende ieni modo nhedyly. Deus etydâ aidylymo tientuo myani, Je-
sus nehoguebyra arâ aidylymo. Ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo
nhegaseândaynly. 46 Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Xirâ iety yagâ agueho
xirâ” kewândymy Deus. Kurâ domodo mâenmagazedylymo kulâ olâ.
Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiundulymo nhanâdylymo watay, toenzepa
mâenwâentanâdylymo. Dinheru âmaemoenlâ mânhedylymo. Deus ety,
tâmagazeim modo otoendoem mânhedylymo kulâ — kely myani Jesus.

Ilâpyryem myani Deus ety odaypa egasely.

47 Kopaelâgâembaba Jesus idâly Deus ety idaseraji, Deus wâgâ kurâ do-
modo enomedâze. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo,
Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, kurâ domodo iwymâry warâ
Jesus tyândysemo myani. 48 Âdara adiendyly awyly nutubamo olâ.
Tyanemo myani Jesus sawânehonze; kurâ domodo tyizepa idyly tyntady-
lymogue. Kurâ domodo mawânkâ myani Jesus aguely tohoguezemo.

20

Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba
(Mt 21.23-27; Mc 11.27-33)

1 Kopaelâgâem myani Jesus Deus etydâ awyly. Tonlo modo
myani nhenomedâguyly. Unâ koendonro nhegatuly âdara Deusram
âzemakeolymo wâgâ. Târâ Jesus awyly ume, kurâdo eynynâ Deus
agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni
modo, judeu domodo iwymâry modo lâpylâ warâ âewylymo. 2 Aituo
nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ amânhetyby amânhetoem agueim? —
kelymo.

3 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Apâiguelymo lâpylâ ise. Uhoguwâdaungâ wao. 4 Ânguyka ani João
Batista, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityendyby modo batiza nhetoem
aguenri? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? — kely Jesus.

5 Aituo myani âjigue aguelymo:

— Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? “Deuslâ agueim” kyke-
duo, “Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawylymo?” keze.
6 “Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem agueim, Deus mâkeba” kykeduo, taunlo
modo kagâ iewiâpadaynze. “Deuslâ, João Batista igononi” tâkezemo
inanry. Aituo ise tuhugue tamytâze kyâlymo — kelymo.

7 Awylygue warâ in-hogulymo:

— Xina nutuwâbyra, João batiza nhetoem ânguy agueim awyly —
kelymo.

8 — Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi
awyly — kely.

Tâwaneim modo koendâpa aitobyry wâgâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhobyry
(Mt 21.33-46; Mc 12.1-12)

9 Ilâpyryem myani Jesus tonlo modo enomedâze unâ nhegatuly.

— Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Uva ejidy etaynrim modope
iemâmy. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: “Ypi mâendylymo-ro watay, uva xu-
tuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo” kely. Koendâ lelâ myani in-hogulymo. Aituo
myani idânârâ âtunâguedybyem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly. Iweâpa
myani târâ awyly.

10 — Uva ekaunâdo odaji ituo myani tâmary ingonodyly akaemo
tâwaneim modoram, nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. Uva ewily
ekaunâni modo mâkâ ingonotyby saintuo, nhawâdylymo, nhapiogulymo
alelâ. Ây nudupamo âpa ezary sodoram nhatoem. 11 Saguho ây peba
odopâduo myani eagonro tâmary ingonotondyly. Uva ewily ekaunâni
modo olâ nhawâdylymo, nhapiogulymo, kywypadoem kulâ anhedylymo.
Ây nudupamo lâpylâ âpa ezary sodoram nhatoem. 12 Aituo myani

eagonro ingonodyly wâne. Uva ewily ekaunâni modo olâ nhawâdylymo. Nhapiogulymo lâpylâ. Sapiogunrimbyryem, ingonodylymo. Âdy nudupamolâ.

13 — Aituo uva sodo âpaunzedyly, aguely: “Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdaraka ise awidyly? Ah, xutuagui. Ymery tokaleom kâinwyneguyly ise kâingonokyly. Ypi etaynrim modo âda nientaymbamo ise” kely. Aituo tymery tokaleom ingonodyly myani.

14 — Sodo imery saindyly umelâ myani âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo nhedyly. Âjigue aguelymo: “Uva sodo imery mâkâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâkâ ise ipibyry sodo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem” kelymo.

15 — Aituo myani mâkâ uva ejidy sodo imery nhawâdylymo, âpa ezayba nhedylymo, tyân-hoem — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka ise mâkâ uva ejidy sodo akaemo âpa ezano modoem anhekyly? 16 Agueze urâ âyanmo. Todopâduo, uguondo modo xyâwâse mâkâ uva sodo. Ilâpyryem ise etaybyano modo nhuinly uva ejidy eni — kely Jesus.

Aituo aguelymo:

— Arâne Deus anienehomba nidâ! — kelymo.

17 Jesus koendâ kehoem akaemo nhedyly. Agueondyly:

— Warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ aguely:

“Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.
Idânârâ itâdaynrim modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,
mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.
Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

18 — Ânguylâ mârâ tuhu onwa ihugueyby, âdyâze. Ânguy onwalâ mârâ tuhu ihugueduo, samiunze — kely myani Jesus.

{Mâkâ uva sodo imery emyenro, tuhu âtâ itâni modo izepa atobyry emyenro warâ awâkâ Jesus.}

Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus nhapâiguehomobyry (Mt 22.15-22; Mc 12.13-17)

19 Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo iwymârydo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ awârâ unâ Jesus nhegatuly indadylymo myani. Ilâ tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo, tyanlâ Jesus aguely awyly tiuntuduomo. Jesus agâ tyewiâsemo wâne myani, nawânehombamo olâ, “Kianwânehonly iwerâ watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze” tâkeduomo, âdaunlo kurâ domodolâ mawânkâ Jesus izetonro awylygue. 20 Aituo Jesus anhekyly, agueho warâ nhenuagaendylymo, pymâ Pilatos enanaym tienwentâdomoem. Uguondo modo ingâsedylymo. Eyanmo aguelymo:

— Jesus agâ aguewâtaunda. Sapâiguewâdaunda. Mâuntudyze mawylymogue mapâiguelymo waunlo ara lelâne nidâ. Kâzewenkeba aguehoem kulâ ise mampâiguelymo kelymo. Agueduo ise kianwânehonly. Roma iwymâry induakeybyram ise kiunduen-honly. Awâkâ ise xyâen-hoin-ro warâ — kely myani pymâ domodo.

21 Saintybyem, ingonotyby modo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Pymâ, konokuni keba mawyly, tutuze xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ âkealâ xina mâenomedâdyly. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awyly umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetoem kulâ amygueho mâungukewâbyra âmâ. 22 Awylygue âdara impostu wâgâ mâuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby ara, koendâ pymâ Roma donro Césarram impostu epywadyly? Koendâpa? — kelymo.

23 Tâwentâdomoem kulâ tapâiguelymo awyly, tutuze olâ myani Jesus. Aituo myani aguely:

24 — Moeda enetaungâ — kely.

Moeda nhadylymo. Jesusram adapâigueolymo myani:

— Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedy iwâgâ iweniby warâ? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Roma donro kywymâry César emydy, ezedy warâ — kelymo.

25 Jesus aguely:

— César xurâ, Cesaranlâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ xuduwâtaungâ warâ — kely.

26 Jesus tienokudyzedo modo âda tiendyly nutuba idylymo, tâzenanaym tienwentâguedoem anienehomba tawylygue. Tonomegue kehoem inhoguly awyly tiuntuduo myani akaemo âdakepa idylymo.

Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly wâgâ nhapâiguehomobyry (Mt 22.23-33; Mc 12.18-27)

27 Saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo myani. Judeu domodo ewy akaemo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly einwântânry ani akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindylymo myani. 28 Aguelymo:

— Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ iweâpa kydamudoram inweniby: “Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay, iukonobyrylâ nohogüim iwydypyry agâ, imezeândoem. Aituo, iamudo iazeypy, igueypy imeryenlâ âdutuoly” kelype. 29 Xina olâ ise warâ nhegatuly. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete uguondo modo âjiwaigoruem, âjiukonoem waunlo. Iwaigoru ohogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. 30 Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ iguely. 31 Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ. Tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ lâpylâ myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ietomo, sete ietomo warâ iguewâdylymo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. 32 Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo iguely lâpylâ.

33 — Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itondyly-ro watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwydyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwydyem ityby mawânkâ! — kelymo.

34 Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iozepa kulâ âunâgumo. Xirâ anaym kulâ uguondo, pekodo warâ ohogüinly. 35 Igueduomo olâ ohogüin-homobyry tâtygagueze. Târâ Deus ezaylâ ise tagâ iniem Deus nhutuyby modo. Tarâ onro anaym ohogüimby modo, târâ nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. 36 Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompyra tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ

iguewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. Tymeombyry ara lelâ ise Deus nhedylymo, mâkâlâ kurâem ietonimo awylygue.

37 — Iozeno kuru iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly kely mâintaimbaka minasemo? Enanâguewâdaungâ Moisés inweniby igueypyem kurâem tâjitondyly wâgâ, se imeimbyry niadupalâ tyatygueindâ Deus aguehobyry: "Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ akaemo ywâgâ" kewândymy Moisésram. 38 Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynrim modo nigueompyra awyly kiuntuly. Kurâdo enanaji olâ Deus einwânni iguewâtyby modo iguewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igueypyemba, târâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ atodâ — kely Jesus.

39 Aituo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ewy aguely:

— Koendâ mihoguagui, Konomedâni — kelymo.

40 Aituo saduceu domodo MYK idylymo. Âdy napâigueombyra idylymo.

Jesus, "Ânguyka Messias?" kehobyry (Mt 22.41-46; Mc 12.35-37)

41 Deus Ingonotyby Messias wâgâ âpaunzedylymo myani Jesus ize ato. Awylygue warâ aguely:

— Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo, "Uguondo kulâ Messias, Davi iwerypyry tarâ onro anaym kulâ ise pymâem awyly" kelymo. Âyanmo auguely olâ, âkealâ awyly mâuntuhomoem — kely. 42 — Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly. Messias wâgâ Davi tywenize myakâwândy pape Salmos wâgâ:

"Deus aguely myakâwâm Ywymâryram:

'Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

43 âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara' kewândymy Deus"

kely myakâwândy Davi.

44 Davilâ myakâwândy Messias tywymâryem awyly agueim. Awylygue kiuntuly âdaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Davi takaze — kely Jesus.

Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry (Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40)

45 Aituo myani kurâdo indatoem, Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

46 — Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo aito ara amipyra mitomoem. Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro kebamo olâ. Earamopa itaungâ. Kurâ domodoram tâzehogueoly kulâ izetonro. BOH waunlogue lelâ etyunmo, Deus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Âdykâlâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ modo tâdaenkudyzemo, tynrendysemo warâ inanry. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ lelâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. 47 Pekodo pypâ modoram aguelymo inanry: "Xinalâ ise âsejiguymo eni, tusonebama âmaemo" kelymo. Isejiguymo turâem tientomoem kulâ nhenokudylymo. Deus agâ adâkedaymo, imeâgâemba kehoem aguelymo, koendâ tâgaromoem kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus nhenagazedylymo, eagonrodo takaze kehoem — kely myani Jesus.

21

Pypâ âdy pebanro Deusram tydinheruru nhuduhobyry
(Mc 12.41-44)

1 Jesus myani Deus ety idaseray, kurâdo enuagaenze. Tokalâ, tokalâ
warâ dinheru kaixa odaji ieni modo myani nhenuagaendyly. Toenzepa
tydinherugueim modo toenzepa dinheru nhedyly. 2 Pypâ âdy pebanro
kaixa odaji azagâ moeda imeimbyry, tâwâensenry nhetadâdyly emâmy
lâpylâ. 3 Awârâ tientuo myani Jesus aguely:

— Deus xurâem olâ mâkâ pypâ nhetadâdyby tâwâenseim kuru, akaemo
âdypeom modo nhetadâdyby takaze. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.
4 Dinheru âsegubydâdyby akaemo nhuduly. Mâkâ olâ idânârâ tâlâ tato ara
nuduaki, typyniry tianâto alelâ — kely.

"Deus ety adakalagueoze" Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 24.1-2; Mc 13.1-2)

5 Kurâ domodo ewy aguelymo myani Deus ety wâgâ:

— Iwâkuru kehoem Deus ety! Iwâkuru kehoem tuhu imâsedo âtâ
itâdobyry! Iwâkuru kehoem ekudyby modo, tuhu imeimbyry tâwâenseim
kehoem iwâkudâdoem kurâ domodo nhuduypy warâ! — kelymo.

Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

6 — Arâ wâne, âdykonlo umelâ olâ ise awârâ mâenkylymo adakalague-
oly. Idânârâ adakalagueoze lelâlâ. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo;
ihuguewâze awârâ onro onwa — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.3-14; Mc 13.3-13)

7 Jesus aguehobyry tindatuomo myani tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idyly, xina nhutuly? Âdy kaise tâenseim
Deus ety adakalagueoho odaji itybyem awyly xutuhoem? — kelymo.

8 Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyramo
itoem. Xypyry etaji idyly ume, toenzepa ise "Messias urâ, Deus
Ingonotyby" kewâni modo, "Messias naintai" kewâni modo warâ.
Kâzeinwântaundâ olâ! Kâjiampyguedaundâmo warâ. 9 Tâinkâ lelâba
âseguebylymo, âdyâwâdylymo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tywymâry agâ
kurâdo âseguebyly kely idase âmaemo warâ. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ,
awârâ modo egary mâindadylymogue. Aise lelâlâ awârâ modo, âdypydâdo
keba olâ ise — kely Jesus.

10 — Âkelo anano modo âdyâwâsemo, âjitanwebaom modo âdyâwâsemo
warâ. 11 Tâinkâ lelâba ise onro âzekânily. Tâinkâ lelâba pyni peba ise.
Toenzepa ise tâwânuneim modo tâzewânu inakaigue mâkâ onwa, mâkâ
onwa inigue ewânu. Âdydo imeom inakai modo kulâ ise aini. Kau wâgâ
esemo âdypydâdo iwague kuruba awyly xutuho.

12 — Tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Awârâ modo aidyly iraynâ yizepanro
modo inagazezemo yeinwândylymogue. Adahoze âmaemo âtâ
tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry modoram. Kadeia odaxi âiehoze âmaemo.
Yeinwândylymogue, pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo. 13 Enadomo
mataymo, tâwâlâ ise amyguelymo âdara imakehomobyry wâgâ.
14 Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ amyguehomo wâgâ, pymâ domodo
enadoram madaholymo iraynâ. 15 Urâlâ ise amyguehomo xudunri

mâsemaguehomoem. Amyguelymo tindatuo, âizepaom modo âkealâ amyguelymo xutuzemo. Âdakeontaymbamo ise âyanmo.

16 — Âpemugudomolâ ise yeinwâmpyra tawylymogue igamenrimo yizepanro modo emaxi. Unwânmolâ, âwaigorumolâ, âukonomolâ, âpemugudomolâ, ataen-homolâ warâ ise inwentâguenimo pymâ domodo enanaym. Âmaemo ewy xyâen-honze pymâ domodo. 17 Ynynonroem mawylymogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseolymo. 18 Mâsenagazedylymo ume, âiguelymo ume, warâ olâ, “Deus ienanânehoangui” tâkezeba itaungâ. Idânârâ Deus emaynlâ ise âmaemo, angahudumolâ âda tyetuneba ise. 19 Yeinwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ! Yeinwândyly mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, Deus imakezemo lelâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.15-28; Mc 13.14-23)

20 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Sodadu domodoram âduahuoybyem Jerusalém mâendylymo-ro watay, inepa ise adainholy awyly mâuntulymo. 21 Jerusalém adainholy xutuho saintuo, Judéia donro modo iwyram nâwiendâmo, otoenze. Jerusalém oday tâtyuneim modo inepa negasemo. Poji anano modo xidadâram nâwâmpyramo nidâ. 22 “Yeinwântânry modo toenzepa enagazeze urâ, tâdâsenagazedo ume” kewândy Deus tytaumbyry awo iweniby wâgâ. Aituo ise xirâ ume Deus eynynonro keba modo toenzepa âsenagazedyly. 23 Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo ioday tymegueim, tuhuazeim modo warâ. Tahule âwienniembamo mawânkâ ise. Kurâdo taunlo Jerusalém donro modo toenzepa âsenagazeze. Toenzepa ise Deus eagâmo iewiâky. 24 Tâdâseguebyday âdyorim modope ise. Tâlâ ise âzetadâoze taseim eagonro âtâ anaxi. Israelita domodo keba ise Jerusalémdâ xutuim, arâ aitomo âwanikeho ara — kely Jesus.

Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâdyly xutuho
(Mt 24.29-31; Mc 13.24-27)

25 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ ise xypyry etay awyly xutuen-hoim. Tâinkâ lelâba kurâdo âdara tidyly nutuba ise, âseanezemo mawânkâ. Ton-honre kehoem ise parutabâ sahugânu. 26 Tâinkâ lelâba ekomadaynzemo tyanumogue, âdaituo aidyly awyly tiuntuduomo. Idânârâ kaynâ tyngataymby modo ejikehonze Deus. 27 Aituo ise kâepanâguely urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Eunu duay ise ytâguyly. Pymâem lelâlâ wawyly; toenzepa won-honru enehonze urâ. 28 Awârâ modo aidyly adaguly-ro watay, tytywanzeba itaungâ, âzeon-hondâdaungâ lakuru. Tuomare lelâ itaungâ. Inepama ise kodopâdyly imakezemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise
(Mt 24.32-35; Mc 13.28-31)

29 Aituo Jesus aguely enomedâzemo:

— Se sawanku mâendylymoenlâ mâuntulymo âdy iume idyly awyly, kopâ ume atay, âdâpigu ume atay warâ. Figueira sary wâgâ atay, se modo sawanku wâgâ atay warâ mâuntulymo. 30 Sary ilusewâdyly mâentuomo, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho awyly tutuze âmaemo. 31 Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobyry modo aidyly adaguly mâentuomo, mâuntulymo. Deus onhondybyem awyly, mâkâlâ pymâ kuru tawyly tienehon-hoem. 32 Aise

xirâ âdydo imeom, idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ. 33 Kau, onro warâ adainze. Auguehobyry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugugueba warâ; aunloenlâ ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Kânanaynlâ kine Jesus odopâdo wâgâ

34 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âtydâ lelâ waypa itaungâ. Adakuize kulâ waypa itaungâ, okumo ikaji mipyra mitomoem. Pyni wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ, itymo owogonromo wâgâ, kopaelâgâembaba iwanumo wâgâ warâ. Awârâ modo wâgâ kulâ mâtynanâdylymo-ro watay, awârâ kulâ ise angahumo odano, yaindyly mâkeba. 35 Ânguydo imeom mydy onwa ihugueduo adapâendyly ara, ise âdykâingâlâ adapâendylymo kodopâduo, ywânwâmpyra tawylymogue. 36 Awylygue, yaindyly tânuenzelâ itaungâ, uguely. Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. On-honrumo ekadaungâ tâdâsenagazedyly mâenmaen-homoem. “Warâ ise agâmo aidylymo” keze kurâdoram, ienado ton-honre mitomoem ekadaungâ — kely Jesus.

37 Kopaelâgâembaba myani Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdyly Deus ety idaseray. Kopae olâ idâly iwy imeimbyry, Se Oliveira Ekaram xykyze. 38 Emedyly wâgâ myani kurâ domodo idâly Deus etyram, Jesus aguely idase. Târâlâ myani toenzepa kehoem kurâ domodo.

22

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry
(Mt 26.1-5; Mc 14.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)

1 Iwaguepa myani judeu domodo etyry saintoem Pão Ioliho Pebaom etyguedoem. Páscoa kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ myani mârâ âty. 2 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âjigue âtunâguedylymo myani âdara Jesus xyâly wâgâ. Akaemolâ âdara Jesus tyâen-honly wâgâ agueim, kurâ domodo nhutudyzebamo olâ myani, tagâ iewiâpadylymo tyntadylygue.

Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry
(Mt 26.14-16; Mc 14.10-11)

3 Aituo myani Satanás, Judas xidadâ Queriote donro, Jesus eynynonro, nhangahu odaji xunâry inakanhe nhedyly. 4 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo agâ, guarda iwymâry modo agâ warâ Judas agueze idâly. Jesus tiengamehoem âseinwândyly eagâmo. 5 Judas agueduo myani, toenzepa kehoem iomazelymo.

— Xina emaxi Jesus mâengamely-ro watay, ipywaze xina — kelymo myani.

6 — Inepa ise kâengamely — kely myani Judas.

Eagâmo agueypyenlâ myani Judas, âdara Jesus tiengamely awyly nhugudyly, kurâdo nutubalâ Jesus tiengamehoem.

“Ohondaungâ, Páscoa kientyguedoem” Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 26.17-25; Mc 14.12-21; Jo 13.21-30)

7 Judeu domodo pão ioliho pebaom nhedawyn-homo, kordeiru nhâhomo warâ, Páscoa saindyly, Egitodâba tydamudo âsemaguehobyry tienanâguehomoem. 8 Aituo myani Pedro, João warâram Jesus aguely:

— Iwerâ kopae ise Páscoa kientyguedyly. Kypyniry, âji, kydâwinduato warâ nhonehonwâdaunda — kely Jesus.

9 — Aituo aguelymo:
— Âdykâka ise xina anhenehondyze mawyly? — kelymo.
10 Jesus in-hoguly:
— Idâwâtaungâ xidadâ Jerusalémram. Myarâ aintuomo, uguondo âmugâ oday paru sani iose âmaemo. Idâwâtaungâ eagâ. Igawântaungâ egawântobyry âtâ odaji. 11 Mârâ âtâ sodo agâ aguewâtaungâ: “Pymâ mawânkâ âty Páscoa tientyguedyze tarâ xirâ kopae. Âdykonlo âtâ sahomery oday kaise tynynonro modo agâ kordeiru nhunru nhâdyly, pão ioliho pebaom nhedawynly warâ?” kewâtaungâ âtâ sodoram. 12 Eagâlâ ise mâkulymo, âtâ sahomery kaynonro odaji. Târâ ise sahomery imeâgâ keba nhenehonly. Tâlâ ise târâ mesa, tâzekado, idânârâ ize kydato modo. Târâ ise kypyniry amânhenehonlymo — kely myani Jesus.
13 Aituo myani azagâ uguondo idâly. Saindylymo xidadâram. Saintybyem myani Jesus aguehobyry ara lelâ nhedylymo. Mâkâ uguondo agâ oxiodylymo myani. Âtâ nhedylymo, pyni modo anhenehonlymo warâ, Páscoa tientyguedomoem. Pyni modo aienehonrimbyryem myani odopâdylymo Jesus eydâ atoam.

Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueho
(Mt 26.26-30; Mc 14.22-26; 1Co 11.23-25)
14 Kopae tâdâwinduato odaji ituo myani Jesus idâly myarâ tynynonro modo agâ. Saintybyem myani ekadylymo âwinduase. 15-16 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:
— Páscoa kâentyguedyly xypyrylâ ise xirâ tarâ onro anaym. Awylygue toenzepa agâmo kâwinduadyse wawyly, yiguely iraynâ. Xirâpyryem kâentyguedondyly ise, Deus tynynonro modo idânârâ târâ pymâem tatodâ nhemakeduo lelâ — kely Jesus.
17 Aituo myani Jesus kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:
— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue — kely.
Aguenripyryem myani tynynonro modoram aguely:
— Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ xirâ vinhu enywâdaungâ. 18 Páscoa kâentyguedondaymba ise urâ agâmo, vinhu kâenyombyra ise urâ warâ, Deus eynynonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindylymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.
19 Ilâpyryem myani pão tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:
— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue — kely.
Agueypyem myani pão nhepajiwâdyly. Mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, nhedawyn-homoem. Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:
— Wodolâ xirâ. Iwaguepama âmaemoem yigueho. Xirâ pão mâendawynduomo, âmaemoem yiguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâne — kely.
20 Pão tiendawympygueduo myani Jesus kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Aguely:
— Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely imakezemo. “Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ” Deus kehobyry mawânrâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. 21 Eagonro ise xirâ augueho. Tarâ yagâ ekadybyenlâ merâ iegamerim. 22 Igueze urâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âdyoze urâ, Deus “Warâ ise” kehobyry ara. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepaom modo emaxi iegamerimbyry — kely.
23 Awârâ tindatuo myani eynynonro modo âjigue aguelymo:

— Ânguy wânkâ ise konomedâni egamenri-ga? — kelymo.

"Ânguyka xina enday tynrenseim kuru?" Jesus eynynonro modo kehobyry Jesusram

24 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus eynynonro modo âjigue aguelymo:

— Ânguyka kurâpyry enday, kurâ domodo enanaji, tynrenseim kuru? — kelymo.

25 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Idânârâ pymâ domodo tâdyren-honze lelâ, ton-honreim awylymogue, "Warâ aiekâ" kerim awylymogue warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ pymâdo koendonroem tawyly adâkehohoem kurâdo ewanirim tiemawyadâdoem. 26 "Tynrenseim urâ" tâkezeba itaungâ. Tynrenseimbe âduanomo watay, tynrensenryenlâ nidâ. Mâkâ "Aietaungâ" keze ton-honreim âduaymo, aieni ara lâpylâ nidâ. 27 Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru? Mesa onwa âwinduase ekadyby? Ipyniry mesa onwa ieni? Urâ olâ âdaunlo kurâ ara kulâ âduaymo wawyly, âmaemoem aise, urâem amitomoem inkâba.

28 — Kâsenagazedyly ume wodokeba keankâ âmaemo. 29 Yeinwândyly mâinmopa mawylymogue ise on-honrumo kâunduen-honly pymâem mitomoem, Pabai won-hondâdâ pymâem witoem myara. 30 Deus agâ pymâem wawyly ume, târâ yagâlâ ise âmaemo. Âdaunlolâ pymâ eataen-ho modo wâne tâwinduase, tadakuize warâ eagâ myara lâpylâ ise mâwinduadylymo, madakuilymo warâ yagâ Pabai enado. Pymâem wituo, pymâem lâpylâ ise âmaemo. Pymâdo xurery wâgâ ise ikadylymo, kypemugudo israelita domodo iwymâryem mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus Pedroram, "Azagâ tokalâ warâ 'Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ' keze âmâ" kehobyry

(Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Jo 13.36-38)

31 Ilâpyryem myani Jesus aguely Simão Pedroram:

— Yeinwândyly mâinmohomoem adiendyse Satanás, Simão. Pekodo trigu nhahogudyly ume, sary sapezenruram tadahoze, ewily koendonro olâ tâxiânze. Arâ lâpylâ ise, ynynonro modo âxiânly yeinwândylymogue. Ynynâbaom modo olâ iaduwâse. 32 Deusram on-honru nhuduhoem sekadâ, yeinwândyly mâinmopa mitoem, Pedro. "Jesus eynynonro keba urâ" keze âmâ. Inepa olâ ise yeinwântondyly. Yeinwântonduo, ataen-ho modo eon-hondâgâ, yeinwândyly nimopa itomoem — kely Jesus.

33 Agueduo myani Pedro aguely:

— Âinwândyly kâinmowâbyra ise urâ, Pymâ! Agâ kadeia odaxi âzetadâoze, âdyoze warâ wâne urâ, odokeba olâ ise urâ! — kely.

34 Jesus olâ myani warâ eyam aguely:

— Auguely xirâ âyam, Pedro. Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" myguely — kely.

Jesus tynynonro modo nhurutobyry

35 Xirâpygueduo myani Jesus tynynonro modo nhapâiguely:

— Enanâguewâdaungâ Deus xunârybyry egatuze ogonotomobyry. "Dinheru, âsejiguy etary, âhurumo etary eagonro warâ kadataundâ" ugue âyanmo. Âdy peba midâmoka ilâem? — kely.

— Âdy ipaom lâpeba keankâ. Idânârâ xina ize ato tâlâ keankâ — kelymo.

36 Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Iwerâma, tywoietygue, dinherupe warâ mataymo, sataungâ. Espada mâsemaguehomo peba-ro watay, anâtaungâ. Espada sanâto peba-ro watay, âgamizarymo vende ietaungâ, manâtomoem. 37 Idânârâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ ywâgâ iwenihobyry ara kehoem ise aidyly: “Kyâim ara ise kâzeholy” warâ. Inepa ise arâ ayedylymo — kely.

38 Aituo myani eynynonro modo aguely:

— Azagâ espada tâdâsemaguehobe xina — kelymo.

— Âdainkâba ise — kely Jesus.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Se Oliveira Ekadâ aguehobyry
(Mt 26.36-46; Mc 14.32-42)

39 Warâ tynynonro modoram aguenripyryem myani Jesus xidadâ odaypa idâly. Kopae tâtâho aralâ myani idâly iwy imeimbyry Se Oliveira Ekaram, tynynonro modo agâ. 40 Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Satanás inakanhe amidysemo. Âynanâduomo, Deus eon-honru ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato ara amipyra mitomoem — kely.

41 Ilâpyryem myani Jesus âxiguely iwague kubalâ eydâmopa, trinta metros awârâem. Târâ myani âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem:

42 — Pabai, toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ — kely myani.

43 [Aituo Deus anju ingonodyly eon-hondâze. 44 Toenzepa tytyrungue, Jesus aguezesedyly Deus agâ, ton-honre kehoem. Tadahulilygue myani tune kehoem ikobizely ihuguely onro onwa.]* 45 Deus agâ agueypyem myani saudyly. Akaemo tynynonro modo âxiân-homobyryam idâly. Toenzepa tytyrumogue xykylymo myani. 46 Xykylymo tientuo myani âduagueân-honlymo. Aguely:

— Tykyzeba itaungâ. Âwaguewâtaungâ. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem — kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry
(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-52; Jo 18.3-12)

47 Jesus aguely ume, Judas saindyly. Jesus eynynonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa myani kurâdo eagâ âewyly. Aituo Judas saindyly Jesus iopaji. Tadataen-ho modo agâ adâito ara iwaparydâ nhonugudyly tiendaenkuday. 48 Arâ aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Judas, koendâ inkâba, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby ayedyly. Yataenho âmâ-ro waunlo ara lelâ wonugudyly, iegamehoem — kely.

49 Eynynonro modo awârâ indadyly, aidyly nhedyly warâ myani.

— Xirâ espadague ise kydâsemaguely, Pymâ? — kelymo.

50 Aituo myani tokalâ akaemo ewy tydahoru ety odayba nhetyly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim iwantazagâmâmy. Tâzewyze myani mâkâ tâsemaguehoem. Aituo pylâ iwantary aho eynynonro nhatâly-ro warâ. 51 Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Adâiseba ikâ! — kely.

Aituo Jesus, uguondo iwantary satâhobyrydâ MÂ’ nhedyly. MÂ’ nhetuo, kua idyly lelâ. 52 Ilâpyryem myani Jesus aguely kurâdo eynynâ

* **22:44** Xirâ tywenizeba saguhoem gregüem iweniby modo ewy wâgâ.

Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoam, Deus etydâ guarda domodo iwymârydoam, Judeu domodo iwymârydo tawâse âetybyram warâ:

— Espadague, segue warâ tâmase kehoem yawâse mâewylymo, tâmagazeim urâ-ro waunlo ara. 53 Yawâtomo tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaelâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawyly. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunaguynre. Yawâto odayba awylygue keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawylymo. Iweâma yawâtomo odaylâ. Iweâma Deus iduery ton-honreim ize tato anheto odaji itybyem. Iamu odano modo aito odaji itybyem iweâma-ro — kely Jesus.

Pedro, "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" kehobyry
(Mt 26.69-75; Mc 14.53-54,66-72; Jo 18.15-18,25-27)

54 Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru etyram. Myarâ nhataymo myani iwaguelâ Pedro idâly âgânâ. 55 Saintybyem myani peto nhehobanâdylymo taseray. Âunse peto tânâmize ekadybyenmo myani. Pedro idâly myani. Eydâmo ekadyly. 56 Pekodo târâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro nhedyly, peto opay âundyly ume. Koendâ kehoem enipyryem myani aguely:

— Jesus eynynonro modo ewylâ awâkâ uguondo — kely.

57 — Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely Pedro.

58 Ilâpygueduo uguondoram âzeholy, aguehonly lâpylâ:

— Jesus eynynonro ewy âmâ — kely.

Mâkâ aguely tindatuo, Pedro agueondyly:

— Jesus eynynonro mâkeba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ — kely.

59 Tokalâ hora sakabygueduo myani eagonroram âzeholy, aguehonly lâpylâ:

— Jesus eynynonrolâ âmâ! Tutuze xina, Galiléia donro mawyly, earamolâma amyguely — kely.

60 Aituo Pedro agueondyly:

— Ândy wâgâ amyguely awyly kâuntuwâbyra urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely.

Pedro aguely umelâ myani aukuma igâtudyly. 61 Aituo myani Jesus MYK idyly Pedroam. Pedro MYK idyly lâpylâ Jesusram. Pedro âsenanâguely tyam aguehobyry wâgâ: "Auguely xirâ âyam, Simão. Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise 'Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ' myguely" Jesus kehobyry. 62 Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo myani Pedro itynwandyly. Târâpa âxiguely. Tâjityenze kehoem eogumadyly.

Sodadu Roma donro modo Jesus nhapioguhobyry
(Mt 26.67-68; Mc 14.65)

63-64 Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhedylymo myani. Nhenuahulymo, nhapioguly idylymo.

— Ânguyka apiogurim? Apiogurimbyry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby matay — kelymo.

65 Toenzepa myani aguelymo eyam, tienagazedoem.

Jesus judeu domodo iwymârydoram satobyry
(Mt 26.57-68; Mc 14.53-65; Jo 18.19-24)

66 Emetuo myani Judeu iwymârydo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni
modo iwymârydo, Moisés ezewenry wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ
âtâdyguylymo. Âjigue aguelymo myani.
— Jesus kânado enenehonze kurâ — tâkehobyryem, anhedylymo.
67 Aguelymo:
— Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonotybylâ? Xina kâzenokudâ! — kelymo.
Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:
— Âkealâ uguely-ro watay, yeinwântaymba ise âmaemo. 68 Apâiguelymo-
ro watay, “Deus Ingonotyby wawyly tâinwânse âmaemo?” uguely-ro
watay, uhoguwâbyra ise âmaemo. 69 Inepa ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa
Âetyby Deus eydâ atoram udâly. Târâ ise tynrenseinhe wawyly. Mâkâ
Ton-honreim kuru ahoru eynynâ ise ekadybyem wawyly. Târâ ise won-
honru âzeholy — kely.
70 Aituo myani nhapâiguelymo:
— Deus imeryka âmâ? — kelymo.
— Mâkâlâ urâ, amyguehomo aralâ — kely.
71 Agueduo myani aguelymo:
— Ânguy kingâsedondaymba ise kurâ, Jesus ewentâniem. “Deus imerylâ
urâ” kelyma kyjidatai — kelymo myani.

23

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry
(Mt 27.1-2,11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Jo 18.28-38)

1 Ilâpyryem myani idânârâ pymâ domodo âtâdyguywâdyby, sautayn-
lymo, tâtunâguedyly âwanikeybyem awylygue. Pilatosram nhaleholymo,
pymâ Roma donro ingonotybyram. 2 Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus
ewentâdyly nhagulymo. Aguelymo:
— Kywymâry Roma donro iewiâseni awâkâ uguondo. Kywymâry modo
idueryem kurâdo tiendyse awâkâ. “Roma iwymâry César-ram impostu
kâzepywadaundâ” nygue. “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” nygue lâpylâ.
“Urâ ise âwymârymo kuru” nygue — kelymo.
3 Aituo myani Pilatos, Jesus nhapâiguely:
— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.
Jesus in-hoguly:
— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara — kely.
4 Aituo myani Pilatos aguely kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo
iwymârydoram, kurâdo tonlo modoram warâ:
— Urâem, ây ewentâdo lâpeba merâ uguondo. Ây wâgâ enagazedo
lâpeba — kely.
5 Jesus izepaom modo olâ xunâguedyly nimopamo myani.
— Tâinkâ lelâba inanry idâly kurâdo xuruse: “Pymâ Roma donro aguely
kâjidataundâ” nygue. Judéia eynynâ adakobâdyly inanry. Galileiadâ ani
Deus wâgâ aguely adaguly; iwerâ tarâ Jerusalémdâ — kelymo myani.

Herodes enadoram Jesus satobyry

6 Jesus Galileiadâ aitobyry tindatuo, Pilatos nhapâiguely myani:
— Galiléia donroka merâ uguondo? — kely.
7 — Tonlo awâkâ — kelymo.
Galiléia donro Jesus awyly tiuntuduo myani Pilatos, Herodesram
Jesus ingonodyly. Pilatos tutuze lâpylâ myani Herodes Jerusalémdâlâ

awyly. 8 Jesus egary tydaselâ myani Herodes. Iweâpa myani tiendyse awyly. Âkealâ kuru Jesus egary tiuntudyze. Awylygue âdylâ Deus eon-honrugue anhedyse awyly tientoem. Awylygue myani toenzepa iomazely, Jesus tânadoram satuo. 9 Aituo myani Herodes toenzepa Jesus nhapâiguely aitobyry wâgâ, aguehobyry wâgâ warâ. Jesus olâ nihoguba. 10 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo warâ târâlâ lâpylâ myani. Toenzepa kehoem Jesus nhewentâdylymo. 11 Herodes, izodadury modolâ warâ Jesus âwankuem nhedylymo myani. Izepa tawylygue lelâlâ anhedylymo. Âwankuem tiendylymo umelâ myani iwâkuru kehoem âtâ pymâ ety emyenro nhonwa nhedylymo. Ilâpyryem myani Herodes nhopânehonly Pilatos enadoranlâ. 12 Herodes, Pilatos warâ saguhoem âjizepaombyrymoem. Xirâ ume myani adataen-hoem idylymo.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry
(Mt 27.15-26; Mc 15.6-15; Jo 18.39–19.16)

13 Ilâpygueduo myani Pilatos, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo, kurâ domodo warâ indâtyguyly. 14 Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

— Merâ uguondo yam menetondaimo. “ ‘Pymâ domodo kâdytadaundâ’ kely kurâdoram” mygueansemo. Awârâ wâgâ sapâigueagui idânârâ inanaynmo. Ienanaji, mâenwentâdomoem inakanhe anipyra, aguepa warâ merâ. 15 Herodes xurâem âdy inakanhe aitobyry lâpeba lâpylâ warâ. Awylygue yam ingonotondyly. Âdaityby mâkeba merâ uguondo iguehoem. 16 Ewentâdo kâuntuba lelâlâ wâne urâ, alâ olâ kampiogüen-honly, omazeândomoem. Sapiogüen-honze urâ, imoen-honze urâ alelâ — kely Pilatos.

17 [Aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos, Páscoa etyry ume etadâdyby modo ewy tokalâ nhetaguehonly, âdaunlolâ kurâdo nhekadybylâ.]*

18 “Kâinmoen-honly” Pilatos keduo myani idânârâ adaenkewâdylymo:

— Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ awâkâ uguondo, iguehoem! — kelymo!

— Barrabás xina mâentaguehondyze ato — kelymo.

19 Jerusalém donro modo, pymâ romano domodo agâ âseguebyby ewy myani mâkâ Barrabás. Kurâ domodo pymâ agâ iewiâpaday, uguondo modo tyâze myani. Awylygue myani kadeia odaxi âzetadâoly.

20 Pilatos myani Jesus timoen-hondyze. Awylygue myani agueondyly kurâdoram:

— Jesus sapiogüen-honze, imoen-honze warâ urâ — kely.

21 Adaenkezezedylymo lakuru toenzepa kehoem:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoen-ro warâ! — kelymo.

22 Aituo myani azagâ tokalâ warâ Pilatos aguely idyly:

— Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem! Xikotygue sapiogüen-honze urâ. Ilâpyryem ise kâinmoen-honly-ro warâ — kely.

23 Agueduo olâ myani kurâdo toenzepa adaenkeondylymo:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kezeselâ kurâ domodo.

* **23:17** Xirâ tywenizeba saguhoem gregüem iweniby modo ewy wâgâ.

Nadaenkeba nipyramo. Toenzepa kehoem myani adaenkelymo.
24 Aituo myani Pilatos nhekadomobyry ara anhenehonly. 25 Sodadu
domodoram aguely myani:

— Kadeiaram idâwâtaungâ. Mâkâ Barrabás etaguewâdaunda,
kyârimpyry, kurâdo, pymâ Roma donro izepa ienehonrimbyry. Ilâpyryem
ise Jesus kruz onwa sakâjize mandylymo — kely Pilatos.

Aituo myani Pilatos, judeu domodo iwymârydoram aguely:

— Mâenkadybymo ara enra sodadu modoram agânhenehonly — kely.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry
(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Jo 19.17-27)

26 Aituo myani sodadu domodo Jesus nhawâdylymo, nhadylymo, kruz
onwa sakâjize iguehoem. Ânwa oze tâtâdaymo myani uguondo Simão
agâ oxiodylymo. Xidadâ Cirene donro myani mâkâ. Poji ananobyryem
myani odopâdyly. Tiontuo myani sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiankâjiho
eyam nhanânehonlymo.

— Xirâ kruz sakâ, Jesus nhapygue — kelymo myani.

27 Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapyguemo awyly, pekodo modo
lâpylâ warâ. Toenzepa ohogüendylymo, igueho awyly tiuntuduomo.
28 Jesus MYK idyly pekodo modoram. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Agâieholygue tohogüenzeba itaungâ, pekodo modo Jerusalémdâ
tâtyruneim modo. Âwâgâmolâ, âmeombyrymo wâgâlâ warâ ohogüendaungâ.
29 Xidadâ oday tâtyuneim modo toenzepa ise âsenagazedaynlymo.
Tâsenagazedylymogue ise pekodo imezedânry modoram aguelymo:
“Koendâ ise âmaemo, âdykâ tymegueba mawylymogue, âdykâ
âwanrymogue iamudo makuiba mawylymogue warâ” kezemo.
30 Toenzepa tâsenagazedylymogue iwyram wakezemo: “Âihuguegâ xina
onwa, xina xyâze, tâsenagazedyly xina nepyra itoem” kezemo Jerusalém
donro modo. “Xina epyâze âihuguegâ” kezemo iwy wogonro tuhu
imâsedo modoram. 31 Iwerâ, urâ âdykâ inakanhe aitânry kâsenagazedyly.
Âmaemo inakanhe aitaynrim modo lakuru olâ ise toenzepa âsenagazeni.
Wauguely: “Peto emanâdyby, peto iladânrygue kionguandyly watay,
tyatyguzelâ peto iladybygue kionguatuoma kuru-ro!” — kely Jesus.

32 Azagâ uguondo inakai aienibyry samâ lâpylâ sodadu domodo, kruz
onwa tiankâjihomoem, Jesus agâ iguehomoem. 33 Iwy Calvarioram myani
saindylymo. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus nhakâjilymo kruz onwa. Azagâ
kyârimpyry nhakâjilymo eagâ, tokalâ aho eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ
warâ.

34 [Aituo Deus agâ Jesus aguely:

— Pabai, awâkâ kurâdo kâzenagazedâ. Inakanhe aitomobyry xygakegâ.
Âdara tâidyly nutuwâbyra asaemo — kely Jesus.]†

Sakâjirimbyryem myani sodadu domodo Jesus ety iwogonropyry nhep-
ajiwâdylymo mâkâem, mâkâem warâ. Dadu nhamelymo, ânguy, ânguy
warâ Jesus ety iwogonropyry emakeim awyly tiuntuhomoem. 35 Târâ
aidyly esezezelâ myani kurâdo, tywymârymo Jesus âwankuem nhetay.
Pymâdo eyam aguelymo myani:

— Âkelo modo nemakewâdâ; tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! Deus Ingonotyby
tatay pylâ tâwâlâ nâsemague — kelymo.

† **23:34** Xirâ tywenizeba saguhoem gregüem iweniby modo ewy wâgâ.

36 Sodadu domodo âwankuem nhedyly, nheinledyly idylymo myani.
Iopaji idâlymo. Aguelymo myani:
— Anra vinhu mâenyhoem — kelymo.
37 — Judeu domodo iwymâry kuru matay, kruz wâgâpa âytâguygâ,
âiguepa mitoem — kelymo.
38 JESUS MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂry KURU kely iweniby
sakâjiwânmomy Jesus nhangawaym kruz wâgâ. Mârâ iwenibyem awyly
myani, gregu, romano, judeu warâ itanwe.
39 Tokalâ inakanhe aityby ewy kruz wâgâ sakâjiby Jesusram aguely
myani:
— "Cristo urâ, Deus Ingonotyby" mygueanse. Kâinwâmpyra olâ
urâ. Cristo matay pylâ, tâwâlâ âsemaguegâ. Kruz wâgâpa adakâjiguegâ,
âytâguygâ warâ. Xina emakegâ lâpylâ-ro warâ — kely.
40 Aituo eagonro aguely:
— Arâ adâkezeba ikâ. Deus mâynrentaymba âmâ! Azakâlâ awâkâ ara
kydâsenagazedyly. Azakâlâ ise kyiguely, awâkâ ara lâpylâ. 41 Kurâma
âkealâ aguydâieholy-ro inakanhe itybyma kurâ. Âkealâ aguydâieholy.
Awâkâ olâ âdaityby keba — kely myani.
42 Aituo Jesusram aguely:
— Pymâem modopâduo, âinwânnipyryem wawyly enanâguegâ — kely.
43 Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:
— Âkealâ xirâ âyam auguely. Kyiguely ise xirâ, Iwerâlâ olâ ise yagâ
mydâly Deus eydâ atoram — kely.

Jesus iguehobyry
(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Jo 19.28-30)

44 Kuotatay myani xixi tohoreba idyly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ara
lelâ idânârâ iamataynly. 45 Deus tynrenseim etydâ, Deus, kurâdo agâ
tygue ito xuahuru iotagâ adauguely kaynonrobyryem, on-yam. 46 Aituo
myani Jesus adaenkely ago kehoem:
— Pabai, imaxi iegadopyry kâengamely — kely myani.
Agueypyem myani, iguely. Ipa idyly. 47 Sodadu Roma donro modo
iwymâry myani idânârâ aidyly eselâ. Aidyly tientuo myani aguely:
— Koendonro keankâ merâ uguondo. Âda nitaymba keankâ merâ,
xyâhoem — kely.
48 Toenzepa myani kurâdo târâ awyly mârâ ese. Iguely enipyryem
myani tâtyram odopâdylymo. Tâjihogainze myani idâlymo, tytyrumogue.
49 Idânârâ Jesus eataen-ho modo iwaguemolâ myani, pekodo modo
lâpylâ, Jesus agâ Galileiadâbalâ âetaymby modo. Jesus kruz wâgâ nhedy-
lymo.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry
(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Jo 19.38-42)

50-51 Tâlâ myani târâ Judeiadâ uguondo José; Arimatéia donro mâkâ,
koendâ lelâ, Deus agueho ara lelâ aini warâ. Idânârâ kurâdo iwymâryem
Deus idyly sainto tânuenze mykâinane. Judeu domodo iwymâry Sinédrio
kelygue tâzekeim ewy myani. Tataen-ho modo, Jesus xyâen-honze ke-
duomo, eagâmo nâseinwâmbyra myani. 52 Aituo myani José, Pilatosram
idâly agueze:
— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu
imâsedo tâtagueim odaxi kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândyly? — kely.

53 — Tâwâlâ — Pilatos keduo, José idâly myani.
Ilâpyryem myani José, Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly.
Xytâguyânibyryem, intuwynly âtâ linhugue. Ilâpygueduo, eguepybyry
nhetadâdylymo tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim esagueyby odaji. Ânguy etary-
byry keba myani mârâ. 54 Sexta-feira oday myani Jesus iguely,
tâzekobyzeguehoem todohondo iguandyly ume. Iguandylylâ myani âguedy
myarâ nhetadâdomo, tâzekobyzegueho adagulylâ.
55 Pekodo modo Jesus agâ Galileiadâpa âetaymby modo José nhapygue
idâwânmo lâpylâmy. Âdykâ Jesus eguepybyry etadâdyly awyly emâmomy
warâ. 56 Tiempygueduo myani tâtyram odopâdylymo. Tyânrânguneim
modo, óleo tyânrângueim warâ nhondylymo, âguedy ituwyn-ho onwa,
tiampâdomoem. Ohondybyem myani ekobyzeguelymo, judeu domodo
ezewenryem mawânrâ tâzekobyzegueho oday ânguy nâsewaniba.

24

Jesus kurâem itondobyry
(Mt 28.1-10; Mc 16.1-10; Jo 20.1-10)

1 Domingo pealâ myani pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry
etadâdobyryram idâlymo. Uriza tyânrângueim tiontaymby modo
nhadylymo. 2 Saintybyem myani, tâtagueim enahun-ho tuhu imâsedo
ejikeybyem awyly nhedylymo. 3 Tâwânsemo myani tâtagueim odaxi.
Âwântybyem myani Kywymâry Jesus eguepybyry târâpa awyly
nhedylymo. 4 Toenzepa myani âseguâdâdylymo. Iwaunkymo ume myani
azagâ uguondo* âepanâguely eyanmo, tohozeleingue kehoem tâtyeim.
5 Pekodo modo âseanedyly myani; toenzepa lelâlâ myani âseanedylymo.
Tyanumogue uguondoram MYK nipyramo myani, enagozeybymoem
lelâ. Aituo myani uguondo modo aguely:
— Kurâem itondyby kâduiwâtaundâ iguewâtyby modo ejidydâ. 6-7 Tarâ
inkâba mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai. Saguhoem Galileiadâ agâmo
tatay aguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ: “Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby
tumunreim modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. Iemakâjizemo, ienagazezemo.
Yakâjizemo kruz onwa, yiguehoem. Igueze urâ. Azagâ† emedyly idyly
wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly” kehobyry — kelymo myani.
8 Aguehobyry nhenanâguely myani pekodo modo. 9 Tâtagueim odayba
egaselymo. Odopâdylymo. Saintybyem myani akaemo onze lelâ Jesus
eynynonro modoram, kurâ domodoram warâ nhegatulymo, idânârâ
tientybymo ara.
10 Asaemo: Maria (Magdala donro), Joana, Maria (Tiago ise), eagonro
pekodo modo warâ myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram idâypy.
Tientybymo ara, tindatybymo ara warâ myani akaemo nhegatulymo.
11 Pekodo modo aguely indadylymo. Neinwâmpyramo olâ myani,
kewâdylymo kulâ waunlo ara awylygue. 12 Pedro olâ myani saudyly.
Tâgase kehoem idâly Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram. Saindyly.
Koendâ târâ tientoem âzewyly. Ituwyn-hobyry lelâ nhekyly. Aituo myani
tâpaunzeze odopâdyly tâtyam.
— Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdaituo kuruka arâ aidyly? — kely.

* **24:4** Anju domodo myani akaemo azagâ uguondoem âepanâgueim. † **24:6-7** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

Emaúsram idâwâni modoram Jesus âepanâguehobyry
(Mc 16.12-13)

13 Pekodo modo, “Jesus kurâem nitondai” kehobyry iguandyly ume
myani azagâ uguondo Jesus nhapyguenibyry modo tuhuru wâgâ idâlymo
Emaúsram. Dez kilômetros awârâem Jerusalémdâpa awyly. 14 Idânârâ
Jesus agâ aitaymby modo wâgâ, pekodo modo nhegatuyby wâgâ warâ
xunâgumo. 15 Awârâ wâgâ tunâgue idâlymo ume myani Jesus saindyly
iopajimo. Eagâmo idâly myani. 16 Nhedylymo wâne, mâkâem awyly
nutubamo olâ myani. Jesuslâ awyly nutubamo. 17 Aituo myani Jesus
eyanmo aguely:

— Âdyka ânwa oze âunâgomo? — kely.

Uguondo tagâ aguely tindatuo myani epagudylymo, tytynre kehoem.

18 Aituo myani Cleopas aguely:

— Jerusalémdâ aitaymby modo wâgâ kulâ enra xina xunâgu. Âmâ
kulelâ keanra xirâ modo wâgâ âdy xutudânry! — kely.

19 Aituo myani Jesusram adapâigueolymo:

— Âdyka amyguehomo? — kely.

In-hogulymo:

— Jesus Nazaré donro aietobyry wâgâ enra xina aguely. Deus
eynynâ agueim keankâ mâkâ. Uguondo anhetânry aieni keankâ
mâkâ, Deus anhekyly aieni warâ. Koendâ keankâ Deus wâgâ kurâdo
nhenomedâdyly. Deus, kurâ domodo alelâ keankâ nhomazeânguyly,
adienkylygue, adâkehogue warâ. 20 Kywymâry modo olâ keankâ izepa.
Awylygue keankâ kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo,
eagonro pymâ modo warâ nhegamelymo pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby
emaxi. Pymâ Roma donro induakeyby nakâjien-ho kruz wâgâ iguehoem.
21 Mâkâlâ wâne keankâ xina israelita domodo tânagazeni modo emaymba
tâmakeinhe nhutuly. Kopaelâgâbygueduo olâ keankâ iguely.

22 — Toenzepa olâ iwerâ xina âseguâdâdyly, unâ âkelo tindatobyry wâgâ.
Iwerâ pealâ pekodo modo nâtyagui Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram.
23 “Eguepybyry târâpa” keanrymo olâ-ro warâ. Nodopâdaimo. “Anju
kaynonro nâepanâgueagui târâ. Xina agâ agueakimo” keanrymo. “Jesus
kurâem nitondai” keanrymo xinaram warâ. Warâ enra pekodo modo
xinaram nhegatuly. 24 Awârâ tindapygueduo, eynynonrobyry ewy
nâtyagui Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram. Koendâ kuru pekodo modo
aguehobyry ese. “Ipa târâ eguepybyry” keanrymo olâ — kely Cleopas.

25 Aituo myani Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Tahule âdy einwânni kebalâ mataunaze! Saguho Deus itaum-
byry egatuwânibyry modo aguehobyry mâinwândylymo-ro watay, akaemo
pekodo modo aguehobyry tâinwânse tâise âmaemo. 26 “Âsenagazedyly,
iguely warâ ise Deus Ingonotyby” tâkeze myakâwâm saguho modo Deus
itaumbyry egatuwâni modo. “Kurâem itonze warâ. Deus enado ise
xynru, Deus tagâ eon-honru âzekiba ienehonze” tâkezemo myakâwâm —
kely Jesus.

27 Idânârâ tywâgâ, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ inweniby koendâ ke-
hoem nhegatuly myani. Moisés, Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo lâpylâ
warâ, tywâgâ inwenibymo, koendâ kehoem nhegatuly myani.

28 Emaús iwaguepa saindylymo myani. Jesus sakadyly lelâ waunlo ara
enanajimo. 29 Aituo myani idâdysebamo aguelymo:

— Xina agâlâ ikâ; kogonekâ awârâ, iguandyly ise — kelymo.

Aituo myani Jesus mâkâ azagâ tagonropyry agâ etymo odaji egawândyly. 30 Âwinduase ekadylymo myani. Jesus pão nhanâdyly. Deus agâ aguely myani:

— Tuomare xina, pão mâunduhobyry wâgâ, Pabai — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem myani pão nhepajiwâdyly; mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly. 31 Pão nhuduly ume kulâ myani mâkâ uguondo Jesuslâ awyly nhutulymo. Akaemo tutuduo myani âtygaguely. 32 Aituo myani akaemo azagâ aguelymo:

— Ânwa oze kydatay, Deus itaumbyry agueduo toenzepa kuomazeaguilâ — kelymo.

33 Aituo myani saudylymo inepa kehoem. Jerusalémram odopâdylymo. Saintybyem myani idâlymo Onze lelâ Jesus eynynonrobyry modo, kurâdo Jesus einwânni modo warâ âtâdyguyhobyryam. 34 Akaemo azagâ saintybynra aguelymo myani:

— Kywymâry kurâem nitondai lelâlâmy! Igueypyem inkâba. Kurâem nitondaimy! Simão netai — kelymo myani.

35 — Tutuzelâ xina! Xina netai lâpylâ! Xina Emaúsram idâday, uguondo nâepanâgueagui. Xina agâ Emaúsram nâtyagui warâ. Kywymâryem awyly xina nutuagui, pão nhepajiwâday — kelymo myani.

Jesus tynynonro modoram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8)

36 Nhegatudaymo myani Jesus âepanâguely eyanmo.

— Koendâ lelâ âmaemo — kely.

37 Tientuo myani adapâendylymo, âseanedylymo warâ. Jesus egadopyry kulâ waunlo ara enanajimo. 38 Jesus olâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. “Jesus egadopyry awâkâ” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. 39 Urâlâ urâ! Etaungâ iemary, uhuru warâ. MÂ’ ietaungâ, kadopâemba wawyly mâetomoem, kurâem wawyly mâinwântomoem warâ. Igueypy egadopyry mawânkâ tunrempa, tybyguepa warâ xara ietomo ara — kely myani.

40 Agueypyem myani tâmary, tuhuru warâ nhenehonly. 41 Mâkâlâ kuru awyly neinwâmpyramolâ. Takalaguemolâ warâmo wâne myani, toenzepa olâ iomarumo, ekuâgumo lâpylâ warâ.

Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âdylâ tâinzeimpe tarâ? — kely.

42 Kanra âjihuyby epajigâdyby nhudulymo. 43 Enanaynmolâ kanra âjihuyby nhâdyly. 44 Tâwinduapygueduo myani Jesus aguely:

— Yiguely iraynâ agâmo watay, âyanmo augue. “Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ Moisés ywâgâ inweniby ara ise awidyly. Deus unâry egatuwânibyry modo ywâgâ aguehobyry ara ise awidyly. Deus xurâem tygâtuneim modo ywâgâ inweniby ara ise awidyly” ugue wâne-ro — kely Jesus.

45 Warâ Deus aguehobyry nhutuen-honly; nhangahumo odaji nhedyly. 46 Aguely:

— Warâ inwenibyem awyly: “Deus Ingonotyby âsenagazeze, igueze warâ. Azagâ‡ emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem itondyly” kely. 47 “Tâinkâ lelâba ise einwânni modo xunârybyry egatuze idâly. Aguezemo:

‡ **24:46** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

‘Inakanhe kulâ amidylymo wâgâ âjityendaungâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Arâ ise Deus inakanhe mitomobyry nhygakely, Ingonotyby tâinwânse mawylymogue’ kezemo. Jerusalémdâ ise nhegatulymo adaguly, ilâpyryem ise tâinkâ lelâba-ro warâ” warâ inwenibyem awyly. 48 Âmaemo awidyly enipyry modo, auguely idanipyry modo warâ, aituo xirâ modogue kurâ domodoram aguewâtaunda. 49 “Yspiritury igonose urâ” nygue Deus. Urâlâ ise Deus “Igonose urâ” kehobyry igononi. Deus eydâpa ise ywâgâ amyguehomoem on-honrumo eneni âewyly. Saindyly ara tarâ xidadâdâlâ itaungâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Deus eydâ atoram âkuhobyry
(Mc 16.19-20; At 1.9-11)

50 Aituo myani Betanianra idâlymo Jesus agâ. Târâ tâmary IUK ienipyryem aguely myani:

— Pabai, eagâmolâne ikâ, âda kâienehomo warâ — kely.

51 Adâkely umelâ myani Jesus eydâmopa âxiguely. Eydâ tatoram Deus nhalokuândyly. 52 Awârâ modo tindatuo, tientuo warâ myani aguelymo:

— Koendonro mâkâ Jesus! Deuslâ mâkâ! Ânguy mâkâ emyenro lâpeba! — kelymo, tiynrentomoem.

Ilâpygueduo myani tuomamune odopâdaynlymo Jerusalémram. 53 Kopaelâgâembaba myani idâlymo Deus etyram. Târâ Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguelymo, igâkymo iwâgâ warâ.

Alâ kulâ.
Lucass

JOÃO
Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Joãо Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Joãо nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Joãо nhegatuyby. Jesus induakeyby myakâwândy mâkâ Joãо. Jesus toenzepa inwyneguyly myakâwândy mâkâ. Mâkâ lelâlâ tientybylâ xirâ livru wâgâ nhegatuly.

Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ livru inwenien-honly. Xirâ iweniby wâgâ tytainze kurâ, Deus kiuntuho mâkâ awyly. Idânârâ xugudyly iraynâlâ tâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ, tutuze kurâ; xirâ onro anaxi tâetoem olâ myakâwândy kurâem idyly. Kâmakeze iguein-em myakâwândy âewyly, judeu domodo kaneru nhâlymo inakanhe adâitomobyry xygakehoem myara.

Jesus adyesenry modo kehoem anhetobyry, pekodo Samaria donro agâ aguehobyry, Lázaro igueduo kurâem nhetondobyry wâgâ warâ adâkeze xirâ livru.

Xirâ livru xypyrydâ, capítulo 14dâ Jesus, tyiguely iraynâ, tynynonro modoram aguehobyry, Deus Ispiritury tingonodyly wâgâ enomedânimoem, eon-hondânimoem warâ kehobyry tytainze kurâ. Capítulo 17dâ, Jesus Tunwym agâ xunâgobyry tutuze lâpylâ kurâ. Iguehobyry wâgâ, igueypyem kurâem tâitombygueduo turâ modoram âepanâguehobyry warâ tytainze kurâ.

Âdaituo xirâ iwenily awyly xutuhobe xirâ livru wâgâ: Jesus Deus imeryem awyly, kâmakeinhe Deus ingonotyby awyly warâ kieinwântoem.

Jesus wâgâ mawânkâ Kunwym Deus kiuntuly

1 Idânârâ âtugudyly iraynâ, âdy peba awyly ume, tâlâ myakâwândy kyam Deus Xutuen-hoim. Tunwym Deus agâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ. 2 Idânârâ nhugudyly iraynâ, Deus Xutuen-hoim Deus agâlâ myakâwândy. 3 Deus Xutuen-hoinlâ, idânârâ tâlânro modo adâkelygue kulâ xugune-honri. Mâkâ aguepa watay, âdy peba, ânguy peba warâ tâise. 4 Deus Xutuen-hoim mawânkâ xirâ anaym tâlâ kyenehonri. Mâkâ wâgâlâ ise Deus eydâ atoam kytâly, kieinwândylygue. Iajinu wâne kytâho kien-toem ânwa tâsagonze, myara lâpylâ Deus wâgâ kiuntuhoem anhenehonly. 5 Iajinu emyenro mâkâ, inakanhe aguitobyry xutuen-hoim. Iamu, iajinu tohoreba nietaymba, arâ lâpylâ inakanhe tadawyly Deus wâgâ kiuntuly nianlâpyra awyly.

6 Jesus Deus wâgâ aguely adaguly iraynâ, Deus eagonro uguondo unâ egatuim igonomâmy, Joãо Batistalâ. 7 Iajinu oze kytâduo, âdyam kytâly awyly tutuze kurâ, arâ lâpylâ Jesus âdara Deusram kaindyly awyly nhutuen-honly. Jesus wâgâ agueze myani Joãо âewyly. Idânârâ adâkely indatomoem, Jesus nheinwântomoem warâ myani Joãо aguely. 8 Deus Xutuen-hoim kuru mâkeba myani Joãо. Jesus mawânkâ kyam Deus Xutuen-hoim kuru; mâkâ wâgâ ani Joãо aguely. 9 Jesus xirâ onro anaxi âewyly myakâwâm, Deus kyam xutuen-honze. Mâkâ wâgâ mawânrâ âdara mâkâ xurâem kydawyly xutuly.

10 Mâkâ kyam Deus Xutuen-hoim onro anaxi âemâ; tarâ kuduaylâ
akâwâm. Mâkâ lelâlâ idânârâ onro anano modo tytanrugue kulâ xugu-
nipyry, Deus xurâ keba modo olâ Messiaslâ mâkâ awyly nutubamo, Deus
Ingonotyby. 11 Typemugudo judeu domodo duaxilâ wâne myani âewyly.
Ipemugudo judeu domodo ewy olâ myani, eynynonroem tâidysebamo.
12 Tâlâ olâ myani einwânni lâpylâ, awylygue akaemo Deus xurâem nhene-
honly. 13 Tâjimery tyze odaypalâ iazely, nhunwynlâ xuguni warâ. Arâpa
olâ Deus tymeryem kyedyly. Eynynonroem kydawylygue tymeryem
kyedyly.

14 Deus kyam Xutuen-hoim Jesus Cristo karalâ akâwâm kurâem awyly.
Kuduaylâ akâwâm xirâ onro anaym awyly. Kagâ koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ.
Mâkâlâ mawânkâ âkealâ kuru âdaunlo Deus awyly xutuen-hoim. Deus
imery tokaleom tawylygue, koendâ, ton-honre warâ mâkâ. Tâense kurâ
koendonro kehoem awyly, ton-honre awyly warâ.

15 Mâkâ Deus kyam Xutuen-honri wâgâ myakâwâm João Batista aguely:

— Saguhoem iwâgâ auguehobyrylâ merâ. Auguehobyry
enanâguewâdaungâ, “Inepa ise mâkâ yakadâ kuru xuturim âewyly. Urâ
lelâlâ wâne ani waunroem iazeim, tâlâ olâ myakâwândy merâ yazely
iraylâ” uguehobyry — kely.

16 Koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ, koendâ lelâ inanry, idânârâ kagâ awyly.
Aunlolâ inanry kurâem koendonro anhesezedyly. 17 Saguhoem kuru
Moisésram myakâwândy Deus kâzewenry nhegatuen-honly, kydamudo
judeu domodo ezewenry. Jesus Cristo wâgâ olâ iwerâ Deus koendon-
roem tawyly, ton-honre tawyly warâ nhenehonly. Jesus Cristo wâgâ
mawânrâ âdaunlo Deus awyly kiuntuly. 18 Ânguy Deus netaymba. Mâkâ
imery tokaleom olâ tâense, Deus agâ âzekibalâ tawylygue. Tunwym agâlâ
mâkâ. Mâkâlâ ani koendâ kuru âdaunlo Deus awyly xutuen-honri.

João Batista aguehobyry

19 Judeu domodo iwymârydo Jerusalém donro, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ
aguewâni modoram, emary modoram warâ aguelymo myakâwâm:

— Joãoram idâwâtaungâ. Sapâiguewâdaunda: “Âmâ-ro? Ânguyka âmâ?
Âwâgâlâ amyguely? Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus ingonokyly tynwânwânseinlâ?”
kewâtaunda — kelymo.

20 Aituo idâlymo; João nhapâiguelymo. Tapâiguehobyry koendâ kehoem
in-hoguly:

— Messias mâkeba urâ, mâkâ Deus ingonokyly kurâdo inwânwânkyly
mâkeba — kely.

21 Aituo nhapâigueondylymo:

— Messias keba matay, Elias kurâem itondyby âmâ? — kelymo.

Aituo João in-hoguly:

— Elias mâkeba urâ — kely.

— Moisés ara Deus itaumbyry egatuim tynwânwânseinlâ âmâ? —
kelymo.

— Mâkâ keba aze — kely.

22 Aituo agueondylymo Joãoram:

— Arâ atay, ânguy pylâka âmâ? Tugononibyryam mâin-hoguhobyry
tiandyse xina. Âdara tâkezeka âmâ âwâgâlâ? — kelymo.

23 Aituo João in-hoguly, saguhoem lelâlâ Isaías inweniby aralâ:

— Ândy peba atodâ Messias wâgâ agueinlâ urâ. “Ohondaungâ Kywymâry Deus Ingonotyby saintodâ, taseray tuonse wânepymâ ton-honreim saintoem myara. Inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ” keim urâ — kely João.

24-25 Aituo, sapâigueze igonotyby modo duano, fariseu domodo, Joãoram aguelymo:

— Messias keba, Elias kurâem itondyby keba, unâ egatuim Deus ingonokyly tynwânwânseim keba warâ âmâ-ro watayma kurâ domodo batiza iese ton-honruneba âmâ-ro — kelymo.

26 Aituo João aguely eyanmo:

— Urâ parugue batiza âenimo. Âduaymolâ olâ awâkâ, eon-honru mâuntudânrymo. 27 Urâ pygueduo lelâlâ wânе Deus xurâem tâwanu nhaguly, awâkâ olâ yakadâ kuru tynrenseim. Mâkâ mawânkâ Deus wâgâ agueim kuru. Mâkâ ara iedylymo watay, ândy mâkeba urâ. Ihuru kâingokehoem ihuru etary etyrinhe witoenlâ nudupa lâgâlâ — kely.

28 Betaniadâ myakâwâm awârâ aidyly, âtunâguedylymo, paru Jordão kuynâ, João, Deus eynynonroem tâidysedo modo batiza nhetondâ.

João Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

29 Kopaelâgâem João, Jesus nhedyly. Tyam idâly tientuo tonlo modoram aguely:

— Etaungâ Deus Ingonotyby. Awâkâ wâgâ ise Deus inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakely. Saguhoem, kordeiru tyâze, tyaduânse warâ mykâinane kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo. Awârâ tientuo mykâinane Deus, inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakely. Arâ lâpylâ ise awâkâ âeni kâtaybyay iguely. Awâkâ iguehobyry wâgâ ise, inakanhe aguitobyry Deus nhygakely. 30 Auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ: “Inepa ise mâkâ yakadâ kuru xuturim âewyly. Urâ lelâlâ wânе ani waunroem iazeim, tâlâ olâ myakâwândy awâkâ yazely yraynâlâ” uguehobyry — kely.

31-34 Aituo João nhegatuly ânguy Deus Ingonotyby awyly.

— Âdaunlo uguondo wâgâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakely awyly kâuntuwâbyra wakynre, kordeiru ara inakanhe aguitobyry epywaze tyâzeim. “Kurâdo parugue batiza iekâ” nyguelâ Deus. “Yspiritury uguondo onwa âewyly ese âmâ. Mâkâ ise Yspiritury xuduim, ânguy ynynonro awyly tienehon-hoem, iwerâ wânе enra kurâdo batiza mânhedyly, ânguy ynynonro awyly âzehohoem myara” nygue Deus, ânguy Ingonotyby awyly kâuntuhoem. Deus aguehobyry ara, Deus Ispiritury kaynâpa xytâguyly kâendyly papaem Jesus onwa. Aituo lelâlâ ânguy Messias, Deus Ingonotyby awyly kâuntuly. Messias âewyly iray on-honi modo parugue batiza iedyly mawânrâ iewanu, ânguy mâkâ awyly israelita domodo nhutuhoem. Awylygue “Deus imery awâkâ Jesus” uguely — kely João.

Jesus tynynonroem André, Simão Pedro warâ iduakehobyry

35 Kopaelâgâem târâlâ João azagâ tynynonro modo agâ. 36 Jesus sakadyly tientuo, João aguely:

— “Kordeiru Deus Ingonotyby” keholâ awâkâ, mâkâ iwâgâ auguehobyrylâ — kely.

37 Agueduo, akaemo azagâ Jesus nhapygue idâlymo âgânâ. 38 Aituo Jesus MYK idyly tykayam. Tyampygue idâlymo awyly tientuo, aguely:

— Âdaituoka yampyguedylymo? — kely.

— Konomedâni, âdykâka mâxidâdyly? — kelymo.
39 Jesus in-hoguly:
— Âetaungâ. Inoro eydâ watoam — kely.
Kogoneyam, quatro horas awârâem, Jesus agâ idâlymo. Nhedylymo âdykâ Jesus âxidâdybyem awyly. Eagâlâ iguandylymo.
40 João Batista eynynonrolâ akaemo azagâ uguondo modo. Jesus aguely tindapygueduo olâ eagâ idâlymo lelâ, iwâgâ tâsenomedâdomoem. Akaemo azagâ uguondo modo ewy André, Simão Pedro iukono, myani mâkâ. 41 Jesus agâ adâkebygueduo myani André tywaigoru nhuinly, aguely:
— Paigo, Deus Ingonotyby Messias xina netai — kely.
("Cristo" keze "Messias" kely gregüem.)
42 Aituo tywaigoru nhadyly Jesusram. Jesus Simão enipyryem, aguely:
— Simão izedy, João imery. Iwerâ olâ ise izedy iwelo Cefas — kely.
(Pedro kezelâ gregüem Cefas kely, "tuhu imâsedo" kezelâ.)

Jesus tynynonroem Filipe, Natanael warâ induakehobyry

43 Kopaelâgâem Jesus Galiléia yan-yam tâtâdyze idyly. Tâtâly iraynâ, Filipe agâ oxiodyly; eyam aguely:
— Yagâ âekâ, ynynonroem mitoem — kely.
44 Betsaida donro myani mâkâ Filipe, André, Pedro warâ ety anano.
45 Filipe, Natanael agâ agueze idâly.
— Saguhoenlâ Moisés pape kâzewenry awo wâgâ inweniby Deus Ingonokyly wâgâ aguehobyry xina netai. Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry modo tywenizemo lâpylâ mâkâ âeni wâgâ. Jesuslâ, Deus Ingonotyby, José imery, xidadâ Nazaré donro — kely.
46 Awârâ tindatuo, Natanael aguely:
— Âdy koendonro lâpeba târâ Nazarédâ! Nazaré donro ewy Messias awyly kâinwântaymba urâ — kely.
— Âekâ. Egârâ — kely Filipe.
47 Natanael saindyly tientuo, Jesus aguely tagonro modoram:
— Israelita lelâlâ awâkâ saini. Ânguy enokuni mâkeba awâkâ — kely.
48 Jesus aguely tindatuo, Natanael, Jesus nhapâiguely:
— Âdaraka utuly? Waunroem kydoxiodylylâma xirâ! — kely.
Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:
— Kâenkylyemba lelâlâ wâne enra iwague mawyly, Filipe. Âgâsedyly iraylâ olâ enra se figueira iay ekadybyem mawyly kâendyly — kely.
49 Natanael inwauntudyly, aguely:
— Konomedâni, Deus imery âmâ! Israelita domodo iwymâry kehobyry! — kely.
50 Jesus aguely:
— "Figueira iay enra nhedyly" uguehobyry wâgâ kulâ yeinwândyly! Ago kuru yeinwânse olâ âmâ, awârâ modo takazeno agânhedyly mâentuo — kely.
51 Aituo idânârâam aguely:
— Kau âzenahunguely-ro waunlo ara ise mâendylymo. Anju domodo yagâ xytâguyly, âkuly warâ ese âmaemo, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby agâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

2

Jesus Canádâ todohogüinday, adyesenry anhetobyry

1 Azagâ iguandyly ipygueduo, Canádâ todohogüinlybe akâwâm, Galiléia
eynynâ. Târâlâ akâwâm Jesus ise, todohogüin-hodâlâ. 2 Jesus agâ
xina idâwâm lâpylâ, igâsedybyem tawylygue. 3 Aituo vinhu adainly, âty
nadaimpalâ. Awârâ tiuntuduo Jesus ise eyam aguely:

— Mery, igâsedyby modo sakuihoem vinhu lâpeba — kely.

4 Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka yam amyguely? Iewanu kanguhu oday inkâba awârâ —
kely.

5 Arâ aguepygueduolâ Jesus ise âty sodo emary modoram aguely:

— Ymery aguehobyry arane aitaungâ — kely.

6 Tâlâ ani âtâdâ seis poty tuhugue xygatyby modo, paru ekanâdo.
Oitenta, cem litros warâ mârâ modo nhawâdyly. Tâzewenry ara,
tâzemaunguehomoem, tywykeba tâitomoem warâ judeu domodo parugue
nhumytâguylymo myani mârâ. 7 Jesus aguely vinhu epâni modoram:

— Xirâ poty modo parugue xumytâdaungâ — kely.

Aituo parugue poty nhumytâdylymo. 8 Ilâpyryem aguely:

— Xirâ poty odano ewy paru âentywâdaungâ. Sataungâ âty iwymâryam
— kely.

Aguehobyry ara aidylymo. Paru nhetylymo, nhadylymo. 9 Jesus
olâ mârâ paru vinhuem ienehonrimbyryem. Aituo âty iwymâry mârâ
xuduypy nhekudyly. Ipa, mârâ paru, vinhuem itybyem lelâ. Âdykâ
mârâ vinhu nhetylymo awyly nutuba mâkâ. Emary modo olâ mârâ
paru poty odano modo vinhuem ietybyem awyly tutuze. Akaemolâ
mawânkâ mârâ tânyzeim poty odayba etyim. Aituo âty iwymâry uguondo
ohogüinrim ingâsedyly, aguely:

10 — Kâzewenryem vinhu tâkubâgueim mawânrâ waunroem tâpâzeim
igâsedyby modoram. Ize tato ara nhenybygueduomo pylâ eagonro vinhu
ewy epâdyly-ro warâ. Âmâ olâ vinhu tâkubâgueim mekanâdai; âty adainze
idâly ume kulâ pylâ mâempâdyly-ro! — kely.

11 Târâ Canádâ, Galiléia eynynâ, saguhoem kuru adyesenry anhedylylâ
ani Jesus Deus eon-honru tienehon-hoem. Xina Jesus eynynonro modo
Jesus anhetyby tientuo, einwânmâ.

12 Awârâpygueduo xidadâ Cafarnaumram Jesus idâly. Ise, iukonodo
warâ eagâ idâwânmo, xina lâpylâ warâ. Iweâpa xina nipyra ani târâ.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odayba nhegaseândobyry
(Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48)

13 Âty Páscoa etyguedo saindyly iray Jesus idâly xidadâ Jerusalémram,
mârâ âty aitoam, kydamudo Egitodâpa âsemaguehomobyry enanâgueho.
Eagâ xina idâwâm. 14 Deus ety idaseraji egawântybyem kurâ domodo
nhedyly. Uguondo modo tapirâ, ovelha, papa, awâkâ modo vende
nhedylymo. Tanâseim ani mâkâ modo, xyâhoem, iaduântoem warâ,
Deusram egamehoem. Mesa wâgâ ekadyby modo kurâdo idinheruru
troca nhedyly, nhedyly lâpylâ. Târâ adyeseim keba anhekylymo.
15 Aituo kordague xikoty anhedyly. Vende ieni modo Deus etydâba
inwenkewâdyly, ovelha, tapirâdo warâ agâlâ. Dinheru troca ieni modo
iwenzary nhamunedyly. Aituo idinherurumo adapâeguyly onro wâgâ.

16 — Tarâpa merâ modo etywâdaungâ — kely papa vende ieni modoram.
— Pabai xyrento xirâ âtâ, âdydo imeom vende ieto, sanâto warâ mâkeba — kely.
17 Xina Jesus eynynonro modo nhenanâguely saguhoem Deus itaumbyry awo Salmos wâgâ iweniby: “Deus, toenzepa âtâ âyrento ize wawyly. Woday peto yaduândyly-ro waunlo ara kehoem ity kâinwynedyly. Awârâ ise yiguehoem aienehonrim” warâ iwenibyem awyly.
18 Jesus anhetyby tientuo myani, pymâdo aguely:
— Âdylâ Deus eon-honrugue amânhedyly tiendyse xina, Deuslâ, Deus keba tarâ amitoem aguenri mawyly tiuntuhoem — kelymo.
19 — Xirâ âtâ mankalagueduomo, azagâ* emedyly idyly ara, saunâtonze urâ — kely Jesus.
20 — Nuduwâpyra! Quarenta e seis anu samâ xirâ âtâ itâdoem. “Azagâ† emedyly ara saunâtonze urâ” myguely. Myguewâdyly kulâ! — kelymo.
21 Deus ety wâgâ wâne Jesus aguely, tywâgâlâ olâ aguely lâpylâ.
22 Igueypyem, kurâem itonduo, Deus ety azagâ emedyly ara tiaunâdyly wâgâ aguehobyry xina enanâguewâm. Tienanâgueduo, âkealâ Jesus aguehobyry awyly xina nhutuly, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby âkealâ awyly lâpylâ warâ.

Idânârâ kyangahu oday kunâry tutuze lelâ Jesus

23 Páscoa etygueday Jesus Jerusalémdâ awyly ume, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly, Deus Ingonotyby Messiaslâ awyly, adyesenry modo kehoem anhedyly tientuomo. 24 Jesus olâ kurâdo neinwâmpyra, koendâ kehoem akaemo âdaunloem awyly tutuze tawylygue; tutuze agui akaemo ewy tyizepa awyly. 25 Idânârâ kurâdo tutuze lelâ Jesus ânguy eyam negatubalâ. Idânârâ tyangahu oday xunâgomo tutuze, ânguy eyam aguepalâ.

3

Nicodemos Jesus agâ agueze idâhobyry

1 Tâlâ myakâwâm uguondo Nicodemosgue tâzekeim. Fariseu myakâwâm mâkâ, judeu domodo iwymâry. 2 Kopae idâly Jesus agâ agueze.
— Tutuze xina, konomedâni mawyly, Deus ingonotyby. Agâpa Deus watay, adyesenry kehoem amânhetaymba tâise âmâ — kely.
3 Jesus aguely:
— Azeompyra kulâ, Deusgue tywymâguneba âmâ. Arâ lelâ mawânrâ Deus xurâem tâjidyly. Xirâ mâuntudyze kuru wato — kely.
4 — Âwâ! Ânguy xutuybyem itybyem niazeontaymba! Nuduwâpyra kyze idâhu odaxi kydodopâdoem, kyazeontoem — kely Nicodemos.
5 Jesus aguely:
— Deus Ispirituryam iweloem kydâiehoba, parugue kyazeontaymba kurâ warâ watay, Deusgue tywymâguneba. Xirâ mâuntudyze kuru wato.
6 Kyze idâhu odayba kâgaseduo, kurâenlâ kyazely. Awârâ keba olâ Deus einwânni modo Deus xurâem ienehoim, Deus Ispiriturylâ iweloem kyenehoim. 7 Awylygue tâseguâdâzeba ikâ, “Azeontaungâ” uguelygue.

* **2:19** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ. † **2:20** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

8 Sapezenru igâky tydase, ponwary, se iwatary warâ nhekânily tâense warâ âmaemo, sapezenru kuru olâ mâempyra âmaemo. Arâ lâpylâ Deus Ispiritury, Deus einwântaynrim modo wâgâ aidyly mâempyra mawylymo; aitobyry modo lelâ mâenkylymo — kely.

9 Nicodemos aguely:

— Kâuntuba lelâ aze. Âdara kuruka amyguehobyry aidyly, Deus Ispiriturygue xina iazeondyly? — kely.

10 Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kâzewenry enomedâni âmâ, awârâ olâ mâuntuba âmâ! 11 Idakâ. Tiuntuybylâ xina Deus eynynonro âyanmo agueho, tientybylâ xina âyanmo nhegatuly warâ. Arâlâ olâ xina agueho mâinwâmpyra mawylymo. 12 Xirâ onro anano wâgâ augueduo mâinwâmpyra âmaemo, Deus wâgâ augueduo lakuru ise mâinwâmpyra kuru mawylymo. 13 Ânguy xirâ anano kulâ Deus ezaxi nâkuwâbyra, iwâgâ egatuze nodopâbyra warâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby lelâ târâpa xytâguyby. Urâ lelâ Deus wâgâ aguenriem xurutyby — kely Jesus.

14 Aituo aguely:

— Enanâguegâ, saguhoem kydamudo Deus einwântânry modo âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâday, âgâuram sâtobyry. Deus, Moisés âgâu bronzegueto anhetoem, se wâgâ nhaunâtoem warâ aguewâm, mâkâ âgâuram MYK ityby modo kua itoem. Mâkâ âgâu bronzegueto saunâtobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby keho, se wâgâ kadaunâhonly, 15 idânârâ yeinwântaynrim modo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ itomoem. 16 Idânârâ Deus kywynedyly. Awylygue urâ tymery tokaleom ugonodyly. Idânârâ yeinwântaynrim modo eyam âzemakeoze. Deus agâpa tyetunebamo ise, aunlolâ ise eagâ awylymo. 17 Deus ugonodyly, xirâ anano modo igueduo tienagazedoem inkâba, idânârâ yeinwântaynrim modo tienmakehoem.

18 — Urâ Deus imery yeinwântaynrim modo âji tâdâsenagazedoam nâtâwâbyramo ise. Yeinwântânry modo olâ idâze mârâ âji tâdâsenagazedoam, urâ Deus imery tokaleom yeinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa ietomoem. 19 Iajinu MAH nheto ara xirâ anaym Deus wâgâ koendonro segatu, urâ Deus imery; Deus xurâ keba modo olâ Deus izepa ato adiendylylâ ize atomo, awylygue yizepa awylymo. Iamu duay adakobâni aramo kulâ, iajinu oday adakobâni ara inkâba. Awârâ mawânrâ yeinwântânry modo aunloenlâ âsenagazedomoem egamehonrimo. 20 Inakai aieni modo yizemo inkâba; ydâpa tâwiensemo lelâ. Yam idâlymo-ro watay, inakai anhekylymo tâdutuoze tâise. Inakanhe adâidyly timodyzebamo tawylygue, adienkyly nhoendylymo, ânguy nutuba itoem. 21 Deus ize ato aieni modo olâ wopaji tainsemo. Iajinu aguienkyly nhesagon-ho ara, idânârâam koendâ anhekylymo âzeholy, Deuslâ anhetomoem eon-honrumo xuduim awyly nhutulymo warâ — kely.

Jesus wâgâ João Batista aguehobyry

22 Awârâpygueduo, Judéia einkâ Jesus adakobâdyly. Eagâlâ xina idâly. Iweâpadobe târâ xina awyly, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityeni modo, adâidyly timodyzedo modo warâ parugue batiza âiehoday. 23 João lâpylâ Enomdâ parugue batiza nhetaynlymo, Salim iwaguepa, târâ toenzepa

paru awylygue. Toenzepa myani kurâdo idâly eyam batiza âiehoze.
24 (Tâtadâzeba João ilâem.)

25 Judeu agâ João eynynonro modo ewy âjihoguly. Deus enanaym âdara
tywykeba tâjidyly wâgâ aguelymo. 26 João eynynonro modo eyam agueze
idâly.

— Tânanâgueze âmâ mâkâ uguondo paru Jordão kuynâ agonropyry,
iwâgâ amyguehobyry. Toenzepa kurâdo eyam idâly batiza âiehoze, âyam
âeni modo takaze — kelymo.

27 João aguely:

— Tuomare urâ, kurâdo eyam idâlygue. Deuslâ awârâ aienehonrim.
28 Auguely midadâmolâ: “Messias mâkeba urâ” ugue. Iraynâlâ olâ
kâjigonoholy, sainto koendâ konhontoem. 29 Todohogüinday, uguondo
ohogüinrim xurâ mawânkâ pekodo. Eataen-ho tuomazeze lâpylâ olâ,
ohogüinrim ohomaenduo. Arâ lâpylâ kohomaendyly, toenzepa kurâ
domodo Jesus nheinwândyly kâuntuduo. Mâkâ mawânkâ Messias, urâ
keba. 30 Agui Jesus aguely idase idâlymo ize wato, auguely idase âewylymo
mâkeba — kely João.

Deus eydâpa âetyby awâkâ Jesus

31 Deus eydâ atodâlâ Messias âewyly. Idânârâ duay tynrenseim awâkâ
Messias. Xirâ onro anano kulâ kurâ, xirâ ananolâ kiuntuly. Kydâ
iwaguepa aityby kulâ kiuntuly. Tarâ kientyby, kindatyby warâ kulâ
aguykeho. Messias olâ idânârâ duay tynrenseim kuru. 32 Deus eydâ
atodâ tientyby wâgâ, tindatyby wâgâ warâ aguely. Arâlâ olâ, agui
aguely einwântânrybe awyly. 33 Warâ einwânni modo aguely: “Âkeá
lelâlâ ‘Jesus, Deus imery awyly’ Deuslâ mawânkâ agueim” kelymo.
34 Deus aguedyse ato, mâkâ Deus ingonotyby agueho, Deus Ispiritury
eagâpa nitaymba. 35 Kunwym Deus toenzepa lelâlâ tymery inwynedyly.
Awylygue emaxilâ idânârâ nhuduly. Deuslâ idânârâ aitaynrim modo
iwymâryem itoem agueim. 36 Awylygue ise, Deus imery einwântaynrim
modo Deus agâpa tyeseba awylymo. Tyigueduo, Deusram idâzemo, aun-
loenlâ eagâ tâitomoem. Deus imery einwântânry modo olâ ise, Deus agâ
nipyramo. Tyigueduo, âji tâdâsenagazedoam idâzemo, aunloenlâ Deusdâ
iwague itomoem.

4

Jesus pekodo Samaria eynynonro agâ aguehobyry

1 Jesus nhenomedâdo idani modo aguiom kuru, João aguely idani
modo takaze, Jesus agui kurâdo batiza nhenehonly, João batiza nhetyby
takaze, kely tydase myani fariseu domodo. 2 (Jesus keba olâ tâinwânni
modo batiza ieni, xina eynynonro modo.) 3 Unâ tywâgâ, João wâgâ
warâ tiuntuduo, Jesus Judéia eynynâba idyly, Galileiaranlâ odopâdyly.
Eagâlâ xina idâly. 4 Samaria einkâ takadyze Jesus. Awylygue tâinkâ xina
sakadyly.

5 Samaria donro xidadâ Sicar kehoam iwaguepa xina saindyly. Mârâ
xidadâ iwaguepa, onro saguhoem lelâlâ kydamu Jacó tymery Joséram
nhuduypybe târâ. 6 Mârâ onrodâ paru etyho Jacó nhesaguehoym-
bybe. Kuotatay awârâem paru etyhoram xina saindyly. Toenzepa
adakobâdybyem tawylygue, Jesus ekozeybyem. Aituo paru etyhodâ
ekadyly tokobyzeguehoem.

7 Târâ awyly ume, pekodo Samaria donro paru etyze idâly; Jesus eyam aguely:

— Parugue yakuigâ wao — kely.

8 (Târâpa ani xina Jesus eynynonro modo, pyni sanâse xidadâam idâypyem.)

9 Pekodo aguely:

— Judeu âmâ, samaritana urâ warâ. Ypemugudo, âpemugudo agâ âjizetonro mâkeba; koendâ oxioni keba warâ. Xina adakuihobyry oday, madakuidyzedo mâkeba âmaemo. Awylygue ywalu etary odano ewy mâenyhoem mâenkaduo, kâseguâdâdyly — kely pekodo.

Mâkâ pekodo arâ aguely, judeu domodo, samaritano domodo warâ âjizetonro keba awylymogue. Samaria donro modo adakuihobyry oday nadakuiwâbyra judeu domodo.

10 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Deus âmâem nhuduly mâuntuly ânguy paru ekani awyly warâ mâuntuly watay, yam paru tâkaze tâise âmâ mâenyhoem. Yam mâenkaduo, âyam tuduze tâise urâ. Mâenyly-ro watay, iweloem tâiehoze tâise âmâ; âigueduo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitoem eyam tâtâze tâise âmâ — kely Jesus.

11 — Tâsanigue xirâ paru etary, etyho peba âmâ-ro warâ. Nuduwâpyra paru iweloem yetoni yam mâunduhoem, mârâ aunloenlâ Deus agâ witoem ayenehoim. 12 Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy kydamu Jacó xirâ paru etyho nhesaguehonly. Mâkâ, imeom, eguy modo warâ taunlolâ myakâwândy paru nhenylymo, tâiguewâsemo olâ. “Mâenyly-ro watay, iweloem tâiehoze tâise âmâ” mygueduo, “Jacó takaze ton-honreim urâ” myguelylâ awârâ — kely pekodo.

13 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tatuanzeim modo xirâ paru ewy nhenylymo, inepa lâpylâ olâ ise satuandondylymo. 14 Paru kâunduypy enywânibyry modo olâ ise natuandombyra. Inatagâdo oze aunlolâ paru egasely myara xirâ paru iwâgâ augueho. Deus agâpa nipyra tyenehonzemo mawânrâ kâunduypy. Iguelymo-ro watay, Deusram idâzemo, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem — kely.

15 Aituo pekodo aguely:

— Awârâ paru ewy yam âundugâ wao. Arâ ise yatuambyra wawyly. Xirâ paru ese kâetombyra wawyly — kely.

16 — Oso igâseda. Xarâlâ eagâ odopâgâ-ro warâ — kely Jesus.

17 — Tusonuneba urâ — kely pekodo.

Jesus aguely:

— Âkealâ, “Tusonuneba urâ” myguely. 18 Cinco lelâ tusoneimbyry mawyly, tutuze urâ. Iwerâ ohogüimbyem inkâba âmâ uguondo eagâ mato agâ. Âkealâ amyguely — kely Jesus.

19 Âdaunloem tawyly Jesus agueduo, pekodo âseguâdâdyly. Eyam aguely:

— Iweâma tutuze urâ, Deus wâgâ agueim mawyly. 20 Xina idamudo Deus nhehoguedyly mykâinane xirâ iwy wâgâ. Âmaemo, judeu domodo olâ “Jerusalémdâ lelâ ehoguedo” tâkeze. Âdaunlo unâka iozeno kuru? — kely.

21 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Sainse mârâ Deus einwânni modo kuru âdykâingâlâ nhehoguedo, tarâ xirâ iwy Samaria donro wâgâ kulelâba, Deus ety Jerusalém donrodâ

kulelâba warâ ise Deus ehoguedyly. 22 Âmaemo, Samaria donro modo, Deus ehogueze tâkewâze wâne âmaemo, mâuntuba olâ âmaemo mâkâ kuru. Xina judeu domodo olâ tutuze, tâinwânse warâ. Judeu ewylâ mawânkâ Deus Ingonotyby imakerinmoem. 23 Sainse mârâ Deus eynynonro modo, Deus ize ato ara kehoem nhehoguedo. Anri awârâ aidyly adaguly-ro warâ. Âdara ioze ehoguedyly awyly xutuen-honze eagâmolâ ise Deus Ispiritury. Deus wâgâ enomedâzemo mâkâ. Awâkâ ioze lelâ ehogueni modo mawânkâ Deus ize ato tohogueniem. 24 Tâentuneim mâkeba Deus. Tyispirituryenlâ mâkâ ekaduo nhuduly. Deus Ispirituryge lelâ Deus nhehoguedyly, ize ato ara kehoem, âkealâ adâkehobyry nhenehon-ho ara — kely.

25 Pekodo aguely:

— Tutuzelâ urâ, âdaralâ Messias, Deus Ingonotyby, saindyly awyly. Âewyly-ro watay, idânârâ kehoem ise Deus wâgâ kiuntudyze ato aguely — kely.

26 — Urâ agâ tunâgueim, Messiaslâ urâ — kely Jesus.

27 Mârâ ume kehoem xina odopâdyly, pyni sanânibyryem. Jesus pekodo agâ xunâgu tientuo, tâseguâdâze ani xina. Xina ezewenry keba mawânrâ pekodo tiuntudânry agâ tâdunâgu.

— Âdyka merâ agâ ize mato? — xina kepa olâ ani pekodoam.

— Âdaituoka awâkâ pekodo agâ âunâgu? — xina kepa gâlâ Jesusram warâ.

28 Aituo pekodo idâly, tywalu etary târâlâ nhânly. Xidadâam odopâdyly. Tonlo modoram aguely:

29 — Paru ese watay, uguondo âdykâ kâentyby keba xiotai. Idânârâ agânhetaymby modo wâgâ agueanry olâ. Etaungârâ. Messiaslâ keanra mâkâ — kely.

30 Aituo agui kurâdo xidadâ odaypa egaselymo. Idâlymo Jesus eydâ atoam.

31 Pekodo idâpygueduo, xidadâ odano modo saindyly ume, xina aguely Jesusram:

— Anra xina nhanâtyby pyni. Kydâwinduane, Konomedâni — xina kely.

32 Jesus olâ aguely xinaram:

— Mâenetybymo kâinwâpyra ise urâ. Tâlâ urâ mâenetybymo takaze kehoem, pyni koendonro. Ây augueho awyly mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo — kely.

33 Aituo xina aguely:

— Ânguylâ keanra ipyniry nenetai — xina kely.

34 — Ânguy ypyniry nenetaymba. Mâkâ ugononibyry agânhetoem agueho-byry aiedylylâ ypyniry. Idânârâ ize ato agânhetuo, âdy izetonze inkâba urâ, tuomare lelâ, âwinduatybyen-ro waunlo ara lelâ. 35 Wamyguelymo inanry: “Quatro nunâ pygueduo kientâdyby kienkaunâdyly lelâ ise” myguelymo. Etaungâ akaemo âeni modo. Trigu ekaunâdo odaxi ityby emyenro akaemo. Iwerâ koendâlâ Deus itaumbyry eyanmo egatuhoem; iweâpa tâiseba itaungâ.

36 — Etânibyry, ekaunânibyry warâ tâzepywaozemo. Koendâ lelâ âzekaunâdyly watay, tohomaenzemo. Arâ lâpylâ, waunroem ywâgâ egatuwânibyry modo, ilâpyryem ywâgâ imâem kuru enomedânibyry modo warâ ohomaendyly ise, aguelymo idani modo yeinwândylygue.

37 Âkealâ wakehonly: “Mâkâ etâni, eagonro pylâ ekaunâni-ro” kehonly.
38 Ogonodylymo, ywâgâ mâengatuhomoem. Eagonro ewanugue kulâ
âgâmylymo, eagonro nhetâdyby kulâ mâenkaunâguylymo waunlo ara.
Saguhoenlâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâ eagonro modo aguewâm.
Unâ mâengatulymo idani modo yeinwânsemo, amyguelymo tindadylygue
kulâba olâ, saguhoem ywâgâ aguely tindatybymo tienanâgueduomo —
kely Jesus.
39 Samaria eynynonro, âtâ anary Sicar donro modo ewy agui myani
Jesus Messiaslâ awyly einwânni modo, “Uguondo âdykâ kâentânry xio-
tai. Idânârâ agânhetaymby modo wâgâ agueanry olâ” pekodo keduo.
40 Imâem myani Jesus wâgâ tiuntudyze awylymo. Awylygue Jesusram
taintuomo, tagâlâ itoem nhekadylymo. Aituo azagâ iguandyly Sicardâ
nhakadyly.
41 Mâkâ lelâlâ aguely tindatuomo, kurâ domodo nheinwândylymo Mes-
siaslâ mâkâ awyly. 42 Pekodoam aguelymo:
— Mâkâ tâinwânse xina iwerâ, mâengatuyby wâgâ kulelâba olâ, xina
lelâlâ nhenomedâdo tindatobyry wâgâ. Tutuze xina, idânârâ tâinwânni
modo emakeze âetyby awyly — kelymo.

Jesus pymâ emaryem tâwaneim imery kua nhetobyry

43 Târâ azagâ iguandyly sakanibyryem, Jesus agâ Samaria eynynâba
xina egasely. Galiléia yan-yam eagâlâ xina idâly. 44 “Deus itaum-
byry egatuim tâinwântuneba ety anano modoram kuru” kely ani Je-
sus. 45 Galileiaram xina saintuo olâ ani tonlo modo koendâ kehoem
xina nhedaenkulymo. Jerusalémram tâtâzemo myani, Páscoa etygueze.
Tâensemo myani târâ Jesus anhetaymby modo. Awylygue koendâ
nhedaenkulymo.
46 Aituo mârâ âjidâpa Jesus âxiguely, xidadâ Canánra odopâdondyly,
Galiléia eynynonroam, paru vinhuem tienehon-hombyryam. Tâlâ ani
Cafarnaumdâ tâjikeim pymâ emary. Toenzepa myani imery ewânu.
47 “Judeiadâpa Jesus naindâ; Galileiadâ iwerâ” kely tindatuo myani
pymâ emary Canánra idâly Jesus agâ agueze:
— Toenzepa ymery ewânu târâ Cafarnaumdâ. Yagâ wao inoro, kua
mânhetoem — kely.
48 Jesus aguely eyam:
— Adyesenry agânhedyly mâentuomo lelâ yeinwândylymo — kely.
49 Tâwâneim nhunwym aguely:
— Iguezeseaji enra iegaseday. Iokobagâ inoro, iguely iraynâlâ! — kely.
50 — Tadahulizeba ikâ. Ityam odopâgâ lelâ. Ipa, âmery kua nitai,
niguewâpyra ise — kely Jesus.
Tâwâneim nhunwym Jesus tymery kua ienipyryem awyly
nheinwândyly, eydâ iwague awyly umelâ. Aituo odopâdyly tâtyam.
51 Ânwa oze tâmary modo agâ oxiodyly. Aituo aguehonly:
— Âmery niguewâpyra! — kelymo.
52 Aituo adapâigueolymo:
— Âdara hora awyly umeka keankâ ymery koendâ idyly? — kely.
Aituo in-hogulymo:
— Kopaelâgâ, kogoneyam tokalâ hora awyly umelâ keankâ iaturu
inmoly — kelymo.

53 Aituo iamudo nhunwym mârâ kogonekâlâ Jesus “Âmery kua nitai. Niguewâpyra ise” kehobyry nhenanâguely. Aituo Jesus einwânniem idyly, idânârâ ety odano modo lâpylâ warâ.

54 Judéia yan-yam tâtâly iraynâ adyesenry aiemâlâ Jesus Canádâ paru vinhuem tyenehonze. Galiléia yan-yam odopâdondybyem, azagâ adyesenry anhedyly idyly ani Canádâ, pymâ emary imery kua nhedyly.

5

Jesus uguondo adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry

1 Pymâ emary imery kua ienipyryem Jesus idâly Jerusalémram, âtyam. 2 Jerusalémdâ, Ovelha Modo Iwyantary keho iwaguepa tâlâ mawânrâ paru etary. Hebraiku-em, “Betezata” mârâ paru etary ezedy. Cinco lelâ varanda modo, târâ mawânkâ tâwânuneim modo emynru eguetunu warâ. 3 Mârâ âjiam Jesus idâday, toenzepa tâwânuneim modo onwâgâ awyly: epy modo, nadakobâbyra ityby modo, tywykelâ iazeypy modo warâ. [Paru sahugânily inwânwândylymo. 4 Anju Deus ingonotyby mawânkâ mykâinane tytâguyze mârâ paru sahugânize. Anju anhepygueduo mawânkâ tâwânuneim modo ihuguely; paikaji waunroem ihugueybylâ olâ kua ini.]* 5 Tâlâ ani iduaymo uguondo iweâpa tâwâneim; trinta e oito anu myani mâkâ ewânu; nadakobâbyra awyly. 6 Eguetudybyem awyly ume Jesus nhedyly. Iweâpa arâ ewânu awyly nhutuly. Aituo eyam aguely:

— Kua midyse âmâ? — kely.

7 Uguondo in-hoguly:

— Ânguy paikaji yeni peba adahugânioduo. Iegawândyse wâne urâ, eagonro tâwâneim olâ inanry uwakadâ lelâ — kely.

8 Jesus aguely eyam:

— Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ. Iguetudobyry sanâkâ. Idâ ityam tadakobâze — kely.

9 Ilâ umelâ kehoem, uguondo kua idyly Jesus eon-honrugue. Tâguetudobyry nhanâdyly, adakobâdyly. Sábado oday ani awârâ aidyly, kokobyzegueho âdaunloenlâ kydâsewaniho keba ume. 10 Judeu domodo iwymâry ewy mâkâ uguondo tâguetudobyry nhanâdyly nhedylymo. Awylygue eyam aguelymo:

— Kokobyzegueho iwerâ. Kâzewenry ara inkâba awârâ amidyly, âdy aieto mâkeba iwerâ awârâ iguetudobyry kadadâ — kelymo.

11 Aituo aguely:

— Uguondo kua yenipyry agueanry: “Iguetudobyry sanâkâ. Idâ ityam tadakobâze” keanry — kely.

12 — Ânguyka enra arâ amitoem agueim? — kelymo eyam.

13 Kua tyenipyry ezedy nutuba olâ mâkâ uguondo, tonlo modo duaylâ Jesus idâypyem awylygue.

14 Ilâpygueduo Jesus kua tientyby nhedyly Deus etydâ. Aguely eyam:

— Auguely wao idakâ. Kua itybyem âmâ. Deus izepa ato kulâne akâiedâ, arâ matobyry takaze kehoem amipyra mitoem — kely.

15 Jesus aguepygueduolâ mâkâ uguondo târâpa âxiguely. Kua tyenipyry wâgâ agueze idâly judeu domodo iwymâryam. 16 Jesus nhewiâsedylymo

* **5:4** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

nhenuagaendylymo warâmo myani, tâzekobyzegueho oday kua nhedyly awylygue. Awylygue eynynâ inakanhe aguelymo:

17 Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Kopaelâgâembaba Pabai âsewanily; ara lâpylâ iewanu kâempagunâbyra wawyly — kely.

18 “Pabai ugueho” Jesus keduo, Deuslâ agueho awyly tutuzemo ani. Awylygue toenzepa iewiâpadylymo, âdara tyânly awyly wâgâ âseinwândylymo, tâzekobyzegueho oday kua nhetobyry wâgâ kulelâba, Deus “Pabai ugueho” kehobyry wâgâ lâpylâ. Arâ adâkeduo, Deus agâ âzekiba tawyly mawânkâ Jesus agueho.

Deus imery idânârâ anhedyly, Deuslâ anhetoem agueim awylygue

19 Jesus aguely:

— Deus imery lelâlâ wâne urâ, won-honrugueba olâ âdydo imeom agânhedyly. Pabailâ agânhetoem agueim. Pabai anhedyly kâenkyly lelâ agânhekyly. Mâkâ anhekyly, adyese urâ, imery wawylygue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 20 Imery wawylygue, toenzepa Pabai ywynedyly. Awylygue idânârâ adienkyly modo nhenehonly. Agânhetyby modo tâense âmaemo. Pabai yam nhenehonly aiese olâ urâ, mârâ iwâkuru kuru. Mârâ agânhetuo, âsewânize lelâlâ âmaemo. 21 Iguewâtyby modo, kurâem tyetonze Pabai. Turâ xurâ modo aunloenlâ tagâ tyenehonze mâkâ. Pabai anheto aralâ agânhedyly. Aituo ise aunloenlâ Deus agâ kânhenehonly, mâkâ eagâ kânhenehondyze wato lelâ. 22 Xypyry etay Pabai mâkeba ise ânguy tâmakezeim, tâmakezenry warâ awyly agueim. Aunloenlâ eagâ ini modo kâinduakehoem, âji tâdâsenagazedoam idâwâni modo kâinduakehoem warâ agueypyenlâ mâkâ. 23 Arâ Pabai agânhetoem aguely, idânârâ yrendylymo mawânkâ ize ato, mâkâ mâynrentomo ara lâpylâ. Yrempyra âmaemo-ro watay, Pabai ugononibyry mâynrentaymba lâpylâ âmaemo — kely.

24 Jesus aguely:

— Auguely indadyly, ugononibyry nheinwândyly waunlo âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa tyetuneba ise. Iguely-ro watay, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo. Âdalâ âji tâdâsenagazedoam nâtâwâbyramo ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 25 Idataungâ auguely. Anri adaguly, Deus eynynâbaom modo augueho indato. Deus xurâempa awylymogue, igueypy aramo kulâ. Auguely indadylymo, yeinwândylymo warâ watay olâ, igueypyem, kurâem itondyby aramo ise. 26 Âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa tyetunebamo ise, iguely irayna, igueduo alelâ, ton-honre mawânkâ Pabai awârâ adientoem. Ynynonro modo Deus agâpa kânhenehomba witoem aguewâm lâpylâ. 27 “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby mawylygue, auguely âyam, âynynonro modo xurâem koendonro lelâ mâunduhoem; âynynonro keba modo pylâ ise mâenagazenehonly-ro” kewâm.

28 — Xirâ âyanmo augueho wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Anri saindyly, idânârâ iguewâtyby modo ytaumbyry indato. 29 Kurâem itonzemo. Âji tâpyâdomobyrydâpa âzepyâguezemo, egasezemo-ro warâ. Deus ize ato aienibyry modo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa tyeseba itomoem. Deus izepa ato aienibyry modo olâ âzewentâozemo. Âjigonohonzemo âji tâdâsenagazedoam, aunloenlâ târâ itomoem — kely Jesus.

Deus Ingonotyby tawyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

30 Jesus aguely:

— Unâry wâgâ kulâ inkâba idânârâ agânhekyly modo agânhedyly. Deus aguehobyrylâ agânhekyly. Yeinwântaynrim modoram koendonro lelâ ise kâunduly; yeinwântânry modo pylâ kâenagazenehonly-ro warâ. Pabai aguehobyry lelâ mawânrâ agânhekyly. Ize wato kulâ mâkeba agânhekyly, mâkâ ugononibyry ize atolâ.

31 — Ywâgâlâ auguely-ro watay, “Deus ingonotyby urâ” ugueduo, auguehobyry âdyem nitaymba, âkealâ keim kepa watay. 32 Tâlâ ynynâ agueim, Deus, Pabai ugueho. Ânguy wawyly tutuze mâkâ. Ywâgâ agueho âkealâ awyly tutuze urâ-ro warâ. 33 Ânguy wawyly mâuntuhomoem, João Batista tapâiguen-honze ani âmaemo. Âkealâ ani mâkâ ywâgâ aguely. 34 Ywâgâ aguenriem ânguygue kâtuiwâbyra urâ, ânguyem wawyly mâuntuhomoem. Arâlâ olâ ynynâ João aguehobyry âyanmo kâenanâguehonly. Aguehobyry mâinwândylymo, yeinwândylymo-ro warâ watay, âzemakeoze lelâ âmaemo.

35 — Lamparina koendâ kehoem tyatygueim wâne, kytâho nhesagonly, myara ani João aguehobyry mâuntulymo âdara Deus ezaxi tâdâtâly wâgâ. Mâkâ aguehobyry mâindatuomo omazemo. 36 Âdiempa mutumo ywâgâ. Iwerâma adyesenry kehoem agânhedyly tâense âmaemo, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby wawyly mâuntuhomoem. Pabai Deus adyesenry modo kehoem agânhetoem anygue. Mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, Ingonotybylâ wawyly. 37 Pabai ywâgâ adâkeze lâpylâ, mâkâlâ ugononi awylygue. Agueho mâindadyseba olâ âmaemo, nhutuen-honly mâuntudyzebamo warâ. Âdykâ mâkâ itanru mâindapyra, emydy mâempyra warâ olâ âmaemo. 38 Ywâgâ Pabai aguehobyry mâinwândylymo-ro watay, yeinwântâ tâise âmaemo. Yeinwâmpyra, ywâgâ Pabai agueho mâinwâmpyra warâ olâ âmaemo. 39 Âdara mâsemaguelymo awyly mâuntudyze mawylymogue, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby mâintainlymo. Mâsenomedâdylymo, âdara aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâjidyly kyigueduo awyly mâuntuhomoem wâne. Iweniby modolâ ywâgâ âkealâ agueim, ywâgâ lelâ mawânrâ Deus eydâ atoam tâdâtâly. 40 Aralâ olâ, yeinwândyseba mawylymo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem.

41 — Koendâ wawyly wâgâ, won-honru wâgâ warâ kurâdo aguepa awylygue kâseguâdâdaymba urâ. 42 Koendâ âutudâmo urâ, angahumo oday âunârymo alelâ. Deus izetonro ara midylymo kulâ awyly, tutuze urâ. 43 Pabai ugueho ingonotybyenlâ xirâ kâewyly, yizepa, yeinwândyseba warâ olâ âmaemo. Pabai ingonotybyemba âeni watay olâ âmaemo tâinwânse. 44 Ataen-homo âwâgâmo koendâ aguely ize matomo. Deus tokaleom âwâgâmo koendâ aguehoem, koendâ lelâ amidylymo mipyra olâ âmaemo. Awylygue mawânrâ nudupa awyly yeinwântomoem. 45 Kâzewenry Moisés inwenihoem Deus aguehobyry mâinwânkylymo. Awylygue, “Aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitoem idâze xina” myguelymo. Xypyry etay, idânârâ kurâ domodo Pabai enado âepanâgueduo, urâ keba ise agueim, Moiséslâ ise agueim: “Deus neinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ asaemo ise tâwentâzeim” kerim. 46 Ywâgâlâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenily urâ Deus Ingonotyby wâgâ. Moisés inweniby tâinwânse lelâlâ âmaemo-ro watay, yeinwântâ lâpylâ tâise âmaemo. 47 Inweniby mâinwâmpyra mawylymogue, augueho mâinwâmpyra mawylymo — kely Jesus.

6

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mt 14.13-21; Mc 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17)

1 Arâ agueypyem, Jesus Galiléia iwalu nhekuâdyly pepi oday; Tiberíades
kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ mârâ paru. Eagâlâ ani xina. 2 Târâ Jesus awyly
tiuntuduomo, agui kurâ domodo myarâ idâly, toenzepa tâwânuneim
modo kua nhedyly tientomobyry wâgâ. Adyesenry anhedyly tien-
tondyze tawylymogue, nhapygue idâlymo. 3 Jesus âkuly iwy onwa xina
agâ. Târâ xina ekadyly. 4 Páscoa etyguedo iwaguepa idyly ani. 5 Jesus
wayam wayam warâ MYK idyly. Tyampygue toenzepa kurâ domodo iwy
onwa âkuly nhedyly. Aituo Filiperam aguely:

— Âdykâ kaise pyni kianâdyly merâ kurâ domodo ipyniryem? — kely.

6 Kurâdo tuantoem âdy adienkyly awyly tutuzelâ olâ myani Jesus-ro
warâ. Âdara Filipe in-hoguly awyly tiuntuhoem kulâ arâ aguely.

7 Aituo Filipe in-hoguly:

— Duzentas moedas pratagueto tainze tâise kurâ, pyni sanâtoem,
mâkâem, mâkâem warâ pão epajiwâdoem, tydinheruguepa kurâ — kely.

(Tokalâ iguandyly âwanopyry epywado mawânrâ tokalâ moeda
pratagueto.)

8 Aituo Simão Pedro iukono André idâly Jesus agâ agueze.

9 — Tâlâ tarâ iamudo cinco pão cevadagueto, azagâ kanra âjihuyby
warâpeom. Nudupa olâ ise toenzepa kurâ domodo xuatoem — kely.

10 Aituo aguely Jesus xinaram:

— Âji iwâkurudâ ekadomoem aguewâtaungâ — kely.

Poji wâgâ ekadomoem âji iwâkurube ani târâ. Aituo idânârâ ekadayn-
lymo. Toenzepa târâ kurâdo awyly, uguondo modo kulelâ cinco mil lelâ.
11 Aituo Jesus cinco pão sanânibyryem, Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai; awylygue xinaem xirâ pão mâunduly
— kely.

Arâ agueypyem, pão nhepajiwâdyly; xina nhepâdoem nhuduly. Xina
nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby agui nhenehonly.
Ilâpygueduo, Jesus azagâ kanra âjihuyby nhanâdyly, Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai; awylygue xinaem merâ kanra
mâunduly — kely.

Arâ agueypyem, kanra nhepajiwâdyly, xina nhepâdoem nhuduly. Xina
nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem, kanra agui nhenehonly. 12 Ize tato ara
kehoem idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly. Kanra âjihuyby nhâdylymo; pão
nhedawynlymo; koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem
âwinduapygueduomo, xinaram aguely:

— Âsegubydâdyby modo saunkuwâdaungâ, nâxiumebyra itoem — kely.

13 Ilâpyryem pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdyby xina nhetadâdyly.
Doze cestu tumyke lelâ xina nhekanâdyly.

14 Awârâ adyesenry Jesus anhedyly enipyry modo aguelymo:

— Âkealâ mynra, Deus itaumbyry egatuim kinwânwânkylylâ mynra
merâ. Roma donro takaze kehoem merâ kywymâryem kyjiene! —
kelymo.

15 Tywymâryem tyese kelymo tiuntuduo, mâkâ kulelâ târâpa âxiguely,
eagonro âjiam idâly. Pymâ onro anano keba tawyly, tutuze mawânkâ.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry
(Mt 14.22-33; Mc 6.45-52)

16 Iguandyly ume, târâ Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra warâgue kurâ
domodo nhuantobyrydâpa xina xytâguyly. Galiléia iwaluam xina idâly.
17 Jesus xina agâ nâepyra. Pepi odaxi xina âxiedyly, paru tienkuâdoem,
xidadâ Cafarnaumram tâtâhoem. Xina idâzesedyly umelâ, iamadyly.
18 Tahuleim kulâ adapezeinly ton-honre kehoem xina yan-yam; toen-
zepa kehoem paru adahugânily. 19 Sagunudâpa âxigueybyem, cinco, seis
kilômetros awârâem xina awyly ume, paru wâgâ Jesus adakobâdyly xina
nhedyly. Xina iwepiry iwaguepa saindyly. Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdyly
tientuo, toenzepa xina âseanedyly.

20 Warâ olâ Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! — kely.

21 Aituo Jesus pepi odaji âxiedyly. Toenzepa xina iomazely, mâkâ tagâ
awylygue. Inepa xina saindyly eyam tâtâhoam.

Kurâdo Jesus nhuin-hobyry

22 Emetybyem, Jesus tuizemo myakâwâm târâ paru emelay, xina pepi
odaxi âxiedobyrydâ.

— Âdykâ Jesus? — kelymo.

— Tokalâ kulâ keankâ pepi taunlo. Jesus olâ keankâ iodaxi nâxiebyra.
Eynynonro modo lelâ keankâ âxieni. Mâkâ pebalâ keankâ idâlymo. Iwerâ
olâ tarâpa — kelymo.

23 Aguelymo ume, xidadâ Tiberíadesdâpa âetyby modo paru
nhekuâdylymo. Tywepiry odaypa âzetywâdylymo, Jesus kurâ domodo
tuantoem, “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, awylygue xina ipyniry mâunduly”
kehobyry iwaguepa. Xuize idâwânmomy, nepyramo olâ myakâwâm.

24 Jesus, xinalâ warâ târâpa awyly tientuomo, Tiberíadesdâpa âetaymby
modo tywepiry odaji âxiedaynlymo, paru tienkuâdoem. Cafarnaum idu-
antaji saintybyem xuize idâlymo.

Jesus ize kydawyly, pyni kyiguepa kitoem ize kydato ara

25 Paru ekuânibyryem, Cafarnaumram saintybyem, Jesus agâ oxiody-
lymo. Eyam aguelymo:

— Âmâ enra xina nhuinly, Jesus. Âdaraka xarâ aindyly? — kelymo.

26 — Kopaelâgâ pãogue âwatomobyry wâgâ kulâ uilymo, âdaituo adye-
senry modo kehoem agânhedyly awyly mâuntuhomoem inkâba. Pão agui
kânhenehonly medâmo lelâlâ wâne, adâituo agânhedyly awyly mâuntuba
olâ âmaemo. 27 Pyni inepa adainrim, inakanhe ini warâ wâgâ inkâba
âpaunzedaungâ. Tâlâ ise pyni emyenro âmaemoem, âdaunloenlâ inakanhe
itânry. Emakewâni modo aunloenlâ Deus agâpa tyetuneba ise. Igueduo,
aunloenlâ eagâ tâitoem eyam idâzemo. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, xirâ augueho
tâlâ mitomoem. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kelygue tâzekeim, xuduze
urâ âyanmo, yeinwândylymo-ro watay. Awârâ agânhetoem kâewyly awyly
nutuen-ho Pabai Deus — kely Jesus.

28 Aituo Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdyka Deus xina anhedyse ato awârâ amyguehobyry xina nhemake-
hoem, awârâ pyni emyenro? — kelymo.

29 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âdaunlo âwanu mâkeba ise amânhekylymo. Yeinwândylymo kulâ Deus ize ato, urâ mâkâ ingonotyby — kely.

30 — Adyesenry pylâ aiekâ, Messiaslâ mawyly, xina nheinwântoem. Âdyka ise amânhekyly, Deus Ingonotyby mawyly mâenehon-hoem? 31 Iweâpa kydamudo Egitodâba egaseday, âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdaymo, maná myakâwândy ipynirymo. Iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Pão kaynâpa eyanmo ingonokyly nhedawyn-homoem” — kelymo Jesusram.

32 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kaynâpa Deus ingonotyby maná kehogue, kydamudo xuamâmy Moisés. Pabai Deus lelâ mawânkâ pyni kuolanâni emyenro xudunri. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 33 Deus, kydamudo tâwindygue niguepa itoem maná kau odaypa tingonotobyry, ara lâpylâ mâkâ ugonodyly xarâ onro anaxi. Pyni ize kurâ kyiguepa kitoem, arâ lâpylâ yeinwântaungâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa mipyra mitomoem — kely.

34 — Pymâ, aunlolâ awârâ amygueho xinaram xudugâ, awârâ pyni mygueho — kelymo.

35 — Urâlâ mawânrâ mârâ pyni emyenro. Urâlâ ise yeinwânni modo aunloenlâ Deus agâ ienehonri, eagâpa ienehondânry warâ. Ynynonro modo nâsewinzedondaymba natuandondaymba warâ ise. 36 Deus eon-honrugue agânhekyly mâendylymo umelâ olâ auguehobyry mâinwândyseba mawylymo. 37 Idânârâ yeinwânniem Pabai ize ato modo, urâ xurâ lelâ. “Yam âetaungâ, aunloenlâ yagâ mitomoem” warâ auguely yeinwândysedo modoram. Yam âetaymby modo âdaunloenlâ izepa witaymba urâ.

38 — Deusdâpa ani kâewyly, ize ato agânhetoem, ize wato aiese inkâba. 39 Pabai koendâ yeinwântaynrim modo kâendyse awyly. Ynynonro modo tydâpa iedyly ize inkâba mâkâ. Xypyry etay, ynynonro modo kurâem kânhetondyze mâkâ, aunloenlâ eagâ itomoem. 40 Pabai ize ato mawânrâ idânârâ tymery einwânni modo, aunloenlâ eagâ awyly, eagâpa nipyra. Aguehobyry awylygue ise xypyry etay kurâem kânhetondylymo — kely Jesus.

41 Judeu domodo ewy nehoguebyra Jesus tywâgâlâ aguely: “Urâlâ Deus tydâpa ingonotyby pyni emyenro” kehobyry. 42 Aituo aguelymo:

— José imery kulâ awâkâ Jesus. Nhunwym, ise warâ tutuze kurâ. Alâ “Deusdâpa kâewyly” kely. Kewâdyly kulâ awâkâ. Nuduwâpyra awâkâ Deusdâpa âetoem! — kelymo.

43 Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Inakanhe kulâ amyguelymo imowâdaungâ. 44 Âwâlâ kulâ ânguy yeinwântaymba, Pabai ugononibyry yeinwântomoem aniempyra watay. Pabai ugononibyry mawânkâ kurâdo yeinwântoem aienehoim. Xypyry etay olâ kurâem itondomoem aienehonze urâ. 45 Saguhoem Deus itaumbyry aguewâni modo ewy warâ akâwândy inwenily: “Idânârâ ise Deusram âzenomedâolymo, âdara einwândyly awyly wâgâ.” Idânârâ Pabai nhenomedâdo idani modo, tyangahu odaji ieni modo warâ yeinwânsemo. 46 Ânguy xirâ anano modo Pabai ugueho netaymba. Urâ lelâ mâkâ eni. Eydâlâma kâewyly.

47 — Idataungâ auguely. Yeinwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa nitaymbamo ise. Igueduo, Deusram idâzemo, aunloenlâ eagâ itomoem. 48 Pyni emyenro urâ. Urâlâ ise yeinwântaynrim modo aunloenlâ Deus agâ ienehoim. 49 Âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdyly ume maná myakâwândy kydamudo ipyniry. Manágue âduahonwânmo lelâlâ wâne, iguewânmo olâ. 50 Deusdâ âetyby einwânni modo, iguezemo lelâlâ wâne, nadaimpamo olâ ise. Idâzemo aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitomoem. Pyni emyenro mawânkâ Deus Ingonotyby. 51 Pyni emyenrolâ urâ on-hondâzemo Deus ingonotyby. Yeinwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa tyetuneba ise. Iguelymoro watay, idâzemo Deusram, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem. Yiguely ise, ynynonro modo aunloenlâ Deus agâ itomoem. Ynynonro modo eonhondâniem, wodo pylâ ipynirymo-ro waunlo ara ise — kely Jesus.

52 Aituo idanipyry modo âjigue aguelymo:

— Kypyniryem nitaymba ise awâkâ sodo! — kelymo.

53 Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Wodo mâmpyra âmaemo, unu mâenypa âmaemo warâ-ro watay, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitaymba ise âmaemo. 54 Wodo sâni, unu enyim warâ olâ aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo, eagâpa tyesebamo. Xypyry etay ise kurâem âiehondylymo-ro warâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

55 Jesus aguely:

— Pyni lelâlâ wodo, tânyzeim lelâlâ unu warâ. 56 Wodo sâni, unu enyim warâ watay, aunloenlâ ise yagâ awyly. Eagâlâ ise urâ; yagâlâ ise warâ. 57 Pabai ugononibyry igueypyem inkâba; aunlolâ mâkâ tâlâ awyly. Eagâ wawylygue, kadainwâpyra ise urâ; tâlâ lelâ. Wodo sâni modo lâpylâ yagâpa nipyramo, nadainwâpyramo warâ ise, tâlâ lelâ. Iguelymo-ro watay, eydâ watoam idâzemo, aunloenlâ yagâ tâitomoem. 58 Waunlo urâ pyni emyenro Deus eydâ atodâ igonotyby. Kydamudo ipynirybyry maná emyenro keba urâ. Maná tâinzemo lelâlâ wâne myakâwândy kydamudo, iguewâm olâ. Deus ezaypa xytâguybylâ urâ. Wodo sâni, unu enyim warâ yagâpa nâiehowâbyramo ise. Tyigueduo, idâzemo aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitomoem — kely Jesus.

59 Cafarnaumdâ Jesus xirâ modo aguely, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday tienomedâdylymo ume.

Jesus mawânkâ aunlolâ Deus agâ kyenehoim

60 Awârâ tindatuo, Jesus nhapygueni modo ewy aguelymo:

— Arâ agueduo kiuntuwâbyra kurâ âdakeze aguely awyly. Kieinwântoem nuduwâpyra awârâ! — kelymo.

61 Akaemo agueho ânguy negatuba lelâlâ wâne Jesusram, tonomedâdomo izepa awylymo tutuze olâ Jesus. Awylygue eyanmo aguely:

— Iwerâ yeinwântaymba âmaemo, augueho mâindadyseba midylymo warâ. 62 Âdaise wânkâ âmaemo, eydâ watobyryanlâ kâkuly mâentuomo? 63 Deus Ispiritury wâgâ mawânkâ ynynonro modo yeinwândylymo, âdalâ yagâpa nâiehoba tâitomoem. Igueduomo, Deus ezaxi idâze awylymo tutuen-honze Deus Ispiritury. Ânguy tâwâlâ kulâ âsemagueim lâpeba; ânguy tâwâlâ anientaymba Deus eydâ atoam tâtâhoem. Auguehobyry einwânni, aieni modo warâ agâlâ mawânkâ Deus Ispiritury. Deus Ispiritury agueduo lelâ akaemo âzemakeoly, aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitoem tyigueduo. 64 Alâ olâ âmaemo ewy yeinwâmpyra mawylymo — kely.

Tâinwâmpyramo awyly wâgâ Jesus aguewâm, tutuzelâ mawânkâ akaemo ewy tâinwâmpyra awyly. Ânguy tâgameim awyly xutuwâm lâpylâ.
65 Jesus aguely:
— Âmaemo idânârâ inkâba yeinwândylymo. Awylygue âyanmo auguely. Pabai, yeinwântoem aguehobyry modo lelâ yeinwânni — kely.
66 Awârâ tindatuo, Jesus aguely idase nhapygueni modo ewy agui eagâpa tâisemo ani.
67 Aituo Jesus xina nhapâiguely:
— Âmaemo-ro? Mydâdyse lâpylâ âmaemo? — kely.
68 Simão Pedro in-hoguly:
— Agâpa tâidyse inkâba xina, Jesus. Âmâ lelâ âdara aunloenlâ Deus agâ xina idyly awyly wâgâ enomedâni, âdalâ eagâpa xina nipyra itoem.
69 Âmâ lelâ xina nheinwânkyly. Deus Ingonotyby mawyly, tutuze xina — kely.
70 Jesus aguely:
— Kâinduakeyby âmaemo, doze lelâ. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy olâ Diabu emary — kely.
71 Judas wâgâ Jesus aguely, Simão Queriote donro imery. Jesus eynynonro lelâlâ wâne Judas, arâlâ olâ izepanro modo emaxi Jesus nhegamely nhâhomoem.

7

Jesus, iukonodo warâ

1 Arâ adâkely ewanikeimbyryem, Galiléia eynynâ Jesus adakobâdyly. Judéia eynynâ nadakobâbyra awyly, tonlo pymâ domodo mawânkâ tyândyse. 2 Âty Âtâ Wakurigueto etyguedo iwaguepa ani, kydamudo âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdaymo, âtâ wakurigueto oday kulâ xykyhomobyry enanâgueho. 3 Aituo Jesus iukonodo eyam aguelymo:
— Tarâpa ikâ. Judeiaram idâ, xidadâ Jerusalémram, Judeiadâ matay ampyguenibyry modo amânhekyly nhetomoem. 4 Mâkâ kurâ tâdutuodyze donro, adienkyly noentaymba, kurâ domodoram tâzehohoem. Aunlolâ inanry adyesenry kehoem amânhedyly; kurâ domodo enanaym pylâ aiekâ — kelymo.
Âwankuem tiendylymogue kulâ, arâ aguelymo. 5 Iukonodo lelâlâ wâne, Jesus Messiaslâ awyly neinwâmpyramo olâ.
6 Jesus aguely:
— Âtyam udâho oday inkâba awârâ. Âmaemo olâ âdalâ mydâlymo.
7 Yeinwântânry modo âizemo lelâ, urâ olâ yizepamo. Anhekylymo inakai wâgâ auguelygue, yizepa awylymo. 8 Âmaemolâ âtyam idâwâtaungâ. “Idâ” mygueduomo kulâ inkâba ise âtyam udâly; Pabai ugonotuo ise udâly — kely.
9 Arâ adâkebygueduo, Galileiadâlâ wao Jesus iweâpa kuba olâ târâ awyly.

Jesus âtâ wakurigueto etyryam idâhobyry

10 Âtyam tukonodo idâpygueduo, Jesus idâwâm lâpylâ. Tutuzebalâ idâly, kurâdo nutubalâ. 11 Judeu domodo iwymâry âtydâ nhuinlymo. Tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:
— Âdykâ Jesus? — kelymo.

12 Toenzepa iwâgâ aguewâni modo. Aguelymo:
— Koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ — keim.
Tâlâ,
— Koendonro mâkeba mâkâ, konokuni kulâ — kewâni modo warâ.
13 Tutuzenryenlâ Jesus wâgâ aguelymo, pymâdo indadyseba tawylymogue. Jesus wâgâ adâkeduo, tânagazedyly tyntadylymogue.
14 Âty quatro iguandyly sakadybyem awyly ume, Jesus idâly Deus etyam. Târâ taseray âtâdyguyby modo nhenomedâdyly. 15 Pymâdo Jesus aguely tindatuo âsewânilymo; warâ aguelymo:
— Kydâsenomedâdobyry ara nâsenomedâdaymba awâkâ, toenzepa olâ enomegu! Âdaraka awâkâ enomegu? — kelymo.
16 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:
— Unârygue kulâ inkâba xirâ kâenomedâdylymo. Deus ugononibyry, "Aguekâ" kehobyrylâ, augueho. 17 Pabai ize ato aieni modo xutuzemo Deus "Aguekâ" kehobyry augueho awyly; yangahu oday unâry kulâ mâkeba augueho awyly. 18 Tunâry tyangahu odano kulâ tagonroam egatuim tonomery wâgâ koendâ adâkehon-hoem kulâ aguely. Aunlo mâkeba olâ urâ. Unâ egatuim konokuni keba watay, tunâry kulâ mâkeba agueho, tugononibyry aguehobyrylâ. Tugononibyry mâkâ ehoguedyze ato, mâkâ mâkeba. Unâ egatuin-em Deus ingonotyby urâ. 19 Moisés myakâwândy Deus aguiendyse ato kâzewenry iweninri. Âmaemo olâ kâzewenry agueho mâinwâmpyramo. Yâze myguelymo, âdawipyralâ — kely.
20 Kurâ domodo aguely:
— Tuândy kulâ âmâ! Diabu agonro keanra âmâ, arâ amyguehoem! Ânguy âze kewâpyra — kelymo:
21 — Iweâ kulâ keankâ adyesenry agânhedyly. Tâwâneim kua kânhedyly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday agânhedyly awylygue mâseguâdâdâmo, yagâ âewiâpadâmo-ro warâ. 22 Deus aguiendyse ato kâzewenryem saguhoenlâ Moisés iweniwâm. Warâ tâzezewenry wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: "Iamudo iwelo egaseyby tokalâ semana ipygueduo ilery ety iopiry satâwâdaungâ, Judeu tawyly nhenehon-hoem" kely. Moisés agâ inkâba kâzewenry tâjilery ety iopiry satâly adaguly, kydamudo agâlâ. Iamudo tokalâ semana ipygueduo, kâzewenry agueho arâ ilery ety iopiry mantâlymo, tâzekobyzegueho umelâ. 23 Iamudo ilery iopiry ety tâzekobyzegueho odaylâ kehoem tatâze âmaemo watay, nhewentâdaundâ, tâzekobyzegueho odaylâ tâwâneim kua kânhedylygue. 24 Inakanhe aini mâentuomo, inepa kâzewentâdaundâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly koendâ mâuntuduomo lelâ ewentâdaungâ — kely.

"Messiaslâka awâkâ Jesus?" kurâdo kehobyry

25 Aituo târâ Jerusalémdâ aguelymo:
— Kywymârydo tyândyse atolâ awâkâ uguondo. 26 Etaungâ! Notoendaymba awâkâ. Tarâlâ idânârâam aguely. Ânguy etadâze kewâpyra. Kywymârydo nutumo keanra Deus Ingonotyby Messiaslâ awâkâ awyly. 27 Kurâem olâ awâkâ Messias keba. Tutuzema kurâ awâkâ âdykonlo awyly. Messias âewyly watay, MOK alelâ ise âepanâguely. Ânguy âdykonlo mâkâ awyly nutuwâbyra ise — kelymo.
28 Deus ety idaseray tienomedâday, kaynâ kehoem Jesus aguely:
— Koendâ kehoem utudâ, âdykonlo wawyly tutuze warâ wâne âmaemo, inanajimo. Iozepa olâ arâ âunâgumo. Unâry wâgâ kulâ inkâba xirâ onro

anaxi kâewyly; igonotybyem tarâ wawyly. Kewâdyly kulâ nitaymba mâkâ ugononibyry; tâinwânseim lelâlâ mâkâ agueho. Mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. 29 Urâ olâ tutuze ingonotybyenlâ mawânrâ kâewyly — kely.

30 Aguely tindatuo, sawâse kelymo. Ânguy olâ tâmary nhonwa niepyra, sawâto odayba awylygue. 31 Tonlo modo ewy agui Jesus tâinwânsemo myakâwâm. Aguelymo:

— Messias âewyly-ro watay, adyesenry kehoem ise anhekyly, tâkezemo inanry. Awâkâ anhekyly takaze ânguy anientaymba. Arâ atayma Messiaslâ awâkâ-ro — kelymo.

Fariseu domodo guarda ingonotomobyry, Jesus nhawâtoem

32 Fariseu domodo, “Messiaslâ awâkâ Jesus” kely indadylymo. Aguely izepamo. Aituo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo agâ aguelymo. Deus ety donro guarda modoram warâ aguelymo:

— Jesus sawâtaunda; enetaungâ xarâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

33 Arâ âturudaymo, Jesus aguely tonlo modoram:

— Âdiempa kulâ ise agâmo wawyly. Inepa ise kodopâdyly mâkâ ugononibyryanlâ. 34 Uize âmaemo, iepyra olâ ise âmaemo, udâhoram mydâpa mawylymogue — kely.

35 Aituo aguelymo:

— Âdyanka ise awâkâ idâly, kiempyra kitoem? Eagonro xidadâ modoam ise idâly, judeu keba modo ety anaxi enomedâzemo? — kelymo. 36 — Âdakezeka enra awâkâ aguely: “Uize âmaemo, iepyra olâ ise âmaemo” kely? Xina nutuba enra awârâ — kelymo.

“Yam âetaungâ, tatuanzeim paru enyze âeto ara” Jesus kehobyry

37 Âty xypyry tohoguezeim kuru ume Jesus saudyly. Kaynâ kehoem aguely:

— Yeinwântaungâ, âmaemo kâunduly mâenmakedyze donro modo. Yam âetaungâ, tatuanzeim paru enyze âeto ara. 38 Xirâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby enanâguewâdaungâ: “Yeinwânni modo iweloem âiehozemo, âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa nâiehoba itomoem. Paru sawedânry ara ise iodaymo eon-hondânimobe awyly aunlolâ” — kely.

39 Deus Ispiritury tâinwântaynrim modoam ingonokyly wâgâ ani Jesus aguely. Xirâ modo ume Deus Ispiritury eyanmo tugonoseba ani, xirâ anaynlâ Jesus awylygue, Tunwym tynrenseim ezaxi nâtâba awylygue.

Jesus einwânni, einwântânry warâ

40 Aguely idanipyry modo aguelymo:

— Âkealâ, Deus eynynâ agueinlâ awâkâ uguondo. Messias kinwânwânkylylâ awâkâ — kelymo.

41 Einwântânry modo olâ aguelymo:

— Messias mâkeba awâkâ. Galileiadâ kulâ mawânkâ âewyly. Mârâ eynynâ inkâba ise Messias âewyly. 42 “Davi ipemugu ewy ise Messias” tâkeze myakâwândy Deus lelâlâ. Iazely ise Belémdâ, Davi iazehobyrydâ. Arâ mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly — kelymo.

Belémdâlâ iazeypy Jesus awyly nutuba tawylymogue, arâ aguelymo. 43 Jesus einwânni, einwântânry idylymo. 44 Ânguy olâ myakâwâm nawâpyra. Einwântânry modo ewy Jesus tianwâdysemo ani.

Judeu domodo iwymârydo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry

45 Deus ety iguardary modo Jesus sawâse igonotyby modo
odopâdylymo, fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo
iwymârydo warâ eydâ atomoam. Aituo aguehonlymo:
— Âdaituoka Jesus mâenepyra mawylymo? — kehonlymo.
46 Aituo in-hogulymo:
— Ânguy mâkâ agueho ara kehoem aguewâpyra — kelymo.
47 Fariseu domodo iewiâpadaynly, aguelymo:
— Mâkânra mâzenokuoaguimo lâpylâmy! 48 Kywymârydo mâkâ
neinwântaymba. Xina fariseu domodo ewy tokalâ mâkâ neinwântaymba.
49 Âdaunlo modo kulâ mâkâ einwânni. Kâzewenry wâgâ nâsenomedâdaymba
akaemo, xina âsenomedâdo ara. Inakanhe âiehoze akaemo Deusram —
kelymo.
50 Akaemo duay tâlâ myani fariseu Nicodemos keho, kopae Jesus agâ
agueze idâypy. Tataen-hodo aguely tindatuo, aguely:
51 — Idânârâ kehoem kâzewenry tutuze kurâ. Koendâpa ânguylâ igue-
hoem aguely, eagâ aguykeba kulâ, warâ awyly tutuzelâ kurâ. Âdy
anhetyby kiuntuba kulâ âsenagazedoem kienwentâdaymba kurâ. Xarâ
kyjigâsene, tâsemaguehoem, âdara kely awyly kindatoem — kely.
52-53 — Galiléia donro modo mâkâ eynynonro ewy ara amyguely.
Tutuzelâ âmâ, Galileiadâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim âdaunloenlâ ipa awyly
— kelymo.

8

Pekodo isoamba kulâ âdynanâoyby

1 [Aituo kurâ domodo tâtyam idâwâdylymo. Jesus olâ idâly iwy
Se Oliveira Ekaram. 2 Kopaelâgâem pealâ Jesus odopâdyly Deus
etyam. Ekadyly, tydâtyguyim modo enomedâdyly nhaguondyly.
3 Nhenomedâdyly ume, fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni
modo iwymârydo warâ Jesusram pekodo nhenewylymo. Eagonro
uguondoam âdynanâoly emâmomy. Pekodoam aguelymo:
— Tarâ ikâ idânârâ nhetodâ — kelymo.
4 Jesusram aguelymo:
— Konomedâni, ohogüimby merâ pekodo, eagonro uguondoam
âdynanâoly xina netai olâ. 5 Imeâgâemba kehoem merâ inakanhe
aitobyry. Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby wâgâ: “Tuhugue tamytâze
xyâwâtaungâ pekodo isoamba kulâ âdynanâoim” kelype. Âmâ-ro, âdara
tâkeze âmâ? Tâwâlâ tuhugue xina nhâly? — kelymo.
6 Awârâ arâ nhapâiguelymo, Jesus âdalâ kulâ in-hoguly-ro watay
tienwentâdomoem. “Tyâzepa awâkâ pekodo nidâ” kely-ro watay,
“Kâzewenry neinwântaymba awâkâ Jesus” tâkezemo tâise. (“Xyâly lelâ
awâkâ pekodo” kely-ro watay, “Nityendaymba awâkâ” tâkezemo tâise
warâ.) Nhapâiguehomo nihoguba Jesus; enagozely lelâ, tâmary ewilygue
onro wâgâ inwenily lelâ warâ. 7 Mâkâ pekodo wâgâ sapâiguezezemolâ.
Aituo iwykaudyly, aguely:
— Âmaemo ewy âdaunloenlâ inakanhe aitânrybe-ro watay, tâwâlâ waun-
roem merâ pekodo onwa tuhu name — kely.
8 Agueypyem âzewyondyly. Onro wâgâ inweniondyly. 9 Jesus arâ ague-
duo, idânârâ tutuzemo mawânkâ Deus izepa ato aieni lelâ tawylymo.
Aituo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ âxiguewâdylymo, agaityom modo waunroem

kuru âxigueim. Ânguy peba idyly, Jesus, pekodo alelâ âxiâim. 10 Aituo Jesus iwykaudyly, nhapâiguely:

— Âdykâ âiguehoem iwentâni modo nitaimo? — kely.

11 — Ânguy lâpeba, Pymâ! — kely pekodo.

— Âhoem auguewâpyra lâpylâ urâ. Iweâma idâ, inakanhe adâitonzeba olâ ikâ — kely Jesus.]*

Jesus mawânkâ âdara Deusram kytâly awyly xutuen-hoim

12 Jesus agueondyly Deus ety idaserano modoram:

— Iajinu wâne kydadakobâdo tâsagonze, myara lâpylâ ywâgâ âdara Deusram tadaindyly xutuly. Yeinwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa tyetunebamo ise. Igueduomo, idâzemo lelâ aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem. Ize ato ara adâidyly xutuzemo. Iamu odaypa ise adakobâdylymo, ânwa tyajineim odakâ adakobâdylymo waunlo ara ise — kely.

13 Fariseu domodo eyam aguely:

— Âwâgâlâ awârâ amyguely. Ânguy âkealâ amyguely awyly eonhondâni lâpeba. Awylygue amygueho âdyem nipyra awyly — kelymo.

14 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âkealâ ywâgâ auguely, tâinwânseim xirâ augueho. Idataungâ auguely. Tutuze urâ, âdykâba kâewyly, âdyam udâly warâ awyly. Âmaemo olâ mâuntubamo âdykâba kâewyly, âdyam udâly warâ awyly. 15 Ywâgâ koendâ mâuntuba lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, arâlâ olâ nhewentâdylymo. Ânguy ewentâze inkâba kâewyly, emakeze lakuru. 16 “Inakanhe kulâ mâkâ aidyly” uguely watay olâ; âkeá lelâlâ auguely. Yagâlâ Pabai ugononibyry; auguehobyry modogue yagâ tâseinwânze mâkâ-ro warâ. 17 Kâzewenry wâgâ iwenibyem: “Azagâ kurâ âkealâ aguelymo-ro watay, agueho-mobyry tâzeinwân-honze” warâ iwenibyem awyly. 18 Tâlâ azagâ âkealâ ywâgâ agueim, urâ, Pabai ugononibyry warâ. Awylygue xina agueho tâinwânseim lelâlâ awyly — kely.

19 Akaemo aguely:

— Âdykâka Pabai mygueho? — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ânguy wawyly mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo. Pabai koendâ mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo warâ. Utulymo-ro watay, Pabai tutuze lâpylâ tâise âmaemo — kely.

20 Jesus xirâ modo wâgâ aguely, Deus ety idaseray tienomedâdaymo. Deusram dinheru xuduypy etadâdo kaixa iwaguepa. Tâwâlâ wâne izepaom modo agueho izepa awylymo, ânguy olâ nawâpyra, sawâto odaypa awylygue.

Xirâ anano keba tawyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

21 Jesus aguely:

— Idâze urâ; uize âmaemo-ro warâ. Inakanhe amitomobyry tygakezebalâ ise âiguelymo. Awylygue ise udâhoram mydâpa mawylymo — kely.

22 Aituo judeu domodo adapâiguelymo:

— Âdyanka ise awâkâ idâly, kytâba kitoem? Âdyâly ise? — kelymo.

23 Jesus aguely:

— Taunlo onwogonrolâ âmaemo. Urâma kaynonro. Xirâ ananolâ âmaemo, urâ olâ xirâ anano keba. 24 Yeinwâmpyra lelâ âmaemo-ro watay,

* **8:11** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

inakanhe amitomobyry tygakeduneba ise. Inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ tâzewentâgueozelâ ise âiguelymo, URÂLÂ URÂ kelygue tâzekeim mâinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay — kely.

25 Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka âmâ? — kelymo.

Aituo in-hoguly:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo, aunlolâ inanry ywâgâ auguezesedyly. 26 Toenzepa âwâgâmo auguehobe wâne urâ. Augueho mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo, Deus ize ato amânhepyra mawylymo kâuntuen-hondyze wato. Mâkâ ugononibyry olâ kewâdyly kulâ waypa. Xirâ anano modoam auguehoem aguehobyrylâ augueho — kely.

27 Nutubamo myani mâkâ “Ugononibyry” keduo, tunwym Deus wâgâlâ aguely awyly. 28 Awylygue Jesus aguely:

— Iwerâ ânguyem wawyly mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo. Yiguehoem kruz onwa yakâjibygueduomo, xutuze âmaemo, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby wawyly, mâkâ URÂLÂ URÂgue tâzekeinlâ wawyly. Xutuze âmaemo, Pabai auguehoem aguehobyrylâ kâenomedâdo awyly, yangahu oday unâry kulâ mâkeba. 29 Yagâlâ ugononibyry, urâ kulelâ yânwâpyra, ize ato lelâ mawânrâ agânhekyly — kely.

30 Arâ aguely tindatuomo, agui kehoem einwânmâmomy.

Deus eynynonro wâgâ, Diabu eynynonro wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry

31 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Augueho mâinwândylymo-ro watay, yagonroem lelâlâ ise âmaemo. 32 Ânguy wawyly koendâ mâuntulymo-ro watay, xutuze âmaemo, auguely âkealâ awyly. Mâuntuduomo, âzemakeoze âmaemo, mâkâ âuturimo emaymba — kely.

33 Aituo aguelymo:

— Abraão iweompyrylâ xina. Âdykâ ânguyam xina nâdutuoba, xina tawâseba warâ. Âdaituoka “Mâkâ âuturimo emaymba âzemakeoze âmaemo” myguely? — kelymo.

34 — Diaburam kulâ Deus izepa ato aietaynrim modo âdutuoly. Inakanhe adâjidyly nimopamo. Diabu mawânkâ Deus izepa ato aiesezeni modo iwymâry; Satanásgue tâzekeim lâpylâ mâkâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 35 Mâkâ kurâ adanâhoymby, tâwâlâ vende âieholy eagonro emaryem. Mâkâ imery olâ, aunlolâ imeryem awyly; âdaunloenlâ tunwym xurâempa nipyra. 36 Deus imery urâ. Diabu emaymba imakelymo-ro watay, mâkâ mâinwântondaymba ise âmaemo. Aunlolâ inakanhe amitomoem aguehobyry amânhetombyra ise âmaemo. 37 Abraão iweompyry lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Arâlâ olâ, yâdyse mawylymo, inomedâdomo mâinwândyseba mawylymogue. 38 Pabai yam nhenehoymby inanry augueho. Amânhekylymo olâ, Diabu amânhetomoem aguehobyry kulâ — kely.

39 Aituo aguelymo:

— Abraão iweompyry xina. Mâkâ aitobyry aralâ mawânrâ xina aidyly — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Abraão iweompyry xina” tâkeze wâne âmaemo, Abraão aitobyry arapa olâ amidylymo. Abraão aitobyry ara amidyse âmaemo-ro watay,

Deus ize ato tâise amânhekylymo. 40 Âkealâ Deus aguehobyry kâindatyby
inanry âyanmo augueho. Arâlâ olâ, yâze myguelymo. Awârâ amânhedyse
matomo emyenro anientaymba akâwândy Abraão! 41 Unwânmo Diabu
aito ara kulâ amidylymo — kely.

Aituo aguelymo:

— Diabu imeom mâkeba xina! Tokalelâ xina nhunwym, Deus lelâ.
Deus imeom lelâlâ xina — kelymo.

42 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Deuslâ unwânmo-ro watay, ywynedâ tâise âmaemo, Deus
ingonotybyenlâ mawânrâ tarâ wawyly. Âwâlâ kulâ inkâba kâewyly.
Deuslâ mawânkâ ugononi. 43 Âyanmo augueho tydase lelâlâ wâne
âmaemo, inomedâdyzemo wato mâuntudyzeba olâ âmaemo. 44 Diabu imeom
kulâ âmaemo; ize atolâ mawânrâ amânhedyse matomo. Adagudaylâ
Diabu kyârin-em awyly. Iozeno modo iduery kulâ mâkâ. Aunlolâ
mâkâ kewâdyly kulâ awyly. Kewâdyly kulâ-ro watay, tâzewenrylâ mâkâ
agueho. Augueondyly, konokuni kulâ mâkâ, idânârâ tâdâsenogudo
modo adaguholâ mâkâ. 45 Uguewâdyly kulâ witaymba urâ, âmaemo olâ
yeinwândysebamo. 46 Idânârâ âmaemo, inakanhe awipyra wawyly, tutuze
âmaemo. Ânguy ienwentâni lâpeba. Awylygue augueho einwântaungâ.
47 Deus xurâ modo mawânkâ Deus agueho tâinwânsemo. Mâkâ
mâinwâmpyra mawylymo, xurâ keba mawylymogue — kely.

Abraão wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

48 Aituo tonlo modo judeu domodo eyam aguelymo:

— “Âkealâ enra Samaria donro modo emyenro kulâ âmâ kadopâbeom”
xina kely — kelymo.

49 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kadopâbeom mâkeba urâ. Pabai ugueho tynrense urâ; âmaemo olâ
yrempyramo âmaemo.

50 Won-honru wâgâ, koendonroem wawyly wâgâ warâ auguepa
wâne urâ. Pabai olâ ywâgâ koendâ adâkeze. 51 Idânârâ auguehobyry
einwântaynrim modo niguewâpyramo ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato
— kely.

52 Arâ Jesus aguely tintaduo, judeu domodo iwymârydo, aguelymo:

— Iweâma tutuze xina, kadopâ agâ kulâ mawyly! Iweâpa myakâwândy
kydamu Abraão iguely. Idânârâ saguhoem Deus eynynâ agueim
modo lâpylâ iguewânmo. Warâ olâ amyguely: “Idânârâ augue-
hobyry einwântaynrim modo niguewâpyramo ise” myguely. 53 Kydamu
Abraão, saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo alelâ iweâpalâ
myakâwândy iguelymo. Akaemo takaze tynrenseim mâkeba âmâ!
Uguondo tynrenseim mawyly tâgaese wâne âmâ, âdy keba olâ âmâ —
kelymo.

54 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ywâgâ kulâ koendâ auguely-ro watay, augueho modo âdyem ni-
taymba tâise. Urâ lelâ ywâgâ koendâ aguein-ro watay, ânguy augue-
hobyry neinwântaymba tâise. Pabai olâ ywâgâ koendâ agueim, mâkâ
“Xina iDeusry” myguehomolâ. 55 Âdykâ Deus mâentaymba âmaemo, urâ
olâ tâense. “Kâuntuba urâ” uguely âyanmo-ro watay, uguewâdyly kulâ
tâise. Koendâ kehoem tutuze, tâinwânse warâ olâ urâ yam agueho modo.

56 Kydamu Abraão toenzepa iomazewâm, tarâ xirâ onro anaym wawyly
tientuo — kely.
57 — Âwâ! Cinquenta anu peba kuru maze-ro. Iweâpa lelâlâ
myakâwândy Abraão iguely, azely iraynâlâ. Abraão mâentaymba âmâ! —
kelymo.
58 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Abraão iazely iray, tâlâ wakâwâm — kely.
59 Jesus aguely tindatuomo, tyândyse idylymo. Tuhu nhanâdylymo,
nhonwa tiamehomoem. Totoenze olâ ani. Aituo Deus etydâba egasely.

9

Jesus epy kua nhetobyry

1 Alâ ani tadakobâday Jesus uguondo epyem iazeypy nhedyly. 2 Aituo
xina Jesus nhapâiguely:
— Konomedâni, âdaituoka awâkâ uguondo epyem iazely? Izepa tato
aieniem awyly xutuwâm Deus? Nhunwyndo inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ?
— xina kely.
3 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:
— Awârâ modo wâgâ inkâba. Awâkâ arâ iazely, Deus eon-honru
iwâgâ âzehohoem. 4 Tâmaryem akâwâm Deus xirâ anaxi ugonodyly.
Peto oday lelâ kydâsewanily. Arâ lâpylâ Deus aguiendyse ato aguyjiene,
kydâsewaniho nhuduly umelâ. Inepa mawânrâ ise xurâem aguipyra kito
saindyly. 5 Xirâ anaym wawyly ara, âdara Deusram tâdâtâly awyly wâgâ
konomedâdâ urâ; âdyam kytâly awyly kientoem iajimanâni emyenro urâ
— kely.
6 Arâ aguenripyryem, Jesus KUITÚ kely onro onwa. Onro tâdakugue
nhepizeândyly. Aienibyryem epy enu onwa PYRY PYRY nhedyly.
7 Aguely:
— Idâ, Siloé donro paru etaryam âzemelagoguera — kely.
(“Mâkâ igonotyby” keze Siloé kely.)
Epy idâly âzemelagogueze. Odopâdyly, tâense lelâ, Jesus kua nhety-
byem. 8 Ety iwaguepa tâtyuneim modo mâkâ epyemba awyly nhedylymo.
Saguhoem dinheru nhekadyly enipyry modo lâpylâ koendâ tâense awyly
nhedylymo. Aituo âseguâdâdylymo, aguelymo:
— ÂH! Mâkâ epy ekadybyem, sakani modoam dinheru ekanibyrylâ
awâkâ — kelymo.
9 — Mâkâlâ — kewâdylymo.
— Mâkâ mâkeba. Emyenro kulâ awâkâ — kelymo.
Mâkâ olâ warâ aguely:
— Mâkâlâ urâ, epyem iazeypylâ — kely.
10 Aituo nhapâiguelymo:
— Âdaraka amidyly kua mitoem? — kelymo.
11 Aituo in-hoguly:
— Mâkâ uguondo Jesus keho enra ikila ienu onwa PYRY PYRY ieni.
“Idâ, Siloé donro paru etaryam âzemelagoguera” keanry-ro warâ. Aituo
enra udâly. Kâzemelagogueagui. Iwerâ tâense urâ — kely.
12 — Âdykâka mâkâ uguondo? — kelymo.
— Kâuntuba aze — kely.

Fariseu domodo epyem iazeypy kua ietyby nhapâiguehomobyry

13-14 Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus epy kua nhedyly. Aituo mâkâ kua ietyby fariseu domodoram adaholy.

15 Fariseu domodoram adapâigueoly:

— Âdaraka kua midyly? — kelymo.

— Mâkâ uguondo kua yenipyry onro enra ienu onwa PYRY PYRY nhekyly. Parugue kâzemelagoguehoem agueanry. Âzemelagogueybyenlâ enra kâendyly-ro warâ — kely.

16 Fariseu domodo ewy aguely mâkânra:

— Mâkâ kua âenipyry, tâzekobyzegueho oday mâkâ aidyly. Arâ atayma Deus ingonotyby mâkeba mâkâ uguondo-ro; adyesenry mawânkâ anientai tâzekobyzegueho oday — kelymo.

Tâlâ olâ fariseu domodo ewy wakeim:

— Deusram aguehomba adyesenry anhetoen-ro watay, Deus eonhonru tienehon-hoem adienkyly anientaymba tâise — keim.

Jesus Messias awyly einwânni, einwântânry tâisemo ani.

17 Aituo eyam agueondylymo:

— “Epyemba yetai mâkâ” mygueanse. Âdara mâkâ wâgâ âunâry? — kelymo.

— Ienanaji, Deus eynynâ agueinlâ mâkâ — kely.

18 Pymâ domodo mâkâ aguely neinwâmpyramo. Aituo aguelymo:

— Myguewâdyly kulâ. Epyem inkâba ani azely — kelymo.

Awylygue sodo modo ingâsedylymo.

19 Sodo modo saintuo, nhapâiguelymo:

— Âmerymoka awâkâ, epyem iazeypy myguehomo? Âdaituo pylâka iwerâ nhedyly? — kelymo.

20 Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Xina imerylâ awâkâ. Tutuze xina epyem iazeypy awyly. 21 Âdara kua itobyry olâ xina nutuba. Ânguy kua ieni awyly xina nutuba lâgâlâ warâ. Xutuybyem mawânkâ. Awâkâlâ sapâiguewâdaungâ. Awâkâlâ ise âyanmo egatuim — kelymo.

22 Arâ sodo modo aguely olâ mârâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa tâzegaseonlymo xytaze, “Jesuslâ Messias” kelymo-ro watay. “Deus Ingonotyby Jesus awyly einwânni-ro watay, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaxi negawâmpyra ise” tâkeze akâwâm pymâ domodo. 23 Awylygue mawânkâ: “Xutuybyem awâkâ. Awâkâlâ sapâiguewâdaungâ” kelymo.

24 Aituo mâkâ uguondo kua ietyby ingâsenehondylymo. Aguelymo eyam:

— Amyguely idaselâ awâkâ Deus. Awylygue âkeá lelâlâ xinaram aguekâ. Tutuze xina, Deus izepa ato aieni awâkâ kua âenipyry awyly — kelymo.

25 Aituo in-hoguly:

— Deus izepa ato adyese, aniempyra warâ awyly kâuntuwâbyra urâ. Kâuntuly epybyryem wawyly, iwerâ tâense urâ, mâkâ kua nhetybyem — kely.

26 Aituo nhapâigueondylymo:

— Âdaraka enra aidyly? Âdaraka enra epyemba âedyly? — kelymo.

27 Aituo uguondo in-hoguly:

— Azagâ lelâ âyanmo augueaki, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Augue-hobyry kompâzedyly-ro watay, mâinwâmpyra mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Mâkâ kua yenipyry mâinwândysemo lâpylâ âmaemo? — kely.

28 Aituo mâkâ agâ toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo, aguelymo:

— Âmâlâ mâkâ eynynonro, xina mâkeba! Moisés inweniby lelâ xina nheinwânkyly. 29 Deuslâ, Moisés kydamudo nhenomedâdoem agueim awyly, tutuze xina. Ây Jesus wâgâ xina nutuwâbyra. Ânguy aguehoem igononi awyly xina nutuwâbyra warâ — kelymo.

30 Aituo mâkâ uguondo aguely:

— Âwâ! Kua nhetybyem wawyly tâenselâ âmaemo. Toenzepa kâseguâdâdyly, Deus ingonotybylâ mâkâ awyly mâuntuba mawylymogue! 31 Deus tynynonro keba modo nhekadyby nudupa awyly, tutuzelâ kurâ, izepa ato aieni nhekadyby nuduwâpyra. Tynynonro modo nhekadyby lelâ anhekyly — kely. 32 — Kaudyly umelâ ânguy epyenlâ egaseyby kua tyese kely tydatuneba. Ânguy awâkâ uguondo ara aieni lâpeba. 33 Iwerâ olâ Jesus kua yetai. Deus keba igononi-ro watay, kua yetaymba tâise — kely uguondo.

34 — Epyem azely Deus izepa ato aienilâ mawylygue. Awylygue xinaram arâ kehoem adâkezeba ikâ — kelymo.

Aituo, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa nhegaseândylymo.

Jesus agueho tyeinwândysebaom modo

35 Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa uguondo egaseândobyry xutuwânmy Jesus. Awylygue nhuinly. Tientuo, nhapâiguely:

— Mâkâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby tâinwânse âmâ? — kely.

36 Aituo uguondo aguely:

— Kâinwândyse urâ. Ânguy awyly yam aguekâ, ânguy amygueho awyly kâuntuhoem — kely.

37 — Tâenselâ âmâ! Eagâlâ amyguely! Urâlâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

38 Jesus aguely idanipyryem, âzeguhoam idyly enado, tynrentoem, aguely:

— Pymâ, âinwântâ urâ — kely.

39 Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ anaxi kâewyly, ânguy yeinwânni, yeinwântânry warâ awyly âdutuhomoem. Epy modo wâne tyajine awyly nutuba myara Deus xurâ kebaom modo, nutuba awylymogue. Yeinwântaynrim modo olâ Deus xutuzemo, epybyryem kua ietybymoen-ro waunlo ara — kely.

40 Fariseu domodo ewy eydâ iwaguepalâ. Aituo aguely indadylymo.

— “Epy ara” mygueduo, xinaranlâ enra amyguely? — kelymo.

41 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— “Xina Deus nutuwâbyra, tiuntudyze olâ xina” myguelymo-ro watay, Deus tygakeze tâise izepa ato amânhetomobyry. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ, “Koendâ Deus tutuze xina” myguelymo, yeinwâmpyra kulâ. Arâma inakanhe amitomobyry tygakezeba awyly tânehonze awârâ. Deus xurâem, epy emyenro kulâ âmaemo — kely Jesus.

10

Kaneru sodo koendonro wâgâ Jesus nhegatuhobyry

1 Jesus aguely:
— Idataungâ auguely. Kaneru sodo kura odaxi pyanta oze egawândyly.
Tâmagazeinma tâzegawânto ozepa egawândyly, sahodâdobyry nhakaguyly.
2 Kaneru sodo tâzegawânto oze egawânni. 3 Egawântoem pyanta
tâzenahugueoze. Ezedy wâgâ sodo tâguy ingâsedaynly. Todo itanru
tydase kaneru. Kura odaypa nhetaguewâdyly. Poji nhaguhomoem
nhadyly. 4 Waunroem idâly, eguydo nhapygue-ro warâ, todo itanru
tydase tawylymogue. 5 Tiuntudânry kulâ niampyguedaymba. Itanru
âkeloem awylygue, tâwenkeze lelâ — kely Jesus.
6 Kaneru todo nhutuho ara, “Yeinwânni modo utuly” keze ani Jesus
aguely. Kaneru wâgâ kulelâba aguely awyly, nutubamo olâ-ro warâ.

Deus eydâ atoam tâzegawântolâ Jesus
7 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Kura iwyantary emyenro urâ. Pyanta oze kaneru domodo tâtary
odaypa egasely poji aguze, egawântondyly tâxidâdomoem warâ. Arâ lâpylâ
ywâgâ lelâ Deusram tâdâtâhoem wawyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.
8 Xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly iraynâ, toenzepa akâwâm “Deus Ingonotyby
urâ” kewâni modo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ-ro warâ. Kaneru emagazeni
emyenro kulâ akâwâm akaemo kewâdyly kulâ waunlo modo. Ynynonro
modo olâ akâwâm aguelymo niwantaguebyramo. 9 Deus eydâ atoam
tâzegawântolâ urâ. Tâsemaguehoem wâne kaneru kura odaxi tâgawânse
myara ynynonro modo kâenmakely. Kaneru sodo tâguy poji anaym awyly
ume tânuagaenzelâ myara lâpylâ ynynonro modo kâendyly. 10 Kaneru
domodo emagazeze, inwenkeze, xyâze warâ kulâ tâmagazeim âewyly. Urâ
olâ ynynonro modo emakeze kâewyly, igueduomo Deus agâ aunloenlâ
itomoem lakuru.

Kaneru sodo koendonro
11 — Kaneru sodo koendonro emyenro urâ. Koendâ tâguy nhedyly;
emakezemo tâigueze warâ. 12-13 Tâlâ olâ dinheru tienmakehoem kulâ
kaneru eni, sodo keba olâ mâkâ. Auwa âepanâguely watay, todokeze
lelâ. Aituo auwa kaneru nhawâdyly, ipemugudo adapâeguyly. 14-15 Mâkâ
kaneru odo koendonro emyenro urâ. Utudâ Pabai; Pabai tutuze urâ
warâ. Ynynonro modo tutuze lâpylâ urâ, kaneru odo koendonro tâguydo
nhutuho ara. On-hondybyem urâ, ynynonro modoem yiguehoem.
16 Tâinkâ lelâba ynynonro modobe awyly. Utuzemo, yeinwânsemo warâ.
Tokalâ âjiam lelâ ise ynynonro modo kâindâtyguyly, kâentomoem, kaneru
odo koendonro, tientoanlâ tâguy indâtyguyho ara.
17 — Toenzepa Pabai ywynedyly, yeinwânni modo emakeze iguein-em
wawylygue. Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ. 18 Ynynonro modo emakezelâ
ise yiguely, awidyse wawylyguelâ. Aypa-ro watay, ânguy yâwâpyra tâise.
“Igueze âmâ, kurâem itonze âmâ warâ” Pabai kehobyry aralâ ise awidyly
— kely.
19 Awârâ tindatuo, judeu domodo nâseinwâmbyra idylymo Jesus wâgâ,
aguelymo:
20 — Kadopâbe itybyem awâkâ! Awylygue âindâ kulâ awyly! Aguely
kâjiwantaguedaundâ — kelymo.
Tâlâ olâ warâ aguewâni modo:
21 — Kadopâ agonro arâ aguewâpyra, epy kua nietaymba warâ! —
kewâni modo.

Judeu domodo Jesus izepa itomobyry

22 Azagâ nunâ sakabygueduo, kopâ ihuguely adaguly ume, âty “Deus
Ety Koendâ Ietobyry Enanâgueho” saindyly. 23 Deus ety ivarandarydâ Je-
sus adakobâdyly, Salomão intânehoymbydâ. 24 Târâ atay, eydâ âtâdyguyby
modo aguely:

— Xina kâzenokudâ. Deus Ingonotybylâ âmâ? Mâkâ keba? Koendâ
aguekâ, xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

25 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Deus Ingonotybylâ urâ, ugue. Yeinwâmpyra olâ mataunaguynre.
Pabai eon-honrugue adyesenry modo ajiedâ, mâkâ ingonotybylâ
wawyly kâenehohoem. Agânhekyly modo mâkâlâ ugononi awyly xutuen-
hoim. 26 Ynynonro keba mawylymogue olâ Deus Ingonotyby wawyly
mâinwâmpyra mawylymo. 27 Ynynonro modo ytanru tydase; idânârâ
utudâmo warâ. Kaneru todo itanru tindatuo, eyam tâtâze myara
ynynonro tawylygue, auguehobyry anhedylymo. 28 Ynynonro modo
aunloenlâ Deus agonroem ienehonze urâ. Igueduomo eagâmolâ ise
Deus. Typygueim keba ise eagâ awylymo. Iemakoaymo waunlo ara
kehoem ise; ânguy iemaymba nhemakelyemba kehoem. 29 Pabai won-
honru nhuduypy, idânârâ takaze kehoem imâem awyly; ânguy mâkâ
emaymba nhemakelyem inkâba. 30 Tokalelâ xina Pabai agâ — kely
Jesus.

31 Jesus aguely tindatuo, iopano modo tuhu nhanâtondylymo Jesus
tyân-homoem. 32 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Inumo angataylâ keankâ koendonro modo agânhedyly, Pabai
“Aiekâ” kehobyry ara. Âdaunlo agânhekyly wâgâka tuhugue yâdyse
mawylymo? — kely.

33 In-hogulymo:

— Koendonro amânhedylygue inkâba xina âdyse awyly, Deus
mâunâguedylygue. Xina emyenro kulâ âmâ, uguondo, Deus agâ âzekiba
ise kerim. Awylygue xina tuhugue âdyse awyly — kelymo.

34 Aituo Jesus eyanmo agueondyly:

— Warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “deuslâ
âmaemo” kely Deus eyanmo. 35 Âkealâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ
iweniby aguely awyly, tutuze kurâ. Deuslâ akaemo deusgue ezetâni
awyly, tutuze kurâ, saguhoem kuru iwâgâ aguewâtyby modo. 36 Deuslâ
xirâ onro anaxi ugononi, aguehobyry aiese. “Deus imery urâ” ugue-
duo kulâ, “Deus nhunâguedyly awâkâ” myguelymo. 37 Pabai “Aiekâ”
kehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, ây wâgâ yeinwântaymba tâise
âmaemo. 38 Auguelygue kulâ yeinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay, agânhekyly
mâentuomolâ einwântaungâ. Pabai Deus agâlâ wawyly, yagâlâ Pabai Deus
awyly warâ — kely.

39 Aguely tindatuomo tyanwâdyse idylymo. Âsemaguewâm lelâ olâ.

40 Aituo Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Paru Jordão kuyam idâondyly, João kurâdo
batiza nhetobyryam. 41 Toenzepa myani xuiwâni modo aguely:

— Merâ uguondo adyesenry modo anhedyly ara, ây aniempyra wâne
ani João. Âkealâ olâ mykeankâ merâ uguondo wâgâ aguely — kelymo.

42 Agui tonlo modo Jesus tâinwânsemo myakâwâm.

11

Lázaro iguehobyry

1 Tâlâ ani uguondo, Lázaro keho, Betânia donro, Maria, Marta warâ
iwiry. Tâwâne myani mâkâ. 2 (Mâkâ Maria, Pymâ Jesus ihuru onwa uriza
nhapâdyly, tyangahudugue in-hugoguely itybylâ mâkâ.) 3 Paru Jordão
kuynâ Jesus awyly ume, Lázaro eaundudo kurâ ingonodylymo Jesusram:
— "Pymâ, toenzepa enra ataen-ho mâinwyneguyly ewânu!" kera.
4 Aguely tindatuo, Jesus aguely:
— Tutuze urâ, Lázaro ewânu toenzepa awyly. Tâwânugue igueze,
igueypyem lelâ nâtâzezebyra olâ ise. Mâkâ aidyly tientuo, toenzepa ise
aguelymo: "Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ awâkâ Deus. Koendonro,
ton-honreim warâ lâpylâ imery" kezemo. Aituo ise urâ, Pabai Deus warâ
xina âdyren-honly — kely.
5 Toenzepa Jesus inwyneguyly mykâinane Maria, Marta, Lázaro warâ.
6 Toenzepa Lázaro ewânu kely tindatuo, myarâ idâze nadahulebyra ani;
azagâ emedyly takaze wao mârâ âjidâ.
7 Aituo xinaram aguely:
— Judéia yan-yam kydodopâne — kely.
8 Xina olâ warâ aguely:
— Konomedâni, iweâ kulâ keankâ kypemugudo, judeu domodo,
tuhugue âze kelymo. Myarâ kydodopâbyra koendâ kydawyly — xina
kely.
9-10 Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:
— Odopâdonze urâ. Kopaelâgâembaba xixi iatygu doze horas ara
lelâ. Peto oday adakobâni modo nâjihodaigâdaymba, xixi wâgâ. Kopae
adakobâni modo olâ tâjihodaigâze, iamu oday tâtâho nepyra tawylygue —
kely.
11 Aituo Jesus xinaram agueondyly:
— Xykyly kulâ mâkâ kataen-ho Lázaro. Xuagueânse olâ urâ — kely.
12 — Pymâ, xykyly kulâ watayma, koendâ ise lelâ-ro — xina kely.
13 "Igueypyem Lázaro" keze olâ ani Jesus aguely. Xina nutuba olâ
âdakeze aguely awyly. Lázaro xykyly kulâ-ro waunlo ara, xina enanaji.
14 Aituo koendâ xina nhutuhoem Jesus aguely:
— Lázaro nigue. Ipa kuru nidâ. 15 Lázaro iguely iraynâ udâpa wawyly
keankâ, won-honru mâentomoem. Âkealâ kuru yeinwântuomo, toenzepa
ise womaru. Inoro, âguedy kyzeta — kely.
16 Aituo Tomé, Azagonropyry kelygue tâzekeim, xinaram aguely:
— Inoro lâpylâ Jesus nhâduomo eagâlâ kyiguehoem — kely.

Jesus igueypy modo kurâem ietoni

17-18 Aituo xina Betânia iwaguepa saindyly. Jerusalémdâ iwague ku-
ruba mârâ âji, três kilômetros awârâem. Âguedy eaundudopyry etyam
xina saindyly iraynâ, uguondo saindyly xinaram agueze:
— Ipa Lázaro nigue. Eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo odaji xina
nhetadâdobyry quatro iguandyly idyly iwerâ — kely.
19 Toenzepa eaundudopyry itynrumo. Toenzepa ipemugudo idâly,
âkelo kurâ domodo warâ etubanâzemo, iwirymo iguehobyry tiuntuduo.
20 Jesus tâtyam saindyly egary tindatuo myani Marta iose idâly, Maria olâ
âtâdâlâ. 21 Aituo Marta Jesusram aguely:

— Tarâlâ âmâ-ro watay, wi niguewâpyra tâise keankâ! 22 Igueypyem lelâlâ wâne, tutuze olâ urâ, Deusram mâenkaduo amyguehobyry adyese awyly — kely.

23 Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Igueypyem lelâ idâzesedyly nitaymba ise âwiry. Kurâem itonze lelâ — kely.

24 — Xypyry etay kurâem itondyly, tutuze urâ — kely Marta.

25 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietoni urâ, aunloenlâ typyguenryem itomoem. Tâwâlâ ise yeinwânni modo iguely. 26 Yagâpa nitaymbamo ise yeinwânni modo. Deusram ise, tyigueduo, idâlymo aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem, nigueontaymbamo ise. Tâinwânse âmâ? — kely Jesus.

27 — Idânârâ amyguehobyry modo tâinwânse urâ. Deus, "Xirâ onro anaxi igonose urâ" kehobyrylâ mawyly tâinwânse urâ. Deus imery lelâlâ mawyly tâinwânse urâ warâ — kely Marta.

Jesus eogumatobyry

28 Agueypyem Marta idâly tywidyam agueze. Tydawere aguely, ânguy nidapyra itoem.

— Idy, Jesus naintai. Âgâsedyly-ro warâ — kely.

29 Awârâ tindatuo myani Maria inepa kehoem saudyly. Jesus agâ oxioze idâly. 30 Etymoam kuru Jesus naimpyralâ, Marta agâ xina oxiodobyrydâlâ. 31 Târâ âtâ oday Maria etubanâze idâypy modope myani. Mâkâ saudyly, tâmaegoze kehoem egasely tientuo, tâgasezemo lâpylâ myani. Aituo nhapygue idâlymo,

— Âguedy etadâdobyryam keanra idâly ohogüenze — tâkewâduomo.

32 Jesus eydâ atoam saintybyem, Maria âzeguhoam idyly enado. Aitybyem eyam aguely:

— Tarâlâ âmâ-ro watay, wi niguewâpyra tâise keankâ! — kely.

33 Aituo Jesus, Maria eogunru nhedyly; eagonro modo eogunru nhedyly lâpylâ warâ. Aituo Jesus toenzepa itywandyly, tuoday âsewânily warâ.

34 Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdykâka keankâ Lázaro eguepybyry mâentadâdylymo? — kely.

— Egârâ, Pymâ — kelymo.

35 Jesus eogumadyly.

36 Aituo tonlo modo aguely:

— Lázaro tywyneze lelâlâ galâ awâkâ Jesus! — kelymo.

37 Tâlâ olâ wakenri:

— Epy kua niedâ awâkâ. Ton-honreba olâ keankâ Lázaro niguepa itoem aiese — kerim.

Jesus Lázaro kurâem nhetondobyry

38 Jesus idâly Lázaro eguepybyry etadâdobyryam, tâtagueim tuhugue tânahugueinram. Toenzepa kehoem itywandyly. 39 Aituo aguely:

— Awârâ tuhu etywâdaungâ! — kely.

Aituo âguedy eaundupyry Marta aguely Jesusram:

— Alâ nidâ! Tywângue awâkâ! Etadâdobyry quatro iguandyly idyly iwerâ — kely.

40 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Yeinwântâ lelâlâ âmâ-ro watay, Deus eon-honru ese âmâ” ugue-hobyry mâenanâguebaka âmâ? — kely.

41 Aituo mârâ tuhu imâsedo nhetylymo. Jesus kayam MYK idyly, aguely:

— Pabai, tuomare urâ, âyam auguely tydase mawylygue. 42 Ydatâlâ mawyly tutuze urâ, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne yangahu oday kulâ unâgu. Ago olâ iwerâ auguely, merâ kurâ domodo auguely indatoem, âmâlâ ugononi awyly nheinwântomoem warâ — kely Jesus.

43 Arâ adâkebygueduo adaenkely:

— Lázaro, igasegâ kuohoram! — kely.

44 Aituo Lázaro kurâem itondyly, egasely. Ituwyn-hobyry aralâ, ixi-nary, ihuru, ewâry, emary alelâ. Panugue emyan-huymbyem awyly. Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Awârâ ituwyn-hobyry etywâdaungâ, adakobâdoem — kely.

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry
(Mt 26.1-5; Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2)

45 Jesus Lázaro kurâem nhetonduo, judeu domodo Maria etubanâze idâwâtyby modo ewy nheinwândyly lâpylâ. 46 Tâlâ olâ myakâwâm fariseu domodoram aitobyry egatuze idâim. 47 Aituo fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ âtâdyguylymo. Âjigue aguelymo:

— Âdakiendylyka awâkâ Jesus? Adyesenry modo kehoem awâkâ anhekyly. Kurâ domodo aidyly tohoguezemo-ro warâ. 48 Alâ aguienehonzezedyly-ro watay, idânârâ kurâ domodo awâkâ einwânsemo lâpylâ. Aituo ise kywymâry Roma donro modo kagâ iewiâpadaynlymo. Kagâ âseguebyze âesemo, kainzemo, Deus ety sakalaguezemo warâ — kelymo.

49 Ilâem Caifás myakâwâm kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. Aituo myani aguely:

— Âdy mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo! 50 Jesus kydyâen-honre, kydadainhopa kitoem! Tokalâ iguelylâ ise koendonro, idânârâ kyiguepa kitoem — kely.

51 Âdatâkely awyly nutuwâbyra myani mâkâ. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry lâwâne mâkâ ilâem, Jesus izetonro keba olâ myakâwâm. Alâ wâne, Deus nhutuen-honly, Jesus, judeu domodoem iguely awyly. Tyangahu odano kulâ mâkeba myani mâkâ agueho, Deus nhutuen-hoymbylâ. 52 Kurâ judeu domodoem kulelâ inkâba Jesus iguely, idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modoem. Mâkâ iguely, idânârâ tâinwânni modo tâinkonro lelâba, mâkâ nheinwântomoem, tokaleom ara lelâ itoem.

53 Ilâ umelâ myani judeu domodo iwymârydo Jesus xyâhoem aguelymo. 54 Awylygue Jesus kurâdo tâentoem kehoem nadakobâbyra awyly. Judeiadâpa âxiguely. Âtâ anary Efraim kehoam idâly; âji âdy peba ato iwaguepa myani mârâ âji. Xina agâlâ akâwâm târâ awyly.

55 Iwaguepa akâwâm Páscoa etyguedo. Toenzepa poji anaym tâtyuneim modo Jerusalémram idâly âty iraynâ. Kâzewenry ara aguidyly, ky-dokoguely wao warâ kydâzetyguedoem. Tâzetyguedoem ohonze myani idâlymo.

56-57 Fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo
iwymârydo warâ, “Jesus âdykâ awyly mâuntulymo-ro watay, xina xu-
rutaungâ, xina nhawânehon-hoem” kehomobyry wâgâ, myani ohonze
idâypy modo Jesus nhuinlymo. Âjigue adapâiguelymo:
— Âdara inanajimo? Âese wânkâ mâkâ âtyam? — kelymo.

12

Maria Jesus ihuru onwa uriza nhapâdobyry
(Mt 26.6-13; Mc 14.3-9)

1 Seis iguandyly Páscoa etyguedoem awyly ume, Jesus agâ xina idâly
Betanianra, Lázaro etyram, igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nhetondyby.
2 Xina saindyly ani. Kopae Jesus ipyniry anhedylymo. Marta pyni epâni.
Lázarope lâpylâ Jesus agâ mesa wâgâ âwinduase. 3 Xina âwinduadyly ume
Maria uriza etary meio litru tâmânreim tâmaxi nhedyly. Nady nardo
iwindy ekurugue aietyby ani mârâ uriza. Âjigueto myani mârâ, âdy agâ
itugândyby keba. Awylygue toenzepa ewâendyly. Jesus ihuru onwa uriza
nhapâdyly. Aitybyem tyangahudugue in-hugoguely. Toenzepa âtâ oday
nhârânzely. 4 Judas Queriote donro ani Maria aidyly nehoguebyra. (Jesus
eynynonro modo ewy izepaom modo emaxi egamenribyrylâ awâkâ
Judas.) Aituo Judas aguely:
5 — Toenze tâwâenseim keba awârâ uriza! Awâkâ nhumeguyly! Awârâ
uriza vende iedyly-ro watay, âdy pebaom modoram tâise ebyrypyry
xuduly* — kely.
6 Âdy pebaom modo tintyendylygue inkâba ani arâ aguely, tâmagazeim
tawylygue. Dinheru Jesusram xuduypy etary eni ani mâkâ. Turâem
tâtyze olâ mârâ odaji ietyby ewy.
7 Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:
— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ Maria wâgâ. Kâjiwypazenehonwâdaundâ.
Yigueduo ieguepybyry onwa tiampâdoem keankâ merâ pekodo xirâ
nhekanâdyly. Niwânwâmpyra olâ, awylygue iweâlâ wonwa nhapâdyly.
8 Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom modope awyly. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo
wawyly — kely Jesus.

Lázaro xyâly kehomobyry

9 Agui kurâdo Jesus Betaniadâ kely indadylymo myani. Aituo myarâ
idâlymo; Jesus ese kulelâba olâ idâlymo, Lázaro ese lâpylâ, mâkâ Jesus eon-
honrugue kurâem itondyby.
10-11 Aituo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo âjigue
aguelymo:
— Lázaro kydyâen-honre lâpylâ warâ. Mâkâ kurâem itondyby tientuo,
toenzepa kurâdo Jesus nheinwândylymo, kienomedâdomo neinwâmpyra
idylymo. Âdara pylâka ise xyâhoem aguiendyly? — kelymo.

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry
(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40)

12 Kopaelâgâem Jerusalémram Páscoa etygueze idâwâtyby modo, Jesus
saindyly kely indadylymo. 13 Toenzepa myani iomarumo, saindyly
tiuntuduomo. Wakuri sary nhatâwâdylymo; xidadâ odaypa egaselymo,
tuomare kehoem Jesus iose.

* **12:5** Tokalâ anu ara kehoem ewanopyry ewâendyly ara myani mârâ uriza ewâendyly ilâem.

— Hosana Deusram! — kelymo. (“Tohoguezeim Deus” keze aguely.)
Tohoguezeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni!
Koendâ lelâ ise Deus israelita domodo iwymâryem ini agâ
— kely kurâ domodo.
14 Aituo Jesus jumentinhu nhawâdyly. Nhonwa âkuly. Iwâgâ idâly. Deus
itaumbyry iweniby agueho ara aidyly:
15 “Âmaemo Jerusalém donro modo tyanepa itaungâ.
Etaungâ. Âwymârymo saindyly.
Pymâ ton-honreim kawaru wâgâ sainto ara inkâba ise âewyly;
jumentinhu wâgâ ise saindyly!”
kely myakâwândy iweniby.
16 Jesus agâ tatay tâense, tydase warâ ani xina awârâ modo aidyly;
âdakeze aguely awyly xina nutuba olâ. Igueypyem, Jesus kurâem
itombygueduo, Deus eydâ atoam odopâduo warâ lelâlâ ani xina
nhenanâguely, aise Deus kehobyry ara aituo. 17-18 Toenzepa kurâdo
Jesus iose idâwâdylymo, xidadâ odaxi sainse idâly ume. Awârâ iraynâ,
Lázaro igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nietondâ kely idamâmomy. “Lázaro,
awâtârâba igasegâ” keduo aitobyry egatuly nimopamo myani enipyry
modo. 19 Jesus wâgâ koendâ kurâ domodo aguely tindatuo, fariseu
domodo âjigue aguelymo:
— “Jesus kâzeinwântaundâ” kykely neinwântaymbamo. Etaungâ!
Idânârâ eagâ idâlymo — kelymo.

Gregu domodo ewy Jesus agâ agueze idâhomobyry

20 Gregu ewy idâypybe myakâwâm Jerusalémram âty aiese idâwâtyby
modo duay. Judeu kebamo wâne, alâ olâ Deus nhyrendylymo. 21 Yataen-
ho Filipe, Galiléia eynynonro, Betsaidadâ tâtyreim iose myakâwâm
idâlymo. Aituo aguelymo Filiperam:
— Jesus agâ adâkedyze xina — kelymo.
22 Aituo myani Filipe, Andréram aguely.
— Gregüem aguewâni modo ewy Jesus agâ adâkedyze — kely.
Aituo azakâlâ Jesus agâ agueze idâlymo, Filipe, André alelâ.
— Judeu keba modo ewy agâ adâkedyze — kelymo.
23 Jesus aguely:
— Âdainkâba, tâwâlâ nâedâmo. Iwaguepa, won-honru, koendâ wawyly
warâ idânârâ kurâdo nheto. 24 Idataungâ auguely. Nady ewy tâtâzeba
watay, agui nitaymba, tokalâ kulâ. Ondaxi etâduo olâ, tyazeze, ago tâise,
tâwiseze, ewyem tâise warâ. Arâ ewy agui idyly — kely.
{“Yiguely, kurâem witondyly wipygueduo, toenzepa kurâ domodo
yeinwânsemo” keze myakâwâm Jesus arâ aguely.}
25 Aituo Jesus aguely:
— “Ize wato aralâ ise awidyly. Tâwâlâ Deus nidâ” myguelymo-ro
watay, âigueduomo, Deus agâ inkâba ise âmaemo. Eydâ atoam mydâwâpyra
ise âmaemo. “Deus ize ato ara lelâ ise awidyly, ize wato ara kulâba,
tâwâlâ ise kâsenagazedyly, yiguely warâ” myguelymo watay olâ, Deus
eydâ atoam idâze âmaemo, aunloenlâ. 26 Tywymâryem yizetonro modo,
yeinwântaungâ. Auguely idataungâ warâ. Eydâ watodâ lâpylâ ise
âmaemo. Pabai Deus koendâ ise yeinwânni modo wâgâ aguely — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ aguehobyry

27 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Takalague urâ iwerâ. Inepa kâzenagazeoly awyly, tutuze urâ. “Kâsenagazedo amaymba yekâ” keze urâ Pabairam? Arâ auguepa ise aze! Xirâ onro anaxi igueze âetybylâ urâ. 28 “Koendonro typygueim keba warâ on-honru enehongâ” keze olâ urâ Pabairam — kely.

Aituo kaynâ tâjitanru aguely:

— Koendonro typygueim keba warâ won-honru senen-ho. Kâenehondyly ise-ro warâ — kely.

29 Atonlo modo tâjitanru kau odaypa âeni indadyly. Aituo akaemo modo ewy aguely:

— Kopâ awârâ agueim! — kelymo.

Eagonro modo warâ agueim:

— Kopâ keba agueim. Anju eagâ agueim — kelymo.

30 Warâ olâ Jesus aguely:

— Kopâ keba, anju keba warâ agueim. Urâem inkâba Pabai târâ kaynâ aguely âmaemoenlâ. 31 Inepa kehoem Deus agueze xirâ onro anaym yeinwântânry modoram: “Âmaemo tâwentâzeim inakanhe amidylymogue” kely ise. Inepa ise Deus, Diabu pymâem ato xirâ anaym nhainly. Adiendyse tato anientaymba ise Diabu. 32 Kruz wâgâ sakâjibyem kadaunâhonduo, eon-honru sainze urâ. Idânârâ ynynonro modo igâseze urâ, yeinwântomoem — kely Jesus.

33 Adâkezelâ ani Jesus tyiguely iraynâ, âdara tyiguely awyly wâgâ.

34 Atonlobyry modo aguelymo:

— Niguewâpyra ise Messias, tâkezema kâzewenry iweniby wâgâ. Aunloenlâ ise awâkâ Deus Ingonotyby, tâkeze warâ. “Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yiguehoem kruz onwa âiehoze urâ” mygueaki olâ. Messiaslâ âmâro watay, âdaituo pylâka “Igueze urâ” myguely? — kelymo.

35 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kydadakobâdo tâense wâne kydaze peto oday, myara ise Deus ize ato ara adâjidyly inomedâdomobyry mâuntulymo. Yeinwântaungâ, yeinwântomo nhuduly umelâ. Âdiempa kulâ ise agâmo wawyly. Yeinwântaungâ, iamu odaxi âsenagazeze mydâpa mitomoem. Iamu oday adakobâni modo wâne âdyam tâtâly nepyra, myara ise awâkâ yeinwântânry modo tâsenagazedoam tâtâly nutubamo awyly. 36 Agâmo wataylâ, auguely einwântaungâ. Arâ ise peto oday adakobâni ara mawylymo — kely.

Toenzepa judeu domodo ewy Jesus neinwâmpyra atobyry

Agueypyem Jesus târâpa âxiguely, kurâdo tâempyra itoem. 37 Jesus aidyly tâensemo lelâlâ wâne myakâwâm, arâlâ olâ agui judeu domodo neinwâmpyra awylymo. 38 Saguhoem Deus wâgâ agueypy Isaías aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly:

“Deus, agui kurâdoram xina âtaumbyry negatu,
aguipa kulâ olâ keankâ xina aguehobyry einwânni.
Tâensemo lelâlâ wâne toenzepa on-honrugue amânhetyby,
aguipa kulâ olâ âinwânni modo”

kely iweniwâm Isaías.

39 Deus izepa tawylymogue neinwâmpyra awylymo. Saguhoem Isaías inwenihobyry ara iwerâ aidyly:

40 “Deuslâ mawânkâ tienkyly modo nutuba itomoem aienehonrim,
nhangahumo nhuanwanâdyly waunlo ara.

Warâ neinwâmpyra awylymo,
Deus ton-honru tânehonzelâ wâne,
Tytaumbyry nhegatuen-hoymby nidadâmolâ wâne warâ.
Tâinwânsemo wâne watay,
tâsemaguezemo tâise”
kely Isaías.
41 Deus, Jesus wâgâ aitaynrim modo nhenehonduo, mâkâ arâ inwenily. Awylygue arâ Jesus wâgâ inwenily.
42 Agui myani judeu iwymârydo Jesus einwânni modo, ânguyram negatubamo olâ myakâwâm. Fariseu domodo tâdâtâdyguyhoam tâkaunâbyra awyly nhytaguylymo. 43 Kurâ domodo kulâ tohoguedyze atomo, Deus keba tohogueniem ize atomo.

Jesus kâmakeze âetobyry
44 Ton-honre kehoem Jesus aguely:
— Urâ kulelâ inkâba yeinwânni modo nheinwânkyly, mâkâ ugonon-ibyry lâpylâ warâ. 45 Utuwâni modo ugononibyry tutuzemo lâpylâ. 46 Urâ iajimanâni emyenro xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly, yeinwânni modo Deus itaumbyry nhutuhomoem. Kâewyly ani, yeinwânni modo iamu odaypa iese. 47 Ânguy ewentâze inkâba xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly. Xirâ onro anano modo emakeze kâewyly, enagazezemo inkâba. 48 Augueho tindadyseba neinwâmpyra waunlo olâ xypyry etay, tâdâsenagazedoam igonose Deus.
49 — Unâry wâgâ kulâ inkâba awidyly. Pabailâ ugononi, awitoem, auguehoem warâ. 50 Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ amidylymo-ro watay, eagâpa mitaymba ise âmaemo. Âigueduomo, idâze âmaemo aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem. Tutuze urâ, xirâ âkealâ awyly; Pabai “Aguekâ” kehobyrylâ xirâ augueho — kely Jesus.

13

Jesus, tynynonro modo in-hugoguehobyry
1 Tokalâ iguandyly kulelâ, Páscoa etyry adaguhoem. Tutuze myani Jesus tyigueho saindyly awyly, xirâ onro anaymba tâito, tunwynram todopâdo. Toenzepa xina inwynedyly tânehonze kâinane, tyigueho odaxi kehoem.
2 Kopae Jesus agâ xina âwinduadyly ani. Awârâ iraynâ, Diabu, Judas Queriote donro, Simão imery, nhangahu odaji xunâry nhedyly, Jesus tyândyse donro modoram nhegamehoem. 3 Idânârâ adienkyly modo adientoem Tunwym ton-honru tuduze awyly, tutuze akâwâm Jesus. Deusdâpa tâewyly, eyam todopâdyly warâ, tutuze myani. 4 Xina âwinduadyly umelâ Jesus saudyly. Tâty BOH waunlo nhetyly. Ilâpygueduo toalha nhanâdyly, âzepagâjily. 5 Adâipygueduo, paru bacia odaji XU nhedyly. Tokalâ, tokalâ warâ xina ihuru ingokely. Ilâpygueduo, toalh-ague xina in-hugoguewâdyly*. 6 Simão Pedroam saintuo, mâkâ tuhuru igokedyzeba, âdykâ pymâ ânguy ihuru ingokely nepyra tawylygue. Aituo Jesusram aguely:
— Urâem tâwaneim mâkeba âmâ, Pymâ. Awylygue uhuru mâingokedyzeba wawyly — kely.
7 Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

* **13:5** Tâwaneinhe sanâtyby modo myani adakobâni modo ihuru etary ekâjigueim, etyim, ihuru igokeim warâ.

— Iwerâ mâuntuba wâne âmâ âdaituo arâ awidyly awyly. Xutuze olâ âmâ — kely.

8 — Uhuru mâingokewâbyra ise âmâ — kely Pedro.

Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Âhuru kâingokeba urâ-ro watay, ynynonro mâkeba ise âmâ — kely.

9 Jesus agueduo, Pedro aguely:

— Pymâ, arâ atayma, uhuru lelâba igokegâ-ro, iemary, yangahu alelâ-ro! — kely.

10 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kipygueduo, idânârâ kodo tywykuneba, kuhuru lelâ tugokezeim, itybyem kaimpygueduo. Deus inakanhe matomobyry nhygakeduo, iweâ kulâ ityby ara âmaemo. Idânârâ tywykuneba wâne âmaemo; tokalâ olâ tywykeim Deus xurâem — kely Jesus.

11 Tutuze myakâwâm Jesus, ânguy tuduery emaxi tyâhoem tâgamenri awyly. Awylygue "Idânârâ tywykuneba wâne âmaemo; tokalelâ olâ tywykeim" kely, Judas agueho.

12 Xina ihuru ingokebygueduo, Jesus tâty BOH waunlo nhetondyly. Mesa onwa ekadondyly. Xinaram aguely:

— Âdaituo âhugoguelymo mâuntuba mawylymo. 13 "Xina iwymâry", tâkeze, "xina enomedâni" tâkeze warâ âmaemo yam. Âkealâ amyguelymo. 14 Âwymârymo lelâlâ urâ, inomedânimo lelâlâ warâ, âhurumo olâ xigokeagui, tagonro emawyadâni wâne myara. Agonromo ihugoguewâdaungâ lâpylâ, âsemawyadâni mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. 15 Aetomobyry ara amitomoem, âsemawyadâdaungâ, imawyadâdomobyry ara. 16 Idataungâ auguely. Tâzemary, tywymâry takaze kehoem tynrentuneba; unâ sani, igononibyry takaze kehoem tynrentuneba. 17 Âmaemoma midataimo auguely. Awidyly metaimo warâ. Âjigue mâsemawyadâduomo, koendâ kehoem ise Deus agâmo.

18 — Âmaemo kâinduakeyby modo âutudâmo urâ. Tutuze urâ, tokalâ âmaemo ewy agâ Deus koendâpa awyly. Deus itaumbyry iweniby ara ise aidyly: "Uduery ise yagâ âwinduani" kely iweniby. 19 Agâieholy wâgâ xirâ auguely, yizepanro modo emaxi kâzegameoly iraynâ, "Aise" uguehobyry aidyly-ro watay, URÂLÂ URÂ kelygue tâzekeim wawyly mâinwântomoem. 20 Kâingonotaymby modo koendâ edaenkunri, urâlâ nhedaenkuly waunlo ara lelâ. Koendâ iedaenkunri, mâkâ ugononibyrylâ koendâ nhedaenkuly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Tâgamenri wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mt 26.17-25; Mc 14.12-21; Lc 22.7-13,21-23)

21 Agueypyem, toenzepa kehoem Jesus adahulily. Xinaram aguely:

— Idataungâ wao. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy ise yâdysedo modo emaxi iegamerim — kely.

22 Aituo xina âzedyly. Toenzepa xina âseguâdâdyly, ânguy agueho xina nutuba tawylygue. 23 Urâ Jesus toenzepa inwyneguyly iwaguepa ani iopay ekadybyem wawyly. 24 Simão Pedro PUK PUK idyly, ânguy wâgâ Jesus aguely awyly auguehoem.

25 Aituo ago Jesus iopaji udâly, kampâiguehoem:

— Pymâ, ânguyka ise âdysedonro modo emaxi igameim? — uguely.

26 Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ pão ikuiby kâunduhobyry — kely.

Aituo pão SAGAI ietyby nhanâdyly, inkuily prato odanogue, Judasram nhuduly, Simão Queriote donro imeryram.

27 Judas pão nhemakely. Ilâenlâ Satanás emaxi idyly, Satanás “Aiekâ” kehobyry anhetoem. Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Amânhedyse mato inepa aiekâ — kely.

28 Xina mesa wogonro modo nutuwâbyra akâwâm âdaituo Jesus arâ aguely awyly. 29 Judas dinheru etary eni awylygue ani xina ewy tyangahu oday aguely:

Tâlâ pylâ wakeim modo:

— Jesus gâlâ keanra Judas pyni nhanâdyse âtyem warâ? — keim.

Eagonro modo aguely:

— Ây pebaom modoram âdylâ nhuduen-honly lâgâlâ keanra Jesus — warâ kely.

30 Pão emakeimbyryem, inepa kehoem Judas idâly. Iamu odaylâ egasely, kopae awylygue.

Koendâ lelâ âjigue itaungâ, âpynedaungâ warâ

31 Judas âxiguebygueduo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Iwaguepa urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yigueho. Yigueday ise wonhonru, koendâ wawyly, Deus koendâ awyly, eon-honru warâ kâenehonly. 32 Deus koendâ awyly, eon-honru warâ enehonze urâ. Alâpylâ awâkâ, koendâ wawyly, won-honru warâ enehonze. Inepa ise awârâ aidyly. 33 Tâjiunwym tymery inwynedo ara lâpylâ âwynedylymo. Âdiempa kulâ ise agâmo wawyly. Udâpygueduo, uize âmaemo. Judeu domodo iwymârydoam uguemy myara olâ âyanmo auguely: “Udâhobyryam mydâpa olâ ise âmaemo.” 34 Iwelo tâzezewenry ise xirâ: “Mâkâ agâ, mâkâ agâ warâ âpynedaungâ, âwynedylymo ara.” 35 Mâpynedylymo-ro watay, idânârâ kurâdo xutuze ynynonro mawylymo — kely.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry

(Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Lc 22.31-34)

36 Aituo ani Simão Pedro Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âdyanka ise mydâly, Pymâ? — kely.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iwerâma ise âmâ udâhobyryam mydâpa. Iweâkuba ise mydâly — kely.

37 Pedro nhapâigueondyly:

— Âdaituoka iwerâ mydâhoram, udâpa wawyly? Kâmayno amaymba imakeze iguein-em kâdutuly! — kely.

38 Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Âkeaka? Xirâ enanâguegâ. Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely — kely.

14

Jesus ânwa Kunwyn-am tâdâtâho

1 Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Tytyremba, tâseguâdâzeba warâ itaungâ. Deus einwântaungâ, yeinwântaungâ lâpylâ warâ. 2 Pabai eydâ atodâ toenzepa âtâ modo mâxidâdomoem. Ijidymo nhonse udâly. Aypa-ro watay, auguewâpyra

tâise urâ. 3 Ijidymo nhonse idâypyem, odopâze urâ, nhesemo, yagâ eydâ watoam mydâhomoem. 4 Tutuze âmaemo ânwa eydâ watoam kani — kely.

5 Aituo Tomé aguely:

— Xina nutuwâbyra âdyam mydâly awyly, Pymâ. Tutuzeinhe inkâba awârâ ânwa âyam tâdâtâho — kely.

6 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ânwa Pabairam tâdâtâholâ urâ. Yagâ lelâ âdy iozeno awyly âdutuoly. Ywâgâ lelâ Deus eydâ atoam tadaindyly. Yeinwânni modo lelâ ise Pabairam idâim. Yeinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay, Pabairam aintaymba âmaemo. Yeinwântuomo lelâ eyam aindylymo. 7 Iwerâ utudâ âmaemo. Pabai xutuze lâpylâ âmaemo. Ietâ, utudâ warâ mawylymogue, Pabailâ mâuntulymo, mâenkylymo warâ — kely.

8 Aituo Filipe aguely Jesusram:

— Pymâ, Kunwym Deus enehongâ. Awârâ kulâ xina nhekaguyly, tuomazehoem — kely.

9 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Filipe, iweâpa lelâlâ wâne agâmo wawyly. Ânguy wawyly mâuntuba lelâ waunlo ara olâ âmâ! Ieni modo, Pabai tâensemo lâpylâ. Awylygue ietâ kulâ, “Pabai mygueho enehongâ” tâkezeba ikâ. 10 Pabai agâ tokalâ wawyly; yagâ tokalâ Pabai awyly warâ tâinwânse wânkâ âmâ, Filipe? — kely.

Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Yangahu odano kulâ mâkeba xirâ augueho, Pabai “Aguekâ” kehobyrylâ. “Aiekâ” kehobyrylâ agânhekyly warâ. 11 Auguely einwântaungâ. Einwântaungâ Pabai agâ tokalelâ wawyly. Auguely wâgâ yeinwândyseba mataymo, Pabai Deus eon-honrugue agânhetaymby modo mâentybymo wâgâlâ yeinwântaungâ. 12 Idataungâ auguely. Idânârâ yeinwânni modo agânhetaymby modo aiese. Yara adyesenry modo anhetoem agueypyem urâ, adyesenry ton-honreim lelâlâ. Inepa ise Pabairam udâly. Urâ lelâlâ agânheto nuduompyrama ise. 13 Agânhetoem mâenkadybymo aiese urâ, iezedy wâgâ idânârâ kehoem agânhetoem amyguehomobyry. Pabai ton-honreim, koendonro warâ awyly kâenehohoem ise awidyly. 14 Idânârâ iezedy wâgâ mâenkadybymo aiese urâ — kely Jesus.

“Deus Ispiritury igonose urâ” Jesus kehobyry

15 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ywynedâ mataymo, auguehobyry lelâ aietaungâ. 16 Pabairam ekaze urâ, âurunimo ingonotoem. Odokewâbyramo ise; alâ ise agâmo awyly. Deus Ispirituryâlâ ise mâkâ. Mâkâ ise Deus wâgâ âkealâ kuru agueim. 17 Deus eynynâbaom modo agâ inkâba Deus Ispiritury. Nutuwâbyramo netaymbamo warâ ise. Âmaemo olâ xutuze. Alâ mawânkâ agâmo awyly.

18 — Âxigueze wâne urâ, omopamo olâ ise urâ. Agâmo witoem odopâze urâ. 19 Inepa ise Deus eynynâbaom modo iepyra idylymo. Âmaemo olâ iese. Igueypyem kurâem witondobyry wâgâ ise Deus agâpa mâseagongueba mawylymo; igueypyem, yagâlâ ise âmaemo. 20 Kurâem witonduo ise mâuntulymo, Pabai agâpa wipyra wawyly. Yagâpa mipyra mawylymo, agâpamo wipyra wawyly warâ mâuntulymo.

21 — Yeinwânni modo, auguehobyry idani modo warâ ywynedâ tawyly tânehonzemo. Ywyneni tywyneze Pabai. Iwynezemo lâpylâ urâ, koendâ utuhomoem aiese urâ — kely.

22 Aituo Judas, Jesus nhapâiguely, Queriote donro keba olâ, eagonro:

— Âdaituoka ise xinaram kulelâ mâenehonly; Deus eynynâbaom modo pylâ nepyramo-ro warâ awyly? — kely.

23 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ywyneni modo auguehobyry lelâ ise anhekylymo; Pabai iwynezemo lâpylâ. Eagâmolâ ise xina-ro warâ. 24 Ywynedânry modo auguehobyry takazemo lelâ. Urâ kulâ mâkeba xirâ mâindakylymo agueim, Pabai aguehobyryenlâ xirâ auguely.

25 — Agâmo wawyly umelâ xirâ auguely. 26 Âxigueze urâ. Âurunimo âyanmo âese olâ. Deus Ispiritury ise mâkâ, Deus ingonotyby ietaybyaji agâmo itoem. Idânârâ âyanmo auguehobyry enanâgueze, inomedâzemo warâ auguehobyry modo mâuntuhomoem.

27 — Yara madahuliba âesemo. Xirâ onro anano modo toenzepa ise adahulilymo, eanumo warâ. Âmaemo olâ tadahulizeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ. 28 "Idâze wâne urâ, odopâze olâ urâ" uguely midataimolâ. Toenzepa awârâ mâindatuomo madahulilymo. Tadahulizeba itaungâ. Urâem koendâ lelâ aidyse mataymo, tâjityenzeba itaungâ; tuomare itaungâ, Pabai ugononibyryam kodopâdyly awylygue. Yakadâ ton-honreim kuru mâkâ lelâ, unâ sodo ton-honreim kuru, egatuim takaze. 29 Pabairam udâly iraynâ xirâ auguely âyanmo. Udâduo ise, auguehobyry âkealâ awyly mâinwândylymo. 30 Agâmo alâ auguezesedyly witaymba ise urâ. Deus eynynâbaom modo iwymâry Diabu saindyly mawânkâ. Ton-honreba olâ ise mâkâ yagâ. 31 Idânârâ, Pabai "Aiekâ" kehobyry lelâ agânhekyly, Pabai tywyneze lelâlâ wawyly, eynynâbaom modo nheinwântomoem.

— Autaungâ. Inoro tarâpa — kely ani Jesus.

15

Uva ipery emyenro awâkâ Jesus

1 Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Uva ipery emyenro urâ. Pabai pylâ uva eni emyenro-ro warâ. Se tywindyen-ro watay, iwatary modo niguewâpyra, arâ lâpylâ urâ, ynynonro modo niguepa itoem aienehonrim wawyly. 2 Deus aguehobyry adiendysebaom modoma uva iwatary ewisedânry emyenro. Uva iwatary ewisedânry eni tatâwâze myara, ise Pabai tydatânry modo tygue nhedyly. Uva iwatary ewisenri watayma eni tâense, tuonse warâ. Inakai modo lelâ nhatâwâguyly, iwatary toenzepa ewiseondoem. Arâ lâpylâ Pabai, tynynonro modo odaypa izepa tato nhetyly, ize tato lelâ anhetomoem. 3 Pabai inakanhe amitomo nhygakely ani, inomedâdomobyry mâinwântomobyry wâgâ. 4 Yeinwânsezedaungâ lelâ, yagâpa mâiehowâbyra ise âmaemo; agâpamo wipyra ise urâ warâ. Uva iwatary wâne ipery wâgâ atay lelâ ewisely myara lâpylâ âmaemo, yeinwântuomo lelâ Deus ize ato ara amidylymo.

5 — Uva ipery emyenro urâ, uva iwatary emyenro âmaemo-ro warâ. Ipery wâgâ wâne uva iwatary koendâ kehoem PE warâ awyly, myara ise yagâpa itânry modo koendâ lelâ Deus ize ato ara aidyly. Urâ peba kulâ, mâkâ ize ato ara amipyra âmaemo. 6 Uva sodo iwatary satârimbyryem, âpa

ezaypa nhamely. Aituo iwatary modo iladyly. Ilâpygueduo, indâtyguyly, nhaduândyly. Awyara ise, yagâpanro modo Deus iopayba iedyly. Petomâ onwanxi ise samely, mârâ uva iwatary ewisedânry iaduânto ara.

7 — Yagâpa mipyra âmaemo, âyanmo auguehobyry mâinwânsezedylymo lelâ watay, emakeze lelâ âmaemo idânârâ Pabairam mâenkadybymo. 8 Koendonro amânhedysemo wato amânhedylymo watay, uva iwatary tâwiseim emyenro ise âmaemo. Deus koendâ awyly, eon-honru warâ ene-honze âmaemo amânhekylymo wâgâ. Arâ ise ynynonro kuru mawylymo mâenehonlymo. 9 Pabai ywynedyly ara lâpylâ âwynedylymo. Auguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ, âwynedâmo wawylygue. 10 Pabai agânhedyse ato agânhepyra witaymba urâ. Awylygue kadahuliba wawyly, ywynedâ awyly tutuze urâ. Arâ lâpylâ, "Aietaungâ" ugueho mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, madahuliwâbyra ise âmaemo, âwynedâmo wawyly enanâgueze âmaemo.

11 — Madahulidyzemo inkâba urâ, awylygue âurudylymo, tuomare lelâ mitomoem. 12 Xirâ auguehobyry ara aitaungâ: "Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara lâpylâ agonromo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ." 13 Mâkâ tataen-ho emakeze iguerim mawânkâ tataen-ho iwyneni kuru. 14 Auguehobyry amânhedylymo watay, yataen-ho âmaemo. 15 "Yataen-ho" uguely âyanmo; "iemary" uguely mâkeba. Awylygue agâmo unâgu ywâgâ aini wâgâ. Pymâ tywâgâ aguewâpyra tâmarydoam. Âyanmo olâ auguely, idânârâ Pabai "Aguekâne" kehobyry.

16 — Âmaemo mâkeba keankâ atâen-homoem witoem uduakeim; urâlâ keankâ âduakenrimo, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem, yeinwândyly mâinmopa mitomoem. Arâ ise uva iwatary tâwiseim ara mawylymo, ewily inakanhe itânry. Ywâgâ mâenkadylymo-ro watay, idânârâ mâenkadybymo xuduze lelâ Pabai. 17 Awylygue, xirâ auguely: "Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara lâpylâ agonromo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ."

Jesus nheinwândylymogue eynynonro modo âzenagazeoze

18 Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Ynynâbaom modo âizepamo watay, enanâguewâdaungâ, âizepamo idyly iraynâ yizepa atomobyry. 19 Deus eynynâbaom modo eynynâlâ âmaemo-ro watayma tâise âwynedylymo. Saguhoem Deus eynynâba wâne ani âmaemo, alâ olâ âduakelymo urâ xurâem mitomoem. Awylygue iwerâ Deus eynynâbaom modo anhekyly amânhedyseba mawylymo. Awylygue âizepamo awylymo, inagazedylymo warâ.

20 — Auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Tâzemary, tywymâry takaze kehoem tynrentuneba. Pymâ eto ara lâpylâ ise emary modo âzeholy. Ienagazeni modo inagazezemo lâpylâ. Kâunrutomobyry anhedylymo-ro watay, mâunrutomo aiesemo lâpylâ. 21 Mâzenagazeolymo ise, ynynon-roem mawylymogue. Mâkâ ugononibyry nutubamo mawânkâ. 22 Xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly, Deus wâgâ agueze. Tindatuo, neinwântaymbamo ani. Kâepyra urâ, eyanmo auguepa warâ watay, tâwâlâ tâise aguelymo: "Âdykâ Deus itaumbyry xina nidataymba. Tânagazeduneba xina, tin-datânry kulâ neinwâmpyra tawylygue" kelymo tâise. Auguely tydase, agânhekyly tâense warâ akaemo, yeinwâmpyramo olâ; xypyry etay Deus enagazezemo.

23 — Yizepanro modo, Pabailâ izepa atomo lâpylâ. 24 Enanaynmolâ adyesenry modo kehoem agânhedyly. Idânârâ olâ yeinwâmpyramo.

Xirâ adyesenry modo agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, “Tâwentâguezeinhe mawylymo” aguewâpyra tâise Deus. Akaemo iwerâ tâwentâguezeim, agânhetyby tâensemolâ mawânkâ, yeinwâmpyramo olâ. Yize inkâba akaemo, Pabai izepamo lâpylâ warâ. 25 “Warâ ise aidyly” tâkezelâ Deus. Iwenibyem itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Âdaituoba kulâ yizepa awylymo” kely iwenibybe.

26 — Âurunimo âese, Deus Ispiritury keho, Deus eydâpalâ âeni. Deus wâgâ âkealonro ise inomedâdomo. Pabaidâpalâ ise âyanmo kâingonodyly, ywâgâ agueze lâpylâ mâkâ. 27 Xirâ onro anaym iewanu kanguly umelâ yagâ mawylymo. Awylygue ise ywâgâ mâindatybymo, mâentybymo warâ mâengatulymo — kely Jesus.

16

1 Jesus xinaram aguely:

— “Ynynonro modo, ynynâbaom modoram âzenagazeoze” tâkeze urâ. Aidyly-ro watay, âtywambyramo, yeinwândyly mâinmopamo warâ mitomoem olâ auguely. 2 Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa igaseânzemo, akaemo âhomo sainse. Âlymo-ro watay, Deus ize ato aralâ adâidyly waunlo ara ise enanajimo. Iozepa kulâ olâ arâ âpaunzedylymo. 3 Arâ aidylymo olâ ise, utuba, Pabai nutuba warâ tawylymogue. 4 Aidyly iraylâ olâ xirâ âyanmo auguely, mâzenagazeoduomo, madapâendyba mitomoem. “Kyam Jesus aguehobyrylâ xirâ aini” keze âmaemo — kely.

Deus Ispiritury ewano

Jesus aguely:

— Yeinwâmpygueduomo, âdara mâzenagazeolymo awyly wâgâ auguepa ani urâ, agâmolâ wawylygue. 5 Inepa olâ ise udâly, mâkâ ugononibyryam. Âmaemo ewy olâ yapâigueba: “Âdyanka ise mydâly?” myguepamo. 6 Toenzepa âtynrumo, “Âydâpamo widyly” uguely mâindatuomo. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ.

7 — Idataungâ auguely. Udâly lakuru âmaemoem koendonro. Udâpa urâ-ro watay, Âurunimo nâetaymba ise. Udâduo olâ, âyanmo igonose urâ. 8 Deus Ispiritury âetuo, agueze mâkâ ynynâbaom modoram: “Wamyguelymo: ‘Tutuze xina, Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ. Tutuze xina, koendonro, koendonro keba warâ. Tutuze xina, Deus ânguy nigonopyra awyly tâdâsenagazedoam âsenagazedoem’ myguelymo. Iozepa olâ amyguelymo” kely ise eyanmo.

9 — “Tutuze xina, Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ” kelymo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo, yeinwâmpyramo mawânkâ. 10 “Koendonro, koendâpaom warâ tutuze xina” kelymo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo. Pabairam idâze urâ; ietombyra ise âmaemo-ro warâ. Myarâ kodopâduo ise koendonro lelâ wawyly mâuntulymo. Ietombyra ise âmaemo-ro warâ. 11 “Tutuze xina, Deus ânguy nigonopyra awyly tâdâsenagazedoam âsenagazedoem” kelymo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo lâpylâ. Saguhoenlâ Deuslâ agueim: “Urâ xurâ keba modo iwymâry aunlolâ ise infernudâ âsenagazedyly” keim. “Ynynâbaom modo lâpylâ aunlolâ infernudâ Deus enagazenehonze” keim lâpylâ.

12 — Tâlâ urâ toenzepa âyanmo augueho, mâuntuhomoem nudupa olâ, toenzepa mawânrâ iwerâ âtynrumo. 13 Deus Ispiritury âetuo olâ, âyanmo xutuen-honze, idânârâ âkealonro Deus mâuntudyzemo ato. Âdy aini awyly

wâgâ ise mâkâ aguely. Tyangahu odano kulâ mâkeba ise mâkâ agueho. Mâkâ agueho olâ ise Kunwym Deus tyam aguehobyrylâ. 14 Auguehobyry, âyanmo enanâguehonze mâkâ. Arâ ise mâkâ, koendâ wawyly, won-honru warâ nhutuen-honly. 15 Idânârâ augueho modo, Pabai aguehobyrylâ. Deus Ispiritury auguely idase, âyanmo egatuze-ro warâ — kely.

Tâjitynru, tojiomaru warâ

16 Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ ise iepyra midylymo. Inepa olâ ise, ietondylymo — kely.

17 Xina âjigue aguely:

— Âdakeze aguely awyly kiuntuwâbyra kurâ, “Iweâ lelâlâ ise iepyra midylymo. Inepa olâ ise ietondylymo” keduo. Wakeanry lâpylâ: “Iepyra mawylymo ise, Pabairam udâly awylygue” keanry. 18 Âdakezeka “Inepa olâ ise, ietondylymo” kely? Kiuntuwâbyra kurâ awârâ — xina kely.

19 Agueho koendâ xina nutuba awyly, tutuzelâ olâ Jesus. Awylygue aguely:

— Idataungâ auguely. Adâkeonze urâ warâ. “Iweâ lelâlâ iepyra ise âmaemo. Inepa olâ ise ietondylymo.” Xirâ kebaka agonromo agâ madapâiguehomo? 20 Toenzepa âjityenze, eogumase warâ âmaemo. Ynynâbaom modo iomamunumo ume, tytynre ise âmaemo; omarumoem ise olâ awârâ. 21 Tymery egaseday, pekodo tuomaruneba ewânugue. Iamudo iazepygueduo olâ toenzepa tuomazeze, tymegue mawânkâ. 22 Arâ ise âtynrumo aunloenlâ nipyra awyly. Tytynre âmaemo iwerâ, “Iweâ lelâlâ ise iepyra midylymo” ugueduo, nhetonzemo olâ urâ. Aituo ise toenzepa omarumo. Ânguy tuomareba âenehonwâbyramo ise.

23 — Âurunimo âetuo, inomedâzemo mâkâ. Agâmopa lelâlâ wâne ise urâ, mâkâ olâ ise agâmolâ. Tâwâlâ mapâiguelymo mâuntudânrymo wâgâ. Idataungâ auguely. Iezedy wâgâ Pabai uguehoam mâenkadylymo-ro watay, xuduze mâkâ âyanmo. 24 “Jesus ezedy wâgâ xina nhekadyly” myguepa lelâ olâ âmaemo Deus agâ. Ekadaungâ. Mâenkadybymo emakeze âmaemo, toenzepa omaromoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Jesus eon-honru, Diabu eon-honru takazeno kuru

25 Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzenryem xirâ unâ kâengatuly, âdaunlo Deus awyly wâgâ inomedâdomoem. Tutuzeinhelâ inomedâdomo sainse olâ. Mâindakylymoenlâ mawânrâ ise âyanmo Pabai wâgâ auguely. 26 Mârâ ume, Deus agâ amyguedaymo, “Xina xirâ nhekadyly Jesus ezedy wâgâ” keze âmaemo. Âmaemoem auguezesedyly witaymba ise urâ. Âmaemolâma ise eagâ agueim. 27 Pabai âwynedâmo awylygue, koendonro xuduze mâkâ âmaemoem. Ywynedylymogue, Deusdâpa kâewyly tâinwânse mawylymogue warâ âwynedylymo. 28 Xirâ anaxi kâetoem, Deus ingonotyby urâ. Inepa ise tarâpa widyly. Pabairam ise udâly — kely Jesus.

29 Aituo xina aguely:

— Iweâma tutuzeinhelâ amyguely. Amyguedyse mato moempyra âmâ. 30 Idânârâ tutuze mawyly, tutuze xina. Xina apâiguely iraynâlâ, tutuze âmâ, xina adâkedyze ato. Awylygue Deuslâ ogononi awyly xina nhutuly — xina kely.

31 Jesus aguely:

— Deus ingonotyby wawyly tâinwânse lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, arâlâ olâ koendâ yeinwâmpyra mawylymo. 32 Inepa ise wodokelymo. Adapâeguywâze âmaemo, itymoam, itymoam ise âmaemo. Urâ kulelâ ise yânlymo. Urâ kulelâba olâ ise urâ, Pabai yagâlâ awylygue. 33 Xirâ modo wâgâ auguely aidyly iraynâlâ, âtywambyra mitomoem. Yeinwântâ mawylymogue, koendâ lelâ itaungâ, tâseguâdâzeba. Xirâ anaym mawylymo ara ton-honre ise âmaemoem; âsenagazeze âmaemo. Tâegane olâ itaungâ. Won-honruma ynynâbaom modo iwymâry Diabu eon-honru takazeno kuru — kely Jesus.

17

Jesus Tunwym agâ aguehobyry

1 Aguenripyryem, Jesus kauram MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Pabai, amyguehobyry aralâ ise inepa yiguely. Âmery wawylygue, enehongâ koendonro wawyly, won-honru warâ. Arâ awidyly, koendonroem mawyly, on-honru warâ kâenehohoem lâpylâ. 2 Idânârâ iwymâryem witoem amyguewâm. Kâenkyly lelâ asaemo. Âmâlâ lâpylâ asaemo ynynonroem ienehonrimo. Awylygue ise ynynonro modo agâpa kânhenehomba wawyly; igueduomo, aunloenlâ agâ nidâmo. 3 Akaemo aunloenlâ agâ itaynrim modo, idânârâ koendâ kehoem âutudâmo, âmâ lelâ Deus tokaleom mawyly. Utudâ lâpylâ asaemo, Jesus Cristo mâingonotyby wawyly. Kagâpa tyetuneba ise asaemo; igueduomo, idâzemo aunloenlâ kagâ itomoem.

4 — Koendonro mawyly, on-honru warâ senen-ho, xirâ anaym wawyly ara. Âwanu aiese ugonotobyry sewanike warâ. 5 Pabai, târâ agâ wawyly ume, tâdyren-honze akâwândy urâ, onro peba awyly ume. Tâwâlâ kâdyren-hondonji, izay watay kâdyren-hon-hobyry ara.

6 — Pabai, ynynonroem mânhenehonwâdyby modoram ânguy mawyly senen-ho. Âmâ xurâ lâpylâ asaemo. Âmâlâ ynynonroem ienehoinmo. Amygueho tâinwânse asaemo. 7 Tutuze asaemo, idânârâ agânhetaymby modo, won-honru mâunduypyguelâ agânhetaynly awyly. 8 Unâ eyanmo kâengatuhoem amyguehobyry segatu. Auguehobyry neinwândâmo. Eydâ matodâlâ mâingonotybyenlâ kâewyly awyly, tutuze asaemo.

9 — Pabai, âyam kâenkadyly, koendâ asaemo mâentoem. Yeinwântânry modo mâentoem kâenkadaymba urâ. Ynynonro modo olâ koendâ egâ. Âynynonro lâpylâ mawânkâ asaemo. 10 Idânârâ ynynonro modo, âynynonro lâpylâ. Idânârâ âynynonro modo, ynynonro lâpylâ. Adâkeday, adientay warâ tânehonzemo, koendonro wawyly, ton-honre wawyly warâ.

11 — Inepa ise udâly eydâ matoam. Xirâ anaymba ise urâ; asaemo olâ ise tarâlâ, yeinwântânry modo duaymo ise-ro warâ. Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ; inakanhe amitaymba âmâ. Toenzepa ton-honreim lâpylâ âmâ, on-honrugue awitoem yam amygue. Asaemo ynynonro modo egâ on-honrugue, tokaleom ara lelâ itomoem, urâ, âmâ warâ tokaleoem ky-dawyly ara. 12 Ijipyay, xirâ anaym eagâmo watay, on-honrugue tâensemo keankâ urâ. Asaemo ewy tokalâ kulâ keankâ ynynâba ini. Âunâry awo wâgâ iweniby aralâ keankâ aidyly, aise kehobyry aralâ.

13 — Inepa ise eydâ matoam udâly. Tarâ xirâ anaym wawyly ara, ynynonro modo xurâem agâ auguely, nâjityembyra itomoem, tytyremba

wato ara, imâem kehoem iomarumo nidâ. 14 Eyanmo kâengatuhoem amyguehobyry segatu. Tâinwânse asaemo. Ynynâbaom modo adiendyse ato, adiendyse inkâba asaemo, ynynâbaom modo anhekyly, agânhedyseba wato ara lâpylâ. Awylygue, ynynâbaom modo izepa idylymo.

15 — Pabai, ynynâbaom modo duaypa mâentyhomoem kâenkadaymba urâ. Diaburam nâdynanâoba itomoem xuahurumoem ikâ wao, uguely olâ. 16 Ynynâbaom modo adiendyse ato agânhedyse inkâba urâ, arâ lâpylâ asaemo adiendysebamo awyly. 17 Amyguehobyry ara lelâ anidâmo; idânârâ amygueho âkealâ mawânrâ. 18 Âynynâbaom modo duaxi ugonotobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ asaemo kâingonodyly ynynâbaom modo duaxi. 19 Âyam kâtuly, idânârâ agânhedyse mato agânhetoem, kâenmakehomoem. Arâ awidyly âmâ xurâem itomoem, ize mato anhetomoem warâ.

20 — Asaemo lelâba mâentoem kâenkadyly. Asaemo ywâgâ aguely tindatuo yeinwânni modo olâ egâ lâpylâ. 21 Pabai, kâenkadyly, idânârâ yeinwânni modo tokaleom ara lelâ itomoem. Tokaleom ara kagâ itomoem kâenkadyly, yagâ mawyly ara, agâ wawyly ara warâ nidâmo. Tokaleoem nidâmo, yeinwântânry modo âmâlâ ugononi awyly nhutuhomoem. 22 Ton-honre witoem, koendonroem witoem warâ amyguehobyry ara lâpylâ eyanmo auguely, eon-honromoem, koendonroem itomoem warâ. Arâ awidyly, tokaleom ara lelâ itomoem, yagâ tokaleom mawyly ara, agâ wawyly ara warâ. 23 Augueondyly, Pabai. Tokaleom waunlo ara eagâmo wawyly; tokaleon-ro waunlo ara yagâ mawyly. Aituo tokaleom ara lelâ kagâ awylymo. Arâ tientuo, ynynâbaom modo xutuzemo, âmâ ugononi awyly, ywynedo ara lâpylâ mâinwynedylymo warâ.

24 — Pabai, âdykâ watodâlâ, yagâ ize urâ ynynonroem mânhenehonwâdyby modo. Kytanrugue kulâ onro kiungudyly iray ywynemâ. Ywynedylygue, koendonroem, ton-honreinhe warâ witoem amyguewâm. Urâ xurâ modo won-honru, koendâ wawyly warâ nhedysemo urâ. 25 Pabai, âdykâ inakanhe amitaymba âmâ. Yeinwântânry modo âutuwâbyra. Urâ olâ âutudâ. Akaemo yeinwântoem amânhenehoymby modo tutuzemo âmâ ugononi awyly. 26 Akaemoam âutuen-ho, alâ ise awisezedyly, âdara tagonro agâ tâpynedyly nhutuhomoem, ywynedâ âmâ ara, urâlâ eagâmo witoem, nhutuhomoem warâ — kely Jesus tunwym Deusram.

18

Jesus nhawâtomobyry, nhemakâjihomobyry warâ
(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-50; Lc 22.47-53)

1 Deus agâ agueypyem, Jesus xina agâ idâly. Xina xytâguyly; paru egatudo Cedrom xina nhekuâdyly; xina salokuly. Xina idâly toenzepa se modope atoam. 2 Judas, Jesus iduery modo emaxi egamenribyry, tutuze lâpylâ ani mârâ âji Se Oliveira Eka. Tâtâzezema kâinane xina myarâ Jesus agâ. 3 Târâ awyly tutuze tawylygue, Judas idâly Se Oliveira Ekaram sodadu pymâ romano ingonotyby modo agâ. Fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ, Deus ety iguardary modo ingonodylymo Judas agâ. Espada, se, esagon-ho, tyatygueim warâgue tâmatunemo lelâ. 4 Tutuzelâ Jesus idânârâ âdy aini awyly. Eagâmo oxioze idâly. Nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka mâwinlymo? — kely.

5 — Jesus Nazaré donro — kelymo.
— Mâkâ mâwinlymolâ urâ! — kely Jesus.
Eagâmolâ akâwâm Judas, Jesus egamenribyry. 6 “Mâkâ mâwinlymolâ urâ” Jesus keduo, âjihujiguylymo, onro onwa ihuguewâdylymo. 7 Ihugueybyem, sautuomo, Jesus agueondyly:
— Ânguyka mâwinlymo? — keondyly.
— Jesus Nazaré donro — keondylymo.
8 — “Mâkâlâ urâ” ugueanselâma. Urâ mâwinlymo atay, asaemo yagonro modo tâwâlâ nâtâmo — kely.
9 Deus agâ adâkeday, “Tâensemo urâ. Tokalelâ olâ keankâ yagâpa ini” tâkehobyry wâgâ. Guarda domodoram nhekadyly tynynonro modo nawâpyra itomoem.
10 Simão Pedro tyspadary nhetyly ety odayba, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru ety oday tâwaneim Malco keho iwantary aho eynynonro nhatâly. 11 Aituo Jesus aguely Pedroam:
— Adâiseba ikâ. Âdahoru ekanâgâ. Pabai aguehobyry ara âsenagazeze urâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tâdâsenagazedyly eon-honru, tânyzeim tudureim kâenyly-ro waunlo ara kehoem — kely.

Jesus Anás enado satobyry
12 Ilâpygueduo, sodadu domodo iwymâry, sodadu domodo warâ Jesus nhawâdylymo, nhemakâjilymo. Deus ety iguardary domodo eagâmo adâisemo lâpylâ ani. 13 Waunroem kuru nhadylymo Anás etyram, Caifás imeindamunra. Mârâ ume kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Caifás. 14 Caifáslâ awârâ iraynâ judeu domodo iwymârydoam agueim: “Tokalâ iguelylâ ise koendonro, idânârâ kyiguepa kitoem” keim.

Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” kehobyry
(Mt 26.69-70; Mc 14.66-68; Lc 22.54-57)
15 Simão Pedro, urâ warâ xina idâly Jesus sani modo nhapygue âgânâ. Tâdutuoze ani urâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâryam. Awylygue kâzekaunâoly lelâ âtâ idaseraji Jesus nhapygue. 16 Pedro olâ kuoholâ tâxiânze, pyanta iwaguepa. Pedro yagâ negawâmpyra awyly kâentuo, iegasely, auguely pekodo agâ, pyanta taseraji tâzegawânto enahungueim agâ:
— Tâwâlâ yataen-ho negawândâ — uguely.
Augueduo pekodo pyanta nhenahunguely, Pedro egawântoem. 17 Aituo pekodo eyam aguely:
— Awâkâ uguondo eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kely.
Adâkehonduo:
— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely Pedro.
18 Kopae igâwynugue târâ tâwanuneim modo, guarda domodo warâ taseray peto emanânimobyryem. XYDYK, XYDYK warâ peto tânâmize awylymo, tâuntomoem. Pedro âundyly lâpylâ eagâmo.

Jesus, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârybyry enado aguehobyry
(Mt 26.57-68; Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54,66-71)
19 Anás Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârybyry Jesusram aguely:
— Akaemo agonropyry modo wâgâ aguekâ yam. Ânguyka akaemo? Âdyka keankâ mâenomedâdomo? — kely.

20 Jesus in-hoguly:
— Totoenzeba keankâ auguezesedyly. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho modo oday, Deus etydâ idânârâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho oday warâ kâenomedâdaymo, toense kulâ inkâba keankâ auguely. 21 Ydataynrimbyry modo tutuzemo âdy kâenomedâdomobyry awyly. Akaemo sapâiguegâ, urâ mâkeba — kely.
22 Arâ Jesus agueduo, Deus ety iguardary ewy eydâ iwaguepaom inwapagainly, aguely warâ:
— Arâ adâkezeba ikâ kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârybyryam! — kely Jesusram.
23 — Iozepa augueaki watay, iozepa auguehobyry aguekâ. Iozelâ augueaki watay olâ, âdaituoba kulâ ywapagainhagui — kely Jesus.
24 Awârâpygueduo, Anás aguely guarda domodoram:
— Caifásram Jesus sataungâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuruam — kely.
Aituo Caifásram Jesus nhadylymo, emakâjibyenlâ.

Pedro, "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" keontobyry
(Mt 26.71-75; Mc 14.69-72; Lc 22.58-62)

25 Târâlâ Pedro, peto opay âundyly. Aituo aguehonly:
— Awâkâ uguondo eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kehonly.
— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely Pedro.
26 Caifás etydâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro nhedyly, aguely. (Pedro iwantary nhatâyby ipemugu ani mâkâ.)
— Nhentai waunlo ara olâ Jesus agâ Se Oliveira Ekadâ — kely.
27 — Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — keondyly Pedro.
Pedro aguely umelâ, aukuma igâtudyly.

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry
(Mt 27.1-2,11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Lc 23.1-5)

28 Caifás ety dombyryem Jesus nhadylymo Pilatos ety imâsedo idaseraji, pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby etyram emedyly wâgâ. Judeu domodo iwymâry Pilatos ety odaji tâgawândysebamo, judeu keba awylygue. Aguelymo:
— Kâzewenry ara, judeu keba modo ety odaji kâgawântaymba kurâ. Kâgawândyly-ro watay, tywykeim ara kulâ ise Deus kâendyly. Aituo ise xirâ kopae Páscoa kientyguebyra kurâ — kelymo.
29 Aituo Pilatos ety odaji akaemo tâgawândyseba awylygue, Pilatoslâ egaserim, eagâmo oxioze. Eyanmo aguely:
— Âdara nidâka awâkâ uguondo, ienado mâenwentâguedomoem? — kely.
30 — Inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ merâ ewentâdyly. Inakanhe anipyra-ro watay, xarâ xina nenetaymba tâise. Xina ezewenry neinwântaymba merâ — kelymo.
31 — Âwymârymoanlâ sataungâ. Izewenrymo ara anipyra-ro watay, akaemolâ nenagazeneho — kely Pilatos.
Aituo judeu domodo iwymârydo aguely:
— Xinama ânguy nyâen-homba. Âmaemo Roma donropyry modo lelâ aieniem aguehoymby — kelymo.
32 Judeu domodolâ xyâen-hoin-ro watay, kruz wâgâ inkâba tâise iguely, romano domodo lelâ mawânkâ ewentâdyby modo kruz wâgâ takâjize xyâen-honrim. Arâ aidyly olâ Jesus "Warâ ise yiguely" kehobyry adahowandoem.

33 Pilatos tâty odaji egawântondyly. Sodadu domodoram aguely:
— Xarâ Jesus enetaungâ — kely.
Âtâ odaji Jesus nhadylymo. Târâ Pilatos aguely:
— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.
34 Jesus in-hoguly:
— Awârâ yapâigueho angahu odanolâ awârâ? Eagonro modo awârâ ywâgâ âyam agueim? — kely.
35 Aituo Pilatos aguely:
— Judeu mâkeba urâ. Yangahu oday inkâba xirâ unâry âtugudyly. Âpemugudolâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydolâ warâ inwentâni. Âdara midâka, akaemo iwentâdoem? — kely.
36 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:
— Pymâ lelâlâ wâne urâ, xirâ anaymba olâ pymâem wawyly. Xirâ anano pymâlâ urâ-ro watay, ynynonro modo tâjitoguyzemo tâise, iemake-homoem, ienwentâgueni judeu domodo emaxi kâzegameomba witoem — kely Jesus.
37 Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pilatos aguely:
— Pymâ kuru âmâ? — kely.
Jesus in-hoguly.
— Pymâlâ urâ, amygueho aralâ. Xirâ onro anaynlâ yazely. Unâ iozeno egatuze keankâ kâewyly. Idânârâ unâ iozeno tindadysedo modo koendâ tydasemo, tutuzemo warâ augueho — kely.
38 Aituo Pilatos aguely:
— Âdyka unâ iozeno mygueho? — kely.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry
(Mt 27.15-31; Mc 15.6-20; Lc 23.13-25)

Egaseybyem Pilatos agueondyly Jesus ewentâni modoram:
— Ienanaji, merâ iguehoem! — kely. 39 — Izewenkemo alâ inanry Páscoa mâentyguedylymo ume etadâdyby ewy tokalâ kâentaguehonly, âdaunlo uguondo mâinduakeybymolâ. Âwymârymo Jesus âdara kânhenehonlyka ize matomo? Kâinmoen-hondyzeka âmaemo? — kely.
40 Aituo idânârâ in-hogulymo:
— Alâ awâkâ nidâ! Barrabás etaguehongâ! — kelymo.
Tâmagazeim, kyâim warâ myakâwâm Barrabás.

19

1 Ilâpyryem myani tonlo Roma donro sodadu domodoram Pilatos aguely:
— Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ xikotygue — kely.
2 Agueduo, sodadu domodo Jesus nhapiogulymo. Ilâpyryem Jesus âwankuem nhedylymo. Tyguyreim koroaem xygatyby myakâwâm Jesus nhangahu onwa nhekylymo, pymâ domodo nhangahu wogonro ara. Âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdylymo, pymâdo âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem tientomoem. 3 Iopaji saindylymo.
— Tynrenseim âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.
Tywapagainzemo myakâwâm.
4 Pilatos egaseondyly. Kurâdoram aguely:

— Idataungâ auguely! Jesus enenehondonze urâ xarâ, xyâhoem urâem âdygue ewentâdo lâpeba mâkâ awyly mâuntuhomoem — kely.

5 Aituo sodadu domodo Jesus nhenetondylymo, âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue etydâdybyem, koroa tyguyreim xygatyby nhangahu wâgâ warâ.

Pilatos aguely:

— Etaungâ awâkâ uguondo! — kely.

6 Aituo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Deus ety iguardary modo warâ Jesus tientuomo, adaenkelymo:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kelymo.

Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Âmaemolâ sataungâ, kruz onwa sakâjiwâdaungâ warâ, iguehoem. Urâenma awâkâ âdanipyra — kely.

7 Târâ âtâdyguywâdyby modo aguelymo:

— Tâwâlâ awâkâ nigue! Uguondo kulâ awâkâ, “Deus agâ âzekibaom urâ” nygue olâ. “Deus imery urâ” nygue lâpylâ warâ. Xina ezewenryem, Deus ara tâidysedonro xyâly lelâ — kelymo.

8 “ ‘Deus imery urâ’ nygue Jesus” kely tindatuo lakuru Pilatos, xyâen-honze âseanedyly kuru. 9 Tâty odaxi egawântondyly, Jesus târâlâ awylygue, nhapâiguely:

— Âdykonloka âmâ? — kely.

Nihoguba olâ Jesus.

10 Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Uhogugâ! Tarâ Jerusalémdâ pymâ kuru wawyly enanâguegâ. Ize urâ-ro watay, omoen-hondâ urâ, kruz wâgâ âehondâ urâ warâ — kely.

11 — Deus amânhedyse ato lelâ yagâ amânhekyly. Deus aguepa kulâ, âdy yagâ amânhetaymba âmâ. Yâen-honly-ro watay, inakanhe kulâ awârâ, tutuzelâma âmâ, âdara wipyra wawyly yiguehoem. Âsenagazeze âmâ ayenehon-hombyry wâgâ. Mâkâ âyam iegamerimbyry olâ ise akadâ kehoem kuru âsenagazeni — kely Jesus.

12 Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pilatos aguely:

— Omoen-hoze urâ — kely.

Judeu domodo târâ âtâdyguywâdyby aguelymo:

— “Pymâ ton-honreim urâ” keanry Jesus. Romadâ kywymâry kuru toenzepa tyewiâpaze, tâjipyay pymâ kuruem ise kewâni modo agâ. Awâkâ uguondo mâimoen-honly-ro watay, pymâ Roma donro agâ iewiâpaze — kelymo.

13 Aguelymo tindatuo, Pilatos ekadyly tâwentâze, tâwentâzeba warâ awyly agueho mure onwa. Hebraiku-em, “Gabatá” awârâ âji ezedy: “Tadakobâdo tuhugue xygatyby” keze aguely. 14 Kuotataji iseaji Páscoa etyguedo iray akâwâm awârâ aidyly, âtyem todohondyly ume. Tonlo modoram Pilatos aguely:

— Etaungâ! Anra tarâ âwymârymo kuru! — kely.

15 Akaemo olâ adaenkelymo lelâ:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kelymo.

Aituo Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

— Âwymârymo kâyâen-hondyzeka âmaemo? — kely.

Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo olâ warâ inhogulymo:

— Xina iwymâry mâkeba awâkâ! César lelâ pymâ kuru, Roma donro pymâ ton-honreim! — kelymo.

16 Aituo Pilatos, Jesus nhegamely sodadu domodoram. Kruz onwa Jesus sakâjize nhadylymo, iguehoem.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry
(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43)

17 Kruz takâjiho tanâse Jesus idâly âji Calvário kehoram. (“Gólgota” keze aguely hebraiku-em.)

18 Myarâ saintybyem Jesus nhakâjilymo kruz onwa. Azagâ uguondo kyârimpyry nhakâjilymo lâpylâ, tokalâ aho eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ. 19 Tábua wâgâ iweniehonwânmy Pilatos: JESUS NAZARÉ DONRO MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂry KURU kely akâwâm mârâ wâgâ iweniby azagâ tokalâ warâ itanwe: hebraiku-em, latín-em, gregüem warâ. Kruz wâgâ Jesus nhangawaym sodadu domodoram nhakâjien-honly. 20 Agui judeu domodo mârâ tábua wâgâ iweniby tytainzemo myakâwâm. Xidadâ iwaguepalâ mârâ âji Jesus nhakâjihomobyry awylygue, toenzepa sakadaynlymo-ro warâ. 21 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo aguelymo Pilatosram:

— “Judeu domodo iwymâry kuru” kely keba tâise mâinwenien-honly. “‘Judeu domodo iwymâry kuru urâ’ nygue merâ” kely tâise mâinwenien-honly — kelymo.

22 Pilatos aguely:

— Kâinwenien-hoymby, iwenibyenlâ ise! — kely.

23 Kruz onwa Jesus tiankâjibygueduo, quatro sodadu domodo Jesus ety iwogompyry nhanâdylymo, nhepajiwâdylymo lelâ. Ilâpyryem, ety iwogonro BOH waunlo takâjizenry nhanâdylymo. 24 Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

— Ety BOH waunlo kiaunguepa kine. Dadu kydyânre, mâkâ tyzortygueim ise âtâ BOH waunlo sodo — kelymo.

Aituo arâ aidylymo. Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Mâkâem, mâkâem warâ iety ywogonropyry nepajiwâdâmo. Ânguy ietybyry BOH waunlo sodoem ini awyly tiuntuhomoem dadu namemo” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Arâ aituomo iwenihobyry ara kehoem aidyly.

25 Kruzdâ iwaguepalâ akâwâm quatro pekodo modo: Maria, Jesus ise; Maria iwary; Maria (Magdala donro); Maria (Cleopas iwydy) warâ. 26 On-yam MYK itybyem Jesus tyze nhedyly, iedyly warâ, urâ toenzepa inwyneguyly. Aituo aguely tyzeram:

— Âmerylâ-ro waunlo ara ise awâkâ João nhedyly — kely.

27 Aguely lâpylâ yam:

— Awâkâlâ yze. Egâ, âzelâ mâenkyly-ro waunlo ara lelâ — kely.

Agueduo, yze aralâ mâkâ kâendyly-ro warâ Jesus ize awyly. Ilâpyryem ietyram kandyly kâentoem.

Jesus iguehobyry
(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49)

28 Ilâpygueduo tutuze myakâwâm Jesus kâmakehoem aiese tâetobyry âwanikely awyly. Saguhoenlâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby aguehobyry ara aidyly aitoem aguely:

— Tatuanze urâ! — kely.

29 Tâlâ akâwâm vinhu nhewantybygue etary tumykeim. Mârâ
ikaji esponja inkuilymo. Se hissopo wâgâ ekâjibyem, Jesus itaryam
nhalokuândylymo, nhugakâin-hoem. 30 Mârâ xugakâinrimbyryem, aguely.
— Iweâma alâ aiese kâetobyry!
Arâ aguely kâmakehoem aiese tâetobyry âdypygueândyly awylygue.
Agueypyem, enagozely, iguely lelâ.

Lançague Jesus eledydâ ihoguyhobyry

31 Aituo judeu domodo iwymârydo Pilatosram idâlymo, aguelymo:
— Kruz modo onwa sakâjiwâdyby izepa enra xina târâ awyly
xirâ kopae, kopaelâgâ warâ. Sodadu domodoram ixinarymo
xukawânehongâ, inepa iguehomoem, eguepymobyry niguampyralâ
etyhoem — kelymo eyam.
Tâzekobyzegueho adagulylâ mawânrâ tynrenseim lelâlâ ani mârâ
tâzekobyzegueho-ro warâ, Páscoa etyguedo awylygue. Inakanhe mawânrâ
tâise âty tynrenseim ume kehoem âguedy sakâjibyem awyly. Awylygue
târâpa enâtâguyly, sadyly warâ ize awylymo. 32 Aituo nhekadybymo ara
Pilatos anhenehonly. Sodadu domodo idâly. Jesus eapay kruz wâgâ
sakâjiwâdyby modo ixinary nhukawâdylymo, mârâ ewânugue inepa igue-
homoem. 33 Jesus iopaji saintybyem olâ, igueypyem awyly nhedylymo.
Awylygue ixinary nukagâbyra awylymo. 34 Sodadu domodo ewy olâ
akâwâm eledydâ Jesus tuhoguyze tylançarygue. Inepa kehoem iunu paru
agonro ihuguely.
35 Urâ Jesus kruz wâgâ iguely enipyrylâ xirâ egatuim. Urâ kâentyby
lelâlâ xirâ kâengatuly, mâinwântomoem lâpylâ. Âkealâ xirâ kâinwenily.
Kâinweniby ara kehoem akâwâm aidyly. 36 Warâ myakâwândy saguhoenlâ
iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Ibyry ewy âdaunloenlâ
tukagâduneba ise” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Aralâ akâwâm aidyly-ro warâ.
37 Arâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Esemo
mâkâ lançague tin-honguybymo” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Awârâ aituo
saguhoenlâ Deus inwenien-hoymby ara kehoem aidyly.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry
(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56)

38 Aituo myakâwâm José Arimatéia donro Pilatosram idâly agueze:
— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu
imâsedo tâtagueim odaji kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândyly? — kely.
— Tâwâlâ — Pilatos keduo, José idâly myakâwâm.
Jesus einwânni lelâlâ myakâwâm José, ânguyram negatuba olâ-ro
warâ, pymâdo tyntadylygue. Aituo myakâwâm José, Jesus eguepy-
byry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly, nhaleholy-ro warâ. 39 Nicodemos
kopae Jesus agâ agueze idâypy, José agâ idâwâm lâpylâmy. Toenzepa
myakâwâm Nicodemos aloés, mirra warâ nhadyly, trinta e cinco kilos
lelâ, mârâ edunu tyânrânguneim âguedy onwa tientoem, inepa eguepy-
byry niwânzepa itoem. 40 Jesus eguepybyry nhadylymo, intuwyn-
lymo, panu Nicodemos nhatyby tyânrânguneimpe tientybygue; kâzewenry
awârâ, kâguepybyry kiontoem.
41 Kruz wâgâ Jesus iguehobyry iwaguepa, tâlâ myakâwâm âji toenzepa
se imâsedo modo etâdyby, jardim keho. Mârâ jardindâ tâlâ myakâwâm
tâtagueim iwelo esagueyby tuhu imâsedo oday ânguy igueypy tâtadâzeba

myarâ, iweloem awylygue. 42 Iwaguepalâ myani mârâ jardim, Calvariodâ. Awylygue José, Nicodemos warâ Jesus eguepybyry myarâ nhetadâdylymo, tâzekobyzegueho adagulylâ awylygue.

20

Jesus kurâem itondobyry
(Mt 28.1-8; Mc 16.1-8; Lc 24.1-12)

1 Domingo, pealâ koendâ nemepyra awyly umelâ myani Maria Magdala donro Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryam idâly. Saintybyem, tâzegawânto enahun-ho tuhu ejikeybyem awyly nhedyly. 2 Aituo tâgase kehoem xinaram idâly. Toenzepa urâ Jesus inwyneguyly, Pedro warâ xina eydâ atoam idâly. Mâkâ xinaram aguely:

— Kywymâry Jesus eguepybyrymy etadâdobyrydâba netymo. Âdyam nhetomobyry tutuzeba-ro warâ — kely.

3 Aituo Pedro, urâ warâ âguedy etadâdobyryam xina idâly. 4 Xina egatudyly. Pedro takaze olâ akâwâm iegaky awylygue waunroenlâ yaindyly. 5 Ioday kâentoem kâzewyly; panu linhugueto kâendyly, iegawâmpyra olâ akâwâm urâ.

6 Yaimpygueduo akâwâm Pedro saindyly, egawândyly alelâ. Târâpa Jesus eguepybyry. Panu âguedy ituwyn-hobyry lelâ nhekyly. 7 Panu apiduby Jesus nhangahu wogonropyry lelâ warâ nhekyly. Mârâ Jesus ituwyn-hobyry modo duaypa nhangawyn-hobyry, âikâlâ. 8 Urâ, waunroem saintyby, tâtagueim odaji iegawândyly lâpylâ, âguedy etadâdobyryam. Âguedy târâpa awyly kâentuo, kâinwândyly Jesus kurâem itondobyry. 9 Iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ, Messias igueypyem kurâem itonze, kely. Tâenselâ, tydaselâ warâ lelâlâ wâne xina. Arâlâ olâ xina awârâ nutuba lelâ awyly. 10 Koendâ kehoem enuagaenibyryem, tâtyam xina odopâdyly.

Jesus Maria Magdala donroram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.9-10; Mc 16.9-11)

11 Âguedy etadâdobyry kuoholâ myakâwâm Maria Magdala donro ohogüendyly. Tuogunru umelâ, âzewyly, IU idyly. 12 Azagâ anju nhedyly, âtâ tapekeingue âzetydâdybyem, Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyrydâ ekadybymoem; târâpa itybyem olâ Jesus eguepybyry. Tokalâ ekadybyem awyly nhangahu ejidypyrydâ, eagonro ekadybyem awyly ihuru ejidypyrydâ warâ. 13 Anju domodo pekodo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdaituoka ogunru? — kelymo.

Aituo pekodo in-hoguly:

— Ywymâry eguepybyry nadâmomy. Âdyam nhetomobyry kâuntuba olâ urâ-ro warâ — kely.

14 Awârâ agueypyem, MYRYK idyly. XYDYK warâ uguondo nhedyly. Jesuslâ myakâwâm; nutuba olâ mâkâem awyly. 15 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka ogunru? Ânguyka mâwinly? — kely.

Mârâ âji enilâ-ro waunlo ara mâkâ enanaji. Awylygue in-hoguly:

— Âmâlâ eguepybyry tarâpa etyin-ro watay, âdyam mânhetobyry yam aguekâ. Urâ ise eagonro âjiam sanehoim — kely pekodo.

16 — Maria! — kely Jesus eyam.

Tâzedy wâgâ tygâseduo, Jesus lelâlâ awyly nhutuly, aguely:

— Rabôni! — kely. (Hebraiku-em, “Ywymâry” keze awârâ aguely.)
17 Jesus aguely:
— Yawâdâ. Pabairam kodopâdaymba lelâ urâ. Ynynonro modoram idâ, akaemo konodo ara kehoem kâinwyneguyly modoram. Warâ eyanmo aguekâ: “ ‘Pabairam ise kodopâdyly, mâkâ Pabai myguehomo, âDeusrymo warâam’ keanry Jesus” kera eyanmo — kely.
18 Aituo Maria Magdala donro xina eydâ atoram idâly; xinaram aguely:
— Kywymâry Jesus kurâem itondybyem setai — kely.
Tyam Jesus aguehobyry xinaram nhegatuly.

Jesus tynynonro modoram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49)
19 Mârâ domingo, kopaelâ, âjigue âtâdyguybyem xina Jesus eynynonro modo. Pymâdo tawânehonly tytaze akâwâm xina. Awylygue pyanta modo koendâ kehoem enahunwâdybyem awyly. Pyanta enahuymby ozelâ Jesus egawândyly; âepanâguely xina ontay kehoem. Xinaram aguely:
— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ — kely.
20 Ilâpyryem xinaram tâmary kruz onwa takâjihobyry nhenehonly; sodadu lançague tuhoguyhobyry nhenehonly warâ. Emarydâ, eledydâ warâ xyâhobyry tientuo, tutuze akâwâm xina, Jesus lelâlâ mâkâ awyly. Awylygue toenzepa akâwâm xina ohomaendyly.
21 Aituo Jesus agueondyly:
— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ. Pabai ugonotobyry ara lâpylâ ogonodylymo, unâry mâengatuhomoem — kely.
22 Ilâpyryem xina onwa ÂBU kely, aguely:
— Tâwâlâ Deus Ispiritury âyanmo nâedâ. 23 Deus izepa ato aienibyry modoam, “Deusram ekaze urâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem” mygueduomo, Deus xygakeze lelâ. “Inakanhe amitomobyry Deus nygakeba itoem ekaze urâ” mygueduomo olâ, Deus nygakeba ise — kely xinaram.

Jesus Toméram aguehobyry
24 Xinaram Jesus âepanâgueday, xina agâ inkâba akâwâm Tomé; xina eataen-ho Jesus eynynonro lâpylâ mâkâ. “Azagonropyry” kely lâpylâ mâkâ ezedy. 25 Ilâpygueduo, saimpygueduo, eyam xina aguely:
— Kywymâry Jesus kurâem itondyby xina netai — xina kely.
Xina neinwâmpyra olâ mâkâ.
— Mâkâ kurâem itondybyem awyly kâinwântaymba urâ. Kâinwândyly ise, pregugue emarydâ sakâjihobyry kâendyly, iemarygue MÂ’ kânhedyly, sodadu tylançarygue eledydâ in-hoguyhobyry iemarygue MÂN kânhedyly warâ watay lelâ ise kâinwândyly — kely.
26 Tokalâ semana sakanibyryem xina âtâdyguyondyly târâ, pyanta modo enahunwâdybyem kadiadugue. Ilâ ume Tomé târâlâ xina agâ. Pyanta enahuymby ozelâ Jesus egawândyly xina ontaji lelâ. Idânârâ xinaram aguely:
— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ — kely.
27 Ilâpyryem Toméram aguely:
— Egâ iemary ihoguyhobyry; imary nhonwa iekâ. Iwâry saunâkâ, ieledydâ ihoguyhobyry onwa imary iekâ. Mâinwâmpyra mawyly imogâ. Kurâem itondybyem wawyly einwânkâ — kely.
28 Aituo Tomé eyam aguely:

— Ywymâry, yDeusry warâ âmâlâ! — kely.
29 — Kurâem itondybyem wawyly mâinwândyly, ietuo kulâ, tuomare âmâ-ro warâ. Tuomareim kuru olâ ise iepyralâ yeinwânni modo! — kely Jesus.

Âdaituo João, Jesus wâgâ inwenily awyly xutuho
30 Xina eynynonro modo tâense akâwâm toenzepa lelâlâ ton-honrugue anhetyby. Xirâ pape wâgâ kâinwenipa olâ urâ idânârâ kehoem adyesenry modo Jesus anhetyby. 31 Xirâ pape kâinwenily olâ, Jesus tâinwânsezelâ mitomoem, Deus Ingonotyby Messias awyly mâuntuhomoem. Deus imery awâkâ Jesus. Tâinwânse âmaemo-ro watay, aunlolâ ise agâmo awyly. Âiguelymo watay, Deusram idâze âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem.

21

Jesus âepanâguehobyry sete lelâ tynynonro modoram
1 Awârâpygueduo, Jesus âepanâguely tynynonro modoram. Saimu imâsedo Tiberíades emelay xina awyly ume Jesus âepanâgueondyly xinaram. (“Saimu Galiléia” kelygue lâpylâ mârâ ezeku.) Aityby ise âyanmo kâengatuly. 2 Xina sete lelâ âjigue târâ xina awyly: Simão Pedro, Tomé (Azagonropyry kelygue tâzekeim), Natanael (Caná, Galiléia eynynonro), urâ João, paigo Tiago, azagâ xina eataen-ho lâpylâ warâ. 3 Aituo Simão Pedro aguely xinaram:
— Pepi oday kanra saweze ise udâly — kely.
— Agâ kanra saweze idâze lâpylâ xina — xina kely.
Aituo idânârâ xina idâly saimu emelaji. Pepi odaji xina âxiedyly. Emedyly ara kehoem âedâ paikaji samezeseze xina awyly, ânguy niwympa olâ. 4 Emedyly wâgâ, paru emelay uguondo xina nhedyly. Jesuslâ akâwâm mâkâ, xina nutuba olâ. 5 Aituo Jesus ago kehoem aguely xinaram:
— Âdara kanra maweakimo? Agui maweakimo? — kely.
Xina in-hoguly:
— Ânguy xina nawewâpyra enra! — xina kely.
6 Xinaram aguely:
— Pepi eahoru yan-yam âedâ samewâdaungâ. Toenzepa sawâse âmaemo — kely.
Aituo xina âedâ nhamely. Inepa kehoem kanra modo inwynly. Toenzepa awylygue, pepi odaji epâguely xina nemaemba akâwâm. 7 Aituo urâ João, Jesus toenzepa inwyneguyly, Pedroram auguely:
— Kywymâry Jesus mâkâ! — uguely.
Simão Pedro auguely tindatuo, tâty BOH waunlo nhetondyly, kanra tianwâtoem tientyby. Paikaji adamely. Sagunuram idâly tywâre, inepa Jesusram taintoem. 8 Pepi oze xina idâly, tykâgueze, âedâ kanrague tumyke tâpâgueze, cem metros awârâem kulâ saintoem sagunu onwa. 9 Pepi odayba âzetybyem, peto ehoru kanra pylâ nhangatay âjihuly-ro warâ xina nhedyly. Pãobe lâpylâ akâwâm peto opay. 10 Aituo xinaram Jesus aguely:
— Awâkâ kanra manwâtybymo ewy âenetaungâ — kely.
11 Aituo Simão Pedro pepi odaji âxiedyly. Âedâ sagunu wâgâ nhuxidyly. Tumyke kehoem mârâ âedâ, cento e cinquenta três kanra imâsedo modogue, nadatâwâbyra olâ mârâ âedâ.

12 — Âwinduataungârâ — kely Jesus.
Jesuslâ awyly tutuzelâ akâwâm xina, tywypaze olâ akâwâm xina, mâkâlâ awyly tiuntuhoem eyam agueze. 13 Aituo Jesus iopaji xina saindyly. Pão nhanâdyly. Xina ara nhepajiwâdyly. Xina ara lâpylâ kanra âjihuyby nhepajiwâdyly.
14 Jesus kurâem itondybyem, azagâ tokalâ warâ âepanâguely idyly akâwâm xina tynynonro modoram.

Jesus Pedroam aguehobyry
15 Xina âwinduapygueduo, Jesus Simão Pedro nhapâiguely:
— Simão, João Betsaida donro imery, toenzepa lelâlâ ywynedâ âmâ âdydo imeom takaze kehoem? — kely.
Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:
— Tutuzelâ âmâ, toenzepa âize wawyly — kely.
— Arâ atayma ywâgâ aguekâne iwelo yeinwânni modoram. Tâguy ovelha imery nheto ara egâmo — kely Jesus.
16 Aituo Jesus agueondyly:
— Simão, toenzepa lelâlâka ywynedyly? — kely.
— Tutuzelâ âmâ, toenzepa âize wawyly — kely Pedro.
— Arâ atayma ywâgâ aguekâne yeinwânni modoram. Ovelha eni ovelha nheto ara lâpylâ egâmo — keondyly Jesus.
17 Jesus agueondyly, saguhoem adâkehobyry araba:
— Simão, toenzepa yize mawyly? — kely.
Awârâ tindatuo, Pedro itywandyly, in-hoguly:
— Idânârâ xuturinlâ âmâ; toenzepa âizetonro wawyly tutuzelâ âmâ — kely.
Aituo Jesus agueondyly:
— Arâ atayma ywâgâ aguekâne yeinwânni modoram. Ovelha eni, ovelha nheto ara egâmo — kely Jesus.
18 — Salokuzenomoem mawyly ume, ton-honre ani âmâ, ize mato-byryam mydâhoem. Xirâ âyam augueho olâ ise âkealâ. Agaityoem mituo âzemakâjioze âmâ. Mydâdyseba matoam ise madaholy — kely Jesus.
19 Awârâ arâ adâkeday, Jesus nhutuen-honly, âdara Pedro iguely awyly. Arâ Pedro tyigueho odaji kehoem Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ ise Deus âzehogueoly Pedro eon-honru nhuduhobyry wâgâ.
Aituo Jesus Pedroram aguely:
— Ynynonroenlâne ikâ — kely.

Jesus Joãoagâ aguehobyry
20 Pedro ikaynâ akâwâm urâ, urâ toenzepa Jesus inwyneguyly. Kopae Páscoa ume xina âwinduatay, urâlâ akâwâm Jesus eatado ekani; urâlâ, “Ânguyka ise igamenri âehondyzedo modo emaxi?” kerim.
Âdara tyiguely awyly wâgâ Jesus aguely idanipyryem, Pedro MYRYK idyly. Tykaynâ iedyly. 21 Jesus nhapâiguely:
— Âdyka ise João agâ aini? — kely Pedro.
22 Jesus in-hoguly:
— Awârâ wâgâ tâtynanâzeba ikâ. “Kodopâdo odaji niguepa nidâ” uguely watay, mâuntuly mâkeba awârâ. Yeinwânsezedyly wâgâ lelâ âtynanâgâ — kely Jesus.
23 Awylygue âjigue Jesus einwânni modo aguelymo: “ ‘Kodopâdo odaji niguewâpyra ise João’ nygue Jesus” kelymo. “Âiguewâpyra ise âmâ”

kewâpyra akâwâm Jesus ywâgâ. Warâ ani aguely: “ ‘Kodopâdo odaji niguepa nidâ’ uguely watay, awârâ modo wâgâ tâtynanâzeba ikâ” kely Pedroram.
24 Kâentyby, kâindatyby warâ xirâ kâinwenily Jesus eynynonrolâ urâ Joãeo toenzepa inwyneguyly. Idânârâ yataen-ho modo tutuzemo âkealâ xirâ pape wâgâ kâinwenily awyly.

Iwenihobyry xypyry

25 Tâlâ wâne xirâ pape wâgâ kâinweniby. Tâlâ olâ toenzepa âdydo imeom modo Jesus anhetaymby. Idânârâ kehoem anhetyby, aguehobyry warâ iwenily watay, toenzepa lelâlâ tâise livrupe awyly! Idânârâ onro anaym pape iweniby ejidy lâpeba tâise.
Joãeo

ATOS
Tunâry Egaturin-em Jesus Induakewâdyby Modo Aitobyry

Xirâ livru wâgâ Lucas inweniby Deuslâ myakâwândy nhangahu odaji ieni. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ, Lucas olâ iweninri, Deus eydâ atoam Jesus odopâbygueduo, Jesus wâgâ egatuimbyry modo wâgâlâ Deus anhekyly modo kiuntuhoem.

Jesus tunâry egatudyze awyly myakâwândy xidadâ Jerusalémdâ, Judéia, Samaria warâ eynynâ, âtâ anary iwagueno mododâ lâpylâ warâ. Tytainze kurâ, unâ koendonro tâdâsemagueho Jerusalémdâ nhegatuhomobyry, Pentecostes etyguedo ume Deus Ispiritury xytâguyhobyry, Pedro, João, Filipe, Barnabé warâ ewanomopyry warâ.

Jesus nheinwândyly iraynâ, Saulo myakâwândy Paulo ezedy; Jesus eynynonro modo enagazeni myakâwândy mâkâ. Damascoram Jesus einwânni modo etadâze idâday myakâwândy Jesus eyam âepanâguely. Ilâpygueduolâ myakâwândy nhangahu oday xunâry âtuguguely. Jesus einwânniem idyly lelâ-ro warâ.

Paulo tataen-ho modo agâ iwague âxiguewâmy, Jesus xunâry egatuze. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ tutuze kurâ xirâ livru wâgâ. Mâkâ mawânkâ turâ modo Jesus xurâem ewanumo ume sagâikeinmo, eon-hondânimo warâ.

Xirâ livru wâgâ mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry egatuhobyry kintainly, judeu keba modoram âzeinwân-hon-hombyry warâ. Paulo, Silas warâ Jesus wâgâ agueduomo âzetadâonwânmomy kadeia odaxi. Judeu domodo, romano domodo warâ iwymârydo enadoram âepanâguewânmy. Jesus tyeinwândylygue eyanmo unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuly nimopa olâ myakâwândy.

Aguely adaguho

1-2 Âyam xirâ pape kâinwenily, Teófilo. Azagâ ieto xirâ kâinwenily. Waunro kâinweniby wâgâ Jesus tarâ onro anaym tâwanu nhaguday anhetyby, nhenomedâdobyry warâ, kayam idâhobyryam. Deus eydâ atoram tâtâly iraynâ, Deus Ispiritury eon-honrugue, tunâry egaturin-em tinduakeyby modo eon-honru xuduwânmy, aitomoem, aguehomoem warâ.

3 Kurâem tâitombygueduo, quarenta emedyly ara tâepanâguezezelâ myani tunâry egatuwâni modoram. Toenzepa adyesenry modo Deus eon-honrugue adyese myani, igueypyemba tawyly tienehon-hoem. Âdara Deus pymâem kuru idyly awyly wâgâ myani eagâmo aguely. 4 Tunâry egaturin-em tinduakeyby modo agâ Jerusalémdâ tatay, warâ myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâgasezeba wao itaungâ xirâ âtâ anaymba. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, Deus Ispiritury âyanmo saindyly ara. Saguhoem âyanmo, “Deus Tyispiritury igonose” uguelâ. Saindyly inwânwântaungâ wao. 5 Saguhoem João batiza nhedyly ani parugue. Iweâpa nipyralâ olâ ise Deus Ispiriturygue batiza mâieholymo, ynynonroem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem — kewânmy Jesus.

Deus eydâ atoam Jesus âkuhobyry

6 Tunâry egaturin-em tinduakeyby modo agâ âtâdyguybyem myani
Jesus. Aituo myani akaemoram adapâigueoly:
— Pymâ, anri ise iweâma kypemugudo israelita domodo eon-honru
mâunduly, âjiguelâ kywymâgoem, Roma donro modo keba kywymâry
itoem? — kelymo.
7 Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:
— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ awârâ wâgâ. Pabai Deus “Warâ ise aidyly”
kehobyry saintuo, idânârâ aguehobyry ara aise. Mâuntulymo keba ise
anhekyly modo; âdara aidyly awyly mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo. Pabai
kulelâ xuturim. 8 Deus Ispiritury âyanmo saintuo olâ, on-honrumo
xuduze, unârybyry mâengatuhomoem. Waunroem kuru tarâ Jerusalémdâ
ise unârybyry mâengatulymo. Ilâpyryem ise Judeiaram, Samariaram warâ
mydâlymo unârybyry egatuze; ilâpyryem ise idânârâ kurâdo onro anano
modo ara-ro warâ — kely myani Jesus.
9 Tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo agâ awyly umelâ myani
Deus eydâ tatoram nhalokuânehonly. Âkuly umelâ myani eunu duaxi
xuzadyly. Aituo myani nepyra idylymo. 10 Târâ Jesus âkuhobyrydâ
nhesedylymo ume myani azagâ anju, uguondoem tapekeingue tâtyem
âepanâguely; Deus emary myani akaemo. Jesus tunâry egaturin-em
induakeyby modoram myani âewylymo. Aituo myani aguelymo:
11 — Nhaum, Galiléia donro modo, âdaituoka kaynâ lelâ inurumo?
Âydâmopa nitai wâne mâkâ Jesus odopâze olâ. Iwerâ âkuly mâentomobyry
ara lâpylâ ise odopâdyly, âzeholy — kelymo.

Judas etaybyanoem Matias induakehomobyry

12 Aituo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo
odopâdaynly Jerusalémram, iwyry Se Oliveira Eka dombyryem. Tokalâ
kilômetro myani mârâ âtâ anaymba awyly. 13 Âtâ anaxi saintybyem
myani âtâ tâxidâdomobyryanlâ idâlymo. Salá imâsedo kaynonro odaymo
myani. Pedro, João, Tiago (Alfeu imery), André, Filipe, Tomé,
Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago warâ, Simão, (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ,
tawylygue Roma donro kulâ tywymâryem izepaom modo ewy), Judas
(Tiago imery) warâ myani akaemo. 14 Aunlolâ myani târâ pekodo modo
agâ âtâdyguylymo Deus agâ adâkehoem. Jesus ise, iukonodo warâ târâmolâ
lâpylâ myani. Aunlolâ myani akaemo idânârâ idâly, Deus agâ agueze.
15 Iweâpa nipyralâ myani toenzepa kehoem kurâdo Jesus einwânni
modo âtâdyguyly, cento e vinte awârâem myani kurâdo. Âtâdyguybyem
awylymo ume myani Pedro saudyly, aguely:
16 — Nhaum, ydataungâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Davi iweniwânmy
iweâpa mâkâ Judas aitobyry wâgâ. Deus Ispiritury, Daviram inwenien-
hoymby ara kehoem keankâ aidyly. Mâkâ Judas keankâ Jesus ega-
menri. 17 Xina duano lâpylâ keankâ mâkâ, xina agâ tâwaneinhe id-
uakeyby mawânkâ keankâ. 18 Âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modo tu-
tuze âmaemo Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry, Jesus iduery modoram
tiengamehoem. Mârâ dinheruguelâ mykeankâ onro adanâholy. Târâlâ
mykeankâ kaynâpa tâihugueduo, atuly. Atuduo, idânârâ kehoem ekomiry
modo egasewâdyly warâ. 19 Idânârâ Jerusalém donro modo aityby nu-
tumo. “Aceldama” kelygue mârâ âji nhezetâdylymo. (“Xyâhoem egame-
hobyry ebyrygue sanâtyby” keze aguely) — kely myani Pedro.
20 Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Arâ lâpylâ livru Salmosdâ iwenibyem awyly:
"Ânguy lâpeba ise ety oday.
Ânguy lâpeba nidâ ioday"
— warâ kelype.
Alâpylâ Salmosdâ iweniby:
"Âkelo ejipyano nidâ, anhekyly kehobyry anhetoem"
warâ myakâwândy saguhoem Deus itaumbyry iweniby.
21 — Arâ atay, uguondo kinduakenre kuduanoem, Judas Queriote donro ejipyano Jesus xunâry egaturin-em. Jesus kurâem itondybyem awyly xuturim, enipyry. Pymâ Jesus kiampygueday kyampyguenibyry, 22 Jesus ewanu adaguday, âdypygueânday warâ eagâ idâypy, Jesus Joãoram batiza âieholy enipyry, Deusram adalokuonly enipyry ise kinduakely — kely myani Pedro.
23 Aituo myani idânârâ tonlo modo âseinwândylymo. Aguelymo:
— José Barsabás ("Justo" keho) atay, Matias atay warâ nidâ — kelymo.
24-25 Âdykonlo akaemo azagâ enday iduakeyby awyly tiuntuhomoem myani, Deus agâ aguelymo. Warâ myani aguelymo:
— Pymâ, tutuze âmâ idânârâ kurâ domodo âdaunlo awyly. Enehongâ âdykonlo mâinduakeyby awyly. Âdykonloka asaemo azagâ enday xina agâ mâingonokyly, Judas etaybyay âunâry egatuze? Xirâ âwanu mawânkâ Judas nimo. Ejidy mâinduakeybyanlâ nâtâ warâ — kelymo.
26 Ânguy akaemo azagâ uguondo enday tuduakezeim awyly tiuntuhoem aiemâmomy. Arâ myani Matias induakelymo. Aituo mâkâ Jesus xunâry egaturin-em iduakeyby modo arâ aguenriem idyly.

2

Deus Ispiritury xytâguyhobyry
1 Pentecostes etyguedo ume myani idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo tâjidydâ âtâdyguylymo. Trigu ekaunâdyly israelita domodo nhetyguedo myani mârâ âty. 2 Ilâ ume myani Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo xytâguyly. Sapezenru ton-honreim ara kehoem myani Deus eydâ atodâba ipyru xytâguyly indadylymo. Idânârâ kurâdo âtâ oday ekadaymby modo idamâmomy. 3 Aituo myani peto iatygu emyenro nhedylymo. Agui myani mârâ aunlo âzepajiwâdyly, mâkâ angawaym, mâkâ angawaym, mâkâ angawaym warâ. 4 Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo âewyly, koendâ kehoem enomerymo xuduze. Aituo myani Deus Ispiriturybe tâituomo, âkelo anano modo itanwe aguelymo lâpylâ, tytanwe lelâba.
5 Târâ Jerusalémdâ toenzepa myani judeu domodo Deus einwânni. Mârâ ananobyry lelâba myani myarâ saini. 6 Jesus einwânni modo âkelo anano modo itanwe aguely tindatuo myani akaemo eagonro anano modo ewy âtâdyguylymo. Mârâ tâjitanrugue nâsenomedâbyralâ myani aguelymo. Idase âtâdyguywâdyby modo toenzepa myani âsewânilymo. Koendâ kehoem mawânkâ myani aguehomo indadylymo. 7 Toenzepa myani âsewânilymo, awylygue âjigue aguelymo:
— Galiléia donro asaemo aguewâni modo. 8 Kytanwelâ olâ aguelymo kindakyly! Âdara kuruka arâ kehoem aguelymo? 9 Âzeydonro keba, âjitanweom keba warâma kurâ. Pártia donro, Média donro, Elão donro, Mesopotâmia donro, Judéia donro, Capadócia donro, Ponto donro, Ásia donro warâ kurâ. 10 Tâlâ kuduay Frígia donro, Panfília donro, Egito donro

warâ. Tâlâ tarâ kuduay Líbia eynynonro modo, Cirene iwaguepanro. Tâlâ kurâ Romadâpa âetyby. 11 Tâlâ tarâ kuduay judeu domodo lelâlâ, Israel iweompyry. Tâlâ lâpylâ tarâ âkelo kurâdo; akaemoma Israel iweom keba; judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby tâinwânsemo olâ. Creta donro, Arábia donro warâpe tarâ kuduay. Âdaraka tâjitanru tiuntudânrygue aguelymo? Kytanwelâ asaemo, Deus koendâ anhetaymby modo wâgâ aguely — kelymo.

12 Âseguâdâdylymo myani. Âdara tâkeho nutuba idylymo. Aituo myani âjigue adapâiguelymo:

— Âdaituoka awârâ awyly? — kelymo.

13 Kurâdo olâ myani Jesus einwânni modo tyeilezemo lelâ. Warâ myani aguelymo:

— Toku ikay tawylygue kulâ asaemo arâ aguely — kelymo.

Pedro kurâdoram aguehobyry

14 Aituo myani Pedro agueze saudyly. Târâ lâpylâ myani akaemo onze lelâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo. Ago kehoem myani târâ âtâdyguyby modoram, Jerusalémdâ tâtyuneim modoram, saintaymby modoram warâ aguely:

— Nhaum, koendâ auguely idataungâ. 15 Toku ikay inkâba xina, amyguehomo ara inkâba. Emedyly wâgâ kulâ awârâ, nove hora kulâ. Emedyly wâgâ xina judeu domodo vinhu nenywâbyra. 16 Warâ âyanmo auguely, xina arâ aguely mâindatomobyry wâgâ. Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Joel Deus aguehobyry inwenibylâ xirâ aini. 17 Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely:

“Xypyry iray ise xirâ agânhedyly.
Mârâ ume, Yispiritury idânârâ kurâdoram igonose urâ, âuturimoem.
Judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ ise kâingonodyly.
Âweompyrymo unâry egatuze, uguondo modo, pekodo modo alelâ.
Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ Yispiritury anhekyly nhetomoem aienehonze urâ.
Agaityom modoram, aripidoram warâ ywâgâ auguely ise nhâenkymoem.
18 Ynynonro modoram ise mârâ ume Yispiritury kâingonodyly.
Pekodo modo agâ, uguondo modo agâ alelâ ise.
Ywâgâ ise mârâ ume aguelymo.
19 Kyaneni kau wâgâ iepanâgueze urâ, ton-honre wawyly kâenehohoem.
Onro anaym adyesenry modo aiese lâpylâ urâ,
won-honru kâenehohoem.
Toenzepa ise munru apâdyly.
Toenzepa âjiaduâhonzemo petoam.
Nâepaiguebamo ise eunu wâgâ.
20 Xixi tohoreba ise.
Munru ara ise nunâ, sapabilu.
Kywymâry sainto iray ise awârâ aidyly.
Toenzepa ton-honre tawyly tânehonze ise âewyly.
21 Idânârâ, ‘Xina emakegâ, Pymâ’ keypy emakeze”
kely iweniwânmy Joel, Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry — kely myani Pedro.

22 Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly tonlo modoram:

— Nhaum, Israel donro modo, idataungâ xirâ auguely. Jesus Nazaré donro wâgâ xirâ auguely. Tyiguely iraynâ, agâmo tatay, inanaynmolâ keankâ âdaunlo uguondo kulâ anhetânry modo anhedyly. Kyzedâlâ koendonro modo, adyesenry modo warâ kientoem anhedyly. Deuslâ keankâ mârâ koendonro modo, adyesenry modo warâ Jesusram aienehonrim, tingonotyby kuru awyly tienehon-hoem. 23 Âmaemolâ olâ keankâ Jesus egamenri, tumunreim modoram kruz onwa adakâjiohoem, iguehoem warâ. Deus aguehobyry aralâ olâ keankâ awârâ modo aidyly. Tutuzelâ myani arâ amidylymo awyly. 24 Jesus igueypyem awyly ume, Deus olâ kurâem nietondâ. Nigueompyra ise mâkâ-ro warâ. Nudupa lelâlâ tâise mâkâ iguewâtyby modo ejidydâ etadâdyby ara itoem. 25 Kydamu Davi iweniwânmy Jesus wâgâ:

“Ywymâry aunlolâ yagâ awyly, tutuze urâ.
Yagâpa nitaymba.
Tyanunepa urâ, yagâlâ awylygue.
26 Awylygue toenzepa womaru.
Auguepa witaymba urâ Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ, womazeândylygue.
Iguein-em wawyly umelâ, kâinwâmpyra wipyra wawyly.
Iekobyzeguehobe wawyly tynwânwânse wawylygue.
27 Tutuze urâ, alâ igueypyenlâ yenehomba mawyly.
Wodo mâinwânzeânehomba mawyly warâ, Pymâ.
Âynynonroem wawylygue,
imary wawylygue warâ, igueypy modo duay yenehonwâbyra ise âmâ.
28 Âdara aunloenlâ kyiguepa kitoem aguidyly wâgâ ienomedâdâ.
Toenzepa ise womaru, aunloenlâ agâ wawylygue”

kely iweniwânmy Davi — kely Pedro.

29 Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly:

— Ypemugudo, koendâ mâuntuhomoem awârâ Davi inweniby wâgâ agueze urâ. Tywâgâ inkâba myakâwândy aguely. Iweâpa mawânkâ myakâwândy kydamu Davi iguely. Eguepybyry sadyly myakâwândy, tâtagueim esagueyby tuhu imâsedo odaji. Târâ myakâwândy inwânzely. Iwague inkâba mâkâ Davi eguepybyry etadâdobyry tâtagueim tarâ awyly. 30 Deus itaumbyry egatuim myakâwândy mâkâ, niguepa tatay. “Tokalâ âwerymo ewy ise pymâem kânhekyly. Judeu domodo iwymâry wâne maze myara ise pymâem awyly. Agânhekyly modo lelâlâ xirâ âyam augueho” kewânmy Deus, Daviram. 31 Awylygue myakâwândy Davi tutuze lelâ awyly Deus ingonokylybe awyly. Deus Ingonotyby igueypyem, kurâem itondyly Deus eon-honrugue awyly tutuze myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy,

“Igueypyem lelâ mânhenehomba,
eguepybyry mâinwânzeânehomba warâ ise âmâ” kely.

32 — Âkealâ olâ Deus eon-honruguelâ keankâ Jesus kurâem itondyly. Tutuze xina âkealâ awyly. Jesus igueypyemba awyly xina nedâ. Âkealâ tâkeze xina: “Kurâem itondybyem mawânkâ!” 33 Eydâ tatoram olâ Deus nadâ. Pymâ tynrenseinhe mâkâ iwerâ, Tunwym ahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly. “Ispíritu igonose urâ” tâkehobyry Jesus nigonotai xinaram iwerâ. Sapezenru ton-honreim ara kehoem âjipyruguely midataimolâ.

Peto iatygu ara kehoem xina wâgâ metaimolâ. Âtanwemo xina aguely midataimolâ warâ. Iwerâ Ispíritu Jesus ingonotybylâ awârâ modo aieni.
34 Tywâgâ inkâba myakâwândy kydamu Davi aguely. Deus eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyra myakâwândy eguepybyry. Jesus wâgâ myakâwândy awârâ Deus aguehobyry Davi inwenily:
“Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,
35 âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,
âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara”
kewândymy Deus.
36 — Nhaum, Israel domodo, koendâ ydataungâ. Kywymâryem Deus ingonotyby keankâ mâkâ Messias kruz onwa mankâjien-honlymo, Deus Ingonotyby “Âese” kehobyrylâ — kely myani Pedro târâ âtâdyguyby modoram.
37 Arâ Pedro aguely tindatuo myani idânârâ kehoem itywandylymo, Jesus tienagazenehon-hobyry wâgâ. Aituo myani Pedro domodoram aguelymo:
— Âdaraka ise xina aidyly iwerâ? — kelymo.
38 Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:
— Âjityendaungâ inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ warâ, Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Jesus eynynonroem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. Tyispiritury igonose mâkâ, aunloenlâ agâmo itoem — kely myani.
39 — “Âyanmo, âmeombyrymoam, âweompyrymoam, idânârâ âtâ anary onro anano modoram warâ ise kâingonodyly” nygue mawânkâ. Deus tynynonroem tingâsedaymby modoram Tyispiritury igonose — kely myani Pedro.
40 Eyanmo aguezesezelâ myani Pedro; aguely:
— Inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ, imakehomoem, Jesus einwântânry modo ara mâsenagazebyra mitomoem — kely.
41 Agui tonlo modo ewy Pedro aguely tâinwânsemo myani. Jesus nheinwântuomo myani batiza âieholymo, Jesus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Ilâem toenzepa kurâdo Jesus tâinwânsemo myani, três mil awârâem. 42 Koendâ kehoem myani Jesus tunâry egaturinem induakeyby modo aguely indadylymo. Tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem nheinwândylymo, Jesus wâgâ nhenomedâdylymo warâ. Âdy pebaonram tâlâ tato nhudulymo. Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguylymo. Âwinduase âtâdyguylymo lâpylâ warâ, Jesus iguehobyry tienanâguehomoem.

Jesus einwânni modo aitobyry

43 Deus eon-honrugue adyesenry modo kehoem myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo anhekyly. Awârâ modo anhedylymo tientuo, idânârâ kurâdo Deus tynrensemo tawyly enehonwânmomy.
44 Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo âjigue nâtâdyguyba nipyramo myani. Tâlâ tato nhepâdylymo ipaom modoram. 45 Tonrorumo, âdydo imeom tâlâ tato warâ vende nhedylymo. Ebyry tienmakeybygue, âdy pebanro modo xurâem âdylâ nhanâdylymo warâ myani aidylymo.
46 Kopaelâgâembaba myani Deus ety idaseray âtâdyguylymo. Alâpylâ myani tâtydâ âtâdyguylymo âwinduase, Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehobyry

tienanâguehomoem. Âjigue iomarunumo. Tâwânrempamo myani, âkelomo agâ tâzepajigâzemo lelâ. 47 Deus nhomaendylymo.

— Deus koendonro kehoem âmâ xina agâ — kezesedylymo.

Jerusalém donro modo myani akaemo ehogueni. Kopaelâgâembaba myani kurâdo Jesus einwânni âtâdyguyly, agui isezedylymo.

3

Pedro, João warâ Deus eon-honrugue adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry

1 Três horas kogonekâ, judeu domodo Deus agâ agueho oday myani Pedro, João warâ Deus ety odaji idâlymo. 2 Târâ myani uguondo adakobâdânry nhedylymo, ihuru, ipaunru warâ tywyke iazeypy. Kopaelâgâembaba myani eataen-ho modo nhadyly Deus ety iwyantaji, "Portão Iwâkuru" kehoram. Târâ myani ekadybyem tawyly ume, Deus ety odaji egawânni modo nhekaendyly:

— Ytyendaungâ. Ydinheruru wao âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

3 Aituo myani Pedro, João warâ egawândyly. Akaemo tientuo myani aguely:

— Ydinheruru wao âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

4 Agueduo azakâlâ eyam MYK idylymo. Pedro aguely eyam:

— Xinaram MYK ikâ — kely.

5 Agueduo myani mâkâ uguondo MYK idyly eyanmo.

— Ydinheruru nhudulymo wâne isenra — kely tyangahu oday.

6 Warâ olâ myani Pedro aguely:

— Tydinherugunepa urâ. Dinheru takaze kehoem koendonro olâ ise âyam kâunduly. Jesus Cristo Nazaré donro eon-honrugue âyam auguely: "Aukâ. Adakobâgâ warâ" — kely.

7 Agueypyem myani Pedro mâkâ uguondo emary aho eynynonro wâgâ nhawâdyly, sautoem. Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani mâkâ uguondo saudyly, adakobâdyly warâ. 8 Kua itybyem tawylygue, tuomarugue tadameze kehoem myani Deus ety idaseraji idâly, Pedro, João warâ agâ. Warâ myani aguely:

— Deus, koendonro kehoem âmâ, kua yetai — kely.

9 Idânârâ tonlo modo emâmomy mâkâ adakobâdyly, adamely warâ. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely tydasemo lâpylâ myani. 10 Âseguâdâmâmomy mâkâ koendâ adakobâdyly tientuomo. Aituo myani âjigue aguelymo:

— Mâkâ pyantano adakobâdânrybyrylâ awâkâ. Aunlolâ inanry sakadaynrim modo nhekaendyly. Etaungâ! Adakobâdyly, adamely warâ aidyly! Ânguy nheinwânkylyemba lâgâlâ! — kelymo.

Deus ety idaseray Pedro aguehobyry

11 Mâkâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry Pedro, João warâ agâ tâise lelâ myani; Alpendre de Salomão keho taserano oday myani akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ. Mâkâ kua itobyry wâgâ tâsewânilymogue myani kurâ domodo tâgaune kehoem idâlymo eyanmo, kua ityby ese. 12 Târâ toenzepa kurâdo âtâdyguyly tientuo myani Pedro aguely eyanmo:

— Nhaum, koendâ ydataungâ, kydamu Israel iweom. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Xina arâ kâzesedaundâ. Ton-honrugue inkâba enra xina merâ adakobâdânrybyry kua nhedyly. Xina koendonroem awylygue inkâba merâ adakobâdyly. 13 Kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry enra

Jesus eon-honrugue kua itoem aieni, koendonro, ton-honreim waunlo Jesus awyly tienehon-hoem. Tâmaryem myani Deus, Jesus ingonodyly.

— Alâ olâ keankâ pymâ modoram mâengamelymo, kruz wâgâ iguehoem. Pymâ Pilatos wâne keankâ tienagazenehondyzeba. “Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ iguehoem!” myguewâtaundâmo olâ. 14 Koendonro, âdaini keba keankâ mâkâ Jesus. Pilatos nenagazenehomba itoem âkeá myguepa olâ mataunaguynre. “Kyârim Barrabás etaguehongâ. Jesus kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ” myguelymo lelâ keankâ. 15 Kyigueânehondânry keankâ iguedyse matomo.

— Deus kurâem nietondâ olâ-ro warâ. Jesus kurâem itybyem awyly, tutuze xina, tientobyry wâgâ, aguely tindatobyry wâgâ warâ. 16 Merâ uguondo âdaunlopyry awyly koendâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. Jesus eon-honrugue olâ enra kua idyly. Koendâ adakobâdyly metaimolâ. Inumo angataylâ enra Jesus eon-honrugue kua idyly, Jesus adyese awyly xina nheinwândylygue.

17 — Ypemugudo, âwymârymo agâ Jesus kruz onwa mankâjien-hondaymo, Jesus, Messiaslâ awyly mâuntuwâbyra keankâ akaemo. “Kruz wâgâ sakâjien-hongâ” myguedaymo, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly mâuntuba mawylymo xutu. 18 “Kâinduakeyby âzenagazeoze, igueze warâ” kewânmy Deus, tytaumbyry egatuwâni modo aguehoem. Arâlâ keankâ anhenehonly, adâkehobyry ara aitoem. 19 Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amito-mobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry Deus nhygakehoem. 20 Arâ aitaungâ, Pymâ Deus kua âetomoem lâpylâ, Jesus âyanmo ingonotoem warâ. Deus, “Messias igonose urâ einwânni modoram” kewânmy.

21 — Iwerâ Jesus târâ Deus eydâ atodâ. Tytaumbyry egatuim modo aguehoem aguewânlâmy Deus: “Auguehobyry saintuo, idânârâ iweloem iese urâ” kewânmy. Adâkehobyry saintuo, Jesus igonotonze mâkâ. 22 Iweâpa Moisés inweniby ara ise aidyly: “Tokalâ kypemugu âyanmo igonose Kywymâry Deus. Deus wâgâ ise mâkâ âyanmo aguely. Tunâry egatuze ugonodâ myara ise mâkâ ingonodyly lâpylâ. Idânârâ aguehobyry ara aitaungâ. 23 Inakanhe kehoem ise Deus idânârâ tâinwândysebanrobyry modo nhenagazenehonly. Deus eynynonro modo duaypa ise akaemo tyguelâ. ‘Ynynonro keba asaemo’ keze mâkâ-ro warâ” kewândymy Moisés. Jesus onro anaxi naimpyra ataylâ myakâwândy inwenily.

24 — Idânârâ myakâwândy akaemo saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo Deus Ingonokyly saintuo aitaynrim modo wâgâ aguelymo. Samuel, eagonro modo warâ xirâ wâgâ aguewânmomy. 25 Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo iweompyrylâ kurâ, âmaemo, xina lâpylâ warâ. “Koendonro âmaemoem xuduze urâ” kewândymy Deus kydamudoram. Eyanmo lelâba myakâwândy aguely, kyam lâpylâ warâ. Kydamu Abraãoram aguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ: “Tokalâ âwerypyry ewy wâgâlâ ise idânârâ onro anano modo agâ koendâ wawyly” kehobyry.

26 — Iweâpalâ “Messias igonose urâ” tâkehobyrylâ myakâwândy Deus, ingonokyly kurâ israelita domodoram. Koendâ kyese, kieinwântoem, inakanhe kydawyly kinmohoem warâ myani ingonodyly — kely myani Pedro târâ âtâdyguyby modoram.

4

Pedro, João warâ pymâdoram satobyry

1 Pedro, João warâ aguelymo ume myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ
aguewâni modo iwymârydo saindyly. Deus ety iguardary iwymâry,
saduceu domodo warâ saindylymo, aguelymo idase. 2 Pedro, João warâ,
"Tyigueduo, Jesus kurâem nitondâ. Awylygue lakuru mawânrâ
idânârâ iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze awyly kiuntuly" kelymo tin-
datuo myani toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo. 3 Aituo myani guarda
domodoram aguelymo:

— Awâkâ azagâ uguondo sawâtaungâ. Ekâjiwâdaungâ. Sataungâ kadeia
odaxi. Târâlâ wao nemedâmo. Nudupa enra iwerâ, juizram satomoem —
kelymo.

4 Toenzepa myani akaemo, azagâ uguondo Jesus wâgâ aguehomobyry
idataynrimbyry modo Jesus nheinwândylymo. Cinco mil uguondo modo
awârâem myani Jesus einwânni, iwelo einwânni modo agâ, pekodo modo,
iamimeom warâ tapâguezeba.

5 Kopaelâgâem myani pymâ Jerusalém donro modo âtâdyguylymo,
judeu domodo iwymâry, agaityom modo, Moisés ezewenry wâgâ
iweniby enomedâni modo warâ. 6 Târâlâ myani Anás. Kurâdo eynynâ
Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru myani mâkâ. Ipemugudo tarâlâ
lâpylâ myani, Caifás, João, Alexandre, eagonro modo warâ. 7 Aituo myani
sodadu domodoram aguelymo:

— Pedro, João warâ enetaungâ xarâ — kelymo.

Aituo myani ese idâlymo, nhadylymo. Saintuomo myani pymâdo
tânadoram ingâsedylymo.

Tânadoram idâduomo myani nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguy unâry wâgâka keankâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry kua
mânhedylymo? Ânguy eon-honrugueka keankâ koendâ adakobâdoem
amânhedylymo? — kelymo.

8 Deus Ispiritury ton-hondâni awylygue tyanepa kehoem eyanmo
Pedro wakely:

— Idaenkulymo wao, pymâ domodo. 9 Mâuntudyze âmaemo merâ
uguondo adakobâdânrybyry xina kua nhetobyry, âdara xina kua nheto-
byry awyly warâ. 10 Egatuze urâ, mâuntuhomoem, idânârâ judeu do-
modo nhutuhoem lâpylâ warâ. Uguondo kua idyly keankâ, Jesus
Cristo Nazaré donro eon-honrugue, mâkâ kruz wâgâ mâyâympymo, Deus
kurâem nhetondyby eon-honruguelâ. 11 Jesus izepa keankâ âmaemo. Tâlâ
âwâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniby. Warâ aguely:

"Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.
Idânârâ itâdaynrim modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,
mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.
Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!"

warâ iwenibyem awyly. Âtâ itâni modo tuhu âtâ saunâto kuru izepa
atomobyry ara ise mâkâ imakerinmo izepa mawylymo. 12 Jesus
kulelâ kâmakerim, eagonro lâpeba. Ânguy eagonro nigonotaymba Deus
kâmakerin-em — kely myani Pedro.

13 Tyanepa kehoem Pedro, João warâ aguelymo tindatuo myani pymâ
tynruneim modo toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Tutuzemo mawânkâ
myani âsenomedâdyby keba, âdy keba warâ awylymo; tonomegueim

agueho ara kehoem agueduomo olâ Jesus eynynonrobyry asaemo — kelymo.
14 Eagâmolâ myani mâkâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry epagu. Awylygue
myani Pedro, João warâ wâgâ âdakepa awylymo. 15 Aituo myani Pedro,
João, uguondo kua nhetybymoram warâ aguelymo:
— Âxiguewâdaungâ wao tarâpa — kelymo.
Âxiguebygueduomo myani akaemo pymâ domodo âjigue aguelymo:
16 — Âdakiendylyka ise akaemo azagâ uguondo modo? Idânârâ
Jerusalémdâ tâjikeim modo tutuzemo, adyesenry anhetomobyry, mâkâ
uguondo kua nhetomobyry. “Adakobâdânrybyry kua nietaymbamo”
kykely-ro watay, kurâdo kyeileze. 17 Kyjigâsedon-nemo wao, “Mâkâ
uguondo kua ityby wâgâ, Jesus wâgâ warâ ânguyram adâkezeba itaungâ”
kykehoem. “Jesus wâgâ amyguezesedylymo-ro watay, toenzepa kehoem
inagazenehonzemo xina” kykely ise eyanmo — kelymo myani.
18 Aituo myani akaemo azagâ ingâsenehonlymo, aguelymo:
— Jesus xunârybyry aguely imowâdaungâ. Ânguyram iwâgâ adâkezeba
itaungâ. Âdaunloenlâ Jesus xunârybyrygue ânguy kâzenomedâdondaundâ —
kelymo myani.
19 Agueduomo Pedro, João warâ aguelymo lâpylâ:
— Deuslâ keankâ, “Jesus xunâry egatuwâdaunda” kerim. Âmaemo
pylâ “Kâzegatuwâdaundâ” kerin-ro. Ânguyka ise xina nheinwânkyly kuru?
Âmaemo? Deus? 20 Jesus aidyly xina nedâ. Nhenomedâdo xina nidadâ
warâ. Awylygue ise iwâgâ adâkely xina nimopa awyly — kelymo.
21 Arâ agueduomo myani pymâ domodo eyanmo aguely:
— Tarâpa itaungâ. Jesus xunâry ânguyram kâzegatuondaundâ olâ-
ro warâ. Iwâgâ amyguezesedylymo-ro watay, toenzepa kehoem in-
agazenehonzemo enra xina — kelymo.
Warâ olâ myani kurâ domodo mârâ âtâ anano modo aguelymo:
— Koendonro awâkâ Deus. Ton-honru nudu akaemo azagâram, mâkâ
adakobâdânrybyry kua nhetomoem — kelymo.
Agueduomo myani pymâ domodo akaemo azagâ tienagazenehon-ho
nutuba idylymo.
Aituo myani aguelymo:
— Kienagazenehonlymo-ro watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpadaynzemo —
kelymo.
22 Quarenta anos takaze myani mâkâ uguondo Deus eon-honrugue
kua ityby.

Jesus einwânni modo Deus agâ aguehomobyry

23 Âzetagueoybyem myani Pedro, João warâ idâlymo Jesus einwânni
modoram. Idânârâ kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo,
judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ aguehomobyry tâgatuzemo myani.
24 Nhegatuybymo tindatuo myani idânârâ kehoem Deus agâ aguelymo:
— Pymâlâ âmâ, Deus, idânârâ xugunipyrylâ, kau, onro, parutabâ,
paru warâ. Idânârâ tâlânro modo âmâlâ xuguni. 25 Âispirituryguelâ
myakâwândy imary Davi xirâ aguely inwenily:
“Judeu keba modo tyewiâpazemo;
judeu domodo inakanhe âedyly wâgâ tyangahu oday tunâgue warâ.
26 Idânârâ pymâdo on-hoam isemo.

Kywymâry Deus agâ âseguebyze kezemo.
Deus Ingonokyly idueryem isemo warâ”
kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily.
27 — Davi aguehobyry ara kehoem keankâ aidyly. Herodes, Pôncio Pilatos warâ, judeu domodo agâ, judeu keba modo agâ warâ nâtâdyguywâdaundâmo, tarâ Jerusalémdâ âmery Jesus tienagazedomoem. Inakanhe aityby keba lelâlâ wâne keankâ; alâ olâ keankâ Mâingonotyby nhenagazenehonlymo. 28 Tutuzelâ makynre arâ ainiem awylymo, “Warâ ise aidyly” myguehobyrylâ awylygue. Idânârâ awârâ modo aidyly on-honruguelâ, arâ ize mawylyguelâ warâ.
29 — Pabai, tutuzelâ âmâ, pymâ domodoram xina âjiewiâseolymo. Xina tienagazedyze akaemo. Imary tawylygue xina on-honru nhekadyly, tyanepa xina âwâgâ aguezesedoem. 30 On-honru xinaram xudugâ, tâwânuneim modo kua xina nhetoem, adyesenry modo kehoem xina anhetoem warâ, xina agâlâ mawyly xutuhoem. Warâ xina imarydo aiekâ, Jesus âdykâ inakanhe ityby keba eon-honrugue xina aitoem — kelymo myani Deusram.
31 Deus agâ adâkely nhewanikebygueduomo myani mârâ âtâ âtâdyguyhomo âzekânily; Deus Ispiritury eyanmo âewyly, eon-hondâzemo. Aituo myani idânârâ kurâdo eon-honru âduduoly, Jesus xunâry egatuze tyanepa itomoem.

Jesus einwânni modo tâlâ tato âdypenry modoram nhepâdomobyry
32 Koendâ kehoem myani idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo âzetaynlymo. Aguimo wâne, tokaleom aramo lelâ olâ myani. Turâem lelâ waypamo myani, tâlâ tato modo ipaom modoram nhepâdylymo.
33 — Pymâ Jesus nigue wâne. Iwerâ olâ kurâem itondybyem. Kurâem itondybyem awyly ume xina nedâ — kezesemolâ myani.
Deus toenzepa eon-honrumo tuduze myani, tunâry nhegatuhomoem. Koendâ lelâ myani akaemo Jesus einwânnipyry modo agâ. 34 Tâty ioday tato vende iemâmomy. Tonroguneim modo tonroru vende ietaunmâmomy warâ. Ebyrypyry myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram nhudulymo. 35 Akaemo myani dinheru xudunri âdy pebaom modoram. Arâ myani akaemobyry âdy peba nipyra awyly. Idânârâ ipa tato aralâ mykâinane nhemakelymo.
36 Tâlâ myani uguondo José keho. (Akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo olâ myani “Barnabé” kerim eyam. “Kon-hondâni” keze aguely.) Ilha Chipre anaym iazeypy, Levigue tydamudogueim warâ myani mâkâ. 37 Tonroru vende iemâmy. Ebyrypyry Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoranlâ myani nhuduly, âdy pebanro modoram nhuduhomoem.

5

Ananias, Safira warâ Deus enokuze kehomobyry
1 Tâlâ myani Jesus einwânni Ananias, iwydylâ Safira warâ. Tonroru vende iemâmomy. 2 Aituo myani Ananias tywydyram aguely:
— Âdiempa xirâ dinheru ewy kurâem kienkanâne. Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram kiunduday, olâ “Idânârâ xirâ dinheru xina eonronru ebyrypyry tarâ awyly” keze lelâ kurâ — kelymo myani.

Aituo myani Ananias, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram dinheru nhadyly.

Warâ myani saintybyem aguely:

— Anra dinheru. Idânârâ tarâ onro ebyrypyry kâenmakeyby awyly — kely.

3 Aituo myani Pedro ton-honre kehoem eyam aguely:

— Satanás amidyse ato ara kulâ amidyly. Deus Ispiritury enokuze myguely. “Idânârâ tarâ onro ebyrypyry kâenmakeyby awyly” myguely wâne. Xirâ dinheru ewy mâenkanâdybymo tâlâ olâ âmaemo — kely myani Pedro.

4 — Ânguy “Onroru vende iekâ” kewâpyra keankâ. Vende mânhepygueduo ânguy lâgâlâ keankâ “Idânârâ dinheru mâenmakeyby âdy pebanro modoram xudugâ” kepa warâ. Âmâ xurâlâ keankâ mârâ onro, tâwâlâ ize mato ara amânhetoem. Vende mânhepygueduo, âmâ xurâlâ keankâ dinheru warâ, tâwâlâ ize mato ara amânhetoem. Inakanhe inkâba dinheru mâempajigâdyly âmaemoem. Iwâgâ tâdâsenogudyly myguely olâ inakai. Xina kulelâ mâkeba enokuze mygueho, Deus lâpylâ warâ! — kely myani Pedro.

5 Pedro aguepygueduolâ kehoem myani Ananias onro onwa ihuguely. Iguely lelâ-ro warâ. Idânârâ Ananias aitobyry xutuwânibyry modo toenzepa kehoem myani âseanedylymo. 6 Aituo myani salokuzenomo modo ewy idâly, Ananias eguepybyry ituwynze. Tintuwymbygueduo myani tâdâzepyâdoam nhadylymo.

7 Três horas sakabygueduo myani Ananias iwydypyry saindyly Pedro eydâ atoram. Tuso igueypyem awyly nutuba myani. 8 Aituo myani Pedro eyam aguely:

— Oso dinheru onro ebyrypyry mâenmakeybymo yam nenetai, âdy pebanro modoram kâunduhoem. Idânârâ mâenmakeybymo ara nenetai? — kely.

— En-hem, idânârâ xina nhemakeyby aralâ enra mâkâ âyam nhuduly — kely lelâ myani iwydypyry.

9 Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Âmâ, oso warâ myguewâdylymo kulâ. Deus Ispiritury enokuze myguehomobyry wâgâ mâsenagazebyra warâ keanra keankâ inanajimo. Idakâ ihurumo aguely. Salokuzenomo modo oso eguepybyry tâdâzepyâdoam sanipyry modo akaemo odopâni. Âmâ ise iwerâ nhakylymo! — kely.

10 Aguepygueduolâ kehoem myani iguely. Pedro enadoram kehoem myani ihuguely. Salokuzenomo modo saindylymo myani. Egawândylymo. Âwântybyem, pekodo igueypyem lelâlâ awyly nhedylymo. Aituo myani eguepybyry nhadylymo iso eatadoanlâ. 11 Idânârâ myani Jesus einwânni modo nhutulymo, Ananias, iwydylâ warâ Deus enokuze kehomobyry wâgâ iguehomobyry. Jerusalémdâ tâtyuneim modo egary tydasemo myani. Aituo myani toenzepa kehoem âseanedylymo. Idânârâ kehoem Deus eon-honru nhytadylymo.

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo Deus eon-honru nhenehonhomobyry

12 Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo Jerusalémdâ Deus eon-honru tânehonzemo myani. Âdykâ ânguy anhetânry kehoem myani anhekylymo Deus eon-honrugue. Alâ myani idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo Deus etydâ âtâdyguylymo Galpão de Salomão oday.

13-14 Agui isezedyly myani pekodo modo, uguondo modo warâ Jesus einwânni modo. Iwelo einwântaynrim modo akaemo saguhoem einwânnipyry modo agâ tâtâdyguyzemo myani. Idânârâ Jerusalém donro modo koendâ myani iwâgâmo aguely. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ myani tyane eagâmo âtâdyguyze. 15 Deus eon-honrugue tâwânuneim modo kua tyese myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo. Awylygue mykâinane Pedro ânwa oze sakadyly tiuntuduomo, sakadodâ typemugu tâwâneim nheguetunâdylymo. Pedro sakaday, egadopyry iwâgâmo sakaduo, kua tyese mykâinane. 16 Jerusalém iwaguepa tâtyuneim modo, toenzepa myani tâwânuneim modo, kadopâgue taseim modo warâ nhadylymo Pedro eydâ atoram. Mâkâ modo kua tyetaynze lelâ myani Deus eon-honrugue.

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo enagazedobyry

17 Toenzepa myani akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, eataen-homolâ saduceu domodo warâ iewiâkymo tâsewânilymogue, ânguy adâkely nidapyra awylygue, kurâdo, akaemo Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo aguely lelâ nheinwânkylymo awylygue warâ. 18 Aituo myani pymâdo aguely Deus ety iguardary modoram:

— Sawâtaungâ akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo. Kadeia odaxi sataungâ — kelymo.

Aituo myani nhawâdylymo, nhetadâdylymo warâ. 19 Mârâ kopaelâ olâ myani anju Deus eydâ atodâba xytâguyly. Saintybyem myani kadeia iwyantary modo nhenahunguewâdyly, tientaguehomoem. Egasebygueduomo koendâ kehoem pyanta modo tânahuonze olâ myani. Eagâmo kuohoram idâwânmy. Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

20 — Emedyly wâgâ idâwâtaungâne Deus etyam. Jesus unârybyry egatuwâdaungâ akaemo tonlo modoram unâ tâdâsemagueho — kely myani Pedro domodoram.

21 Aituo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo mâkâ anju aguehobyry ara emedyly wâgâ Deus etyram idâlymo. Deus ety idaseraji egawândylymo warâ. Kâmakerim Jesus wâgâ kurâdo enomedâdyly nhaguondylymo myani.

Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, eataen-ho modo lâpylâ warâ idânârâ judeu iwymâry modo ton-honreim tygâsezemo myani; idânârâ âtâdyguylymo. Pedro domodo tâtaguelâ-ro waunlo ara myani enanajimo. Awylygue myani Deus ety iguardary modoram aguelymo:

— Akaemo Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo etaunda — kelymo.

22 Aituo myani guarda domodo kadeiaram idâlymo. Myarâ saintybyem olâ myani, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo nepyramo. Tiempyramo tituo myani odopâdylymo pymâdo âtâdyguyhobyryam. Aituo myani aguelymo:

23 — Ânguy lâpeba târâ kadeia oday! Idânârâ pyanta modo koendâ kehoem enahunwâdybyenlâ, pyanta eni modopelâ warâ olâ enra. Xina

pyanta nenahungueagui. Kadeia oday xina netai warâ. Akaemo etadâdyby modo peba olâ enra târâ. Ânguy xina nepyra enra — kelymo.

24 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, guarda iwymâry warâ kadeiaram idâwâtyby modo aguely idamâmomy. Tindatuo, âseguâdâmâmomy âdara itomobyry awyly nutuba tawylymogue. Aituo myani âjigue aguelymo:

— Âdaraka enra akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo aidyly? Âdykâmo wânkâ? — kelymo.

25 Aguelymo ume myani egatuim saindyly. Aguely:

— Idataungâ! Akaemo uguondo modo kopaelâgâ mâentadânehoymbymo anrimo târâ, Deus ety idaseray. Jesus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdondylymo — kely.

26 Mâkâ aguely tindatuo myani akaemo Deus ety iguardary iwymâry, izodadury modo warâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo sawâtonze idâlymo. Sawâtonibyryem, nenagazebyramo olâ myani.

— Asaemo kienagazedyly-ro watay, kurâ domodo tuhu kuonwa samezemo. Toenzepa kurâdo asaemo nhehoguedyly — kelymo myani tyangahu oday.

Awylygue myani âdaniepyra kehoem nhadylymo pymâdo âtâdyguyhobyryam. 27 Pymâdo enadoram myani nhadylymo. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru aguely eyanmo:

28 — “Jesus wâgâ kurâdo kâzenomedâdaundâ” xina nygue wâne-ro. Etaungâ! Idânârâ asaemo taunlo Jerusalém donro modo iwâgâ unâ indadylymo. Amyguelymogue kurâ domodo xina ewentâgueze Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ — kelymo.

29 Aituo myani Pedro domodo aguely:

— Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ xina aidyly, kurâdo aguehobyry ara inkâba. 30 Jesus iguehoem kruz wâgâ makâjien-homo. Deus kydamudo nhyrentyby olâ kurâem nietondâ. 31 Deus Ingonotybylâ mâkâ Jesus pymâem itoem. Deus ahoru eynynâ mâkâ iwerâ, pymâ tynrenseim ejidydâ. Kâmakerim mâkâ. Kurâ Israel iweompyry modo inakanhe kydawyly kinmohoem myani Deus, awârâ modo anhedyly. Kurâ judeu modo Jesus kieinwândyse mâkâ, inakanhe kydawyly tyngakehoem. 32 Jesus aidyly enipyry modolâ, aguely idanipyry modolâ warâ xina, iwâgâ aguenri. Deus olâ Tyispiritury tugonose lâpylâ tâinwântaynrim modoram, Jesus wâgâ ton-honre aguehomoem. Awylygue xina adâkeho nhutuly — kely myani Pedro.

33 Arâ kehoem Pedro aguely tindatuo myani akaemo pymâ tynrenseim modo toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo. Akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo xyâze kelymo warâ. 34 Aituo myani tokalâ akaemo ewy saudyly. Fariseu domodo ewy myani mâkâ, Gamaliel keho. Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni myani mâkâ, idânârâ nhyrenkylymo warâ. Aituo myani guarda domodoram aguely:

— Asaemo uguondo modo wao kuohoram sataungâ — kely.

Egasebygueduomo myani tagonrodoram aguely:

35 — Nhaum, idataungâ, kydamudo Israel iweompyry. Koendâne akaemo uguondo modo âdara kiendyly awyly kydutunre. 36 Uguondo Teudas aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. “Uguondo tynrenseim urâ. Auguely idataungâ” tâkeze myani. Toenzepa myani uguondo modo eagâ

idâwâtyby modo awyly, quatrocentos awârâem. Tâdyoze olâ myani. Igueduo, idânârâ eagonropyry modo tâwenkezemo, tâtyram todopâdaynzemo warâ myani. Mâkâ Teudas aiese kewâtobyry, ton-honremba tâise myani.

37 — Judas aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ. Galiléia donro myakâwâm mâkâ. Kurâdo sapâgueho ume myakâwâm âepanâguely. Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo Judas agâ tâtâzemo myakâwâm. Tâdyoze lâpylâ olâ myakâwâm mâkâ. Igueduo, idânârâ eagonropyry modo tâwenkezemo lâpylâ myakâwâm. Adiendyse atobyry ton-honremba tâise lâpylâ myakâwâm. 38 Awylygue olâ âyanmo auguely. Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo âdalâ kulâ aguiempyra kine, uguely. Kyzetaguehonremo lelâ. Alâ nâtâzezedaymbamo ise, ton-honrumogue kulâ, kurâdo nhenomedâdylymo-ro watay. 39 Deus eon-honrubemo-ro watay olâ ise âdakiempyramo kurâ, Deus agâ kydâseguebyly awylygue — kely.

Gamaliel aguely tindatuo myani idânârâ âseinwândylymo. 40 Aituo myani guarda domodoram aguelymo:

— Xarâ enetondaungâ akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo — kelymo.

Aituo myani pymâdo enadoram adahondylymo. Nhapiogüen-honlymo lelâ myani. Tiampiogüen-hombygueduo myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Ânguyran-ne Jesus wâgâ adâkeonzeba itaungâ — kelymo.

Agueypyem myani inmoen-honlymo. 41 Aituo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo târâpa âxiguelymo. Toenzepa kehoem iomazelymo, Jesus Cristo wâgâ adâkeduo tâzenagazeolymo awylygue.

42 Jesus wâgâ aguepa nipyramo olâ myani. Kopaelâgâembaba myani iwâgâ aguelymo. Deus ety oday kurâdo nhenomedâdylymo warâ. Âtâ odakâ adakobâdylymo lâpylâ, Jesus unâry egatuze, Jesus wâgâ agueze.

— Kâmakerim mâkâ, Deus Ingonotyby — kelymo mykâinane.

6

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo emawyadâni induakehomobyry

1 Mârâpygueduo toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus einwânni modo. Judeu gregu itanwe aguewâni modo, judeu hebraiku itanwe aguewâni modo aidyly nehoguebyramo myani. Awylygue pyni âdy pebaom modoram xuduly wâgâ aguelymo:

— Aunlolâ inanry typyniguenry modo xuatay, pypâ hebraiku itanwe agueim modo lelâ imâem nhuankylymo awyly, pypâ gregu itanwe agueim takaze kehoem — kelymo myani.

2 Aituo myani doze lelâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo indâtyguylymo. Âtâdyguyduomo myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Deus itaumbyry egatuly xina ewanu. Koendâ inkâba, Jesus wâgâ adâkely xina inmoly, pypâ modoram pyni tiempâdoem kulâ. 3 Nhaum, sete lelâ uguondo âinduakewâdaungâ, âdy pebaom modoram pyni epâniem. Koendonro modo iduakewâdaungâ, Deus Ispiritury agueho ara aini, tonomegueim warâ. Mâinduakeybymo ise kopaelâgâembaba pyni epâni. 4 Jesus xunârybyry egatuly, eagâ adâkely warâ xina nimopa mawânrâ ise. Awârâ kulelâ ise xina ewanu, âdy pebanro modoram pyni epâdyly keba — kelymo.

5 Idânârâ tonlo modo, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo agueho ara izemo lelâ myani. Saguhoem kuru induakelymo myani Estêvão. Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ, Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara lelâ aini warâ. Ilâpyryem myani Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, Nicolau warâ induakelymo. Antioquia donro myani mâkâ Nicolau, judeu keba, Moisés inweniby tâinwânse olâ myani. 6 Akaemo iduakerimbyryem myani nhadylymo Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram. Aituo myani Deus agâ aguelymo:

— Pabai, asaemo uguondo modo agâ ikâ; eon-honrumo xudugâ, âmâem aitomoem — kelymo.

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo iduakewâdyby modo nhangahu onwa tâmary nhedylymo myani, ewanumo iwelo xudurimpyryem Deus awyly xutuhoem.

7 Jerusalémdâ agui idyly myani Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo, toenzepa lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ. Agui lâpylâ myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo ewy Jesus einwânni modo. Jesus einwânni modo agui isezedyly.

Estêvão ewentâdobyry

8 Koendâ myani Deus, Estêvão agâ awyly. Eon-honru tuduze mykâinane Deus, adyesenry modo anhetoem. Anhekyly tientuo, tutuze myani kurâ domodo Deus eagâlâ awyly. 9 Tâlâ olâ myani judeu domodo ewy Estêvão iewiâseni, Jesus wâgâ aguelygue. Mârâ âtâ Etadâdyby Modo Etagueyby Âtâdyguyho kelygue tâzekeim oday âtâdyguywâni modo myani akaemo, Cirene, Alexandria, Cilícia Ásia warâ donropyry modo. Aituo myani tyewiâse kehoem Estêvão nhapâiguelymo. 10 Koendâ lelâ olâ myani in-hoguly, Deus Ispiritury aguehoem xurunipyryem awylygue. Pymâdo enado tâwentâdoem âdalâ kulâ aguely nitaymba myani mâkâ.

11 Aituo myani kurâdo ewy nhepywadylymo, âdalâ kulâ Estêvão wâgâ aguehomoem:

— “Mâkâ uguondo, Moisés nhunâguedyly, Deus nhunâguedyly warâ xina nidadâ” myguelymo ise — kelymo myani.

12 Arâ myani akaemo aguely Estêvão wâgâ. Arâ aguelymo tindatuo myani kurâdo Estêvão agâ iewiâpadaynly, pymâ domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Inepa kehoem myani idâlymo myarâ Estêvão eydâ atoam. Estêvão sawânipyryem, nhadylymo lelâ myani pymâdo ton-honreim âtâdyguyhobyryam. 13 Akaemo kewâdyly kulâ waunlo modo idâwânmomy lâpylâ myarâ. Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Xinalâ keankâ awâkâ uguondo Deus nhunâguedyly idani. Deus ety, Moisés inweniby warâ xunâguedyly nimowâbyra awâkâ. 14 “Jesus Nazaré donro Deus ety sakalagueze; idânârâ Moisés kurutoem inweniby xugukeze warâ Jesus” nygue — kelymo myani.

15 Idânârâ târâ pymâdo âtâdyguyho odano modo ara myani aguelymo indadylymo. Agueduomo myani, toenzepa kehoem Estêvão nhesedylymo. Anju emydy ara kehoem myani emydy nhedylymo, Deus eagâlâ awylygue.

7

Estêvão pymâdo enanaym aguehobyry

1 Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru
Estêvão nhapâiguely:
— Âkealâka âwâgâ aguelymo? — kely.
2 Aituo myani Estêvão in-hoguly:
— Ydataungâ, pymâ domodo, kurâ domodo warâ. Kydamu Abraão
agâlâ mykâinane Deus ton-honreim. Kydamu Abraão Mesopotâmia
eynynâ atay, Harãram idâly iraynâ, Deus idâwânmy eyam agueze: 3 "Ity
anaymba âxiguegâ. Âpemugudo nhângâ. Mârâ âtâ anary âyam kâenehonly
anaxi idâ" kewândymy Deus.
4 — Aituo myakâwândy kydamu âxiguely "Caldéia" kehodâba. Harã
anaxi myakâwândy âxidâze idâly typemugudo agâ. Harã anaynlâ
myakâwândy nhunwym iguely. Ilâpyryem myakâwândy Deus Abraão
ingonodyly xirâ eydâ kydato anaxi. 5 Canaãdâ lelâlâ wâne myakâwândy
kydamu ejiku, eonronruempa olâ myakâwândy. Deus olâmy eyam, "Ity
anarylâ ise xirâ" kewândymy. "Âigueduo, âweompyry ety anaryenlâ ise"
kewândymy warâ. Deus arâ agueday, kydamu Abraão tymeguneba
myakâwândy. 6 "Tarâpa âxigueze âweompyry modo. Âkelo anaxi
idâzemo. Âkelo kurâdo duaxi âxidâze, idâzemo warâ. Iweâpa ise tâty
anaymba awylymo, quatrocentos anos awârâem. Mârâ âtâ anary
idâhomobyry iwymâry modo âweom enagazezemo. Âweom mârâ âtâ
anaym âsewanihobyry tâpywaduneba ise. Kaikâem kulâ ise enagazedy-
lymo" kewândymy Deus — kely.
7 — "Âweom enagazedaynrim modo enagazeze lâpylâ olâ urâ.
Ilâpygueduo ise odopâdylymo mârâ âtâ anaymba, tarâ yrentomoem"
kewândymy Deus kydamu Abraãoram. 8 "Uguondo imeimbyry iazely-ro
watay, ilery ety iopiry satâgâ, israelitalâ awyly xutuhoem" kewândy
lâpylâmy. "Ynynonro modo aito ara aikâ" kewândymy kydamuam.
Aituo myakâwândy Isaque iazely, Abraão imery. Sete emedyly itybyem
atay myakâwândy nhunwym ilery ety iopiry nhatâly, Deus, "Aiekâne"
kehobyry ara. Isaque uguondoem itybyem, Jacógue tymezeduo ilery ety
iopiry satâwâm lâpylâmy. Uguondoem itybyem, doze lelâ myakâwândy
Jacó imeom uguondo modo. Sete emedyly itybyem myakâwândy
tymeombyry iazely agâ ilery ety iopiry nhatâwâdyly, israelitalâ awylymo
xutuhoem. Akaemo doze uguondo modolâ idânârâ israelita modoem
iepani — kely myani Estêvão.
9 Aituo myani Estêvão agueondyly:
— Tâlâ myakâwândy Jacó imery, José keho. Mâkâ myakâwândy in-
wyneguyly kuru, eagonro tymeombyry takaze. Awylygue myakâwândy
ipemugudo iwâgâ âsewânilymo. Aituo myakâwândy José vende nhedy-
lymo Egitoram idâwâni modoram. José agâlâ olâ myakâwândy Deus.
Tâenselâ târâ Egitodâ. 10 José âzenagazeoduo, Deuslâ myakâwândy
eon-hondâni. Toenzepa kehoem myakâwândy enomery nhuduly.
Salokuzenomo koendonroem tyenehonze myakâwândy. Awylygue
myakâwândy Egito donro modo iwymâry "Faraó" keho, toenzepa José ize
awyly, pymâem nhenehonly warâ. Tâty, tysejiguy warâ eniem nhedyly
myakâwândy.
11 — Mârâ ume myakâwândy âpa ezay etâdyby iladaynly, iguewâdyly
warâ Egitodâ. Tâlâ myakâwândy toenzepa âsewinzeni modo. Pyni
tadainze lâpylâ myakâwândy tarâ Canaãdâ. Kydamudo typynigueba

idyly myakâwândy. 12 Egitodâ trigu ekanâdybybe kely tindatuo myakâwândy kydamu Jacó tymeombyry ingonodyly sanâse. José iwaigorudo saguhoem myarâ idâlymolâ myakâwândy.

13 — José esedaunmâmomy, ânguyem awyly nutubamo olâ myakâwândy. Idânârâ idâontomobyry wâgâ myakâwândy, “José urâ, unwânmo imery” kely eyanmo. “Ypemugudo asaemo” kewândymy Faraóram. 14 Canaãram odopâdylymo iraynâ myakâwândy eyanmo José aguely: “Pabai agâ, âwydymo agâ, âmeonmo agâ warâ xarâ âetaungâ” kely. Aituo myakâwândy idânârâ kydamudo Egitoram idâlymo. Setenta e cinco lelâ myakâwândy kurâdo myarâ idânri.

15 — Târâlâ myakâwândy José nhunwym iguely. Imeom, iweom warâ tâigueze lâpylâ myakâwândy târâ. 16 Iweâpa ipygueduo myakâwândy kydamudo ibyrypyry âzenehonly Siquémram, xarâ Canaã anaxi. Iweâpalâ olâmy Abraão onro sanâmâ Hamor imeombyry emaym, typemugudo eguepybyry tuhu esagueyby odaji etadâdoem. Aituo myakâwândy târâ kydamudo ibyrypyry etadâdyly — kely.

17 Aituo myani Estêvão agueondyly, tydamudo âdara itobyry awyly nhenanâguehomoem:

— Iweâpalâ Deus, Abraãoram aguehobyry adahowando odaxi itybyem myakâwândy, xirâ onro anaxi odopâdomo odaji itybyem. Egitodâ tataymo, toenzepa tyepaze olâ myakâwândy kydamu Jacó iweompyry modo. 18 Mârâ ume eagonro myakâwândy pymâem ini Egitodâ. Mâkâ pymâ iwelo toenzepa myakâwândy kydamudo nhenagazedyly, târâ xyrentyby José ipemugu awylymo umelâ. Iweâpa mawânkâ myakâwândy kydamu José iguely, mâkâ pymâ iwelo ipa ataylâ.

19 — Kydamudo enokumâmy, enagazemâmy warâ mâkâ pymâ iwelo. “Âmerymo iazely uguondo-ro watay, samewâdaungâ paikaji iguehoem” kewândymy eyanmo. Israelita domodo agui idyseba myakâwândy. 20 Mârâ ume myakâwândy kydamu Moisés iazely. Iamudo iwâkuru kehoem myakâwândy mâkâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ myakâwândy nhunwym, ise warâ soenseze awyly âtâ oday.

21 — Ago idyly olâ myakâwândy, toensein-emba idyly. Aituo myakâwândy cestu odaji nhedylymo, paikaji ingonodylymo warâ. Niguepa olâ myakâwândy. Pymâ exiry myakâwândy cestu oday awyly ume eni. Aituo tymeryem nhadyly. Tymery ara lelâ nhenamanâdyly. 22 Pymâ iwery ara kehoem myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy idânârâ Egito donro modo ezewenrygue, enomerygue warâ nhenomedâdyly. Uguondoem itybyem atay, toenzepa myakâwândy enomegu. Tonlo modoram tâdyren-honze myakâwândy — kely.

23 Aituo myani Estêvão agueondyly, Moisés wâgâ, tydamudo wâgâ warâ:

— Uguondoem myakâwândy Moisés, quarenta anos, typemugudo israelita domodo tiendyse myakâwândy. 24 Aituo myakâwândy eydâ atomoram idâly. Târâ tatay, âdaituoba kulâ israelita Egito donroam adapioguoly tâense myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy typemugu emakeze idâly, Egito donro xyâwânmy warâ. 25 “Ypemugudo keanra tutuze emakerimoem Deus induakeyby wawyly” kely myakâwândy Moisés. Akaemo olâ myakâwândy Moisés neinwâmpyramo. 26 Kopaelâgâem myakâwândy azagâ israelita domodo âseguebyhoram idâly. Âseguebylymo epagunâze

kely myakâwândy. Awylygue eyanmo aguely: “Tâseguebyzeba itaungâ. Âjipemugulâ âmaemo” kely.

27 — Mâkâ tagonro enagazeni myakâwândy Moisés agâ iewiâpani, âjitoguylymo epagunâze keduo. Ihohu wâgâ igononibyryem myakâwândy aguely: “Xinaram adâkezeba ikâ. Xina iwymâry mâkeba âmâ! Xina mâuntuwâbyra âmâ! 28 Tutuze urâ, kopaelâgâ egípcio mâyân-hobyry. Iwerâ urâ mâyândyse mato?” kely myakâwândy Moisésram. 29 Agueduo Moisés âseanedyly. Tâzenagazeoly nhytadyly, egípcio tyân-hombyry wâgâ. Aituo Egitodâba âwiendyly. Midiã anaxi idâly. Pekodo Midiã anano agâlâ myakâwândy ohogüinly. Azagâ lelâ imeom iazely târâ.

30 Quarenta anos sakabygueduo, târâ âji aguipa kurâdo atodâlâ myakâwândy Moisés, iwy Sinai iwaguepa. Moisés tuhogueim iatygu emâmy. Mârâ iatygu duay myakâwândy anju âepanâguely. Âdaunloenlâ iwatarylâ, sary warâ niadupa olâ myakâwândy. 31 Mârâ arâ tientuo myakâwândy Moisés âseguâdâdyly. Iwaguepa saindyly, koendâ tientoem. Iwaguepa saintybyem myakâwândy Deus aguely indadyly. 32 “Deus urâ, âdamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry” kely. Aguely tindatuo myakâwândy Moisés adapânily tyanugue. Tiendyseba idyly.

33 — Aituo myakâwândy Kywymâry Deus aguely: “Tarâlâ urâ. Âhuru etary etygâ. Ienado ihuru tâtagueba ikâ, yrentâ mawyly mâenehon-hoem. 34 Tutuze urâ, ynynonro modo Egitodâ âzenagazeoly. Alâ inanry saenlumo kâindadyly. Emakezemo kâewyly. Inepa ise Egitoram ogonodyly emakezemo” kewândymy Deus eyam — kely myani Estêvão.

35 Aituo myani Estêvão agueondyly:

— Kydamudo iwymâryem, Egitodâba emakerimoem warâ myakâwândy Deus Moisés induakely. Deus anju igonomâmy emawyadâze, mâkâ anju tuhogueim tyatygueim duay âepanâgueyby. Kydamudo olâ myakâwândy Moisés izepa, aguely tindadysebamo warâ. “Ânguy xina emakerin-em âduakewâbyra keankâ. Ânguy aguewâpyra keankâ xina iwymâryem mitoem” kelymo lelâ myakâwândy Moisésram. 36 Moiséslâ myakâwândy kydamudo sani Egitodâba. Adyesenry modo aiemâmy Deus eon-honrugue, Deus tagâlâ awyly tienehon-hoem. Egitodâ tataylâ myakâwândy nhenehonly Deus eon-honru tagâ awyly. Parutabâ Tapabileim kelygue tâzekeim takadomoem iotagâ wayam, wayam tienehonday, Deus eon-honru enehonwâm lâpylâmy. Kydamudo quarenta anos âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâday myakâwândy Deus tonhonru nhenehonly Moisésram. 37 Moiséslâ myakâwândy kydamudoram agueim: “Kyweompyryram igonose Deus tytaumbyry egatuim. Kypemugulâ ise mâkâ. Uduake wâne Egitodâpa imakerinmoem myara lâpylâ ise mâkâ kâmakerim ingonodyly” kerim. 38 Kydamudo iwymâry myakâwândy Moisés, mârâ âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdaymo. Deus ingonotybylâ myakâwândy mâkâ anju târâ iwy Sinaidâ, Moisés agâ agueim. Xirâ unâ iozeno agueho tâinwânselâ kurâ até iwerâ — kely myani Estêvão.

39 Aituo myani Estêvão akaemo âsenanâguehoem Moisés wâgâ agueondyly.

— Kydamudo olâ myakâwândy Moisés aguehobyry ara adâidysebamo, tywymârymoem izepamo warâ. Awylygue myakâwândy Egitoram odopâze kelymo.

40 — Aituo myakâwândy Arãoram aguelymo, Moisés iwaigoruram,
Moisés târâ iwy Sinaidâ atay: “Xina ideusry modo xygakâ; xina
nhyrenkyly, xina iwaunroruem itoem. Âukono Egitodâba xina nejike.
Tarâpa olâ mâkâ iwerâ. Iwy Sinairam nâtâ. Xina nutuba âdara itybyem
awyly” kewândymomy. 41 Aituo myakâwândy bizeru ekudo nhygadylymo.
Mâkâ enado kaneru, tapirâ warâ tyâzemo myakâwândy. Enado âzeguhoam
tâisemo myakâwândy, tynrentomoem. “Kyzetyguene merâ kydeusry”
kelymo myakâwândy. Agueypyem nhetyguedylymo. Deus ara kehoem
myakâwândy nhyrendylymo, mâkâ tâmarygue tyngatybymo kulâ.
42 — Awylygue myakâwândy Deus, saguhoem tientomobyry ara,
nepyramo idyly. “Tâwâlâ inakanhe anidâmo, ize tato ara” kely
myakâwândy Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy xixi, nunâ, ximukâ, awârâ
modo kulâ nhyrenkylymo awyly. Saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni
modo iwâgâmo inwenihomobyry ara kehoem myakâwândy aidyly.
“Israel domodo, urâ mâkeba akâwâm âdamudomo nhyrenkyly,
quarenta anos ara mârâ âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo.
Yam inkâba akâwâm ânguydo imeom xyâypy,
iaduântyby warâ nhegamelymo.
43 Yrentaymbamo akâwâm;
tydeusry tyngatybylâ akâwâm nhyrenkylymo.
Urâlâ-ro waunlo ara kehoem akâwâm nhyrendylymo.
Moloque ekudo xygamâmo.
Âtâ imeimbyry odaji iemâmo warâ, tynrentomoem.
Mârâ âtâ imeimbyry takobâzelâ akâwâm akaemo,
âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo.
Ximukâ Raifãgue tâzekeim tynrensemo,
ekudo adyesemo warâ lâpylâ akâwâm akaemo.
Awylygue ise toenzepa inagazedylymo âdamudomo aralâ mawylymogue.
Itymo anaymba taypa ogonosemo urâ, Babilônia yan-yam”
kewândymy Deus — kely myani Estêvão.
44 Aituo myani eyanmo agueondyly:
— Moisésram Deus tânehonzelâ myakâwândy âtâ tâjitubygueto âdara
aiedyly awyly, kydamudo Deus nhyrentomoem. Âdy âtâ odaji tyeseim
awyly wâgâ tâduruhozelâ myakâwândy warâ. Deus, Moisésram ague-
hobyry ara myakâwândy anhedylymo. Mârâ âtâ oday myakâwândy
azagâ tuhu tukumeleim wâgâ Moisés inweniby ekanâdyly. Mârâ
âtâ Deus xyrento takobâzemo myakâwândy kydamudo, mârâ âji âdy
peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo. 45 Kydamudo Egitodâba âxiguewâdyby
modo igueduo myakâwândy imeombyry, iweompyry warâ mârâ âtâ
nhenewylymo xarâ, Canaãram, onro Deus nhuduypy anaxi. Josué
myakâwândy iwymârymo iwelo. Canaãram saintybyem myakâwândy
âkeloem tytanruneim modo nhedylymo. Deus kydamudo eon-honru
nhuduly myakâwândy, akaemo tâty anano modo nhejikehomoem, akae-
molâ tarâ tâxidâdoem. Kydamudo Deus tynrensemo myakâwândy mârâ
âtâ tâjitubygueto oday, iwymârymo Davi igueypyem awyly umelâ.
46 — Toenzepa myakâwândy Deus Davi inwynedyly. Koendâ ke-
hoem myakâwândy eagâ awyly warâ. “Âtâ imâsedo, iwâkuru warâ
kâintâdyze urâ, ityem. Ydamu Jacó âinwântâ myakâwândy, urâ lâpylâ
warâ. Awylygue ise ity kâintâdyly” kely myakâwândy Davi Deusram.

47 Deus olâ myakâwândy Davi intâdyzeba. Awylygue myakâwândy Davi keba Deus ety itâni awyly. Salomão Davi imery myakâwândy âtâ imâsedo Deus etyem itâni.

48 — Kurâdo âtâ intâdyby odano kulâ keba olâ Deus Ton-honreim. Deus aguehobyrylâ enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus itaumbyry egatuim inweniby:

49 "Tâinkâ lelâba tâlâ wawyly.
Mure iekado awârâ kau, onro pylâ uhuru kâenkobyzegueândo-ro warâ.
Âtâ mâintâdybymo oday witoem nuduwâpyra.

50 Âdy iwelo urâem amânhekylymo lâpeba,
urâlâ idânârâ xuguni wawylygue"
kewândymy Deus — kely myani Estêvão.

51 Aituo myani Estêvão eyanmo agueondyly:

— Eganumi lelâlâ mataunaze! Deus xurâem ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Jesus wâgâ mâindadyse inkâba âmaemo. Nhenomedâdobyry mâuntudyze inkâba âmaemo, mâinwândyse inkâba warâ. Deus Ispiritury aguely mâinwantaguedyze inkâba âmaemo, âdamudomo aralâ. 52 Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo enagazemâmo, xyâwânmo warâ. "Koendonro Deus Ingonokyly sainse" tâkeze myakâwândy akaemo unâ egatuwâni modo. Mâkâ Koendonro âduaximo naindâ, Jesus. Izepaom modo emaxi muduwâtaundâmo olâ. Âmaemolâ keankâ kruz onwa sakâjienhonri. 53 Deuslâ myakâwândy kâzewenry xudunri. Emary kaynonro myakâwândy Moisésram agueim. Agueho ara amidyseba olâ âmaemo — kely myani Estêvão eyanmo.

Estêvão xyâhobyry

54 Estêvão aguely tydase myani akaemo pymâ domodo. Tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myani iewiâpadaynlymo, tyewiâkygue, tyery nhagulymo warâ. 55 Estêvão olâ myani nâseguâdâbyra; Deus Ispiritury idânârâ myani enomery nhuduly, aitaynrim modo nhemaen-hoem. Kayam MYK idyly myani. Deus Ton-honreim eydâ ato nhedyly. Jesus nhedyly lâpylâ XYDYK warâ, Deus eahoru eynynâ.

56 — Kau âzenahungueyby kâenkyly. Jesus kâenkyly, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby XYDYK warâ Deus eahoru eynynâ! — kely myani Estêvão.

57 Agueduo myani pymâ domodo toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadaynlymo. Âjiwantahulymo, aguely nidapyra tâitomoem. Toenzepa kehoem adaenkelymo; idânârâ kehoem Estêvão onwa idâlymo myani. 58 Sawânipyryem myani âtâ anaymba nhegaseândylymo, tyân-hoem. Târâ myani tuhugue tamytâze nhâlymo. Tuhu tiamehomoem tâty BOH waunlo nhetylymo; salokuzenomo Saulo myani akaemo ety iwogonro eni. 59 Tuhu nhamelymo ume myani Estêvão, Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ Jesus, wonkâne yigueduo, âyam yaintuo — kely myani.

60 Ilâpyryem myani âzeguhoam idyly. Toenzepa kehoem adaenkely:

— Pymâ Jesus, xirâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakegâ — kely myani.

Agueypyem myani iguely.

8

1-2 Estêvão eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo esagueyby odaji nhetadâdylymo myani akaemo Jesus einwânni modo ewy. Toenzepa myani igueduo eogunrumo. Saulo olâ myani, Estêvão igueypyem awyly tientuo, toenzepa iomaru.

Saulo Jesus einwânni modo nhenagazedobyry

Estêvão xyâpygueduolâ myani akaemo Jesus einwântânry modo, Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa enagazedylymo nhaguly. Aituo myani âwientaynlymo Jerusalémdâpa. Judéia yan-yam idâimpe myani. Samaria yan-yam idâimpe lâpylâ myani. Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo olâ myani nâwiempyramo, târâmolâ.

3 Saulo, Jesus einwânni modo nhenagazedyly adaguly myani. Idânârâ myani tyândysemo awyly. Sawâsemo âtâ odakâ adakobâdyly myani. Uguondo modo, pekodo modo alelâ myani tuxize kehoem kadeia odaxi nhakyly.

Samariadâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ egatuhobyry

4 Akaemo Jesus einwânni âwientaymby modo tâinkâ lelâba myani unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ nhegatulymo, Judéia eynynâ, Samaria eynynâ warâ. 5 Jesus einwânni modo enagazedyly ume myani Filipe Jerusalémdâpa âwiendyly. Âtâ anary imâsedo Samaria kehoram idâly. Tonlo modoram,

— Messias mâkâ Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby — kewânmy.

6 Koendâ kehoem myani kurâdo Filipe aguely inwantaguedylymo, Deus eon-honrugue adyesenry modo anhedyly tientuo. 7 Deus eon-honrugue toenzepa kadopâbeom modo kua iemâmy. Tadaenkeze kehoem myani kadopâ modo kurâdo odaypa egasewâdyly. Alâpylâ adakobâdânry modo, ixigalamadaymby modo warâ kua nhetaynly. 8 Warâ myani mârâ âtâ anano modo iomazewâdyly.

9 Târâ tâtyeimbe myani uguondo Simão keho. Âmeodo myani mâkâ. Mâkâ anhekyly tientuo, toenzepa myani samaritano domodo mâkâ nhehoguedylymo. Toenzepa myani adawily tâwâlâ kulâ, “Ton-honreim urâ” tâkewâdylygue. 10 Tonlo modo myani aguely inwantaguedylymo lelâ.

— Deus eon-honrube merâ uguondo! Mâkâ Toenzepa Lelâlâ Ton-honreim kelygue tâzekeim eon-honrube! — kelymo.

11 Iweâpa myani arâ aieseze awyly. Koendâ kehoem myani kurâdo mâkâ anhekyly nhenuagaendylymo; iweâpalâ mawânkâ myani anhekyly wâgâ âsewânilymo. 12 Mârâ ume myani Filipe Samariadâ Jesus wâgâ unâ nhegatuly. Deus kywymâryem itybyem awyly wâgâ myani eyanmo aguely. Unâ iwâkuru myani eyanmo nhegatuly. Tindatuo, toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly, uguondo modo, pekodo modo warâ. Einwânnipyryem myani batiza âieholymo, Jesus Cristo eynynonroem tawylymo tienehon-homoem. 13 Simão lâpylâ Jesus tâinwânse, batiza tâiehoze warâ myani. Deus eon-honrugue Filipe adyesenry modo anhedyly tâense myani. Toenzepa tâsewânize myani, mârâ tientuo. Aituo myani aguely:

— Âdara kuruka Filipe awârâ modo anhedyly? — kely myani Simão.

14 Jerusalémdâlâ myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, “Samaria donro modo Jesus nheinwândylymo” kely indadylymo. Ilâ tindatuo myani Pedro, João warâ myarâ ingonodylymo. 15-16 Saintybyem

myani idâlymo Jesus einwânni modo eydâ atoram. Pymâ Jesus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-homoem batiza âiehoybyem myani akaemo iwelo einwânni modo. Deus Ispiritury nâepyra wao olâ myani akaemo onwa. Aituo myani Pedro, João warâ Deus agâ aguelymo:

— Pabai, Âispiritury igonokâ asaemo Samaria donro Jesus einwânni modo onwa — kelymo.

17 Agueypyem myani tâmary nhangahumo onwa nhedylymo, Deus Ispiritury tonlo modo onwa âetoem.

18 Tâense myani Simão, Deus Ispiritury âewyly, Jesus tunâry egaturinem induakeyby modo mâkâ kurâdo nhangahu onwa tâmary nhetuomo. Ton-honru ize myani myara tâitoem. Aituo myani eyanmo dinheru xuduze kely.

19 — On-honrumo ara kehoem ize wawyly. Ânguylâ nhangahu onwa imarymo mânhetuomo, Deus Ispiritury tâese mâkâ kurâ onwa. Anra dinheru, ipywadomo, Deus Ispiritury igâseze ton-honre witoem — kely myani.

20 Aituo myani ton-honre kehoem Pedro eyam aguely:

— Âmâ, âdinheruru alelâ adainwâtaungâ! Ioze inkâba kulâ amidyly. Deus Ispiritury eon-honru dinherugue tanâseinka, inanaji? 21 Xina ara Deus emaryem mitoem nuduwâpyra. Konokuni kulâ âmâ, Deus xurâem. 22 Âjityengâ, inakanhe amitobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe amito imogâ warâ. “Pymâ Deus, inakanhe kulâ enra yangahu oday unâgu; inakanhe awito xygakegâ” kekâ Deusram. 23 Âdara mawyly, tutuze urâ. Xina Deus Ispiritury ingâsedyly metailâ. Aituo enra toenzepa xina wâgâ mâsewânily. Deus xurâem olâ, inakanhe kulâ mâsewânily. Etadâdyby wâne nâsemagueba myara inakanhe amidyly mâinmopa mawyly — kely.

24 — Urâem wao Pymâ Jesusram ekadaungâ, amyguehomo ara ienagazebyra itoem — kely myani Simão.

25 Jesus xunâry wâgâ agueypyem, Pedro, João warâ odopâdylymo myani Jerusalémram. Âtâ anary Samaria anano modo einkâ takaday, Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru tâgatuzemo myani.

Filipe uguondo Etiópia donro agâ Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

26 Mârâpygueduo myani anju âepanâguely. Aguely Filiperam:

— On-hongâ, Filipe. Sul einkâ idâ, ânwa Jerusalém, Gaza warâ ontano oze — kely.

(Kurâdo aekuru sakado keba myani mârâ ânwa.)

27 Aituo myani tâtâhoem ohondyly. Ânwa oze myani uguondo Etiópia donro agâ oxiodyly. Ety anaym tynrenseim myani mâkâ uguondo. Pekodo pymâ Candace idinheruru, isejiguy warâ xutuim myani mâkâ. Jerusalémram idâypyem, tâty anaxi todopâdyly ume myani Filipe agâ oxiodyly. 28 Tygarosary oday ekadybyem myani ago kehoem Deus itaumbyry intainly. Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Isaías inweniby myani intainly. 29 Aituo myani Deus Ispiritury aguely Filiperam:

— Ainkâ mârâ karosaram iwaguepa. Mâkâ uguondo iota — kely.

30 Deus Ispiritury agueduo myani Filipe egatudyly mârâ karosa iose. Iopaji saintybyem myani mâkâ uguondo Isaías inweniby intainly indadyly. Aituo myani nhapâiguely:

— Tutuze âmâ awârâ mâintainly? Ânguy wâgâ aguely tutuze âmâ? — kely.

31 — Kâuntuwâbyra urâ — kely. — Ânguy negatuba kulâ kâuntuwâbyra ise urâ. Ygarosary odaxi âkugâ. Yatado ikagâ — kely myani uguondo Etiópia donro.

32 Warâ myani Deus itaumbyry ewy mâkâ Etiópia donro intainly aguely:

“Kaneru wâne tyâday, tuhudu satâday warâ âdanipyra,
myara myani mâkâ âdanipyra awyly tâsemaguehoem.
Tâwâlâ wâne âzenagazeoly,
âdakepa olâ myani tyizepaom modoram.
33 ‘Inakanhe kulâ merâ aidyly’ nyguemo, inakanhe anipyra awyly ume kulâ.
Ânguy eynynâ aguewâpyra myani, tienmakehoem.
Toenzepa âsenagazemâmy.
Tyâen-honzemo myani.
Tarâ onro anaym ato tadainze myani”
— kely myani mâkâ Etiópia donro intainly.

34 Aituo myani Filiperam aguely:

— Xirâ Isaías inweniby wao koendâ yam egatugâ. Ânguy wâgâka xirâ aguely? Tywâgâlâ myakâwândy inwenily? Eagonro uguondo wâgâ? — kely.

35 Aituo myani Filipe nhegatuly koendâ kehoem Isaías inweniby.

— Jesus wâgâ myakâwândy inwenily — kely eyam.

Aituo myani ago Deus itaumbyry wâgâ aguely. Koendâ kehoem unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ aguenri nhegatuly warâ.

36 Tâtâdaymo myani paruam saindylymo. Aituo myani mâkâ Etiópia donro aguely:

— Egâ. Paru iwatarybe tarâ. Tâwâlâpaka wânrâ batiza yedyly, Jesus eynynonroem wawyly kâenehohoem? — kely.

37 [— Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ âmâ-ro watay, batiza âese lelâ urâ, Jesus eynynonroem mawyly xutuhoem — kely myani Filipe.

— Tâinwânse urâ, Deus imery Jesus Cristo awyly. Iweâ lelâlâ ise kâinwândyly — kely myani uguondo.]*

38 Aituo myani mâkâ Etiópia donro aguely karosa saniram:

— Tarâ kawaru epagunâgâ — kely.

Agueduo myani kawaru nhepagunâdyly; azakâlâ xytâguylymo karosa odayba, paru iwataryam tâtâhoem. Târâ myani Filipe, Etiópia donro batiza nhedyly.

39 Paikayba âjikaguedaymo myani Deus Ispiritury, Filipe nhadyly. Netombyra lelâ myani mâkâ uguondo Etiópia donro. Idâwâm lelâ olâmy. Toenzepa myani iomaru, Jesus tyeinwântuo. 40 Ilâpyryem myani Filipe âepanâguely âtâ anary Azoto kehodâ. Târâpa âxigueybyem Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru tâgatuze myani âtâ anary takado modo anakâ, Cesareianra taindyly iraynâ.

* **8:37** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

9

Saulo Jesus nheinwântobyry
(At 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1 Toenzepa myani Saulo iewiâky Pymâ Jesus einwânnipyry modo agâ. Tyânwâdysemo myani idânârâ kehoem. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kururam agueze idâly.

2 — Damascoram udâdyse urâ, Jesus einwânni modo xuize. Pape iwenigâ, izedy iwenigâ warâ, âmâlâ ugononi awyly nhutuhomoem. Myarâ saintybyem, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho modoram idâze urâ. Iwymârymoram pape xuduze urâ, mâkâ utuhoem. Sawânehonzemo urâ idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, uguondo modo, pekodo modo alelâ. Xarâ Jerusalémram enesemo urâ — kely myani Saulo.

3 Aituo myani pymâ pape nhuduly, Saulo idâhoem. Damascoram sainseaji awyly ume myani toenzepa kehoem kau wâgâ iatygudyly; Saulo eydâ atodâ toenzepa kehoem iajimadyly. 4 Mârâ iatygugue toenzepa kehoem myani Saulo âseanedyly. Tâseaneduo myani Saulo onro onwa ihuguely. Tâjitanru idamâmy.

— Saulo! Saulo! Âdaituoka ienagazedyly? — kely.

5 — Ânguyka âmâ, aguenri? — kely myani Saulo.

— Jesus urâ, toenzepa mâenagazeguyly. 6 Aukâ. Idâ âtâ anaxi. Târâ ise mâduruholy amânhekyly wâgâ — kely myani Pymâ Jesus.

7 Saulo agâ idâwâni modo lâpylâ toenzepa âseanedaunmâmomy. Âdakepamo lâgâlâ myani. Ânguy nepyramo myani. Aguely lelâ indakylymo. 8 Onwâgâpa sautybyem, âdy nepyra lelâ myani Saulo, epyem itybyem tawylygue. Aituo myani eagonro modo emary wâgâ nhawâdylymo, âtâ anaxi tiantoem. 9 Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguandyly ara nepyra myani. Arâ tawylygue myani nâwinduapyra, nadakuiba warâ awyly.

10 Uguondo Ananias kehobe myani Damascodâ. Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ. Deus agâ adâkeday, tânu oday Jesus âepanâguely nhedyly myani.

— Ananias! — kely myani Jesus.

— Talâ urâ. Âdaselâ, Pymâ — kely myani Ananias.

11 Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Aukâ. On-hongâ. Judas etyram idâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, ânwa LÂ Itânry kelygue tâzekeim. Uguondo Saulo târâ xuigâ. Âtâ anary Tarso kehodâ iazeypy mâkâ. Deus agâ mâkâ aguely iwerâ. 12 Eyam aindyly, âtâ eydâ ato odaji mâwândyly warâ netai. Âmâlâ enra nhekyly. Nhetondoem imary nhonwa mânhedyly netai. Idâ myarâ — kely.

13 Jesus aguely tindatuo myani Ananias aguely:

— Pymâ, toenzepa kurâdo aguely tydase urâ mâkâ uguondo Saulo wâgâ. Toenzepa âinwânni modo Jerusalémdâ tânagazeze, tâkezemo. 14 “Iwerâ ise xarâ Damascoram âewyly, âynynonro modo sawânehonze” nyguemo. “Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iwaperybe mâkâ emaym, Jerusalémram kâtadâze katoem” nyguemo — kely.

15 Aituo myani Pymâ Jesus aguely eyam:

— Idâ eydâ atoram. Ynynonroem mâkâ iwerâ, iemaryem kâinduakeyby wâgâ aguehoem. Judeu keba modoram, iwymârymoram, judeu modoram

lâpylâ warâ agueze mâkâ ywâgâ. 16 Urâlâ ise Sauloram, “Yeinwântânry modoram toenzepa âzenagazeoze maze” kerim — kely.

17 Aituo myani Ananias, Saulo âxidâdobyryam idâly. Âtâ odaji egawândyly. Tâmary nhangahu onwa ienipyryem eyam aguely:

— Saulo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugu, Pymâ Jesus âyam ugononi. Mâkâ ânwa oze mâentybylâ xarâ ugononi. Mâentondoem agânhedyse olâ. Deus Ispiritury nhese âetoem kâenkadyze — kely.

18 Aguely umelâ kehoem myani kanra satuby emyenro modo Saulo enu wâgâpa ihuguewâdyly. Mârâ ihugueduo myani epyemba idyly, koendâ kehoem nhetondyly idyly warâ. Ilâpygueduolâ kehoem myani eydâ tatodâba saudyly; batiza âieholy, Jesus einwânniem tawyly nhenehon-hoem. 19 Ilâpyryem myani âwinduadyly. Tâwinduatuo eonhonwandondyly. Jesus einwânni modo agâlâ myani Damascodâ.

Damascodâ Saulo Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

20 Saulo, Damascodâ tatay, Jesus wâgâ aguepa nipyra myani. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho modoram tâtâze myani. Warâ myani,

— Deus imery mâkâ Jesus — kely.

21 Idânârâ Saulo aguely idataynrim modo toenzepa myani âseguâdâdylymo.

— Etaungâ. Jesus einwânni modo Jerusalémdâ enagazenibyry, akaemo ewy xyâen-horimbyry warâ awâkâ. Taunlo Jesus einwânni modo sawânehonze âetybylâ awâkâ. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram etadânehonzemo tiandysemo keankâ Jerusalémram — kelymo.

22 Tyanepa kehoem olâ myani Jesus wâgâ Saulo aguely. Alâ myani judeu Damasco donro modoram aguely:

— Messias kinwânwântybylâ mâkâ Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby — kely.

Koendâ kehoem myani Jesus wâgâ aguely, nhangahumo odaji tientoem. Tutuze kehoem myani aguely, Jesus einwântânry modo aypa kehoemba lâgâlâ.

23 Iweâpa ipygueduo myani judeu domodo iwymârydo âtâdyguyly.

— Kydyânre mâkâ Saulo. Toenzepa kuru aguelygue kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly — kelymo.

24 Kopaelâgâembaba myani âtâ anary odaypa tâzegaseho modo ara enipe nhedylymo, Saulo tianwâtomoem. Peto oday, kopae alelâ myani nhenuagaendylymo. Xutuwâm olâmy Saulo. 25 Jesus einwânni modo olâ myani âsemaguehoem emawyadâni. Kopae myani cestu imâsedo odaji nhedylymo. Nhytâguyândylymo mârâ âtâ anary ahodâdobyry etago TURUK waunlo oze. Warâ myani Saulo âwiendyly judeu domodo iwymârydo amaymba.

Saulo Jerusalémram odopâdobyry

26 Aituo myani Damascodâba, Jerusalémram Saulo odopâdyly. Saintybyem, Jesus einwânni modo duaxi tâidyse myani. Neinwâmpyramo olâ myani Jesus eynynonroem awyly. Awylygue myani nhytadylymo. 27 Barnabé kulelâ myani Saulo Jesus eynynonroem awyly einwânni. Aituo myani Saulo nhadyly Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram.

— Jesus einwânnipyryem merâ. Damascoram idâday mykeankâ Pymâ Jesus eyam âepanâguely. Aituo mykeankâ Jesus eyam aguely. Agueduo mykeankâ Saulo nheinwândyly. Damascodâ tatay tyanepa kehoem mykeankâ unâ Jesus wâgâ nhegatuly — kely.

28 Barnabé aguely tindatuo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo Saulo, Pymâ Jesus einwânnipyryem awyly nhutulymo. Eagâmo Deus wâgâ aguenriem idyly lelâ myani-ro warâ. Âtâ anakâ myani adakobâdyly, Jesus wâgâ agueze. Tyanepa myani Jesus anhetyby, aguehobyry warâ wâgâ agueze.

29 Judeu âkelo âtâ anaym enamadyby modoram Jesus wâgâ adâkeze lâpylâ myani. Tyam agueho neinwâmpyra olâ myani akaemo. Awylygue myani eagâ iewiâpadylymo, xyâze kelymo warâ. 30 Jesus einwânni modo Saulo xyâze kelymo kely egary indadylymo myani. Aituo myani idâlymo eagâ myarâ âtâ anary Cesareianra. Târâ myani âtâ anary Tarsoram ingonodylymo, enamadobyryanlâ.

31 Mârâ ume âdapa myani Jesus einwânni modo. Saguhoem enagazedomobyry ara tânagazezebamo myani Judeiadâ, Galileiadâ, Samariadâ warâ. Imâem kuru nhutulymo myani Jesus wâgâ, âdara ize ato ara adâjidyly wâgâ warâ. Toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly. Deus Ispirituryâ myani, Deus ize ato ara aitomoem enomedânimo. Eagâmolâ myani, iomazeânzemolâ.

Enéias kua ietobyry

32 Tâinkâ lelâba myani Pedro adakobâdyly, Jesus einwânni modo eonhonwanâze. Âtâ anary Lida kehoram idâwânmy. 33 Uguondo Enéias kehobe myani târâ. Ixigalamadyby myani mâkâ. Oito anos myani mâkâ egueky. 34 Eyam IU ise idâypyem myani Pedro aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ ise Jesus Cristo kua âedyly, Enéias. Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ. Iguetudo nhonkâ mâxiguehoem — kely.

Pedro aguely umelâ kehoem myani Enéias ixinary kua idyly. Inepa myani saudyly, koendâ adakobâdyly warâ. 35 Toenzepa Lida donro modo, Sarom donro modo warâ Enéias ese idâwânmomy. XYDYK warâ sautybyem awyly ese, adakobâdyly ese warâ myani idâlymo. Idâypyem myani Pymâ Jesus nheinwândylymo. Inakanhe adâidyly inmolymo, Jesus tyeinwântomoem.

Pedro Jesus eon-honrugue Dorcas igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nhetondobyry

36 Pekodo Tabita kehobe myani mârâ âtâ anary Jope anaym. (“Dorcas” keze gregu itanwe aguely.) Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ pekodo. Âdy pebaom modo eni, emawyadâni warâ myani mâkâ. Aunlolâ myani koendonro modo anhedyly. 37 Pedro, Lidadâ ataylâ myani Dorcas ewâmadyly, iguely warâ. Igueduo myani pekodo modo mâkâ eguepybyry ingokelymo. Ilâpyryem mesa onwa nhedylymo âtâ sahomery kaynonro oday. 38 Jopedâ iwaguepa myani Lida. Lidadâlâ Pedro awyly tiuntuduo myani, azagâ uguondo ingonodylymo Dorcas iguehobyry egatuze. Saintybyem myani akaemo igonotaymby modo Pedroram aguelymo:

— Dorcas nigueaki. Inepa âekâ xina agâ Joperam — kelymo.

39 Aituo myani Pedro inepa kehoem ohondyly, eagâmo tâtâhoem. Saintuo myani tonlo modo nhadyly Dorcas eguepybyry mesa wâgâ atoram. Toenzepa myani târâ pypâbyry modo awyly. Eogunrumo myani.

Âguedy koendonropyry awyly Pedroram nhegatulymo, tâty tywogonro nhakâjiby nhenehonlymo warâ. 40 Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Idânârâ âmaemo tarâpa âxiguewâdaungâ wao — kely.

Idânârâ egasebygueduomo myani Pedro âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Aguenripyryem myani âguedyram MYK idyly, eyam aguely:

— Tabita, aukâ! — kely.

Agueduo myani MOK âzenutaiguely idyly. 41 Emary wâgâ Pedro nhawâdyly XYDYK itoem. Ilâpyryem aguely:

— Tâwâlâ idânârâ igawântaungâ — kely pypâbyry modoram, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modoram warâ.

— Anra igueypy. Kurâem nitondai — kely.

42 Idânârâ Jope donro modo ewy Dorcas Jesus eon-honrugue kurâem itondybyem awyly egary tydasemo myani. Awârâ modo tiuntuduo, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus tâinwânse myani. 43 Iweâpa myani Pedro târâ Simão etydâ awyly. Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni myani mâkâ Simão.

10

Pedro, Cornélio warâ

1 Uguondo Cornélio kehobe myani âtâ anary Cesareiadâ. Sodadu domodo "Itália donro modo" iwymâry myani mâkâ, judeu keba. 2 Koendonro myani mâkâ. Deus einwânni warâ, judeu keba tatodâ. Ety odano modo Deus tâinwânsemo lâpylâ myani. Aunlolâ myani judeu âdy pebanro modo nhedyly, nhemawyadâdyly warâ. Kopaelâgâembaba myani Deus agâ aguely.

3 Aituo myani três horas awârâem kogoneyam Deus agâ aguely. Tânu oday âtygaduo myani koendâ kehoem anju nhedyly. Eyam saintybyem myani aguely:

— Âdara, Cornélio? — kely.

4 Anju tientuo, aguely tindatuo warâ âseanemâmy Cornélio.

— Âdaiseka mâewyly? — kely myani.

Aituo anju in-hoguly:

— Deus itaumbyry âyam enese kâewyly. Aunlolâ inanry Deus eagâ amyguely indadyly. Tutuze mâkâ, âdy pebaom modoem koendâ adyese mawyly. 5 Uguondo modo ewy âtâ anary Jope kehoram igonokâ, uguondo Simão Pedro igâseze. 6 Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão ety oday mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Parutabâ iwaguepa mâkâ ety — kely.

7 Agueypyem myani anju odopâdyly. Aituo myani Cornélio azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo modo ingâsedyly. Azagâ myani emarylâ, tokalâ myani sodadu, Jesus einwânni. 8 Anju tyam aguehobyry eyanmo egatuimbyryem myani Cornélio aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ idâwâtaungâ Joperam — kely.

9 Aguepygueduolâ myani târâpa âxiguelymo. Ânwa oze tuguantobyrydâlâ myani xykylymo. Kopaelâgâem myani idâondylymo. Kuotatay myani saindylymo. Saintaymo, Pedro âkuly myani âtâ kaynonro idaseraji, Deus agâ agueze. 10 Târâ Deus agâ adâkeday, Pedro ewindupadyly myani. Pekodo modo pyni anhetay, tânu oday âdydo imeom nhedyly myani.

11 Kau âzenahunguely nhedyly lençol imâsedo nhedyly, quatro iopirydâ ekâjibyem warâ. Onro onwa myani mârâ lençol xytâguyly. 12 Toenzepa myani ânguydo imeom mârâ oday awyly. Idu odano, âtâ inatano, ânguydo imeom ârahujini modo, tawâguneim modo warâ myani nhekyly. Idânârâ myani mârâ oday judeu domodo ezewenryem tâsenry modo awyly. 13 Ânguydo imeom tiendyly ume myani Pedro, Deus tyam aguely indadyly.

— Aukâ, Pedro! Awâkâ mâenkyly ewy xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ — kely.

14 — Awipyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba kulâ kântaymba ise urâ — kely myani Pedro.

15 Aituo myani Deus agueondyly:

— “Sâkâ” uguely-ro watay, “Kâmpyra ise urâ” tâkezeba ikâ — kely.

16 Aituo myani Deus eyam agueondyly:

— Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ lençol duano modo — keondyly.

— Kâmpyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly — keondyly myani Pedro.

Ilâpygueduo myani,

— Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ — keondyly Deus.

— Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly — keondyly Pedro.

Ilâpygueduo myani mârâ lençol kau odaxi odopâdyly.

17 Aituo myani Pedro âseguâdâdyly. Âdara tâidyly nutuba idyly tientyby wâgâ.

— Âdyka Deus kâuntudyze ato awârâ tienehoymby wâgâ? — kely myani.

Mârâ wâgâ âpaunzedaylâ myani azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo Cornélio ingonotaymby modo saindyly myarâ âtâ anaxi.

— Âdykâka ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão ety? — kelymo myani Jope donro modoram.

Âtânra saintybyem aguelymo:

18 — Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão etylâ xirâ? — kelymo. — Tarâlâ lâpylâ uguondo Simão Pedro âxidâdybyem awyly? — kelymo.

— Tarâlâ — kehonlymo.

19 Mârâ tientyby wâgâ kulâ myani Pedro âpaunzezedyly. Aituo myani Deus Ispiritury eyam aguely:

— Azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo âwinri nâetai. 20 Âytâguygâ. Idâ eagâmo. Judeu kebamo lelâlâ wâne, âdamyguepalâ eagâmo idâ. Urâlâ keankâ âgâsenehonrim — kely myani Deus Ispiritury.

21 Aituo myani Pedro xytâguyly Cornélio ingonotaymby modoram.

— Pedrolâ urâ, mâwinlymolâ — kely. — Âdaitoenka uize mâewylymo? — kely myani Pedro.

22 Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Xina iwymâry Cornélio xina igononi. Uguondo tynrenseim mâkâ, cem lelâ sodadu domodo iwymâry. Koendonro mâkâ. Âmaemo judeu domodo mâinwânkylymo, Deuslâ mâkâ nheinwânkyly. Koendâ lelâ mâkâ aidyly, idânârâ judeu xina ijidadâry anano modo enanaji. Iweâ kulâ mykeankâ anju eyam âewyly. “Cornélio, Pedro igâsegâ. Itynra mâkâ nâedâ, âda midyly awyly aguehoem” kely mykeankâ — kelymo Pedroram.

23 — Kopaelâgâ ise kytâly. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ — kely myani Pedro.
Mârâ kopae târâlâ myani xykylymo. Kopaelâgâem myani Pedro onhondyly, eagâmo tâtâhoem. Jopedâ Jesus einwânnipyry modo ewy eagâmo tâtâzemo lâpylâ myani. 24 Iguandyly ara kehoem myani idâzesedylymo. Ânwa oze tuguantobyrydâlâ myani xykylymo. Kopaelâgâem myani Cesareianra saindylymo. Cornélio tynwânwândyly umelâ myani etyram saindylymo. Typemugudo, tataen-hodo, tiuntuly modo warâ tygâsenehonze myani, Cornélio, Pedro saindyly tienuendomoem. 25 Pedro saintay, Cornélio iose tâtâze, enado âzeguhoam tâise warâ myani. Warâ olâ myani Pedro eyam aguely:
26 — Aukâ. Ienado âzeguhoam tâiseba ikâ. Uguondo imyenro kulâ urâ. Deus mâkeba urâ — kely.
27 Eagâ tunâgu umelâ myani Pedro âtâ odaji âwândyly. Toenzepa kurâdo âtâdyguyby modo tâense myani. 28 Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:
— Urâ, asaemo yagonrodo warâ, judeu xina, tutuzelâ âmaemo. Âmaemoma judeu keba. Xina judeu domodo ezewenry eynynâ, agâmo adataen-hoem xina nipyra, etymo odaji xina nâwâmpyra warâ. Xirâ tutuze âmaemo. Deus olâ, xina anhekyly iozepa awyly wâgâ anygue. Idamudo wâgâ kulâ ânguy izepa wipyra witoem nutuen-ho warâ. 29 Awylygue âdauguepalâ kâewyly — kely myani Pedro.
Aituo myani Cornelioram aguely:
— Âdaitoenka keankâ ygâsenehonly? — kely.
30 Aituo myani Cornélio in-hoguly:
— Três iguandyly sakadyby kâtunâguedyly keankâ tarâ ietydâ, três horas kogoneyam, awito ara. Eagâ unâgu ume keankâ anju ydâ âepanâguely. Uguondo keankâ, tapekeingue âzetydâdybyem. 31 Aituo keankâ yam aguely: “Deus tydase inanry eagâ amyguely. Tutuze mâkâ, judeu âdy pebaom modo tâmawyadâze mawyly. 32 Uguondo modo ewy âtâ anary Jope kehoram igonokâ, uguondo Simão Pedro igâseze. Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão ety oday mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Parutabâ iwaguepa mâkâ ety” kely keankâ yam. 33 Awylygue keankâ inepa kehoem âgâseni modo kâingonodyly. Tuomare urâ, inepa mâetobyry wâgâ. Pymâ Deus xinaram amyguehoem aguehobyry idase xina tarâ âtâdyguybyem awyly — kely myani.

Pedro Cornélio etydâ âtâdyguyby modoram Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

34 Judeu keba modoram myani Pedro aguely:
— Iweâma tutuze urâ, Deus xurâem âzekiba kydawyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. 35 Koendâ lelâ awâkâ Deus, idânârâ ize ato ara aitaynrim modo nhedyly, âdykonlo anano modolâ. Einwânni modo tâwâlâ eynynonroem awyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. 36 Xina Israel iweom modoram saguhoem Deus aguehobyry, tutuzelâ âmaemo. Inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze Deus, Pymâ Jesus kieinwândyly-ro watay. Inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakeybyem watay, ây mâkâ kâwentâdo lâpeba ise. Warâ unâ iwâkuru xina indatyby.
37 — Jesus wâgâ unâ tydaselâ âmaemo, idânârâ israelita domodo ety anarydâ aguehoymby. Jesus nhenomedâdyly iraynâ, João Batista aguely myani: “Inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Deus einwânnipyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. Inepa ise ânguy Messias awyly mâuntulymo” kely. Galiléia eynynâ ani Jesus wâgâ egatuly

adaguly. 38 Deus Ingonotybylâ ani mâkâ Jesus Nazaré donro. Tyispiriturylâ eyam ingonokyly, Jesus eon-honru nhuduhoem. Koendâ ani Jesus aidyly, tadakobâdo modo einkâ. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua tyese ani. Idânârâ awârâ modo tutuze âmaemo. 39 Urâ, yagonropyry modo warâ, xina Jesus nedâ âtâ anary Jerusalém anaym, Israel eynynâ warâ anhekyly. Aituo ani iduery modo kruz onwa nhakâjien-honlymo. Kruz wâgâ ani iguely.

40 — Azagâ* emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ani Deus kurâem nhetondyly. Kurâem itondybyem ani xinaram âepanâguely. 41 Idânârâ kurâdorampa ani âepanâguely, xinaram kulelâ. Jesus wâgâ aguenriem Deus induakeyby xina. Jesus agâ xina nâwinduadâ, nadakui warâma, Deus kurâem nhetombygueduo. Awylygue iwerâ kurâem awyly, xina nhutuly. 42 Mâkâlâ ani xina igononi. “Idâwâtaungâ unâ koendonro ywâgâ egatuze, tâinkonro modoram. Xypyry etay, urâlâ ise igueypy modo, iguedânry modo warâ âdara âieholy wâgâ aguenri. Auguehobyry ara ise idânârâ aidyly. Deuslâ, mawânkâ ‘Aikâ’ kerim awitoem” nygue Jesus. 43 Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo Jesus wâgâ aguewânmomy. “Deus Ingonotyby âese. Mâkâlâ ise tâinwânni modo inakanhe aitobyry xygakerim” tâkezemo myani — kely Pedro.

Deus Ispiritury judeu keba modo onwa âetobyry

44 Pedro aguely ume, idânârâ akaemo unâ idataynrim modo onwa xytâguywânmy Deus Ispiritury. 45 Jesus einwânni Pedro agâ âetaymby modo tâsewânizemo myani. Warâ myani aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Deus Ispiritury judeu keba modo onwa nâetai! — kelymo.

46 Judeu keba modo Cornélio etydâ âtâdyguywâdyby tâjitanru âkelo Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue âjitainlymo myani.

— Ton-honreim, koendonro warâ âmâ, Deus — kelymo myani.

Warâ myani judeu domodo, akaemo judeu keba modo onwa Deus Ispiritury âetybyem awyly nhutulymo. Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly judeu domodoram:

47 — Jesus tâinwânse asaemo iwerâ. Etaungâ. Kuonwa tâetobyry ara, Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo nâetai. Tâwâlâ batiza âieholymo, Jesus tâinwânsemo awyly xutuhoem — kely.

48 Aituo myani judeu keba modoram aguely:

— Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Jesus Cristo tâinwânse mawylymo mâenehonhomoem — kely.

Batiza tâiehobygueduo, Pedroram aguelymo myani:

— Tarâ xina agâlâ waone ikâ — kelymo.

Târâ eagâmolâ wao myani Pedro, iweâpa nipyra olâ myani târâ.

11

Pedro Cesareiadâ aityby modo Jerusalémdâ nhegatuhobyry

1 Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, Judéia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ indadylymo myani Cesareiadâ aityby modo egary. “Judeu keba modo Deus itaumbyry tindatuo, Jesus neinwândâmo” kely myani indakylymo. 2 Pedro Jerusalémram odopâduo myani Jesus einwânni modo ewyram âdunâgueoly.

* **10:40** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

— Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, judeu domodo ezewenry lelâ neinwândâmo, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Judeu keba modo tâsemaguedyzemo-ro watay, kara lâpylâ tylery ety iopiry natâen-homo — kelymo.

Pedro, Cesaréia donro modo ilery ety iopiry natâen-homba awylygue myani, eagâ iewiâpadylymo.

3 — Koendâ inkâba mykeankâ Cesareiadâ mawyly. Judeu keba ety odaji igawândâ. Eagâmo mâtâdyguy, mâwinduadâ warâmy. Koendâpa awârâ arâ — kelymo myani.

4 Aituo myani Pedro koendâ kehoem idânârâ aityby modo nhegatuly, târâ Jopedâ tatay aitaymby modo ara myani nhegatuly.

5 — Târâ Jopedâ Deus agâ augueday kogonekâ ienu oday âtygaduo sedâ, lençol imâsedo keankâ, quatro iopiry wâgâ ekâjibyem. Wopaylâ keankâ mârâ. 6 Koendâ mârâ ioday senuagaendâ. Toenzepa ânguydo imeom sedâ, idu odano, poji anano, âtâ inatano, onro wâgâ ârahujini, kaynâ tawâguneim modo warâ. Idânârâ mâkâ modo kâzewenry eynynâ tâsenry lelâ keankâ. 7 Ilâpygueduo keankâ Deus yam aguely kâindadyly. "Aukâ, Pedro! Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ mâenkyly ewy" kely keankâ Deus. 8 "Kâmpyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba kulâ kântaymba ise urâ" uguely keankâ.

9 — Aituo keankâ Deus agueondyly: " 'Sâkâ' uguely-ro watay, 'Kâmpyra ise urâ' tâkezeba ikâ" kely. 10 Aituo keankâ Deus agueondyly yam: "Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ ewy" kely. "Kâmpyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly" ugueondyly keankâ. Azagâ tokalâ ieto wâgâ keankâ Deus yam agueondyly: "Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ ewy" kely. "Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly" uguely lelâ keankâ azagâ tokalâ ieto wâgâ. Ilâpygueduolâ keankâ mârâ lençol imâsedo odopâdyly kau odaxi.

11 — Ilâpygueduo keankâ azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo saindyly âtâ eydâ watoram. Judeu keba keankâ akaemo. Cornélio Cesaréia donro mykeankâ ygâseze igononimo. 12 Eagâmo Cornelioram udâhoem nhekaduomo keankâ Deus Ispiritury yam aguely: "Âdamyguepalâ eagâmo idâ" kely. Seis uguondo modo Jope donro Jesus einwânni modo xina agâ nâtâmo lâpylâ Cesareianra. Cornélio ety odaji keankâ xina egawândyly. 13 Aituo keankâ yam aguely: "Deus agâ auguely ume, anju yam nâepanâgue. 'Uguondo modo ewy âtâ anary Jope kehoram igonokâ, uguondo Simão Pedro igâseze. 14 Mâsemaguehomo wâgâ ise âyanmo, âpemugudomoam warâ aguely' kely keankâ anju" nygue Cornélio yam.

15 — Târâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ kâengatuly umelâ keankâ Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo xytâguyly. Saguhoem kurâ judeu modo kuonwa tâetobyry aralâ keankâ judeu keba modo onwa xytâguyly. 16 Aituo keankâ Pymâ Jesus aguehobyry kâenanâguely: "João kurâdo batiza nhedyly parugue. Iweâpa nipyra olâ ise Deus Ispiriturygue batiza mâieholymo, ynynonroem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem" Jesus kehobyry. 17 Kurâ judeu domodo pymâ Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo, Deus Tyispiritury kuonwa nigonodâ. Cesareiadâ wawyly umelâ keankâ Tyispiritury ingonodyly judeu keba modo nhonwa, kuonwa tingonotobyry ara. Deus anhetyby izepa widyse inkâba urâ — kely myani Pedro.

18 Jesus einwânni Jerusalém donro modo awârâ tindatuo Pedro agâ
tyewiâseba idylymo myani.
— Koendonro Deus! Judeu keba modo kara tynynonroem itoem
anygue lâpylâ. Inakanhe tawylymo inmolymo Jesus tyeinwântoen-ro
watay, eydâ atoram idâzemo tyigueduomo. Kudutuagui awârâ — ke-
lymo.

Antioquia donro modo Jesus nheinwântobyry

19 Estêvão xyâpygueduo myani toenzepa Jesus einwânni modo
Jerusalémdâpa âwientaynlymo. Jesus eynynâbaom modo myani
enagazenimo. Taypa ânwienipe myani. Fenícia anaxi idânripe, ilha
Chipre anaxi idânripe warâmo myani. Tâlâ pylâ myani Antioquia
anaxi idânri modo. Tâtâhobyrydâ myani unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim
nhegatulymo. Judeu domodoram kulelâ olâ myani aguelymo, judeu
keba modoampa. 20 Tâlâ pylâ Chipre donro, Cirene donro warâ Jesus
einwânni modo Antioquiaram tâtâzemo lâpylâ myani, Jesus wâgâ
agueze. Unâ iwâkuru Pymâ Jesus xunâry myani nhegatulymo judeu
keba modoram. 21 Antioquiaram idâypy modo agâlâ myani Jesus eon-
honrumo xuduzelâ. Jesus egary tindatuomo, toenzepa kurâdo inakanhe
adâidyly tumozemo myani, Pymâ Jesus tyeinwântomoem.
22 Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo, Antioquiadâ aityby modo egary
indadylymo myani. Judeu keba modo Jesus tâinwânsemo kely myani
indakylymo. Aituo myani Barnabé ingonodylymo myarâ.
23 Saintybyem myani akaemo agâ koendâ kehoem Deus awyly
nhedyly. Awylygue myani toenzepa iomaru. Aituo myani mâkâ Jesus
einwânni modoram aguely:
— Koendâ kehoem Pymâ Jesus wâgâ xutuwâdaungâ. Mâinwâmpyra
tâiseba itaungâ — kely.
24 Koendonro myani mâkâ Barnabé. Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ myani
mâkâ; Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry adyese lelâlâ warâ. Toenzepa kurâdo
Pymâ Jesus nheinwântomoem adyenehonze myani.
25 Târâpa âxigueybyem myani Barnabé Tarsoram idâly, Saulo ese.
26 Tiontuo myani eagâlâ odopâdyly Antioquiaram. Tokalâ anu myani
târâ awylymo, Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Toenzepa kurâ domodo
tonomedâzemo myani Jesus wâgâ. Târâ Antioquiadâ myani Jesus
einwânni modo “cristão” kelygue âzezetâolymo. “Cristo eynynonro” keze
awârâ âze aguely. Waunroem kuru Jesus einwânni modo arâ âzezetâolylâ
myani mârâ.
27 Barnabé, Saulo warâ târâ ataylâ myani Deus wâgâ aguewâni
modo myarâ Antioquiaram saindylymo. Jerusalémdâpa myani idâlymo.
28 Tonlo modo Jesus einwânni modo agâ myani âtâdyguylymo. Deus
wâgâ aguewâni modo ewy tokalâ uguondo Ágabo kehobe myani. Deus
Ispiritury aguehobyrybe tawylygue myani saudyly adâkehoem:
— Toenzepa ise ânwim; Judéia donro modo toenzepa âsenagazezemo —
kely myani.
(Cláudio pymâem awyly ume ani aguehobyry ara aidyly.)
29 Ágabo aguely tindatuo myani tonlo Jesus einwânni modo Judéia
donro modo nhemawyadâdylymo.
— Judéia donro modo Cristo eynynâ kypemugunra dinheru
kyjigonone, typyniry nhanâtomoem — kelymo myani.

Imâem tydinherugueim modo imâem myani nhudulymo, imâemba tydinherugueim modo myani imâembalâ warâ. Tâlâ tato aralâ myani nhudulymo. 30 Idânârâ dinheru idâtyguyimbyryem myani Judeiadâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryram ingonodylymo. Barnabé, Saulo warâ myani sani.

12

Tiago xyâhobyry, Pedro kadeia odaxi etadâdobyry warâ

1 Barnabé Antioquiadâ atay myani pymâ Herodes Jesus einwânni modo ewy nhenagazenehonly. 2 Tyzodadury modoram myani aguely:

— Tiago, João iwaigoru, xyâwâtaunda — kely.

Aguehoymbyem tawylygue myani espadague Tiago nhangasagâdylymo.

3 Toenzepa myani judeu domodo Jesus einwântânry, Tiago xyâduo, iomarumo. Kurâ domodo Tiago xyâhobyry wâgâ iomarumo tientuo myani Herodes, Pedro nhawânehonly. Âty, judeu domodo tydamudo Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry nhenanâguehomo etyry ume myani mârâ aidyly. Pão ioliho pebaom myani mârâ âty ume nhedawynlymo. 4 Nhawâpygueduomo myani Herodes eyanmo aguely:

— Kadeia odaxi etadâdaungâ. Quatro lelâ ise eni ize wawyly. Ilâpyryem ise quatro lâpylâ, ilâpyryem quatro, ilâpyryem quatro warâ — kely.

Warâ myani Pedro nhetomoem eyanmo aguely.

— Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry etyguebygueduo ise, Pedro kâenenehonly kurâdo enanaym kâenwentâdoem — kely myani Herodes tyangahu oday.

5 Warâ myani Pedro etagu, sodadu domodo enanaynlâ. Târâ atay, Jesus einwânni modo, xurâem Deus agâ adâkezemo myani. Kadeia odaypa nhetaguehohoem myani nhekadylymo. Ton-honre kehoem myani iwâgâ Deusram aguezesedylymo.

Deus Pedro kadeia odaypa nhetaguehon-hombyry

6 Kopae tâwentâguedo iray, azagâ sodadu ontay myani Pedro xykyly, ekâjibyem. Azagâ korenty metalguetogue myani tâynâ, taynâ warâ ekâjibyem awyly. Azagâ sodadupe lâpylâ myani kuoho kadeia iwyantary eni. Kopaelâgâem kurâdo enanaym wâne myani Herodes tyândyse awyly. 7 MOK alelâ kehoem myani anju Pedro iopaji âepanâguely. Toenzepa kehoem myani nhesagonly târâ Pedro eydâ atodâ. Pedro nhewanday myani mâkâ anju MÂ' nhedyly, xuaguehoem. Xuagueduo myani eyam aguely:

— Iokobagâ aukâ, Pedro! — kely.

Agueduo myani korenty modo ewâry wâgâpa ihuguewâdyly, saudyly warâ.

8 — Iokobagâ âzetydâgâ. Âwanxiery sagamigâ, âwenkadary iekâ warâ — kely myani anju.

Aguehobyry ara myani Pedro ohondyly.

— Ity BOH waunlo iekâ, kuohoram igasehoem. Âekâ yagâ — kely myani anju.

9 Koendâ tohombygueduo myani Pedro egasely tâtadâdobyrydâba. Anju nhapyguelâ myani egasely. Tâzetagueoly awyly nutuba olâ myani;

tyâenky kulâ-ro waunlo ara myani, enanaji. 10 Saguho sodadu nhakadylymo myani, nhatanolâ nhakadylymo warâ. Pyanta imâsedo metalguetoram tainsemo myani, aruanra tâzegasehoram. Myarâ saintuomo myani kuohoram egasehomoem Deus pyanta imâsedo tâwâlâ âzenahunguehoem anhedyly. Târâlâ myani anju idâly. Mâkâ kulelâ myani Pedro târâ kuoho âxiânly. 11 Târâ kehoem myani Pedro tâsemaguehobyry âkealâ kuru awyly nhutuly.

— Iweâma yâenkyum keba awyly xutuagui. Kuoho lelâlâ urâ. Deus anju nigonotai, kadeia odaypa ietagueze, Herodes âdayepyra itoem. Judeu, Jesus eynynonro keba modo yâze nygue wâne, Deus olâ iemakeagui — kely myani.

12 Koendâ tiuntuduo myani Pedro idâly Maria, João Marcos ise etyram. Toenzepa myani Jesus einwânni modo târâ awyly, Pedro nhetaguehoem Deusram ekaze. 13 Mârâ âtânra saintybyem myani Pedro pyanta TON TON nhedyly, nhenahunguehomoem, ingâsedyly warâ. Târâ tâwaneim Rode myani ânguy pyanta aieni awyly ese idâim. 14 Itanru tindatuo myani Pedroem awyly nhutuly. Toenzepa kehoem myani iomazely. Tuomarugue, pyanta nenahunguebalâ myani odopâdyly tâgase kehoem, târâ âtâdyguyby modoram egatuze:

— Pedro awâkâ kuohonro! — kely myani.

15 Aguely neinwâmpyramo olâ myani.

— Myguewâdyly kulâ — kelymo lelâ.

— Uguely mâkeba! Pedrolâ! — kely lelâ mâkâ pekodo.

— Egadopyry kulâ keanra — kelymo.

16 Aguelymo ume, kuoholâ myani Pedro pyanta TON TON nhesezedyly, nhenahunguehomoem. Pyanta tienahungueduomo myani, mâkâlâ awyly nhedylymo. Toenzepa myani adapâendylymo, âseguâdâdylymo warâ.

17 Tâmarygue myani MYK alelâ itomoem aidyly. Aitybyem myani âdara Deus kadeia odaypa tâtaguehobyry nhegatuly:

— Awitobyry Tiagoram, Jesus einwânni modoram warâ egatuwâdaunda — kely.

Adâkebygueduo inepa kehoem myani târâpa âxiguely. Âkelo âjiram idâly.

18 Emetybyem myani sodadu domodo Pedro ese idâlymo. Nepyramo olâ myani, Âdaitobyry awyly nutubamo warâ.

— Âdykâka wânkâ? — kelymo myani.

Tâseguâdâzemo myani toenzepa kehoem.

19 — Xuiwâtaungâ — kewânmy Herodes.

Âdykâlâ nepyramo olâ myani. Aituo guarda domodo ingâsedyly.

— Âdara kuruka Pedro kadeia odaypa egasely? — kely.

Tin-hoguho nutubamo myani. Aituo myani akaemo nhâen-honly, mâkâ kadeia odanopyry nhemakehon-homobyry wâgâ. Ilâpygueduo myani Herodes âxiguely Judéia eynynâba. Cesareianra idâly wao.

Herodes iguehobyry

20 Toenzepa myani Herodes iewiâky, âtâ anary Tiro donro modo agâ, Sidom donro modo agâ warâ. Awylygue myani ipynirymo nigonopyra idyly. Aituo myani mârâ âtâ anary donro uguondo modo ewy Herodesram ingonodylymo, awârâ modo wâgâ agueze. Idâypyem

saguhoem kuru aguelymo myani Blasto agâ. Pymâ agâ tâwaneim myani mâkâ.

— Xina agâlâ waone ikâ, Herodes xina agâ tyewiâseba idyly ara — kelymo myani.

21 Eagâmo adâkeho saintuo myani idânârâ tadanebygueduo, Herodes tâty iwâkuru kehoem nhedyly, pymâ modo lelâ ety. Mure pymâ tynreim ejidy wâgâ myani ekadyly egawântybyem. Ekadybyem myani aguely adaguly. 22 Aguely tindatuo myani kurâdo adaenkely:

— Deus awâkâ aguenri, uguondo keba! — kelymo myani.

23 Deus xyrento ara tynrentuo myani âzehoguedyly lelâ. Awylygue myani Deus anju ingonodyly, toenzepa kehoem Herodes nhewâmanâdoem. Ioday myani nhânehonly iwondoruam. Inepa myani iguely.

24 Toenzepa myani kurâdo Deus itaumbyry tindadysedo modo. Tâinkâ lelâba myani Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ aguely.

25 Barnabé, Saulo warâ, Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryam dinheru tuduzemo myani, tonlo modo âdy pebanro modo xurâem nhuduhoem. Dinheru xuduimpyryem myani Antioquiaram odopâdylymo. João Marcos tagâ tasemo myani.

13

Barnabé, Saulo warâ Jesus xunâry egatuze ingonotomobyry

1 Antioquiadâ, Jesus einwânni modo ewy Jesus wâgâ kurâdo enomedânibe myani. Barnabé, Simeão, Lúcio, Manaém, Saulo warâmo myani. Tâmyguyneim kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ myani mâkâ Simeão. Cirene donro myani mâkâ Lúcio. Galiléia donro modo iwymâry Herodes agâ enamadyby myani mâkâ Manaém. 2 Tâtâdyguyzemo myani Jesus einwânni modo, Pymâ Jesus xyrense, iomaenze warâ. Nâwinduapyra tâisemo myani, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Târâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo ume myani, Deus Ispiritury eyanmo aguely:

— Barnabé, Saulo warâ xiduake, Jesus xunâry egaturin-em. Igonotaungâ akaemo, Jesus wâgâ aguehomoem — kely.

3 Aituo myani tonlo modo nâwinduapyra idylymo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Deus agâ adâkebygueduomo myani Jesus einwânni modo, mâkâ, mâkâ warâ, Barnabé, Saulo warâ nhangahu onwa tâmary nhedylymo, Deus induakeyby awylymo xutuhoem.

Barnabé, Saulo warâ Chipredâ Jesus wâgâ aguehomobyry

4 Deus Ispiritury tuduakebygueduo myani Barnabé, Saulo warâ idâlymo âtâ anary Selêusia kehoram. Târâpa idâlymo myani Chipreram.

5-6 Salamina iduantaji saintybyem myani Jesus wâgâ aguelymo. Âtâ judeu domodo âtâdyguyho odakâ Jesus xunâry tâgatuzemo myani. Pafosram saindylymo. Deus ewanugue akaemo emawyadâzelâ mykâinane João Marcos.

Târâ myani judeu BarJesus nhodylymo. Konokuni aieni mykâinane mâkâ. “Deus eynynonro urâ” tâkelygue, kurâdo enokuni mykâinane. 7 Chipre donro pymâ Sérgio Paulo eataen-ho myani mâkâ. Tonomegueim, Jesus wâgâ aguely tindadysedo warâ mykâinane mâkâ pymâ. Awylygue myani Barnabé, Saulo warâ ingâsedyly, eagâmo adâkehoem.

Aituo myani eagâ agueze idâlymo. 8 BarJesus (gregüem Elimas keho
olâ myani) tataen-ho Sérgio Paulo, Jesus nheinwândyseba. Aituo myani
toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadyly akaemo Jesus unâry egatuwâni modo agâ.
9 Deus Ispiritury olâ myani koendâ kehoem Saulo nhurudyly aguehoem.
(Itanwemo “Saulo” myani ezedy. “Paulo” myani romano domodo
itanwe.) Aituo myani Paulo, Elimas nhesedyly, eyam aguely warâ:

10 — Diabu ara konokuni kulâ âmâ! Tumunreim kehoem âmâ!
Koendonro izetonro mâkeba âmâ! Pyrâu tâkâineim wâne kianmehoram
naimpyra myara, ataen-hodo amânhedyly, Jesus neinwâmpyra itomoem,
Deus eydâ atoram naimpyra itomoem warâ. 11 Arâ mawylygue, Pymâ
Jesus inagazeze. Epyem âese. Iweâpa nekâ ise ândy mâempyra mawyly.
Xixi ehorulâ mâentaymba ise âmâ — kely.

Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani Elimas nepyra idyly. Tyame lelâ myani
xurâem. Ânguy emarylâ myani nhawâkyly takobâdoem. 12 Paulo adye-
senry anhedyly tientuo myani mâkâ mârâ ilha iwymâry toenzepa ke-
hoem âsewânily. Aituo Jesus wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry nheinwândyly.

Paulo, Barnabé warâ Antioquiaram idâhomobyry, Pisídia yan-yam

13 Sérgio Paulo agâ adâkebygueduo myani Paulo domodo Pafosdâba
âxiguelymo. Pepi imeâgâkeba oday Panfília yan-yam myani idâlymo. Perge
iduantaji myani saindylymo. Târâ myani João Marcos eagâpamo idyly.
Jerusalémram odopâdyly. 14 Perge donropyryem myani Paulo, Barnabé
warâ Antioquiaram idâlymo, Pisídia eynynonroam.

Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani mârâ âtâ judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze
âtâdyguyhoam idâlymo. Egawântybyem myani ekadylymo. 15 Adâitomo ara
myani târâ âtâdyguyby modo Deus itaumbyry intainlymo ago kehoem.
Moisés inwenibydâ myani intainlymo. Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo
inweniby tytainzemo lâpylâ myani. Pape itaimbygueduo myani tonlo
pymâ modo, Pauloram, Barnabéram warâ aguelymo:

— Nhaum, xinaram amyguehomobe mataymo, aguewâtaungâ. Xina
eon-honwanâze amyguelymo atay, xinaram aguewâtaungâ lelâ — ke-
lymo.

16 Aituo myani Paulo saudyly, tâmarygue MYK alelâ itomoem aidyly.
Tytamuneba ituomo myani aguely adaguly:

— Judeu domodo, âmaemo judeu keba modo taunlo Deus xyreni modo
warâ ydataungâ. 17 Iweâpa myakâwândy Deus israelita domodo indu-
akely. Deus tâinwânsemo myakâwândy. Egitodâ tataymo, agui tâisemo
myakâwândy. Koendâ mykâinane Deus eagâmo awyly. Ton-honruguelâ
myakâwândy akaemo nhetyly târâ âsenagazedomodâpa.

18 Quarenta anos ara, inakai modo Deus izepa ato kulâ mykâinane an-
hekylymo. Nepyramo nipyra olâ myakâwândy Deus. 19 Sete lelâ tygueto
modo, Canaã eynynâ tâjikeimbe myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy tain-
hehonzemo, kydamudo mârâ âji sodoem itomoem. “Kydamudo” uguely,
judeu domodo idamudo. 20 Quatrocentos e cinquenta anos lelâ takaze
myakâwândy kydamudo Egitodâ. Ilâpygueduo myakâwândy Canaãram
odopâdylymo. Mârâpygueduo juizes myakâwândy Deus iwymârymoem
nhekyly. Kurâdo tâense, âdydo imeom taunâkeze warâ mykâinane akaemo
juiz domodo. Pymâ ton-honreim kuru “rei” kelygue tâzekeingue ty-
wymâguepamo myakâwândy — kely.

21 Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Samuel juizem awyly ume myakâwândy kurâdo aguely: “Pymâ tynrenseim, ton-honreim kuru warâ xina tywymâryem ize ato, ‘rei’ keho, âkelo anary modo iwymâry ara” kewândymomy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus saguhoem kuru Saul induakely, kydamudo iwymâryem. Uguondo Quis imery myakâwândy mâkâ, kydamu Benjamim iepadyby ewy. Quarenta anos myakâwândy Saul kydamudo iwymâryem awyly. 22 Deus itanru nhakaduo myakâwândy Saul pymâemba âieholy Deusram. Davi myakâwândy Deus induakely ejipyanoem. Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely Davi wâgâ: “Koendâ tutuze urâ awâkâ Davi, Jessé imery kâinwyneguyly. Auguehobyry ara lelâ ise aidyly” kewândymy Deus.

23 — Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus, Jesus wâgâ aguely: “Davi iweom ewy igonose urâ, judeu domodo emakeze” kely. Jesuslâ myani Deus “Igonose urâ” keho. 24 Jesus kurâdo Deus itaumbyrygue nhenomedâdylymo iraynâ, João Batista judeu domodoram adâkezelâ myani: “Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem” kewânmy. 25 “Imakerinmo igonose urâ” Deus kehobyry keba olâ myani mâkâ João Batista. Deus, “Aiekâ” kehobyry tienwanikely ume myani João aguely: “Deus Ingonotybyka urâ, inanajimo? Mâkâ mâinwânwânkylymo mâkeba urâ. Urâ pygueduo ise mâkâ âewyly. Ton-honreim mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Âdy mâkeba urâ. Ihuru etary ekâjiguerin-enlâ witoem nudupa lâgâlâ, ihuru kâingokehoem” kewânmy João — kely myani Paulo.

26 Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Ypemugudo, Abraão iweom, âmaemo, judeu keba modo Deus xyrentaynrim modo warâ ydataungâ. Âdara kydâsemaguely awyly wâgâ kiuntudyze Deus. 27 Nutuba lelâlâ myani akaemo Jerusalém donro modo, iwymârymo warâ, Jesus kâmakerin-em igonotyby awyly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday tydasemo myani, Deus itaumbyry wâgâ aguewâni modo Deus Ingonokyly Messias wâgâ inwenibymo. Nutubamo olâ myani, Jesuslâ Messias awyly. Jesus xyâhoem tâkazemo myani. “Warâ ise amidylymo” Deus kehobyry ara kehoem myani akaemo aidyly. 28 Xyâhoem Pilatosram nhekadylymo, âdy wâgâ xyâho pebalâ. 29 Awârâ aidyly iraynâ, Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo adâkezelâ myakâwâm Jesus wâgâ. “Warâ ise Messias aidyly” kely iweniwânmomy. Saguhoem inwenihomobyry ara kehoem myani aidyly. Kruz wâgâ igueduo eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdylymo.

30 — Deus olâ kurâem tyetonze. 31 Kurâem tâitombygueduo Jesus tâepanâgueze tyampyguenibyry modoram. Iguely iraynâ tâtâzemo myani eagâ, Galiléia donropyryem Jerusalémram nhenomedâdyly ume. Kurâem tâitombygueduo iweâpa myani Jesus akaemo modo agâ awyly. Enipyry modo, judeu domodoram kurâem itondybyem awyly wâgâ adâkezemo myani — kely myani Paulo.

32 Paulo myani eyanmo agueondyly:

— Unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ agueim âyanmo egatuze lâpylâ tarâ xina awyly. 33 Iweâpa Deus kydamudoram “Warâ ise aidyly” kehobyrylâ xirâ iwerâ aini. Jesus kurâem tyetonze myani. Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy iwenibyem awyly Messias wâgâ Salmosdâ:

“Ymery âmâ; unwâm urâ warâ;

kurâdoram ymery mawyly kâenehonly warâ”
kewândymy Deus, Jesus wâgâ.
34 — “Kâingonotyby igueduo, kurâem ietonze urâ, eguepybyry
niwânzepa itoem” kewândymy Deus.
“ ‘Koendâ ise urâ agâ’ uguely akâwândy Daviram.
Davi agâ koendâ watobyry ara ise agâmo koendâ wawyly.
Xirâ auguehobyry ara aiese urâ”
kewândymy Deus.
35 — Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Davi iwenibyem awyly, Deus ague-
hobyry Messias eguepybyry wâgâ:
“Imarybyry, toenzepa âinwânnipyry eguepybyry
mâinwânzeânehomba ise âmâ”
kewândymy Davi Deusram — kely myani Paulo.
36 Aituo myani agueondyly:
— Tywâgâpa Davi aguely awyly, tutuze kurâ, arâ aguehobyry wâgâ.
Deus tâinwânse, koendâ kydamudo iwymâryem awyly warâ mykâinane.
Iguewâm olâmy. Idamudo eguepybyry etadâdobyry odajilâ myakâwândy
eguepybyry âzetadâoly. Târâlâ myakâwândy eguepybyry iwânzely. 37 Jesus
eguepybyry olâ myani niwânzepa. Deus myani kurâem tyetonze — kely.
38 Warâ tâkeze myani Paulo:
— Ypemugudo, mâuntudyzemo urâ, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ inakanhe
aguitobyry Deus nhygakely awyly. Jesus wâgâlâ iwerâ xina âyanmo
aguely. 39 Jesus mâinwântuomo lelâ inakanhe amitomobyry âdygakeoly.
Inanajimo olâ inakanhe amitomobyry âdygakeoybyem, Moisés inweniby
ara amidylymogue kulâ. Arâpa olâ. Jesus mâinwântuomo lelâ
âdygakeoly. 40 Saguhoem Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo, “Deus Ingonokyly
eynynâbaom modo âsenagazeze” tâkezemo myakâwândy. Eynynâ itaungâ,
mâsenagazebyra mitomoem. Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry
Habacuque inwenily:
41 “ ‘Auguely mâinwântaymba âmaemo.
Âwankuem yedâmo lelâ.
Âpaunzedaungâ, âseanedaungâ warâ!
Âdyoze âmaemo, ytaumbyry mâindadyseba mawylymogue.
Iwerâ agânhekyly ise mâuntulymoemba kuru,
tâwâlâ wâne koendâ âyanmo egatuly’ kewândymy Deus”
— kely myani Paulo.
42 Adâkebygueduolâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ egaselymo mârâ âtâ
tâdâtâdyguyho odayba. Idâdaymo myani tonlo modo eyanmo aguely:
— Imâem tindadyse xina Jesus wâgâ. Tâzekobyzegueho oday
âetondaungâne, xinaram agueonse — kelymo myani.
43 Idâdaymo toenzepa judeu domodo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ
tyampyguezemo myani. Judeu keba, judeu nheinwânkyly einwânni
modo eagâmo tâtâzemo lâpylâ myani. Paulo, Barnabé warâ eyanmo
aguely myani:
— Kagâ koendâ tawyly Deus nimowâbyra. Einwânsezedaungâ lakuru
awylygue anhekyly modo âmaemoenlâ awyly — kelymo.
44 Tâzekobyzegueho saintuo myani toenzepa tonlo modo
âtâdyguyondylymo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ Pymâ Jesus wâgâ aguely idase.
45 Toenzepa aguelymo idataynrim modo tientuomo myani judeu do-
modo iwymârydo iewiâpadylymo Paulo, Barnabé warâ agâ. Tâsewânilygue

kulâ myani akaemo pymâ domodo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ aguely nhakaladâdylymo:

— Inokudylymo kulâ asaemo azagâ uguondo modo — kelymo.

46 Akaemo pymâ modo nytabyra olâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ. Tâegane kehoem aguelymo lelâ:

— Judeu âmaemo. Awylygue âyanmo xina saguhoem kuru unâ Jesus wâgâ aguely. Xina agueho mâinwândyseba olâ âmaemo. Jesus mâinwântuomo lelâ mâsemaguelymo kely mâinwântaymba âmaemo. Awylygue xina omolymo. Judeu keba modoram ise xina Jesus xunâry nhegatuly iwerâ. 47 Iweâpa Deus aguewânmy:

"Judeu keba modoram ytaumbyry egaturin-em âduakelymo.
Esagon-ho kytâho nhesagon-ho ara ise ywâgâ mâuntuen-honlymo,
yam idâhomoem.
Tâinkâ lelâba ise âdara tâdâsemaguely awyly wâgâ amyguelymo"
kewândymy Deus.

— Awylygue ise judeu keba modoram xina Jesus wâgâ aguely — kely myani Paulo judeu domodoram.

48 Judeu keba modo awârâ tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myani iomazelymo.

— Koendonro mâkâ Pymâ Jesus xunâry — kelymo myani.

Idânârâ Deus induakeyby modo myani Jesus tâinwânsemo, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem.

49 Aituo myani akaemo Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ adâkely nimopamo. Tâinkâ lelâba myani xunârybyry nhegatulymo. 50 Agui olâ myani judeu domodo Paulo, Barnabé warâ tyewiâpanâzemo. Tonlo pymâ modo, pekodo modo âdypeom modo warâ eagâmo iewiâpadylymo myani. Jesus neinwâmpyra myani akaemo pekodo modo; Moisés inweniby ara lelâ aidylymo. Idânârâ pymâ domodo agâ myani judeu domodo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ nhunâguedylymo, akaemo târâpa ejikehomoem.

51 Târâpa tâtâdaymo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ tuhuru etary nhutoleguguelymo, tonlo modo Deusram tânagazezeim awyly xutuho myani mârâ, aguehobyry tindadyseba atomobyry wâgâ. Ilâpyryem myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ Iconioram idâlymo. 52 Antioquiadâ Jesus einwânni modo, toenzepa myani iomarumo, eynynonroem tawylymogue. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara lelâ myani aidylymo; eagâmolâ myani-ro warâ.

14

Paulo, Barnabé warâ Iconioram idâhomobyry

1 Antioquiadâ adâitomobyry ara lâpylâ myani Iconiodâ aidylymo. Paulo, Barnabé warâ myarâ saintybyem âtâ judeu domodo âtâdyguyhoam tâtâzemo myani. Jesus wâgâ unâ nhegatulymo myani. Aguelymo tindatuo, toenzepa judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ Jesus tâinwânsemo myani. 2 Awylygue myani judeu Jesus einwântânry Icônio donro modo Jesus einwânni modo idueryem nhenehonlymo. 3 Alâ olâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ târâpa nâxigueba awylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo Jesus einwânni. Awylygue myani iweâpa idylymo târâ. Tyanepa kehoem myani Pymâ Jesus wâgâ aguelymo:

— Agâmo koendâ kehoem Deus — kelymo myani tonlo modoram.

Deus Paulo, Barnabé warâ eon-honru tuduze myani, koendonro modo, adyesenry modo warâ anhetomoem. Deus arâ anhedyly myani, tonlo modo tunârybyry âkealâ awyly nheinwântomoem. 4 Âikâ âikâ warâ myani âpaunzedylymo Deus itaumbyry wâgâ. Tâlâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ eynynonro. Tâlâ lâpylâ myani judeu domodo ewy Jesus einwântânry. 5 Aituo myani tonlo modo ewy Paulo, Barnabé warâ iduery pymâ modo agâ adâkehoem âturudylymo tienagazenehon-homoem.

— Tuhugue kydamytânemo — kelymo myani.

6 Awârâ tiuntuduomo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ Listraram, Derberam, âtâ anary iwaguepaom modoram warâ ânwiendylymo, Licaônia yan-yam. 7 Âdyam tâtâhobyrydâ Jesus wâgâ adâkezemo lelâ myani.

Listradâ Paulo onwa tuhu nhamehomobyry

8 Uguondo adakobâdânrybe myani târâ Listradâ. Ihurudâ tywyke myani iazely. Awylygue myani nadakobâbyra awyly, ekadybyem lelâ awyly warâ. 9 Mâkâ uguondo myani Paulo, Jesus wâgâ aguely indadyly. Mâkâ uguondo adakobâdânry koendâ kehoem enipyryem myani Paulo tuoday aguely:

— Deus kua tyedyly tâinwânse merâ uguondo — kely.

10 Aituo myani eyam aguely:

— Aukâ! XYDYK ikâ! — kely.

Inepa kehoem myani mâkâ uguondo saudyly. XYDYK idyly, adakobâdyly warâ. Kua imâmy ihuru. 11 Toenzepa myani kurâdoram âzeseoly, Paulo, Deus eon-honrugue kua nhetybyem awylygue. Tientuomo myani adaenkelymo tytanwe. Paulo nutuba myani âdakeze aguelymo awyly.

— Etaungâ. Aunlo kulâ uguondo mâkeba asaemo; deus asaemo azagâ — kelymo.

12 — Ton-honruneim modo asaemo azagâ, ize kydato modo — kelymo myani.

"Júpiter" kelygue myani Barnabé nhezetâdylymo, Paulo pylâ "Mercúrio" kelygue-ro warâ, mâkâ tagonro takaze kuru agueim awylygue.

13 Âtâ anaxi tâzegawântodâlâ myani tydeusry Júpiter nhyrentomo âtâ. Mârâ âtâ oday tâwaneim myani tadawanku koroaem xygatyby, tapirâ warâ âtâ anaxi tâzegawântoam tase. Tonlo modoram aguely myani:

— Tapirâ modo kyjiwâkudâne xirâ sawanku koroaem xygatybygue. Iweâma ise kyânly-ro warâ, asaemo azagâram nhunru kiengamehoem, kydeusry modoram kiengamezezedo ara — kelymo myani.

14 Akaemo Deus ara tyese tâkehonly tiuntuduo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ adahulilymo. Tâty tauguezemo myani, tytynru tienehon-homoem. Kurâdo duaxi egatudybyem myani adaenkelymo:

15 — Adâiseba itaungâ, Nhaum! Deus mâkeba xina. Imyenromo kulâ xina! Âyanmo Jesus wâgâ agueze xina xarâ âewyly, onro xygatyby modo kulâ mâinwâmpyra mitomoem, iwâgâ amyguelymo mâinmohomoem warâ. Âdyem nitaymba akaemo. Âdy âmaemoem anientaymba ise. Deus iguedânry einwântaungâ, kau, onro, parutabâ, idânârâ xugunipyry. Awâkâlâ idânârâ âdydo imeom xuguni.

16 — Saguhoem, ize tato aietaynrim modo tâwâlâ aitomoem adyenehonze mykâinane Deus. 17 Koendâ lelâ olâ mykâinane eagâmo awyly.

Warâ mykâinane Deus-em lelâlâ tawyly nhenehonly, kopâ igononilâ, âpa ezay mâentâdybymo iazeânehoinlâ. Mâkâlâ âpynirymo xudunri, idânârâ ize matomogue tuomare lelâ mitomoem xuduim warâ. Warâ mâkâ koendâ awyly agâmo, mâinwântomoem — kelymo.

18 "Deus mâkeba xina" kelymo umelâ kehoem myani tonlo modo akaemo tien-hoguedoem, âty adiendyse awylymo, deuslâ akaemo-ro waunlo ara. Paulo, Barnabé warâ tadahulizemo myani, kurâdo arâ anipyra itomoem, âdara tidyly nutuba tawylymogue.

19 Ilâpygueduo myani judeu Antioquia donro modo ewy, Icônio donro modo ewy warâ Listraram saindylymo. Jesus eynynonro keba myani akaemo. Paulo, Barnabé warâ agâ kurâdo tyewiâpanânehonzemo, izepamo tyenehonzemo warâ myani akaemo Listraram saintyby modo. Aituo myani kurâ domodo tuhugue Paulo nhamytâdylymo. Tyamytâbygueduomo myani âtâ anaymba nhuxidylymo, igueypyenro waunlo ara myani, enanajimo. Târâlâ myani inmolymo. 20 Jesus einwânni modoram tâjidâtyguyoze myani inmohomobyrydâ. Tâensedylymo umelâ myani Paulo saudyly, âtâ anaxi idâondyly. Emetuo myani Barnabé agâ idâlymo âtâ anary Derbe kehoram.

Paulo, Barnabé warâ Síria yan-yam odopâdomobyry

21 Târâ Derbedâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ aguelymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo mârâ âtâ anano modo ewy Jesus nheinwândylymo, mârâ unâ tindatuo. Tonlopyryem myani akaemo azagâ odopâdylymo Listraram, Iconioram, Antioquia Pisídia eynynonroam warâ. 22 Âtâ anary modo anakâ takaday, Jesus einwânni modo tuomazeânzemo, turusemo warâ myani, Jesus neinwâmpyra nipyra itomoem.

— Jesus mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ. Deusgue tywymâgueim âmaemo. Awylygue ise toenzepa kurâdo Jesus izepaom modo, âewiâsedylymo, inagazedylymo warâ. Arâ ise Deus agonro modo aieholy — tâkezemo mykâinane.

23 Âtâ anary modo odakâ takadaymo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ uguondo modo tuduakezemo myani, mârâ âtâ anaym Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem. Tinduakebygueduomo myani nâwinduapyra idylymo wao, akaemo pymâ iwelo modo eynynâ Jesusram tienkadomoem.

— Asaemo koendâ âinwânni modo iwymâryem xina induakewâdyby modo koendâ egâ. Âinwântâ asaemo — kelymo myani Jesusram.

24 Aituo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ âtâ anary Pisídia eynynonro modo odakâ sakadylymo. Panfília yan-yam myani saindylymo. 25 Tâinkâ takadaymo Pergedâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ negatuba nipyramo myani. Ilâpyryem myani âtâ anary Atália iduantaji idâlymo. 26 Târâ myani pepi odaji âxiedylymo, Antioquia Síria eynynonroam todopâdondomoem. Iweâpa myani mârâ âtâ anaymba âxigueybyem awylymo, Jesus xunâry egatuze. Deus ewanu aiese idâlymo iraynâ myani Jesus einwânni modo, Deus agâ xurâmoem aguelymo:

— Koendâ asaemo imary modo egâ, âunâry egatuze idâdaymo — kelymo myani tonlo modo.

Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyryem myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ myarâ odopâdylymo. 27 Saintybyem myani Jesus einwânni modo agâ âtâdyguylymo, idânârâ Deus anhetyby tiengatuhomoem.

— Deus xina neon-honwanâdâ, xunârybyry xina nhegatuhoem. Judeu keba modo Jesus nheinwântomoem anieneho — kelymo myani.
28 Iweâpa myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ târâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ awylymo.

15

Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry modo âtâdyguyhomobyry

1 Paulo, Barnabé warâ Antioquiadâ awyly ume myani uguondo modo ewy Judeiadâpa, Antioquiaram idâlymo. Saintybyem myani aguelymo Jesus einwânni modoram:

— Moisés inweniby ara, iamudo iazeypy ilery ety iopiry tadatâoze lelâ, iamudo judeu awyly xutuhoem, Deus xurâem awyly xutuhoem warâ. Awylygue, âmaemo judeu keba modo mâsemaguedyze mataymo, xina ezewenry ara aitaungâ. Xina ezewenry ara amipyra âmaemo-ro watay, Deus imakewâbyramo ise — kelymo.

2 Arâ aguelymo tindatuo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ aguelymo nehoguebyramo myani. Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Ioze inkâba kulâ amyguelymo. Judeu keba modoem adyeseim mâkeba awârâ tâjilery ety iopiry satâly — kelymo.

Toenzepa myani âjihogulymo Judéia donro saintyby modo agâ aguehomobyry wâgâ. Aituo myani Antioquia donro modo judeu satâhogue tatâze, tatâzeba warâ tawyly nutuba idylymo.

— Uguondo modo ewy Jerusalémram igonose kurâ, awârâ modo koendâ xutuze, myarâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo agâ, Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry agâ warâ agueze idâhomoem — kelymo.

Agueypyem myani Paulo, Barnabé, eagonro modo lâpylâ warâ Jerusalémram idâwâni modo induakelymo. 3 Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo, Barnabé, Jesus einwânni modo ewy iduakewâdyby modo warâ Antioquiadâpa idâlymo Jerusalémram. Fenícia einkâ, Samaria einkâ warâ myani sakadylymo. Âtâ anakâ takadaymo alâ mykâinane Jesus einwânni modo agâ âtâdyguylymo.

— Agui judeu keba modo âdy tyeinwânkyly tumozemo, Jesus tyeinwântomoem — kelymo mykâinane.

Aguelymo tindatuo myani âtâ anary sakadomodâ Jesus einwânni modo iomazewâdylymo.

4 Paulo domodo Jerusalémram tainsemo myani. Koendâ lelâ myani âzedaenkuolymo Jesus einwânni modoram, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram, pymâ domodoram warâ. Idânârâ Deus eonhonrugue adientybymo ara myani Paulo eyanmo nhegatuly. 5 Fariseu domodo ewype myani târâ. Jesus einwânnipyrymoem myani, Fariseuem tatomodâ. Paulo aguely tindatuo, neinwâmpyramo myani. Awylygue sautybyem aguelymo:

— Judeu keba modo Jesus nheinwândylymo-ro watay, kâzewenry ara nidâmo, Moisés inweniby ara. Tylery ety iopiry natâmo, Deus xurâem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Warâ tâise Jesus einwânni modo iwelo kienomedâdyly, judeu, judeu keba modo alelâ — kelymo.

Aguehomo arâ izepa myani Paulo.

6 Aituo myani idânârâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, Jesus einwânni iwymâry modo warâ tâtunâguedomoem âtâdyguylymo.

— Tâwâlâ, tâwâlâpa judeu keba modo kara satâly? — kelymo myani âjigue.
7 Toenzepa myani adâjidyly wâgâ aguelymo. Aguelymo idanipyryem myani Pedro agueze saudyly:
— Nhaum, iweâpalâ ani Deus uduakely, judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ aguenriem, tunâry indatomoem, nheinwântomoem warâ. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. 8 Kurâ domodo nhangahu oday âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze Deus. Judeu keba modoram Tyispiritury nigonodâ lâpylâ, kyam tingonotobyry ara, judeu keba modo tinwynedyly tienehon-hoem.
9 Idânârâ âzekiba lelâ kurâ, Deus xurâem, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Judeu keba modo Jesus nheinwândylymo-ro watay, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze mâkâ, inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakehobyry ara.
10 — "Judeu domodo ara tatâduneba judeu keba modo nidâ" tâkeze Deus. Awylygue "Kara nadatâomo" mygueduomo, Deus aguehobyry sakaze myguelymo kulâ awârâ. Idânârâ kâzewenry ara kuru anitaymba myakâwâm kydamudo. Kâzewenry ara kehoem aguitoem nuduwâpyra lâpylâ iwerâ. Âdaituo pylâka judeu keba modo kâzewenke aidyse mawylymo? Tâmânreingue mânhetâdylymo-ro waunlo ara awârâ. Koendâpa arâ adâjidyly. 11 Inakanhe aini lelâlâ wâne kurâ, Jesus koendonro awylygue olâ kydâzemakeoly. Arâ lâpylâ judeu keba modo nhemakely, "Warâ itaungâ" kepalâ — kely myani Pedro eyanmo.
12 Pedro aguely tindatuo myani tonlo modo âdakepa idylymo. Barnabé, Paulo warâ adâitobyry nhegatulymo indadylymo myani.
— Deuslâ ani judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ agueze xina igononi. Eon-honrugue adyesenry modo, koendonro modo warâ xina aniendâ — kelymo.
13 Paulo, Barnabé warâ nhegatuybymo einwânmâmy Tiago. Aguepygueduomo myani aguely:
— Nhaum, ydataungâ. 14 Simão Pedro aguehobyry midataimolâ. "Inepa kehoem Deus koendonro tawyly nhenehonly judeu keba modoram" keanry. "Tienkylyem Deus tuduakeze myani akaemo judeu keba modo ewy" keanry. 15 "Aiese urâ" tâkehobyry aralâ Deus aidyly. Iwenibyenlâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:
16 "Deus urâ.
Odopâze urâ âyanmo.
Davi iweom ynynonroemba isemo lelâlâ wâne,
yeinwântondomoem, yrentomoem warâ aietonze olâ urâ.
Âtâ ihugueyby saunâtondyly wâne,
myara ise iweloem kânhetondyly nhangahumo oday.
17 Warâ ise agânhedyly, judeu keba modo urâem itoem.
Kâingâsedyby watay, yeinwânsemo lelâ,
urâem tawylymogue.
18 Warâ auguely urâ âwymâry.
Xirâ âyanmo xutuen-honze urâ.
Saguhoem auguehobyrylâ xirâ unâ"
kewândymy Deus, tunâry aguewâni modoram — kely myani Tiago.
19 Aituo myani Tiago agueondyly:
— Ienanaji, kienkuâdâbyramo tâise kurâ akaemo judeu keba modo, Jesus tyeinwântoem, tydamudo ezewenry imoimbyryem awylygue.
20 Kiunrutomoem pape eyanmo kyjiweninre. Warâ ise kinwenily: "Onro

xygatyby, se xygatyby warâam ânguylâ nhunru xuduypy kâdâtaundâ. Uguondo tywydy lelâ nynanâdâ; pekodo tusoram lelâ nâdynanâo warâ. Ânguydo imeom idu odano modo, âtâ inatano modo warâ mântomoem tâwâlâ wao iunu napâdâ; iunu kâzenywâdaundâ warâ." Warâ ise kiunrudylymo. 21 Iweâpalâ myakâwândy judeu domodo Moisés inweniby indadyly. Até iwerâ âtâ anakâ tâzekobyzegueho oday tâtâdyguyzemolâ lâpylâ. Judeu domodo newiâpabyra itoem, xirâ pape aguehobyry ara ise judeu keba modo aidylymo — kely myani Tiago.

Judeu keba modoram pape igonotobyry

22 Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, iwymârymo modo warâ Tiago aguely tohoguezemo myani. Aituo myani iwymârymo pape inwenily, ingonodyly warâ Antioquiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Pape iwenily tienwanikebygueduo myani azagâ uguondo modo induakelymo pape saniem, Silas, Judas warâ. (Barsabás kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ myani mâkâ Judas.) Jesus einwânni modo xurâem, koendonro myani akaemo azagâ. Paulo, Barnabé warâ myani eagâmo idâim.

23 Warâ kely myani pape inwenilymo:

"Âmaemo judeu keba modoram xirâ pape xina inwenily. Âdapa lâwâne âmaemo idânârâ? Xinaem, xina ipemugu âmaemo, xina ara Jesus einwânni mawylymogue. Antioquiadâ, Síria eynynâ, Cilícia eynynâ warâ mâintainhomoem keankâ xirâ xina inwenily.

24 "Tutuze xina, taunlo uguondo modo ewy awyarâ idâhomobyry. Xina ingonotybyemba olâ keankâ idâlymo-ro warâ. 'Mâsemaguedyze mataymo, judeu domodo satâhogue adatâowâdaungâ. Moisés inweniby ara lelâ aitaungâ warâ' nyguemomy âyanmo. Âda midylymo awyly mâuntuba mitaundâmomy, aguelymo mâindatuomo. Ânguy 'Aguewâtaungâ' keduo inkâba keankâ akaemo arâ aguely. 25 Âyanmo aguehomobyry tindatuo xina nâtâdyguy, awârâ unâ wâgâ adâkehoem, koendâ tâseinwândoem warâ. Xina nâtunâguedâ âdara amidylymo wâgâ. Azagâ uguondo xina niduake awyarâ idârin-em xinaem agueze. Paulo, Barnabé warâ agâ ise idâlymo. Xina ipemugu lâpylâ asaemo Paulo, Barnabé warâ, xina ara Jesus einwânni lâpylâ awylymogue. 26 Âdyoze tâkeze ani asaemo, Pymâ Jesus Cristo xunârybyry egatuze idâdaymo. 27 Awylygue Judas, Silas warâ xina ingonodyly, xina âtunâguedobyry wâgâ âyanmo aguehomoem. Koendâ kehoem âyanmo egatuzemo xirâ pape wâgâ inweniby modo.

28 "Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry, xina aguehobyry warâ amânhedysemo xina ato. Ton-honre kehoem inkâba ise xirâ modo amânhetomoem; âdylâ tuonugueim âenwyenmo manâdylymo ara kulâ ise. 29 'Onrogue, segue warâ xygatyby modoram ânguylâ nhunru xuduypy kâdâtaundâ. Ânguydo imeom idu odano modo, âtâ inatano modo warâ mântomoem tâwâlâ wao iunu napâdâ; munru kâzenywâdaundâ warâ. Uguondo tywydy lelâ nynanâdâ; pekodo tusoram lelâ nâdynanâo warâ.' Xirâ kulâ xina âyanmo agueho. Tuomare ise âmaemo, xina agueho ara amituomo. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ. Xirâ xina âyanmo inwenily. Alâ kulâ."

Warâ myani Jesus einwânni modo inwenily judeu keba modoram.

30 Silas, Judas warâ pape Antioquiaram sase tâjigonohonzemo myani. Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus einwânni modo indâtyguylymo, pape

tiunduhomoem. 31 Pymâ tonlo modo ago kehoem myani pape intainlymo indatomoem. Tindatuo myani iomazelymo mârâ pape iweniby wâgâ. 32 Jesus wâgâ agueim myani akaemo, Judas, Silas warâ. Jesus wâgâ agueduomo, tohonwanze myani tonlo modo. Tuomaremo lelâ myani Jesus tyeinwânsezedylymogue. 33 Iweâpa myani akaemo azagâ târâ awyly. Todopâdomoem, ohondaymo myani tonlo modo eyanmo aguely:

— Mydâdaymo nhesemo Deus — kelymo.

Aituo myani Judas, Silas warâ odopâdylymo tugononibyry modoram. 34 [Silas tâxiândyze wâne myani târâ.]*

35 Antioquiadâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ iweâpa idylymo. Pymâ Jesus wâgâ myani, Jesus wâgâ enomedâni modo agâ lâpylâ, unâ nhegatulymo.

Paulo, Barnabé agâ âseagonguehomobyry

36 Târâ iweâpa itybyem myani Paulo, Barnabéram aguely:

— Âtâ anary kytâhobyry modoram kydodopâne, Pymâ Jesus einwânni modo iomazeânze. Tâinwânselâ awylymo kâuntudyze urâ, ize ato ara aidylymo awyly warâ — kely myani.

37 — Inoro. João Marcos kagâ idâze lâpylâ — kely myani Barnabé.

38 Paulo olâ myani João Marcos tagâmo idâdyseba.

— Kagâ nâtâbane awâkâ nidâ — kewânmy Paulo.

Waunroem kuru unâ Jesus wâgâ egatuze idâdaymo, João Marcos eagâmo tâtâze myani. Idâhomo xypyryam kehoem nipyra olâ myani. Panfília eynynâ ataymo myani João Marcosram âjionlymo. Awylygue myani Paulo tagâmo idâdyseba awyly. 39 Barnabé myani mâkâ salokuzenomo tagâmo idâdyse. Toenzepa myani mâkâ wâgâ Paulo agâ aguely. Ton-honre kehoem myani âseudylymo; nâseinwâmbyramo olâ myani. Awylygue myani âseagonguelymo. Barnabé, João Marcos tagâ tase myani. Ilha Chipream myani idâlymo. 40 Silas myani Paulo induakely tagonroem. Âxiguelymo iraynâ, Antioquiadâ Jesus einwânni modo adâkezemo myani Deus agâ xurâmoem:

— Âunâry egatuze asaemo idâly, Pymâ. Eagâmolâ ikâ, xuahuzemo — kelymo myani.

41 Aguepygueduomo myani Paulo, Silas warâ idâly. Síria einkâ, Cilícia einkâ warâ myani sakadylymo. Tâinkâ lelâba myani Jesus einwânni modo nhomazeândylymo.

16

Paulo, Silas warâ agâ Timóteo idâhobyry

1 Paulo, Silas warâ idâondylymo myani Derberam, Listraram warâ. Tâlâ myani salokuzenomo Timóteo keho Listradâ. Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ. Judeu myani mâkâ ise, Jesus einwânni lâpylâ. Gregu olâ myani nhunwym. 2 Listradâ, Iconiodâ warâ Jesus einwânni, koendonroem Timóteo awyly wâgâ adâkezemo myani. 3 Paulo myani Timóteo tagâ tiandyse. Tutuze olâ myani, tâtâhodâ toenzepa judeu domodope awyly judeu keba modo duay. Tutuze myani akaemo, Timóteo iamudoem atay, judeu domodo satâho ara tatâzeba awyly, nhunwym gregu awylygue. Aituo myani tiandyly iraynâ, Paulo judeu satâho ara nhatâen-honly, judeu

* **15:34** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

domodo newiâpabyra itoem. 4 Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo, Silas warâ Listradâba âxiguelymo. Timóteo tasemo myani tagâ. Tâinkâ lelâba âtâ anakâ takadaylâ myani, Jesus einwânni modo indâtyguylymo tiunrutomoem:

— Jerusalémdâ, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, pymâ domodo warâ pape inwenibymo agueho ara lelâ aitaungâ — kelymo myani.

5 Paulo aguely tindatuo myani Jesus einwânni modo eonhonwanzezedylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwândylymo. Kopaelâgâembaba myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwânsezedyly; toenzepa isezedylymo lakuru myani.

Troadedâ Paulo enu oday uguondo Macedônia donro âtygadobyry

6 Deus Ispiritury Pauloram, eagonro modoram warâ aguely myani:

— Ásia yan-yam inkâba wao idâwâtaungâ Jesus xunâry egatuze — kely.

Awylygue myani Frígia einkâ, Galácia einkâ alelâ Jesus wâgâ agueze idâlymo. 7 Mísia yan-yam iwaguepa tainsemo myani. Âtâ anary Bitínia kehoam idâze kelymo ume myani Deus Ispiritury eyanmo aguely:

— Myarâ mydâdysebamo aze — kely.

8 Aituo myani Mísia einkâ lelâ sakadylymo, Trôade iduantaji taintomoem. 9 Mârâ kopae myani Paulo enu âtygadyly. Uguondo Macedônia donro myani nhekyly XYDYK warâ.

— Âekâ Macedoniaram, Jesus xunâry xinaram egatuze — kehonly myani Paulo.

10 Tânu âtygadobyry Paulo nhegatuduo ani inepa kehoem Macedoniaram tâtâhoem xina ohondyly. Deuslâ tonlo modoram Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru agueze tugononi awyly, tutuze tawylygue.

Pekodo Lídia keho, Jesus nheinwântobyry

11 Troadedâpa xina egasely ani pepi imâsedo oday. Ilha Samotrácia kehoam ani xina idâly. Kopaelâgâem ani xina saindyly Neápolis iduantaji. 12 Târâpa xina idâly ani tuhuru wâgâ Filiposram. Toenzepa kurâdope ani mârâ anaym, Romadâpa saintyby modo. Macedônia eynynâ, tâgareim ani mârâ âtâ anary Filipos keho. Iweâpa ani xina târâ awyly. 13 Tâzekobyzegueho oday ani xidadâ odaypa xina âxiguely. Paru emelaji ani xina idâly, judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze idâhoram. Pekodo modope ani târâ âtâdyguyhomodâ. Ekadybyem, pekodo modo agâ ani xina âtunâguedyly Jesus wâgâ. 14 Pekodo Lídia kehobe myani iduaymo. Âtâ anary Tiatira anano myani mâkâ, âtâ tâwâenseim, nawy emyenro modo vende ieni, Deus eynynonro lâpylâ olâ-ro warâ. Alâ mykâinane aguezesedyly eagâ. Paulo agueho koendâ nhutuhoem aiemâ Pymâ Jesus. Paulo aguely idanipyryem, Jesus tâinwânse ani mâkâ.

15 Awylygue ani ety odano modo agâlâ kehoem batiza âieholy, Jesus eynynonroem tawylymo tienehon-homoem. Ilâpyryem ani Lídia xinaram aguely:

— Pymâ Jesus einwânnipyryem wawyly tutuze âmaemo. Awylygue iety odaji âxidâdaungârâ — kely.

Tygâseduo ani etyram âxidâze xina idâly, târâ Filiposdâ tatay.

Paulo, Silas warâ Filiposdâ etadâdomobyry

16 Filiposdâ tatay, Deus agâ agueze tâdâtâho idâwaym, âwynsaundo
kadopâgue taseim tâense ani xina. Diabu eon-honrugue myani waun-
roem aini modo nhutuly. Âdy aini tutuze awylygue, toenzepa myani
dinheru nhemakely. Uguondo modoram adanâhoybyem olâ myani mâkâ.
Awylygue myani idânârâ dinheru nhemakeyby xurâempa awyly. 17 Xina
niampyguebyra nipyra olâ ani mâkâ âwynsaundo. Taenle kehoem ani
mâkâ xina nhapyguedyly:

— Deus emary asaemo uguondo modo! Kaynonro Deus emary
asaemo. Âdara Deus kâmakely awyly egatuim asaemo! — kely ani.

18 Iweâpa ani arâ aguezeseze awyly. Aituo ani Paulo iewiâpadyly,
âwynsaundoam MYK idyly, mâkâ iodano kadopâram aguely warâ:

— Jesus Cristo eon-honrugue xirâ âyam auguely. “Awâkâ âwynsaundo
odaypa ikâ. Idâ” uguely — kely.

Agueduo inepa kehoem mâkâ odaypa egasely. 19 Mâkâ âwynsaundo
ândy wayam waunroem aini modo nutuombyra awyly tiuntuduomo
ani sodo modo, Paulo, Silas warâ agâ iewiâpadylymo. Aituo Paulo,
Silas warâ nhawânehonlymo. Nhuxinehonlymo praçaram, pymâ domodo
âtâdyguyhoam. 20 Ilâpyryem ani pymâ Roma donro modoram nhale-
holymo. Warâ ani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Judeu asaemo azagâ. Kâty anary inakanhe ienehonze kely asaemo.
21 Kâzewenry arapa kulâ konomedâdylymo. Roma donro kurâ. Alâ kulâ
inkâba âkelo modo nheinwânkyly kyzeinwâne. Kâzewenrylâ kyzeinwâne
— kelymo ani.

22 Aguelymo tindatuo ani kurâdo âtâdyguyby modo Paulo, Silas warâ
agâ iewiâpadylymo. Aituo ani pymâ domodo, tonlo modoram aguelymo:

— Asaemo azagâ etyguewâdaungâ, mampioguhomoem — kelymo.

23 Toenzepa kehoem ani adapioguolymo. Sapioguybyem ani kadeia
odaxi âzetadâolymo.

— Koendâne asaemo enahungâ, nâsemagueba itomoem — kewânmy
pymâ domodo etadâdyby modo eniram.

24 Aguehoymbyem kadeia xypyryam kehoem nhadylymo. Târâ myani
ihurumo nhakubyândylymo, se ihoguywâdyby modo odaji, nâsemagueba
itomoem.

25-26 Paulo, Silas warâ Deus agâ aguelymo, igâkymo warâ myani.
Kadeia odaxi etadâdyby modo myani tydase. Kuetâji, akaemo azagâ
Deus agâ agueday, igâtuday warâ myani toenzepa kehoem onro
âzekânily. Onro âzekâniduo, kadeia itâdobyry tuhu tatuwâze myani; kadeia
tâzekânize lâpylâ myani warâ. Mârâ umelâ myani idânârâ pyanta modo
âzenahunguewâdyly. Korenty metalgueto ekâjihomobyry adatâwâdyly
warâ. 27 Aituo myani etadâdyby modo eni xuaguely, saudyly. Kadeia
iwyantary idânârâ kehoem tânahungueba awyly nhedyly myani. Idânârâ
kadeia odano modo âwientybyem waunlo ara myani enanaji. Awylygue
myani tydahoru nhetyly tâdyâhoem. 28 Âdyâze kely ume olâ myani Paulo
toenzepa kehoem adaenkely:

— Tâdyâzepa ikâ! Tarâlâ xina idânârâ! Ânguy nâwientaymba! — kely.

29 Paulo aguely tindatuo myani mâkâ etadâdyby modo eni esagon-
ho nhenetomoem nhekadyly. Esagon-ho sawânipyryem myani tâgase
kehoem âwândyly. Paulo, Silas warâ eydâ atoram idâly. Tyanugue tapâne

kehoem myani enadomo âzeguhoam idyly. 30 Ilâpyryem myani kadeia odayba nhetaguelymo. Eyanmo aguely myani:

— Âdaka ise awidyly, kâsemaguehoem, inakanhe awitobyry xygakehoem warâ? — kely.

31 Aituo myani in-hogulymo:

— Pymâ Jesus lelâ einwânkâ, mâsemaguehoem. Âpemugudo Jesus nheinwândylymo-ro watay, âsemaguezemo lâpylâ — kelymo.

32 Etadâdyby modo eniram, idânârâ ety odano modoram warâ Jesus xunâry tâgatuzemo myani. 33 Kuetâjilâ myani, mâkâ etadâdyby modo eni, Paulo, Silas warâ sapioguhomobyry âunkehobyry ingokely. Inepa kehoem myani, mâkâ, ipemugudo alelâ batiza âieholymo, Jesus einwânniem awylymo xutuhoem. 34 Ilâpyryem myani mâkâ uguondo Paulo, Silas warâ nhadyly tâtyam, tuantomoem. Toenzepa myani iomarumo, Deus tâinwânse tawylymogue, Jesus eynynonroem tawylymogue warâ.

35 Emetybyem myani pymâ Roma donro modo, polícia ingonodylymo etadâdyby modo eni agâ agueze.

— Etaguegâ akaemo azagâ uguondo modo — keze ingonodylymo.

36 Pymâdo itaumbyry tienmakeduo myani etadâdyby modo eni idâly Paulo, Silas warâ agâ agueze.

— Pymâdo itaguehoanguimo. “Tutuzebalâ idâwâtaungâ” keanrymomy — kely myani.

37 Tutuzeba kulâ tâtaguedyzeba olâ myani Paulo. Awylygue myani policiaram aguely:

— Roma donro modo mâentomo ara xina etaungâ. Judeu wâne xina, Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ olâ xina. Pymâ kuru Roma donro aguehobyry xina âdykâ nakadaymba. Alâ olâ keankâ tâzenanaym xina adapioguoly. Xina inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ aguepa kulâ keankâ pymâdo xina kadeia odaxi nhetadânehonly. Iwerâ pylâ xina etaguehonze kelymo, tutuzebalâro. Arâ aguipyra kine! Akaemolâ nâedâ xarâ, tâzenanaym xina etagueze — kely.

38 Inepa kehoem myani polícia domodo odopâdyly Roma donro pymâ modoram Paulo aguehobyry egatuze. Paulo, Silas warâ Romadâ tâzeke awyly tiuntuduo myani toenzepa âseanedylymo. 39 Inepa kehoem myani kadeiaram idâlymo, Paulo, Silas warâram agueze:

— Toenzepa xina âjityendyly inagazenehon-homobyry wâgâ. Âynynâmo xina inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ — kelymo myani.

Adâkebygueduomo myani idânârâ tâzenanaym kadeia odaypa Paulo, Silas warâ nhadylymo kuohoram. Warâ myani tientaguebygueduomo, aguelymo:

— Xina ety anaymba itaungâne — kelymo.

40 Kadeia odaypa egaseybyem myani Paulo, Silas warâ Lídia etyram idâlymo. Târâ myani Jesus einwânni modo nhodylymo. Aituo myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Jesus tâinwânselâ itaungâ. Ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ warâ — kelymo.

Iomazeânimobyryem, eon-hondânimobyryem warâ myani Filiposdâba idâlymo.

17

Paulo, Silas warâ Tessalonicaram idâhomobyry

1 Filiposdâba egaseybyem myani Paulo, Silas warâ Anfípolis einkâ, Apolônia einkâ warâ sakadylymo. Ilâpyryem myani âtâ anary Tessalônica kehoam saindylymo. Judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguyhobe myani mârâ âtâ anaym. 2 Adâito ara, tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Paulo myarâ idâly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ tâzekobyzegueho ara myani Deus itaumbyry iweniby wâgâ tonlo modo agâ xunâgu. 3 Messias wâgâ saguhoem kuru Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo inweniby wâgâ myani aguelymo.

— "Messias âsenagazeze, igueze warâ, ilâpyryem kurâem itonze olâ" kely myani inwenilymo. Merâ Jesus âyanmo augueho, Messiaslâ merâ, Deus Ingonotybylâ — kely myani Paulo.

4 Arâ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani judeu domodo ewy Jesus nheinwândylymo. Paulo, Silas warâ eagâ idylymo lelâ. Gregu domodo ewy Deus einwânnipe myani mârâ âtâ anaym, judeu domodo nheinwânto ara. Toenzepa akaemo ewy Jesus tâinwânsemo myani Paulo, Silas warâ aguehobyry wâgâ. Pekodo tynrenseim toenzepa tutuzeim modo Jesus tâinwânsemo lâpylâ myani. Jesus einwânniem itaymby modo, Paulo, Silas warâ agâ on-hoam itaunmâmomy.

5 Toenzepa typemugudo modo ewy Jesus tyeinwântoem, tâzewenrymo imolymo tientuo myani judeu domodo Jesus einwântânry, Paulo, Silas warâ agâ iewiâpadylymo. Aituo inakanhe aitaynrim modo ewy agâ âtâdyguylymo. Paulo, Silas warâ wâgâ inakanhe kulâ aguelymo myani. Aituo myani akaemo inakai modo tâwanunenry modo iewiâpadylymo, adaenkelymo adaguly. Inepa kehoem Jasão etyram idâlymo Paulo, eagonro modo warâ âxidâdobyryam. Tianwâdysemo myani, pymâ domodo enadoram tiantomoem, tienagazedomoem warâ. 6 Paulo domodo niompyramo olâ myani târâ. Tyewiâpaduomo myani Jesus einwânni modo, Jasão warâ tâtâdyzebalâ pymâ domodo enadoram nhadylymo. Adaenkelymo myani:

— Koendâpa akaemo Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo. Idâhomobyrydâ, kurâ domodo tyewiâpanânehonze lelâ pymâ agâ. Iwerâem kulâ keankâ kâty anaxi saindylymo. 7 Jasão ety odaymo keankâ. Kywymâry Roma donro ezewenry neinwântaymbamo keankâ. "Jesus kywymâry kuru, mâkâ Roma donro pymâ mâkeba" nyguemo — kelymo.

8 Awârâ aguelymo myani Tessalônica donro modo, pymâ domodo warâ nehoguebyramo. Toenzepa kehoem myani iewiâpadylymo. 9 Aituo myani pymâ domodo Jasãoram, Jesus einwânni modoram warâ aguelymo:

— Xinaram dinheru âunduwâtaungâ. Akaemo Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo âdy tarâ inakanhe nienehombamo-ro watay, âyanmo xuduonse lelâ xina — kelymo.

Agueduomo myani Jasão, eataen-ho modo warâ dinheru eyanmo nhudulymo, tumohomoem.

Paulo, Silas, eagonro modo warâ Bereiaram idâhomobyry

10 Iguantuo myani Tessalonicadâ Jesus einwânni modo, Paulo, Silas, eataen-ho modo warâ Bereiaram ingonodylymo. Myarâ saintybyem myani, judeu domodo âtâdyguyho âtâ odaji idâlymo. 11 Târâ myani tonlo modo Pauloram âzenomedâolymo Jesus wâgâ. Tessalônica donro

modo emyenro keba myani tonlo modo. Toenzepa myani Paulo tiengatudyze ato tindadyse awylymo. Kopaelâgâembaba myani Deus itaumbyry iweniby wâgâ âsenomedâdylymo, âkealâ kuru Paulo aguely awyly tiuntuhomoem.

12 Agui judeu domodo ewy, gregu uguondo modo ewy, pekodo tynrenseim toenzepa tutuzeim modo ewy warâ Jesus tâinwânsemo myani târâ. 13 Judeu Tessalônica donro modo, “Bereiadâ Paulo, Jesus wâgâ aguely” kely tindatuomo myani idâlymo myarâ, Jesus wâgâ aguely izepa tawylymogue. Awylygue myani nhunâguedylymo, tonlo modo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo agâ iewiâpadomoem.

14 Jesus einwântânry modo iewiâpaduo myani, tonlo Jesus einwânni modo Paulo paru emelaji nhadylymo, âwientoem. Silas, Timóteo warâ Paulo agâ nâtâbamo myani. Târâ Bereiadâlâ myani âxiânlymo. 15 Paulo âwientoem sanipyry modo eagâlâ myani Atenasram idâlymo. Bereiaram odopâdylymo iraynâ myani, Paulo eyanmo aguely:

— Silas, Timóteo warâ xarâ inepa âetomoen-ne aguewâtaungâ, inepa xarâ Atenasram yagâ oxioze âetomoem — kely.

Ilâpygueduo myani Beréia donro modo odopâdyly lelâ tâty anaxi.

Atenasdâ Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

16 Silas, Timóteo warâ inwânwânse Atenasdâ tatay, Paulo toenzepa xygatyby modo nhyrenkylymo, nhetygueguylymo tâense myani. Deus ara kehoem nhyrenkylymo. Toenzepa myani xygatyby modo, toenzepa lelâlâ âji sahuimbelâ kehoem myani. Tientuo, toenzepa myani Paulo âjityendyly. 17 Kopaelâgâembaba myani Jesus xunâry nhegatuzezedyly. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday myani Jesus wâgâ judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ aguezesedyly. Judeu domodo iDeusrylâ myani akaemo judeu keba modo nhyrenkylymo lâpylâ. Kopaelâgâembaba lâpylâ myani praçaram idâly, Jesus wâgâ aguezeseze myarâ adakobâze idâwâni modoram.

18 Agui myani kurâdo tonomeguneim modo mârâ âtâ anaym, imâem âsenomedâdaymby modo warâ. Akaemo tonomeguneim modo ewylâ myani “epicureus” keho modo, “estóicos” keho modo warâ. Aunlolâ myani akaemo ewy Paulo agâ Jesus wâgâ xunâgumo.

— Jesus tâigueze lelâlâ myani, iwerâ olâ kurâem itondybyem — tâkeze myani Paulo eyanmo.

Arâ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani akaemo ewy aguely:

— Ânguydo kulâ awâkâ Jesus wâgâ aguenri. Iozepa kulâ, nutuba kulâ warâ awâkâ aguely — kelymo.

Tâlâ pylâ olâ,

— Kewâdyly kulâ mâkeba. Âkelo âtâ anano modo iDeusry wâgâ awâkâ aguely, kiuntudânry modo wâgâ — keim modo.

19 Aituo myani akaemo tonomeguneim modo Paulo nhadylymo myarâ iwelo modogue tâdâsenomedâdoam, Areópago kehoram. Târâ myani nhapâiguelymo:

— Iwelo mâengatuly tiuntudyze xina. 20 Âdykâ awârâ amygueho xina nidataymba. Tiuntudyze olâ xina âdy awyly. Koendâ wao xinaram egatugâ — kelymo myani.

21 Idânârâ myani kurâdo Atenas donro modo unâ iwelo idadyly izetonroem awyly. Târâ enamadyby modo, âkelo âtâ ananobyry modo alelâ myani unâ izetonroem awylymo.
22 Aituo myani enanaynmolâ Paulo saudyly, Areopagodâ adâkehoem:
— Nhaum, Atenas donro modo, ydataungâ. Toenzepa kuru tâzekudo tuhu xygatyby, se xygatyby warâ mâynrendylymo tarâ Atenasdâ. Awâkâ Deus myguewâtomo mâinwânkylymo awyly, tutuze urâ. 23 Âtâ anakâ kadakobâday, toenzepa kurâ ekudo xygatyby modo, âtâ ekudo modo, ânguydo imeom ekudo warâ sedâ. Awâkâ modo mâen-hoguedomo ejidydâ sedâ lâpylâ olâ “Deus tutuzenry xyrento xirâ” kely iwenibybeom âji. Deus mâuntudânrymolâ iwâgâ augueho.
24 — Tytanrugue kulâ myani Deus onro, kau, paru warâ nhugudyly, idânârâ onwogonro, kau wogonro, paikano, âdydo imeom, ânguydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ. Idânârâ tiungutyby sodo, xuturim warâ mâkâ. Kintâdyby oday kulâ tâjikeim mâkeba mâkâ. 25 Tâmawyadâzeim mâkeba mâkâ, mâkâlâ aieni awylygue. Mâkâlâ kyigueânehondânry. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, kydâepaiguewâbyra tâise kurâ. Awâkâlâ olâ tâlâ kydato modo xudunri. 26 Saguho uguondo xygamâ. Mâkâ uguondo iepadybylâ awâkâ kurâ domodo onro anakonro. Deuslâ myakâwândy tâinkâ lelâba ejitânimo. Waunro kuru uguondo tyngadyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus aguely âdykâ ejidymo awyly wâgâ. Aguewândymy âdara onro anaym awylymo wâgâ, âdara agui idylymo, âdara aguipa idylymo wâgâ, âdara lelâ tynrenseim modo wâgâ, âdara lelâ tynrensenry modo wâgâ warâ.
27 — Koendâ iwâgâ kiuntuhoem, kieinwântoem warâ myani idânârâ kugudyly. Iwaguepalâ awâkâ Deus, kagâ awyly. Kurâdo tuiotodâlâ awâkâ. 28 Saguhoem aguehonwânmy: “Awâkâ Deus kâendylygue olâ tâlâ kydawyly. Mâkâlâ kydadakobâdoem kon-honru xuduim” kewânmy uguondo gregu. “Deus imeom kurâ idânârâ” kewânmy saguhoem uguondo modo tonomeguneimbyry modo ewy. Aguehobyry tutuzelâ âmaemo. 29 Kurâma Deus imeombyry. Kurâma ourugue xygatyby keba, pratague xygatyby keba, tuhugue xygatyby keba warâ. Awylygue tâzekudo xygatybyam “Deus merâ” kykeba kydawyly.
30 — Kaudyly ume myakâwândy saguhobyry modo koendâ Deus wâgâ nutubamo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram toenzepa nâzenagazeoba awylymo. Iwerâ olâ idânârâam Deus aguenripyryem: “Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ, amitombyra mitomoem” keimpyryem. 31 Xutuimbyryenlâ Deus âdara tynynonro modo, tynynâbaom modo warâ âikâam, âikâam tientoem. Uguondo Deus induakeyby koendâ tutuze ânguy âji tâdâsenagazedoam idâim, ânguy eagâ ini lelâlâ warâ. Tâigueze lelâlâ myani, Deus olâ kurâem tyetonze. Awârâ adientuo, Deus tânehonze myani Jesuslâ kâmakerin-em tinduakeyby awyly — kely myani Paulo.
32 “Jesus kurâem tyetonze myani, igueypyem lelâlâ awyly ume” Paulo kely tindatuo, tâlâ myani âwankuem ieni modo. Tâlâ pylâ olâ myani,
— Âdaralâne awârâ xinaram egatuongâ. Jesus wâgâ imâem tiuntudyze xina — keim modo.
33 Adâkebygueduo myani Paulo egasely Areópagodâba. 34 Tonlo modo ewy Jesus tâinwânsemo myani, Paulo aguely tindatuo. Uguondo Dionísio myani Jesus einwânni modo ewy; tonomegueim kehoem myani mâkâ; târâ Areopagodâ xuturim ewy myani mâkâ. Pekodo Damáris Jesus tâinwânse lâpylâ myani.

18

Corintodâ Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

1 Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo, Atenasdâba idâly Corintoram. 2 Târâ myani uguondo judeu Áquila nhodyly, Ponto eynynâ enamadyby. Priscila myani iwydy ezedy. Iweâpa kuba myani Itáliadâba saindylymo, âtâ anary Roma dompyryem. Pymâ kuru Cláudio, “Idânârâ judeu taunlo modo nâxiguemo” keduo myani Romadâpa âxiguelymo. 3 Tâjitubygue âtâ xygani myani mâkâ, Paulo emyenro lâpylâ. Târâ tatay, Áquila etydâlâ myani Paulo âxidâdyly, eagâ tâsewanihoem. 4 Aunlolâ myani tâzekobyzegueho oday Paulo idâly judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguyho odaji. Jesus wâgâ myani târâ aguely, judeu domodo agâ, gregu judeu domodo ezewenry modo agâ warâ. Jesus nheinwântomoem wâne myani aguely.

5 Silas, Timóteo warâ Macedoniadâpa saindyly inwânwânselâ myani Paulo Corintodâ awyly. Saintuomo myani, Paulo tâjitubygue âtâ xygadyly inmoly, Jesus wâgâ unâ tiengatuhoem. Jesuslâ Messias, Deus Ingonotyby awyly nheinwântomoem judeu domodoram adâkezemo lâwâne myani.

6 Paulo aguely tindatuo, eagâ tyewiâpazemo myani. Eagâ tâseuzemo, tywykezemo warâ myani. Aituo myani Pauloram ododokeolymo. Tiondokedaymo, enanaynmolâ myani tâty tywogonro nhurounukely, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ aitomobyry tienehon-hoem. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Jesus mâinwâmpyra âmaemo watay, âigueduomo, Deus eydâ atoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Mâsenagazedylymogue tâwentâzeba ise urâ-ro warâ. Âyanmo unâ Jesus wâgâ segatuaguilâma. Iwâgâ mâuntudyzeba mawylymogue, iwerâ judeu keba modo ise kâenkyly kuru. Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru ise eyanmo kâengatuly — kely myani.

7 Agueypyem myani mârâ âtâ odayba egasely. Tício Justo etyram myani idâly. Tâdâtâdyguyho eynynâlâ myani mâkâ ety. Judeu keba myani mâkâ, Deus tâinwânse olâ myani. Etydâlâ myani âtâdyguyby modoram Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguely. 8 Târâ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry Crispo Jesus nheinwândyly, idânârâ ety odano modo lâpylâ warâ. Toenzepa mârâ âtâ anary Corinto donro modo Jesus tâinwânsemo myani, Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguely tindatuomo. Awylygue myani batiza âieholymo, Jesus einwânnipyryem tawyly tienehon-homoem.

9 Paulo eâenkyem Jesus âepanâguewânmy eyam.

— Tyanepa ikâ, Paulo. Unâry mâengatuba tâiseba ikâ. Aguekâ lelâ. MYK tâiseba ikâ. 10 Agâlâ urâ, nhetâlâ, ânguy âda âepyra itoem. Xirâ âtâ anaym agui kurâdo yeinwânse, amyguely tindatuo — kely myani.

11 Iweâpa nekâ myani Paulo târâ Corintodâ awyly, tokalâ anu, tuotagueze awârâem Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze tonlo modoram. Koendâ kehoem myani Jesus wâgâ tonlo modo nhenomedâdyly.

12 Tokalâ anu, tuotagueze sakabygueduo toenzepa judeu domodo eagâ tyewiâpazemo myani. Tawâsemo myani, Gálio enadoram tasemo warâ, tienwentâguedomoem. Acaia eynynonro modo iwymâry iwelo Romadâpa igonotyby myani mâkâ Gálio. 13 Warâ myani judeu domodo eyam aguely:

— Kâzewenke inkâba merâ uguondo kurâdo Deus yan-yam iese kely — kelymo.

14 Paulo agueze kely umelâ myani Gálio, judeu domodoram aguely:

— Ydataungâ, Nhaum. Kâenagazedaymba ise urâ merâ uguondo. Roma donro pymâ xunâry nhakaduoma tâise urâ tânagazeze. Inakanhe aitybyem warâ watay tâise kâenagazedyly, amyguehomo ara. 15 Mâindadyseba matomo aguelygue kulâ olâ mâenwentâdylymo, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâba. "Messiaslâ awâkâ Jesus" kelygue kulâ olâ mâenwentâdylymo, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâba. Izewenrymolâ awârâ âdaituoba kulâ tâzewentâdyly, Roma donro pymâ agueho mâkeba. Izewenkemoba kulâ aguely, inanajimo-ro watay, âmaemolâ enagazedaungâ. Awârâ kâindatondyzeba aze! — kely myani Gálio.

16 — Tarâ tâdâsewendâdodâpa itaungâ inepa kehoem — kely myani.

17 Târâpa tâgaselymo ume, âtâ judeu domodo âtâdyguyho iwymâry Sóstenes tawâsemo myani. Pymâ Gálio enanaynlâ myani nhapiogulymo. Awârâgue kulâ nâtynanâbyra olâ myani Gálio.

Paulo Antioquiaram odopâdobyry

18 Iweâpa myani Paulo Corintodâ awyly, Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Târâ tatay, Deusram "Âdylâ âmâem aiese urâ" kewânmy. Ilâpygueduo myani âsedaenguly tâxiguehoem. Tuhuru wâgâ myani Cencreiaram idâly. Áquila, iwydylâ Priscila warâ myani eagâ idâim. Cencréia iduantaji tainsemo myani. Mârâ tuantayba tâtâly iraynâ, Paulo tyangahudu tatâenhonze myani, judeu domodo ezewenry aralâ, Deusram adâkehobyry aralâ adâituo. Paru oze myani idâlymo, Cencréiadâpa. 19 Efesoram saintybyem myani Áquila, iwydylâ warâ âxiânlymo. Târâpa tâxiguely iraynâ, Paulo idâwânmy judeu domodo âtâdyguyhoam. Myarâ egawântybyem myani tonlo modo agâ Jesus wâgâ xunâgu.

20 Aituo myani akaemo Pauloram aguely:

— Xina agâlâ wao ikâ — kelymo.

— Nudupa gâlâ enra udâly awylygue — kewânmy Paulo.

21 Tâtâly ume myani aguely:

— Odopâze urâ, Deus ize atay — kely.

Aituo myani Paulo pepi imâsedo odaji âxiedyly. Efesodâpa idâly. 22 Cesareianra saintybyem, inepa kehoem Jerusalémram idâly. Târâ âdiempa kulâ myani Jesus einwânni modo agâ awyly. Inepa kehoem myani Antioquiaram idâly, Síria yan-yam.

Apolo Jesus xunâry nhegatuhobyry Efesodâ, Corintodâ warâ

23 Iweâpa nipyralâ myani târâpa âxiguely lâpylâ. Tuhuru wâgâ myani idâondyly Jesus einwânni modoram, Galácia yan-yam, Frígia yan-yam warâ, Jesus xunârygue tonlo modo enomedâze, iomazeânzemo warâ, Pymâ Jesus ago kuru nheinwântomoem.

24 Paulo Galácia yan-yam, Frígia yan-yam warâ idâpygueduo myani judeu Apolo keho idâly Efesoram. Âtâ anary Alexandria donro myani mâkâ. Kurâdo agâ tâdâtunâguedyly koendâ kehoem myani nhutuly. Koendâ kehoem lâpylâ myani nhutuly, Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo inweniby. 25 Tuomare kehoem myani aguely kurâdoram Jesus wâgâ. Ioze lelâ myani nhenomedâdylymo. Mâkâ lelâlâ koendâ kuru Jesus wâgâ nutubalâ myani. João Batista aguehobyry lelâ myani nhutuly: "Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem" kehobyry lelâ nhutuly.

26 Alâ olâ myani Efesoram saintybyem, judeu domodo âtâdyguyho oday tyanepa kehoem nhenomedâdylymo. Áquila, Priscila warâ Apolo aguely tydasemo myani. Aituo myani tâtyam nhadylymo, koendâ kuru Pymâ Jesus wâgâ tienomedâdomoem. Koendâ kehoem myani nhegatulymo, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoram kaindyly awyly wâgâ.

27 Aituo myani Apolo, Acaia yan-yam tâtâdyze idyly, Jesus wâgâ agueze. Tiuntuduo myani Jesus einwânni modo Éfeso donro ingüizeândylymo, eon-honwanâdylymo warâ. Acaiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram inwenilymo:

— Apolo xirâ kata sani. Jesus einwânni merâ, xunâry egatuim warâ. Koendâne Apolo edaenkuwâdaungâ — kely igatarymo.

Myarâ saintybyem Apolo, mâkâ Jesus einwânni modo tonomedâze myani Deus eagâmo koendâ atobyry wâgâ. 28 Tâzenanaynlâ myani Jesus wâgâ aguely judeu domodoram.

— Messias mâkeba Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby mâkeba — tâkezemo myani judeu domodo.

Apolo olâ myani saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo Messias wâgâ inweniby tytainze. Awylygue myani aguely:

— Idataungâ. “Warâ ise Messias aieholy” kewânmy Deus. Jesus agâ aityby modo, Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly. Awylygue Jesuslâ Messias awyly, Deus Ingonotyby — kely.

Koendâ lelâlâ myani aguely. Aituo pylâ myani judeu domodo âdakepa awyly-ro warâ.

19

Efesodâ Paulo unâ Jesus wâgâ nhegatuhobyry

1 Apolo, Corintodâ awyly ume myani Paulo Efesoram idâly; vale de Cayster einkâ myani idâly. Efesoram saintybyem myani Jesus eynynonro modo agâ oxiodyly. 2 Aituo myani nhapâiguelymo:

— Jesus mâinwântuomo Deus Ispiritury âyanmo nâedâ? — kely.

— Ânguyka awâkâ Deus Ispiritury amygueho? Awâkâ wâgâ ânguy aguely xina nidataymba — kelymo.

3 Aituo myani Paulo aguely:

— Âdaituo pylâka keankâ batiza mâieholymo? — kely.

Aituo myani in-hogulymo:

— Xina batiza âieholy, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawyly tienehon-hoem, João Batista aguehobyry ara — kelymo.

4 Aituo myani Paulo aguely:

— En-hem, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityeni modo, Deus izepa ato aiedyly imoimbyry modo warâ myani João batiza nhekyly. Adâkeze lâpylâ myani judeu domodoram: “Urâ pygueduo âeni einwântaungâ kuru” tâkeze myani. Jesus einwândyly wâgâlâ myani mâkâ aguely — kely Paulo.

5 Paulo aguely tindapygueduo, batiza âieholymo myani Pymâ Jesus tâinwânse tawylymo tienehon-homoem. 6 Paulo nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly myani. Aituo Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo âewyly. Tâjitanru âkelo Deus Ispirituryâba âenigue âjitainlymo. Deus itaumbyry nhegatulymo. 7 Doze uguondo modo lelâ myani mârâ ume tonlo modo.

8 Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ ara lelâ myani Paulo idâzeseze awyly judeu
domodo âtâdyguyho odaji. Tyanepa myani Jesus wâgâ âtunâguedylymo.
Pauloram adapâigueolymo, in-hogulymo warâ myani.
— Deus kywymâryem idyse kydatay, Jesus lelâ kyzeinwâne — kely
Paulo.
9 Tâlâ myani Paulo aguely idani modo ewy tâeganeim modo aguely
tyeinwândysebaom modo warâ. “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoam
kytâly” Paulo kelygue myani idânârâ kurâ domodo enanaym Paulo
nhunâguedylymo.
Aituo myani Paulo, eagonro modo Jesus eynynonro modo warâ
târâpa idylymo. Târâ Jesus wâgâ Paulo nenomedâbyramo idyly. Idâly
myani uguondo Tirano kurâdo nhenomedâdoram. Kopaelâgâembaba
myani Paulo kurâdo âtâdyguyby modo agâ Jesus wâgâ aguely. 10 Azagâ
anos myani Paulo târâ Ásia eynynâ Pymâ Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuzeze
awyly. Toenzepa myani judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ idaseze
awylymo.

Uguondo Ceva imeombyry kadopâ nhânkyze kewâtomobyry

11 Deus eon-honrugue myani Paulo ânguy anhetânry modo kehoem
anhedyly. 12 Tâwânuneim modo, kadopâbeom modo warâ Paulo tukobize-
hobyry nhyguyho atay, ety iwogonro ewano atay warâ MÂ’ nhedylymo
watay, kua tâiehozemo myani Deus eon-honrugue. 13 Judeu domodo ewy
kadopâ nhânkyrim modope lâpylâ myani. Myarâ, myarâ warâ myani
kadopâ nhânkyze adakobâdylymo. Pymâ Jesus neinwâmpyra tawylymo
umelâ, Jesus eon-honrugue aise kelymo, Paulo aito ara. Warâ myani
kadopâ modoram aguelymo:
— Jesus eon-honrugue igasehomoem auguely, mâkâ Paulo agueho
eon-honrugue — kelymo.
14 Ceva imeom myani akaemo sete uguondo modo arâ aini. Kurâdo
eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry myani akaemo nhunwym.
Alâ myani kadopâram aguelymo:
— Jesus eon-honrugue xina ogonodyly, Paulo agueho eon-honrugue —
kelymo.
15 Warâ olâ myani kadopâ aguely eyanmo:
— Jesus tutuze urâ. Ânguy Paulo awyly tutuze urâ. Âmaemo olâ
âutubamo urâ — kely.
16 Aituo mâkâ uguondo kadopâbeom nhonwamo adamely. Ton-honre
kehoem nhapiogulymo. Etymo nhaunguewâdyly. Toenzepa kehoem
âdyolymo. Awylygue tâunkeze, etymo sauguewâtybyem warâ kehoem
mârâ âtâ odayba âwiendylymo. 17 Idânârâ kehoem tonlo Éfeso donro
modo nhutulymo Ceva imeom aietobyry. Judeu domodo, judeu keba
modo warâ awârâ egary indadylymo. Aituo âseanedylymo. Pymâ Jesus
toenzepa ton-honreim awyly wâgâ lelâ aguelymo.
18 Toenzepa Jesus einwânni modo tâtâzemo myani tâdâtâdyguyhoam.
Jesus eynynonroem tâidyly iraynâ inakanhe adâitobyry noempyramo
myani. Tâzenanaynlâ myani âkadulymo. 19 Toenzepa kuenwenwâni
modo, âmeodo modo warâ Jesus eynynonroem tâisemo myani. Jesus
tyeinwântuo myani tywapery modo nhenewylymo, kurâ domodo kua
tientomoem, tiengamehomoem warâ tâsenomedâdobyry. Tâzenanaynlâ
myani mârâ pape nhaduândylymo, kuenwenriempa, âmeodoempa

warâ itybyem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Tâwâenseim mârâ pape; nhapâgueduomo, cinquenta mil moeda pratagueto tâise tyaduânseba watay ebyry nhuduly. 20 Arâ myani unâ Jesus wâgâ toenzepa âji mododâ âzegatuoly. Deus eon-honrugue, toenzepa myani kurâ domodo Jesus nheinwândyly.

Éfeso donro modo iewiâpadobyry

21 Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo tyangahu oday xunâzely:

— Macedônia einkâ, Acaia einkâ warâ ise yakadyly, Jesus einwânni modo tâense. Tonlopyryem ise Jerusalémram udâly. Ilema ise Romaram udâly-ro warâ — kely.

22 Tâtâly iraynâ olâ Timóteo, Erasto warâ saguhoem kuru Macedoniaram ingonokyly. Jesus wâgâ enomedâni lâpylâ myani akaemo. Mâkâ kuru olâ myani iweâpa Ásia eynynâ awyly.

23 "Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ, Deus eydâ atoram kytâly" Paulo keduo myani Éfeso donro modo iewiâpadylymo Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Tyewiâkygue, toenzepa myani âtâ anaym koendâpa nhenehonlymo. "Deus eydâ atoram kalehoim einwânni modo" kelygue myani Jesus einwânni modo nhezetâdylymo.

24 Uguondo Demétrio kehobe myani târâ. Tydeusary Diana ety ekudo imeimbyry metalgueto xygani myani mâkâ. Mârâ vende tientuo, toenzepa myani dinheru nhemakely, emawyadâni modo lâpylâ warâ. 25 Aituo myani idânârâ tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsedyly, Diana ety ekudo imeimbyry metalgueto xygataynrim modo lâpylâ warâ ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Ydataungâ, Nhaum. Toenzepa dinheru kienmakely deusa Diana ety ekudo imeimbyrygue. 26 Âdaidyly awyly tutuze âmaemo, Paulo Jesus wâgâ agueduo. Aguely tydaselâ âmaemo. "Deus kuru mâkeba awâkâ uguondo modo kulâ nhygatyby; tohoguezeim mâkeba tâise awârâ metalgueto, segueto warâ" tâkeze inanry Paulo. Taunlo modo ewy aguidope aguely neinwândâ. Aituo deusa Diana einwândyly inmolymo. Xirâ âtâ anano modo lelâba keankâ kurâdo, Ásia eynynonro modo warâ, Paulo aguely idataynrim modo. Kiyngatyby modo einwândyly inmolymo keankâ. 27 Koendâpa ise enra awârâ kurâem. Alâ awârâ aisezedyly-ro watay, tâwanepa ise kydaze. Dinheru kienmakeba ise. Tynrenseba ise awârâ âtâ, Diana ety. "Ekudyby modo xina nanâpyra ise" keze kurâdo. Taunlo modo aguely-ro watay, idânârâ Ásia eynynonro modo agueze lâpylâ. Awârâ lelâba-ro warâ, Deusa Diana kieinwânkyly ânguy ize inkâba ise, neinwântaymba ise warâ — kely myani Demétrio.

28 Demétrio aguely tindatuo myani kurâdo iewiâpadaynly. Adaenkewâdylymo:

— Tynreim awâkâ deusa Diana kieinwânkyly! Idânârâ kurâ taunlo Éfeso donro modo tâinwânse kurâ! — kelymo.

29 Idânârâ kehoem myani adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem. Saenlumo tindatuo myani toenzepa kurâdo âtâdyguylymo mârâ âtâ anano modo ara. Âdakulâmo myani, saenlumo, okonodylymo warâ, inakanhemo lelâlâ myani. Gaio, Aristarco warâ nhawâdylymo, Macedônia donro, Paulo agâ Efesoram âetyby modo. Mârâ âtâ imeâgâkeba kurâdo âtâdyguyhobyryam tuxize nhadylymo. 30 Tagonrodo sawâtobyry tiuntuduo myani Paulo

mâkâ lelâlâ tâgawândyse idyly, kurâdo agâ agueze. Jesus einwânni modo olâ myani warâ eyam aguelymo:

— Awyarâ tâtâzeba ikâ — kelymo.

31 Pymâ Ásia eynynonro modo ewy Efesoam âetaymby modo, tataenhomo Pauloram tytaumbyry ingonodylymo myani:

— Awyarâ kurâdo tyewiâtuneim modo âtâdyguyhobyryam tâtâzeba ikâ — kelymo myani.

32 Toenzepa myani kurâdo saenlunu, okonodylymo warâ. Âikâ, âikâ warâ taenluem aguelymo. Agui myani akaemo ewy âdaituo târâ âtâdyguybyem tawyly xutudânry. 33 Judeu tonlo modo ewy tyangahu oday aguelymo:

— Kânagazeze asaemo kurâdo, judeu kydawylygue, Paulo ara — kelymo.

Aituo myani uguondo Alexandre kehoram aguelymo:

— Kurâdo agâ aguekâ. “Inakanhe xina anitaymba âmaemoem” kekâ eyanmo — kelymo.

Aituo myani Alexandre kurâdo âdakepa itoem tâmarygue aidyly, “Xina judeu domodo âda nitaymba âmaemoem” tâkehoem. 34 Judeu mâkâ awyly tiuntuduo myani on-hoam lelâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:

— Tynreim awâkâ deusa Diana kieinwânkyly! Idânârâ kurâ taunlo Éfeso donro modo tâinwânse kurâ! — kelymo.

Azagâ horas myani arâ adaenkezeze awylymo.

35 Aituo myani mârâ âtâ anary iwymâry emary, koendâ kehoem kurâdo MYK alelâ itomoem aguely. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Nhaum, ydataungâ! Idânârâ tutuze kurâ, tarâ kyjidadârydâ âtâ imâsedo, iwâkuru warâpe awyly, kiynrenkyly kydeusary Diana kientyguedo. Anra lâpylâ mârâ tuhu kau odaypa ihugueyby, Diana ekudo emyenro. Âtâ, tuhu warâ eni kurâ. 36 Idânârâ tâdutuoze kykewâdyly kulâ keba awyly. Awylygue MYK alelâ itaungâ. Tadahulizeba itaungâ. Âdy koendâ kiuntuba kulâ aguientaymba kine. 37 Asaemo azagâ uguondo modo xarâ menetaimo. Âdy nemagazedaymba asaemo deusa ety oday. Eyam inakanhe kulâ aguepamo gâlâ warâ. 38 Demétrio, emawyadâni modo warâ iwâgâ adâkehobe-ro watay, pymâ modoram agueze nâtâmo. Aitoem mawânkâ pymâ awârâgue tâwaneimpe awyly. Tâtâdyguyho saintuo lelâ âtâdyguylymo awyly tutuzelâ olâ âmaemo.

39 — Eagonro unâ amyguedyse âmaemo-ro watay olâ, tâwâlâ kurâ domodo âtâdyguyhoam aguewâtaunda, pymâ kuru Roma donro aguehobyry aralâ. 40 Tarâ aityby modo, Pymâ Roma donro nhutuly-ro watay, toenzepa tâise kagâ iewiâky. “Âdaituoka madahulilymo, aenlumo warâ? Âdaituoba kulâ tâzewentâdyly myguelymo! Auguehobyry keankâ mankaguylymo” keze. Âdara kin-hoguba ise kurâ — kely myani pymâ emary.

41 Adâkebygueduo, âtâdyguywâdyby modo etyram ingonotaynly.

20

Macedoniadâ, Acaiadâ warâ Jesus wâgâ Paulo nhegatuhobyry

1 Tyewiâtuneim modo tâtyram odopâbygueduo myani Paulo akaemo Jesus einwânni modo ingâsenehonly. Nhurudylymo myani Jesus lelâ nheinwântomoem, ize ato ara lelâ aitomoem warâ. Ilâpyryem, âsedaenguly,

Macedônia yan-yam tâtâhoem. 2 Jesus einwânni modope ato âtâ anakâ
takazemo myani. Jesus tâinwânselâ itomoem, ize ato ara lelâ aitomoem
warâ myani akaemo nhurudylymo. Aituo Acaiaram saindyly. 3 Azagâ
tokalâ warâ nunâ myani târâ awyly. Paru oze Siriaram idâze kely ume
myani judeu tonlo modo aguelymo:
— Tainkâ sakaday ise kyânly — kelymo.
Arâ xunârymo awyly tiuntuduo myani Paulo odopâdyly tuhuru wâgâlâ
Macedônia einkâ. 4 Jesus einwânni modo ewy eagâ tâtâze myani:
Sópatro, Pirro imery (Beréia donro), Aristarco, Segundos warâ (Tes-
salônica donro), Gaio (Derbe donro), Timóteo (Listra donro), Tíquico,
Trófimo warâ (Ásia eynynonro). Warâ myani Paulo nhapygueno Filipos-
ram idâday. 5 Urâ, Paulo warâ Filiposdâlâ ani xina, akaemo sete lelâ
waunroem Troaderam xina inwânwânse idâday. 6 Pão Ioliho Pebanro
etyguenibyryem ani xina Filiposdâba âxiguely. Cinco emedyly itybyem
ani xina eagâmo oxiodyly Troadedâ. Tokalâ semana ani târâ xina awyly.

Jesus unâry Paulo nhegatuhobyry Troadedâ

7-8 Kopae, tâzekobyzegueho oday ani xina âtâdyguyly tonlo Jesus
einwânni modo agâ. Pão edawynze ani xina âtâdyguyly, Jesus igue-
hobyry tienanâguehoem. Paulo ani Jesus wâgâ xina enomedâni. Târâlâ
nipyra ani mâkâ, kopaelâgâem idânri tawylygue. Awylygue ani kuetâjilâ
aguely. Agui ani lamparina emanâdyby târâ xina âtâdyguyhodâ, âtâ
sahomery kaynonro oday. 9 Salokuzenomo Êutico janela wâgâ ani ekady-
byem awyly. Paulo aguezesedyly idaselâ myani xuedunu âewyly, MYN
alelâ myani xykyly, janela wâgâpa ihuguely lelâ onro onwa. Ihugue-
hobyryram xina xytâguywâm. Xina saunâmâ wâne; ipa olâ ani mâkâ
igueypyem. 10 Aituo ani Paulo xytâguyly. Âguedy angataji eguetudyly,
inwymogoynly, Deus eon-honrugue kurâem nhenehondyly. Warâ ani
aguely:
— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus kurâem ietonze lelâ — kely xinaram.
11 Ilâpyryem ani xina âkuondyly sala tâtâdyguyhobyry odaji. Aituo Paulo
pão nhepajiwâdyly tonlo modo ara kehoem. Xina eagâ nhedawynly,
Jesus turâem iguehobyry tienanâguehoem. Mârâpygueduo emedyly ara
kehoem Paulo aguezeseze awyly. Emetybyem ani idâly ânwa oze tuhuru
wâgâ. 12 Mâkâ salokuzenomo janela wâgâpa ihugueybyem igueypy,
kurâem itondybyem ani etyram nhadylymo. Idânârâ ani iomamunumo,
kurâem itondybyem awyly tientuo.

Trôade donropyryem Paulo Miletoram idâhobyry

13 Paulo tuhuru wâgâ idâday, paru oze ani xina Assosram idâly
inwânwânse. Tâxiguely iraynâ “Assosdâ ise kydoxiodyly” keypyem ani
tuhuru wâgâ Assosram idâly. 14 Aguehobyry ara ani xina aidyly. Târâ
ani xina nhodyly. Xina agâ idâly paru oze âtâ anary Mitilene kehoram.
15 Târâpa xina âxiguebygueduo, kopaelâgâem ani xina sakadyly ilha Quios
iwaguepa. Kopaelâgâem emedyly wâgâ ani Samosram xina saindyly.
Tokalâ iguandyly sakabygueduo ani Mileto iduantaji xina saindyly.
16 Xina nâtâombyra ani Efesoram, iweâpa tâidyseba ani Paulo Ásia eynynâ.
Toenzepa ani sahulu Jerusalémram taintoem. Pentecostes etyry iraynâlâ
ani târâ tawyly ize awyly.

Éfeso donro Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry agâ Paulo aguehobyry

17 Miletodâ tataylâ ani Paulo âjitaumbyguely Éfeso donro Jesus einwânni
modo iwymâry modoram:
— Âetaungâ xarâ Miletoram. Inepa yagâ oxiodaungârâ — kely.
18 Saintuomo ani Paulo aguely eyanmo:
— Nhaum, tutuzelâ âmaemo idânârâ awitobyry. Ásia eynynâ yain-
tobyryenlâ ani, 19 kopaelâgâembaba Pymâ Jesus wâgâ auguely. Agâmo
watay, sawoem witaymba ani urâ; ywâgâ inkâba auguely. Âjidadârymo
anano modo inakanhe aitobyry kâentuo, kohogüendâ. Judeu domodo
ienagazedâmo toenzepa kehoem. 20 Jesus wâgâ âyanmo auguepa wipyra
olâ wakynre. Kurâdo âtâdyguyho âtâ oday inomedâdâmo idânârâ kurâdo
enanaym. Itydâmolâ inomedâdâmo lâpylâ warâ. 21 “Âjityendaungâ in-
akanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Jesus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Deus
aguely idatondaungâ. Pymâ Jesus einwântaungâ warâ” tâkezeze ani urâ
judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ.
22 — Iweâma udâly Jerusalémram, Deus Ispiritury myarâ ugonotuo.
Kâuntuba urâ, ây târâ aini awyly. 23 Âsenagazeniem wawyly lelâ kâuntuly.
Ietadâzemo awyly, tutuze urâ. Mârâ anaxi, mârâ anaxi warâ udâly umelâ
ani Deus awârâ kâuntuhoem aguely. 24 Tyanepa olâ urâ-ro warâ. Yâze
keduomo kadahuliwâbyra ise urâ. Pymâ Jesus ugononi, tywâgâ unâ
koendonro egatuze. Wakeho xirâ unâ kâengatuly: “Deus koendonro
lelâlâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne aguehobyry sakanibyryem kydawyly, Deus olâ
kâmakeze, Jesus kieinwândylygue” keze ugonodâ. Iewanuem nhuduypylâ
xirâ kâenwanikely — kely.
25 Aituo ani Paulo eyanmo agueondyly:
— Agâmo wawyly ume, segatu Deus kywymâryem awyly wâgâ. Xirâ
kâengatuly âyanmo, Jesus mâinwântomoem. Idâze urâ. Tutuzelâ urâ, tarâ
onro anaym ietombyra mawylymo. 26-27 Itymo anakâ udâday, koendâ
kehoem âurudâmo, âdara Deus itaumbyry awyly, Jesus einwânni modo
tienmakehoem. Idânârâ Jesus wâgâ âyanmo augue. Koendâ kehoem
segatu. Jesus einwântânry modo Satanás eydâ atodâ âzenagazeoly-ro
watay, urâ mâkeba ise enagazenehorim. Jesus wâgâ eyanmo auguelâma
tindadysebamo keankâ. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. 28 Âurudylymolâ xirâ-
ro warâ, âmaemo Jesus einwânni iwymâry modo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ
aitaungâ. Jesus eynynonro modo tâenselâ itaungâ. Akaemo eniem Deus
Ispiritury induakeyby âmaemo. Pastor tâguy kaneru koendâ nhedyly
wâne myara Jesus einwânni modo etaungâ. Deus xurâ modo akaemo,
inakanhe aitomobyry epywaze myani Jesus iguely.
29 — Tutuze urâ, agâpamo widyly-ro watay, tumunruneim modo
âduaximo âese awyly. Auwa tyewiâseim kaneru xyâze kely myara ise
inokuzemo kelymo, Jesus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem. 30 Iozepa kulâ ise Je-
sus wâgâ mâzenomedâolymo. Iozepa inomedâdomo kulâ ise mâinwândyse
atomo warâ. 31 Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, mâzenokuoba mitomoem akae-
moram. Enanâguewâdaungâ; tâsenagazeze kehoem ani azagâ tokalâ warâ
anos Jesus wâgâ inomedâzemo wawyly — kely.
32 Aituo ani Paulo eyanmo agueondyly:
— Koendâ Deus nhedylymo ize wato. Xunârybyry angahumo
odaji ietaungâ. Deus aguehobyry angahumo odaji mânhedylymo-ro
watay, imâem xutuze âmaemo ize ato ara adâjidyly. “Idânârâ au-
guehobyry modo aienibyry modo agâ koendâ lelâ ise urâ” tâkeze

Deus. Itaumbyry angahumo odaji mânhedylymo-ro watay, koendâ ise agâmo awyly, adâkehobyry ara. 33 "Ydinheruru âunduwâtaungâ. Iety ywogonro âunduwâtaungâ. Tâlâ matomo yam âunduwâtaungâ" uguepa wakynre ânguyram, târâ agâmo watay. 34 Iemaryguelâ keankâ kâsewanily. Âtâ tâjitubygueto kâyngadyly. Vende kânhedyly, ebyrypyrygue pyni kanâtoem, âdy xina ize ato modo kanâtoem lâpylâ warâ, tutuzelâ âmaemo. 35 "Âsewaniwâdaungâ, âpynirymo, itymo owogonromo, âdy ize matomo warâ mâentomoem. Ây pebaom modo ipa ato âunduwâtaungâ" tâkezelâ ani urâ âyanmo. Pymâ Jesus unârybyry enanâguewâdaungâ: "Tuomare kurâ, âdylâ kyam xududuo. Kuomaru kuru olâ, âdylâ kiunduduo" kewânmy — kely Paulo.

36 Agueypyem ani Paulo âzeguhoam idyly, Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo agâ, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. 37-38 Idânârâ ani itynrumo, "Ietondaymba ise âmaemo" Paulo kehobyry wâgâ. Toenzepa ani eogunrumo. Inwymogoynlymo, nhonugudylymo idylymo ani. Ilâpyryem ani xina agâ idâlymo tuantaji pepi imâsedoram.

21

Paulo Jerusalémram idâhobyry

1 Éfeso donro Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo agâ âsedaengüybyem ani pepi imâsedo odaji xina âxiedyly. Ilha Côs einkâ ani xina sakadyly. Kopaelâgâem Rodesram xina idâly-ro warâ. Âdiempa kulâ ani xina târâ Rodes iduantay epagudyly. Tonlopyryem, xina idâly lelâ ani âtâ anary Pátara kehoram. 2 Mârâ iduantaji saintybyem, pepi imâsedo Feniciaram idânri xina nhodyly. Aituo ani mârâ oday xina idâly. 3 Ilâpyryem ani sul eynynâ xina ilha Chipre nhakadyly. Ilha sakanibyryem Siriaram ani xina idâly. Âtâ anary Tiro keho Síria eynynonroram xina saindyly ani. Târâlâ ani mârâ pepi imâsedo âdydo imeom nhapaguely. Awylygue ani xina âzetaguely lâpylâ, pepi imâsedo sapaguely, sapadondyly warâ inwânwânse. 4 Pepi odayba âxiegueybyem, tonlo modo Jesus einwânni xina nhuinly. Akaemo ewy xina tuiose ani. Tokalâ semana ani xina eagâmo awyly. Saguhoenlâ Deus Ispiritury eyanmo adâkeze myani Paulo âsenagazedyly wâgâ Jerusalémdâ. Aituo ani eyam aguelymo:

— Jerusalémram tâtâzeba ikâ — kelymo.

5 Myarâ idârin-em tawyly tutuzelâ olâ ani Paulo. Aituo xina idâly. Jesus einwânni modo tâtâze ani xina idâhoram. Uguondo modo, tywydy agâ, tymeom agâ warâ tuantaji tâtâzemo ani xina agâ. Târâ sagunu wâgâ idânârâ ani xina âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem. 6 Ilâpygueduo ani, xina âsedaenguly eyanmo. Aituo ani xina pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedondyly, akaemo odopâdyly tâtyram warâ.

7 Xina idâly Tirodâpa, Ptolemaidanra. Myarâ saintybyem xina âxieguely. Tonlo Jesus einwânni modo edaenkuze xina idâly. Tokalâ iguandyly ara ani eagâmo xina awyly. 8 Kopaelâgâem xina pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedondyly, Cesareianra tâtâhoem. Xina Cesareiaram saindyly ani. Saintybyem Filipe etyram ani xina idâly. Mârâ anaxi, mârâ anaxi warâ Jesus wâgâ aguely myani mâkâ ewanu. Sete uguondo modo Jerusalémdâ iduakeyby ewylâ myani mâkâ, Filipe, âdypebaom modoram pyni epâni. 9 Quatro lelâ ani exiry âwynsaundo modo. Unâ Jesus wâgâ tâgatuze lâpylâ ani akaemo. 10 Iweâpadobe ani xina târâ awyly. Târâ xina ataylâ ani

uguondo Ágabo âewyly Judeiadâpa. Deus aguehobyry agueim lâpylâ myani mâkâ. 11 Xinaram saindyly; Paulo iwanxiery nhawâdyly. Tuhuru, tâwâry warâ nhekâjily mârâgue. Aguely:

— Paulo, xirâ arâ âyam auguely ise, Deus Ispiritury kâuntuhoem aguehobyry aralâ. Judeu Jerusalém donro modo awâse, âhugâjize, iwâkâjize warâ. Kâzekâjiagui wâne myara ise mâzekâjioly âmâ xirâ panxi-em sodo. Ilâpyryem ise judeu keba modo emaxi âudulymo. Warâ ise amâieholy — kely ani.

12 Awârâ agueduo ani xina, tonlo Jesus einwânni modo warâ, Paulo Jerusalémram nâtâba itoem xina aguely. 13 Tohogüenze lâpylâ ani xina, arâ aieholy awyly tiuntuduo.

— Âdaituoka arâ ogunrumo? Jerusalémram udâpa witoem unâry xugukehonze myguelymo? Pymâ Jesus “Aiekâ” kehobyry lelâ agânhedyse wato. Jerusalémram idâze lelâ urâ, iekâjihomoem kulâ inkâba, yiguehoem lâpylâ, Jesuslâ arâ izetonro atay — kely ani xinaram.

14 Xina aguely tindadyseba ani. Aituo ani xina âdakepa idyly.

— Jesus ize ato aralâ nidâ — xina kely lelâ.

15 Iweâpa târâ itybyem ani tysejiguy tiankyly xina nhodyly, Jerusalémram tâtâhoem. 16 Cesareiadâ Jesus einwânni modo ewy xina agâ tâtâzemo ani. Jerusalémram saintybyem Menasom etyram ani xina adaholy, târâ xina itoem. Chipredâ iazeypy myani mâkâ; iweâpalâ myani Jesus nheinwândyly.

Paulo, Tiago agâ âtunâguedobyry

17 Jerusalémram xina saintuo, Jesus einwânni modo xina tientuo tuomazezemo ani. Koendâ kehoem ani xina nhedaenkulymo. 18 Kopaelâgâem ani Paulo agâ xina idâly, Tiago agâ agueze; Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry myani mâkâ. Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo âtâdyguybyem ani târâ. 19 Aituo ani Pauloram âzedaenkuolymo. Ilâpygueduo, idânârâ adâitayn-hobyry nhegatuly ani eyanmo.

— Toenzepa judeu keba modo Jesus neinwândâ, iwâgâ eyanmo augueduo — kely.

20 Tindatuo, idânârâ iomazewânmo. Aituo ani aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus — kelymo.

Aituo ani Pauloram aguelymo:

— Idakâ, xina ipemugu âmâ Cristo eynynâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, agui judeu modo Jesus tâinwânse awyly. Enanajimo, koendonro kuru Moisés inweniby einwândyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Jesus eynynonroem awylymo. 21 Moisés inweniby izepa âmâ, waunlo ara olâ enanajimo. “Paulo, judeu domodo âkelo âtâ anakonro modoram aguely: ‘Moisés inweniby imowâdaungâ. Âmerymo ilery ety iopiry kadatâwâdaundâ. Kydamudo ezewenrypyry imowâdaungâ’ nygue Paulo” warâ kely keankâ indakylymo. Kewâdyly kulâ olâ mârâ aguehomobyry. 22 Saintybyem mawylymo xutuzemo lelâlâ enra. Tâpaunzeze xina, âdy xurâmoem amânhekyly wâgâ, kewâdyly kulâ mawânrâ âwâgâ indatybymo.

23-24 — Tarâ xina ijidadâry oday tâlâ quatro uguondo modo, “Âdylâ ise xina anhekyly Deus xurâem” keimpyry modo. Judeu akaemo, Jesus einwânni modo. Tutuzelâ âmâ, adâkehomobyry nhewanikelymo awyly, kâzewenry ara, okoguelymo ise, âjiangaxilugueolymo ise warâ. Awârâ iraynâ, Deusram tiunduly enesemo wao olâ kâzewenry ara. Âdypeom keba

olâ akaemo, tydinheruguepamo warâ, Deusram tiunduly nhanâtomo peba. Warâ xina âurudyly. Eyanmo dinheru âundugâ, Deusram tiunduly nhanâtomoem. Adâkehomobyry ara aituomo, okogueduomo warâ eagâmo okoguegâ lâpylâ. Kâzewenry ara amituo, judeu taunlo modo igary tindatomobyry kewâdyly kulâ awyly xutuzemo. Moisés inweniby mâinmopa mawyly xutuzemo warâ.

25 — Judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni olâ tâwâlâ Moisés inweniby ara anipyra awylymo. Anhekylymo wâgâ tiunrutomo pape xina nigonodâ lâwâne. “Onrogue, segue warâ xygatyby modoram ânguylâ nhunru xuduypy kâdâtaundâ. Ânguydo imeom idu odano modo, âtâ inatano modo warâ mântomoem tâwâlâ wao iunu napâdâ; munru kâzenywâdaundâ warâ. Uguondo tywydy lelâ nynanâdâ; pekodo tusoram lelâ nâdynanâo warâ” kely keankâ tygatary wâgâ xina nhurutomo — kelymo ani Pauloram.

— Âdainkâba. Amyguehomobyry ara aise lelâ urâ — kewâm Paulo.

26 Kopaelâgâem ani Paulo akaemo quatro uguondo modo agâ Deus ety odaji idâly. Moisés inweniby ara, Deusram “Aiese xina” tâkehobyry adientuomo, akaemo okogueday, eagâmo tokogueze lâpylâ myani Paulo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modoram aguely myani:

— Sete emedyly sakaduo lelâlâ ise koendâ kuru tywykeba xina idyly, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Awârâpygueduo ise mâkâ tokalâ, mâkâ tokalâ warâ Deusram tiunduhoem tianâtyby xina nhuduly-ro warâ, kâzewenry ara — kely Paulo.

Deus etydâ judeu domodo Paulo nhawâtobyry

27 Sete emedyly ituo myani, Paulo idâly Deus etyram. Judeu domodo Ásia eynynâba âetaymby modo Paulo nhedylymo myani, mârâ tasera, “Judeu domodo idaserary” kelygue tâzekeindâ. Târâ Paulo tientuo, toenzepa kehoem myani iewiâpadylymo, Paulo tagâ judeu keba modo nhenetybybe-ro waunlo ara tienehonduomo, judeu keba âwânto keba mârâ tasera awylygue. 28 Aituo myani adaenkelymo judeu tonlo modoram:

— Nhaum, etaungâ! Awâkâ uguondo, tâinkâ lelâba inakanhe enomedâni kulâ awâkâ! Judeu domodo eynynâba kulâ aguely. Moisés inweniby eynynâba kulâ aguely. Xirâ Deus ety eynynâba kulâ aguely waunlo. Iwerâ judeu keba modo nhenewyly xarâ kydaseraji. Âji tywykeim ara nhedyly kulâ awâkâ xirâ Deus ety! — kelymo myani.

29 Arâ aguelymo myani Paulo, Trófimo, judeu keba, Deus ety idaseraji sanipyryen-ro waunlo ara tienehonduomo. Éfeso donro myani mâkâ uguondo. Paulo eagâ Jerusalémdâ adakobâdyly tâensemo olâ myani. 30 Tâinkâ lelâba ani awârâ modo egary âtâ anakâ. Aituo ani tonlo modo tâgaune kehoem idâlymo. Paulo nhawâdylymo; nhuxidylymo Deus etydâba; judeu domodo idaserayba nhejikelymo. Ilâpyryem idânârâ pyanta nhenahunlymo. 31 Roma donro sodadu iwymâry, “komandanty” keho, awârâ egary tydase myani.

— Idânârâ tonlo Jerusalém donro modo iewiâmunu. Paulo tyândyse atomo — kely indadyly.

32 Awârâ unâ tindatuo myani sodadu domodo ingâsedyly, iwymârymo warâ. Inepa kehoem myani eagâmo idâly kurâdo eydâ atoram. Saindylymo myani kurâdo Paulo nhapioguly ume. Sodadu domodo tywymâry

agâ tientuomo, inepa kehoem napioguba idylymo myani. 33 Aituo myani komandanty Paulo opaji saindyly. Sodadu domodoram aguely warâ:

— Sawâtaungâ merâ uguondo. Ewâkâjiwâdaungâ azagâ korentygue — kely.

Nhewâkâjiwâbygueduomo myani kurâdoram aguely:

— Ânguyka merâ uguondo? Âdaidylyka merâ? — kely.

34 Tadaenkeze lelâ myani in-hogulymo. Âikâ, âikâ warâ myani taenluem aguelymo. Agui mawânkâ myani âdaituo tâtâdyguylymo awyly xutudânry modo. Âikâ, âikâ warâ tadaenlu tindatuo myani, sodadu domodo iwymâry âdara tâjidyly nutuba idyly. Aituo myani sodadu domodo ejidyanlâ nhaleholy. Toenzepa myani kurâdo nhapygue idâly. 35 Tâdâkuhoram taintuo myani sodadu domodoram adanâholy, tyewiâtuneim modoram âda nâiehoba itoem. 36 Tadaenkeze kehoem myani kurâdo nhapygue idâly.

— Xyâgâ! Xyâgâ! — kelymo.

“Inakanhe awitaymba urâ” Paulo kehobyry

37 Sodadu domodo ety odaji tâkaunâze kelymo ume kehoem myani Paulo aguely komandantyram, gregüem:

— Tâwâlâ agâ auguely? — kely.

Aituo myani sodadu iwymâry aguely:

— Âdaraka gregüem aguely mâuntuly? — kely. 38 — Mâkâ egípcio saguhoem xina agâ iewiâpadyby kebaka âmâ? “Pymâ domodo Roma donro xina neinwântaymba ise” nygue tagonro modoram. Quatro mil kyâwâni modo iwymâry ani mâkâ. Tagâ poji anaxi tasemo ani. Mâkâ keba âmâ? — kely.

39 Aituo myani Paulo in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ. Judeu urâ. Tarsodâ iazeypy, Cilícia eynynonro âtâ anary imâsedo anaym. Tâwâlâ wao kurâdo agâ augueji — kely myani.

40 — Tâwâlâ aguekâ — kewâm lelâmy komandanty.

Aituo myani Paulo XYDYK idyly tâdâkuho wâgâ. Tâmarygue myani kurâ domodo MYK itoem aguely. Tytamuneba ituomo myani Paulo aguely hebraiku-em, judeu domodo itanwe.

22

1 — Nhaum, idataungâ. Ypemugudo, idataungâ âyanmo auguely, âdy inakai aieni keba wawyly mâuntuhomoem — kely myani Paulo.

2 Hebraiku-em aguely tindatuomo myani âdakepa kuru idylymo, koendâ tindatoem.

3 Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Judeu urâ. Tarsodâ yazely, Cilícia eynynâ. Tarâ Jerusalémdâ olâ ienamadyly. Gamaliel ani ienomedâni. Koendâ kehoem ani ienomedâdyly Moisés inweniby wâgâ. Koendâ kehoem ani ienomedâdyly kydamudo ezewenrygue warâ. Deus ize ato ara awidyse ani urâ, amidyse matomo ara. 4 Izepa ani urâ, asaemo “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoram kytâly” kewâni modo. Jesus einwânni modo senagazedâ. Sawânehomo. Uguondo modo, pekodo modo warâ kadeia odaxi setadâneho, xyâen-homo warâ. 5 Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, idânârâ pymâ tonlo modo warâ, Jesus einwânni modo enagazenibyry wawyly, tutuzemo. Kata modo tâmakeze ani urâ, judeu

Damasco donro modoram kantoem. Jesus einwânni modo kanwâdyly, kâenagazedyly witoem aguenri ani mârâ kata. Sawâsemo, ekâjibyem xarâ Jerusalémram kâenewylymo witoem ani udâdyse wawyly myarâ. Toenzepa ani kâenagazedyzemo wawyly, Jesus nheinwândylymogue — kely myani Paulo.

Paulo Jesus tyeinwântobyry wâgâ aguehobyry
(At 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Damasco iwaguepa udâly ume kuotatay awârâem ani toenzepa kehoem iatygudyly kau wâgâ ienâmidâ kehoem. MAH warâ kehoem ani ydâ iajimadyly. 7 Aituo ani ianugue onro onwa yihuguely. Tâjitanru kâindadyly. “Saulo! Saulo! Âdaituoka ienagazedyly?” kely.

8 — “Ânguyka âmâ, aguenri?” uguely ani.

— “Jesus Nazaré donro urâ, toenzepa mâenagazeguylylâ” kely ani.

9 — Emâ akaemo yagâ idâwâtyby modo mârâ tohoreim. Aguely lelâ ani indakylymo, âdakeze aguely nutubamo olâ ani. 10 Aituo ani kampâiguely: “Âdyka agânhedyse mato, Pymâ?” uguely.

— “Aukâ. Idâ âtâ anary Damascoram. Târâ ise mâduruholy amânhekyly wâgâ, Deus amânhedyse ato wâgâ” kely ani yam.

11 — Epyem yemâ mârâ tohoreim. Awylygue ani yagonrodo iemary wâgâ yawâtâ Damascoram yadylymo. 12 Uguondo Ananias Deus xyrenipe myani târâ. Moisés inweniby ara lelâ aini myani mâkâ. Idânârâ judeu Damasco donro modo ize ato myani mâkâ. 13 Uize tâtâze ani. Wopaji saintybyem ani aguely: “Iweâ lelâlâ Deus mâentoem aiese” kely.

— Aguely umelâ kehoem kâentondyly. Mâkâ wopay kâendyly warâ. 14 Aituo ani yam aguely: “Saulo, kydamudo iDeusry âduakely tâmaryem. Adienkylylâ âyam tiuntuen-hondyze ato. Jesus mâendyse mâkâ, Jesus âdykâ inakanhe aitânry. Jesus lelâlâ âyam aguely mâindadyse mâkâ. 15 Jesus wâgâ aguenri ise âmâ. Idânârâ mydâhobyry einkâ ise mâentyby, mâindatyby modo warâ mâengatuly. 16 Aukâ. Inepa Pymâ Jesus inakanhe amitobyry nhygakehoem ekagâ, xygakeze lelâ” kely ani Ananias yam — kely myani Paulo.

Paulo igonotobyry judeu keba modoram Jesus unâry egatuze

17 Paulo aguely:

— Aituo ani xarâ Jerusalémram kodopâdyly. Deus etyram udâly, eagâ agueze. Eagâ augueday ani ienu oday Jesus kâynganehonly. 18 Warâ ani yam aguely: “Inepa Jerusalémdâpa âxiguegâ. Taunlo modo ywâgâ amyguely neinwântaymba ise” kely ani.

19 — “Utunri, saguhoem âdaunlopyry wawyly, tutuzelâ akaemo. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odakâ âinwânnipyry modo xuize, sawâse, sapioguze warâ kadakobâdobyry, tutuzelâ akaemo. 20 Estêvão nhândaymo, womaru lelâ ani. Eon-honrumo kâunduly lelâ ani nhân-homoem. Nhonwa tuhu samewâni modo ety iwogonro nhoniem tâise lelâ ani urâ” uguely ani Jesusram.

21 — “Tarâpa âxiguegâ, Paulo. Taypa ise ogonodyly, judeu keba modoram unâry egatuze” kely ani Jesus yam — kely myani Paulo.

22 “Jesuslâ ugononi, judeu keba modoram tunâry egatuze” keduo myani iewiâpadylymo. Ago kehoem adaenkelymo:

— Xyâwâtaungâ awâkâ! Nigue awâkâ! — kelymo.

23 Ago kehoem adaenkelymo; tâty BOH waunlo nhetylymo; kayam PUGU PUGU nhedylymo; sagunu kayam nhamelymo idylymo myani. Arâ aidylymo myani, Paulo aguely nehoguebyra tawyly tienehonhomoem. 24 Kurâdo arâ aidyly tientuo myani komandanty tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Eydâ kydatoram merâ uguondo sataungâ. Târâ ise mampiogulymo, inakanhe adâitobyry nhegatuhoem. Egatuze lelâ keanra, toenzepa mawânkâ judeu domodo eagâ iewiâky — kely.

25 Tiampioguhoem nhekâjilymo ume olâ myani Paulo aguely cem lelâ sodadu Roma donro iwymâryam, eydâ iwaguepalâ tawylygue:

— Kurâ Romadâ tâzekeim tapioguwâduneba, kelype mawânrâ. Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ urâ. Awylygue yapioguba tâise âmaemo, âdawitobyry wâgâba kulâ — kely myani Paulo.

26 Mâkâ sodadu modo iwymâry arâ Paulo aguely tindatuo, idâly myani tywymâry komandanty agâ agueze:

— Awâkâ uguondo âdakâieneho! Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ mynra awâkâ! — kely myani.

27 Aituo myani komandanty Paulo sapâigueze idâly.

— Romanoka âmâ? Âkealâka “Romadâ tâkeze lâpylâ urâ” myguely? — kely.

Aituo myani Paulo in-hoguly:

— En-hem, Romadâ tâzekelâ urâ — kely.

28 Komandanty aguely:

— Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ urâ. Imâem sepywadâ, târâ iezedy iwenihoem — kely.

— Urâma ây kâempywadaymba. Yazepygueduolâma Romadâ iezeku. Romadâlâ mawânkâ pabai ezeku, awylygue târâlâ iezeku lâpylâ — kely myani Paulo.

29 Awârâ tindatuomo, inepa kehoem myani Paulo sapâiguewâni modo iopayba idylymo. Paulo Romadâ tâzeke awyly tiuntuduo myani, komandanty âseanedyly, sapioguhoem ekâjien-hoimbyryem tawylygue.

Judeu domodo iwymâry modo enadoram Paulo satobyry

30 Roma donro komandanty tiuntudyze myani âdaituo judeu domodo Paulo nhewentâguedylymo awyly. Aituo myani kopaelâgâem aguely:

— Idânârâ judeu domodo xutuwâni kuru, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ âtâdyguylymo ize wato — kely.

Idânârâ pymâ domodo âtâdyguyduo myani komandanty tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Paulo etaguewâdaungâ. Xarâ pymâ domodo âtâdyguyhobyryam enetaungâ — kely.

Aguehobyry ara myani aidylymo. Judeu domodo xutuwâni kuru enadoram Paulo nhadylymo.

23

1 Aituo myani Paulo pymâ domodo âtâdyguywâdybyam MYK idyly, aguely warâ:

— Nhaum, âdalâ kulâ awitaymba wakynre. Izepa ato agânhepyra wawyly, tutuze Deus — kely.

2 Agueduo myani Ananias, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadyly. Paulo iopano modoram aguely:

— Itagainwâdaungâ — kely.

3 Aituo myani Paulo aguely Ananiasram:

— Deus inagazenehonze arâ kehoem ayetobyry wâgâ. Koendonro emyenro wâne âmâ, koendonro keba olâ âmâ! Parede wâne pinta tâiehoze atuhobyry xuahuhoem mârâ emyenro kulâ âmâ. Moisés inweniby araba awitobyry wâgâ agueze tarâ mawyly. Âmâlâ olâ kâzewenry ara aitânry. Âdawitobyry wâgâba kulâ ytagainhehonly — kely Paulo.

4 Paulo agueduo myani iopano modo aguely:

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru mâunâguedyly awârâ — kelymo.

5 — Nhaum, auguehobyry modo wao enanânehonwâdaungâ. Kâuntuwâbyra enra urâ awâkâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru awyly. Tutuzelâ urâ-ro watay, arâ auguewâpyra tâise enra urâ. Moisés iweniby wâgâma "Inakanhe adâkezeba itaungâ âwymârymoram" tâkeze — kely myani Paulo.

6 Saduceu domodo ewy, fariseu domodo ewy warâ myani pymâ domodo. Arâ awyly tiuntuduo myani ago kehoem Paulo aguely:

— Ypemugudo, fariseu urâ. Fariseu lâpylâ ani pabai. Tarâ urâ kâzewentâoly, iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly kâinwândylygue kulâ — kely.

7 Arâ agueduo myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ âjihogulymo adaguly. Pymâ domodo nâseinwâmbyra idylymo myani. Fariseu domodo myani, Paulo eynynonro; saduceu domodo myani Paulo iduery warâ âjipagadylymo myani-ro warâ.

8 Saduceu domodo nheinwânkyly myani tâentuneim modo lelâ. Enanajimo myani, igueypy modo kurâem nitombyra; kaynâ Deus emary modo "anju" keho ipa, ispíritu koendonro tarâ onro anaym ipa warâ xurâmoem. Kadopâ modo peba enanajimo. Fariseu domodo olâ myani tâinwânsemo tâensenry modope awyly. Awylygue igueypy modo kurâem itondyly nheinwândylymo lâpylâ. Anju domodope awyly, ispíritu koendonro tarâ onro ananope awyly warâ xurâmoem. Kadopâbe awyly tâinwânsemo lâpylâ myani. 9 Arâ myani ago kehoem fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ adaenkelymo. Fariseu domodo ewy Moisés inweniby enomedânibe lâpylâ myani târâ. Akaemo ewy ago kehoem aguely idyly myani:

— Xina enanaji, awâkâ uguondo âdy inakai aguepa, âdy inakai aniempyra warâ. Ânguylâ kientânry keanra awâkâ aguehoem xunâry xuduim, anju atay, ispíritu koendonro atay warâ — kelymo.

10 Warâ myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo alelâ ago kehoem adaenkelymo. Fariseu domodo tyewiâpazemo myani saduceu domodo agâ. Saduceu domodo toenzepa lâpylâ myani iewiâkymo. Aituo myani komandanty aguely:

— Iweâma wânkâ ise Paulo âdyoly-ro — kely.

Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Paulo etywâdaungâ awâkâ kurâdo duaypa. Sopâdaungâ eydâ kydatoram, myarâ kienmakehoranlâ — kely.

11 Kopae myani Pymâ Jesus, Paulo agâ agueze âepanâguely.

— Tyanepa ikâ. Tarâ Jerusalémdâ ywâgâ amyguehobyry ara lâpylâ ise Romadâ ywâgâ amyguely — kely myani Jesus.

Judeu domodo Paulo xyâze kehobyry

12 Kopaelâgâem myani judeu domodo ewy âtâdyguyly, tâtunâguedomoem. Aguelymo myani:

— Paulo kydyânre. Âdy kieimpa, kienypa warâ ise kurâ, kyânly iraynâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus kânagazedyly, aguykehobyry ara aguipyra kurâ-ro watay — kelymo myani.

13 Agui myani xyâze kewâni modo, quarenta takaze kehoem. 14 Idânârâ âjihogüybyem myani idâlymo agueze kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry modo agâ, eagonro pymâ modo agâ warâ. Eyanmo aguelymo myani:

— Âseinwândybyem xina Paulo tyân-hoem. Âdy xina neimpa ise Paulo tyânly iraynâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus xina nhenagazedyly, adâkehobyry ara xina anipyra-ro watay! 15 Warâ xina xunâry. Âmaemo, eagonro pymâ domodo warâ komandantyram âjitaumbyguewâdaungâ. "Judeu domodo iwymârydo Paulo agâ adâkedyze. Iwâgâ imâem tiuntudyze asaemo. Enetaungâ, eagâmo aguehoem" kewâtaungâ komandantyram. Ânwa odaylâ ise xina inwânwândyly, tyân-hoem. Xarâ naimpyralâ — kelymo.

16 Paulo idykauru olâmy idamâ, toru xyâly kelymo. Aituo myani inepa kehoem idâly sodadu domodo etyram, toru xuruse. Saintybyem myani Pauloram aguely:

— Judeu domodo ewy âdyse. Ânwa oday ise âwânwândylymo, âhoem — kely.

Idânârâ aguehomobyry ara myani toruram nhegatuly.

17 Aituo myani Paulo sodadu tonlo modo ewy ingâsedyly.

— Merâ salokuzenomo sakâ komandantyram. Eyam nhegatulybe merâ — kely.

18 Aituo myani sodadu mâkâ nhadyly komandantyram.

— Mâkâ etadâdyby Paulo ygâsedai, merâ salokuzenomo âyam kâenetoem. Unâ nhegatulybe mynra merâ — kely myani.

19 Aituo myani komandanty salokuzenomo âdiempa iwague nhejikely, ânguy adâkely nidapyra itoem. Târâ myani nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka yam mâengatudyze mato? — kely.

20 Aituo myani Paulo idykauru in-hoguly:

— Judeu domodo ewy kugu Paulo tyândyse. Kopaelâgâ ise mâingonotoem nhekadylymo. "Paulo xinaram igonokâ, tonomedâdo wâgâ xina nhapâiguehoem" kelymo ise. 21 Awârâ kâzeinwândâ olâ. Kewâdylymo kulâ ise. Quarenta uguondo awârâem ise sakadodâ âtuahuybyem awyly. Paulo sakadyly nhenuendylymo ise tyân-hoem, myarâ saindyly iraynâlâ. "Âdy xina neimpa, nenypa warâ ise, Paulo tyânly iraynâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus xina nhenagazedyly, tyâmpalâ xina âwinduadyly, adakuily warâ-ro watay" keanrymo. On-hondybyem akaemo adâitomoem. Paulo mâingonodyly kulâ inwânwânkylymo — kely myani Paulo idykauru.

22 Aituo myani komandanty aguely:

— Tâwâlâ idâ lelâ. Xirâ yam mâengatuyby olâ ânguyram kâzegatu — kely. Salokuzenomo idâly.

Paulo tywâgâ aguehobyry pymâ Felixram

23 Aituo myani komandanty, azagâ sodadu domodo iwymâry
ingâsedyly; mâkâ cem, mâkâ cem warâ sodadu domodo xutuim myani
akaemo. Saintuomo myani eyanmo aguely:

— On-hondaungâ ozodadurymo agâ Cesareiaram mydâhomoem.
Kopae, nove horas, ise tarâpa igaselymo. Duzentos sodadu tuhuru
wogonro modo, setenta kawaru wogonro modo, duzentos sodadu
koendâ pyrâu samewâni modo warâ lâpylâ sataungâ. 24 Paulo sawo
lâpylâ kawaru nhontaungâ, isejiguy sani lâpylâ warâ. Koendâne mâkâ
uguondo sataungâ pymâ Felixram — kely.

25 Ilâpyryem myani komandanty kata inwenily Felixram. Eagâmo
tingonokyly.

26 "Âyam xirâ kata kâingonodyly, pymâ tynrenseim. Cláudio Lísias urâ,
komandanty taunlo Jerusalém donro. Idaenkuho kâingonodyly.

27 "Âyam merâ uguondo tâwentâguezeim kâingonodyly, Paulo keho. Tarâ
judeu domodoram nadawâho. Nhâlymo agâ keankâ. Romadâ tâzeke
awyly kâuntuduo keankâ yzodaduryam kâenmakehonly. 28 Âdy wâgâ
nhewentâdylymo awyly kâuntudyze keankâ urâ. Awylygue keankâ judeu
domodo iwymâry âtâdyguyhoranlâ kanleholy. 29 'Xina ezewenry araba
aidyly' nyguemo. Urâem olâ, pymâ Roma donro aguehobyry nakabyra
merâ. Etadâdoem xyâhoem warâ âdy anientaymba merâ. 30 Taunlo judeu
domodo ewy merâ tyândysemo kehonly tarâ Jerusalémdâ. Kâuntuduo,
inepa kehoem keankâ âyam kâingonodyse widyly. 'Âmaemoem Paulo
inakanhe aitybyen-ro watay, pymâ Felixram aitobyry egatuwâdaunda'
ugue lâpylâ izepaom modoram.

"Xirâ kulâ âyam kâengatuly"
kely myani komandanty Cláudio Lísias inwenily.

Kata tinwenipygueduo myani sodadu domodoram nhuduly, pymâ
Felixram nhatomoem.

31 Aituo myani sodadu domodo tywymâry aguehobyry ara
aidylymo. Paulo nhadylymo kopae âtâ anary Antipátride kehoram.
32 Kopaelâgâem myani sodadu tuhuru wâgâ idâwâtyby modo
odopâdylymo Jerusalémram. Paulo, sodadu kawaru wogonro modo
agâ idâwâm lelâmy. 33 Cesareiaram saintybyem myani idâlymo pymâ
Félix etyram. Eyam aguelymo:

— Anra Paulo Jerusalémdâ ewentâguedyby. Anra lâpylâ kata xina
iwymâry inweniby âyam — kelymo.

34 Aituo myani pymâ kata intainly. Itainrimbyryem myani Paulo
nhapâiguely:

— Âdykâ ynynonroka âmâ? — kely.

— Cilícia eynynonro urâ — kely myani Paulo.

35 Aituo myani mâkâ pymâ aguely:

— Inwentâguedaynrim modo saintuo, âwâgâ aguelymo idase urâ.
Âdamyguely awyly idase lâpylâ urâ-ro warâ — kely.

Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Kadeia odaxi ietaungâ, pymâ Herodes etydâ. Etaungâne,
nâsemagueba itoem — kely.

24

Judeu domodo Paulo nhewentâdobyry pymâ Félix enanaym

1 Cinco emedyly ipygueduo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni
modo iwymâry kuru, Ananias, Cesareiaram saindyly, judeu iwymâry
modo ewy agâ. Uguondo "Tértulo" keho, romano modo ezewenry
xuturim, eagâ tâtâze lâpylâ myani. Saintybyem myani pymâ Felixram,
Paulo aitobyry egatuze idâlymo. Mâkâ pymâ Paulo ingâsedyly. 2 Paulo
myarâ âepanâgueduo myani Tértulo mârâ lelâba aguely, tienwentâguedoem
pymâ Félix enanaym:

— Idaenkuly saguhoem kuru, Pymâ. Koendâ xina iwerâ, xina
nâseguebyba, pymâ koendonro mawylygue. Tonomegueim âmâ. Toen-
zepa âdydo imeom xina judeu domodoem adyese âmâ. 3 Pymâ, toenzepa
xina agâ iomaru, idânârâ mâunduwâtyby modo wâgâ. Koendâ minase
xina agâ, âdykâlâ, âdaralâ, âdykâingâ xina atodâlâ warâ. 4 Aekuru kuru
iwanu tienkuâdâdyzeba gâlâ xina warâ. Xina adâkedyze ato mâindadyse
wao olâ xina.

5 — Ânguydoem kulâ merâ Paulo xina duay awyly. Âdykâ
tadakobâdobyry einkâ Jesus wâgâ nhenomedâdyly. Awylygue xina judeu
domodo nhewiâpanâdyly. Jesus Nazaré donropyry einwânni modo
iwymâry lâpylâ mawânkâ awâkâ. 6 Deus ety âwankuem niedâ awâkâ.
Judeu keba kulâ myarâ nadâ. Awylygue keankâ xina nhetadânehonly.
Xina ezewenry xuturim modo enado lâwâne keankâ tienwentâdyze xina
awyly, romano domodo nynanâbyralâ. 7 Tonlo sodadu iwymâry Lísias
olâ xina emaymba Paulo nemake. 8 Aituo keankâ mâkâ sodadu iwymâry
xarâ xina ingonodyly. "Inanajimo, Paulo inakanhe aitybyen-ro watay,
pymâ Felixram egatuwâdaunda, tâwentâgue, tâwentâgueba warâ Paulo
awyly aguehoem" nygue xinaram. Awylygue xina âyam âewyly, Pymâ.
Paulo agâ aguekâ. Aguely mâindatuo ise, uguondo inakai awyly mâuntuly,
xina agueho ara — kely myani Tértulo pymânra.

9 Judeu domodo Tértulo aguehobyry tohoguezemo myani. Awylygue
myani aguelymo:

— Âkealâ awârâ Tértulo aguehobyry modo — kelymo idânârâ.

Adientyby, adâkehobyry warâ Paulo Félix enanaym nhegatuhobyry

10 Aituo myani mâkâ pymâ tâmarygue Pauloram "Aguekâ" kely. Aituo
myani Paulo aguely adaguly:

— Idaenkuly, Pymâ. Tutuze urâ, iweâpa xina judeu domodo
iwymâryem mawyly. Awylygue ise koendâ kehoem agânhetyby modo,
kâenomedâdobyry modo warâ kâengatuly âyam. 11 Idânârâ xirâ ague-
homo, doze emedyly ara târâ Jerusalémdâ wawyly ume kulâ keankâ
aidyly. Deus agâ agueze, ehogueze warâ keankâ Jerusalémram udâly.
Tâwâlâ mapâiguely Deus ety odanopyry modo, âkealâ auguely awyly
mâuntuhoem. 12 Deus etydâ watay ânguy agâ kâseudaymba wakynre,
kurâ domodo kâynanâdaymba wakynre warâ, Deus etydâ, tâdâtâdyguyho
mododâ, âdykâingâlâ kadakobâday warâ. Kurâdo kâynanâdyly netaymba
keankâ asaemo yizepaom modo. 13 Ienwentâguedylymo wâne inakanhe
awitobyry wâgâba olâ. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Toenzepa wâne ise asaemo
ienwentâdyly, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ ise.

14 — Kâinwânkyly ise âyam kâengatuly. Deus kâinwânkyly, xina idamudo
nheinwântyby. Idânârâ Moisés inweniby tâinwânse urâ, earamo. Idânârâ

saguhoem Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo inweniby tâinwânse urâ, nheinwântomo ara. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoram kytâly awyly tâinwânse olâ urâ. Judeu domodo ewy olâ neinwâmpyramo Jesus kâmakerim awyly. 15 Tâinwânse urâ, Deus xypyry etay idânârâ iguewâtyby modo kurâem nhenehonly, einwânni modo, einwântânrybyry modo alelâ. Agui judeu domodo kâinwânwânto ara lâpylâ inwânwândylymo. 16 Deus enado âepanâgueze wawyly tutuze wawylygue, idânârâ agânhedyse urâ, Deusram, kurâdoram warâ kâzewentâgueoba witoem — kely myani Paulo.

17 Paulo agueondyly myani:

— Iweâpa âtâ anakâ Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze idâypyem, Jerusalémram kodopâdâ. Judeu ây pebaom modoem dinheru kâindâtyguyby enese, Deusram auguehobyry xuduze warâ keankâ udâly. 18 Deusram “Aiese urâ” uguehobyry olâ keankâ agânhekyly. Awylygue keankâ Deus etyram udâly, okogueze, xina ezewenry ara. Aguipa kulâ keankâ kurâ domodo târâ awyly. Ânguy âdalâ kulâba gâlâ keankâ warâ.

19 — Deus etydâ wawyly ume ienipyry modo lâpeba tarâ, akaemo judeu Ásia eynynonro modo. Enanajimo inakanhe awidâ-ro watay, nâedâ akaemo, awitobyry egatuze. 20 Judeu domodo iwymâryam keankâ kadaholy, pymâ domodo âtâdyguyhoam. Pymâdo enado watay, âdylâ inakanhe awitobyry wâgâ ienwentâguebyramo keankâ. Tutuzelâ asaemo tarâ ienwentâni modo. Kâinwânkyly wâgâ kulâ keankâ kâzewentâoly. 21 Xina iwymârydo enado wawyly ume, ago kehoem augue: “Iwerâ ienwentâguedylymo, iguewâtyby modo xypyry etay kurâem itonze kely kâinwândylygue kulâ” ugue — kely myani Paulo pymâ Felixram.

22 Koendâ kehoem myani Félix xurutybyem awyly Jesus eynynonro modo nheinwânkyly wâgâ. “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deusram kytâly” kely tydase myani. Âkealâ, âkealâba warâ Paulo ewentâguedyly awyly adâkehoem tynwânwânse wao myani. Aituo myani Pauloram aguely:

— Sodadu iwymâry Lísias saintuo, aguely idase wao urâ. Mâkâ aguely kâindapygueduo ise, âdara âedyly awyly kâuntuly — kely myani.

23 Arâ adâkebygueduo myani cem sodadu iwymâryram aguely:

— Ozodadury modoram aguekâ, Paulo nhetadâdomoem. Ihugâjiho, ewâkâjiho warâ olâ etyen-hongâ, kadeia oday tawyly ume tâwâlâ adakobâdoem. Tâwâlâ eataen-ho modo ây ize ato nenedâmo — kely myani pymâ Félix.

Félix, Drusila warâram Paulo adâitobyry nhegatuhobyry

24 Iweâpa ipygueduo myani pymâ Félix Cesareiaram idâondyly tywydy Drusila agâ. Judeu myani mâkâ pekodo. Pymâ Félix, Paulo ingâsenehonly myani, mâkâ nheinwânkyly wâgâ tindatondyze tawylygue. Aituo myani, Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguely.

25 — Koendâ kine, Deus aguiendyse ato lelâ aguyjiene. Deus izepa ato aiese kykeduo, “Agânhepyra ise aze” tâkezelâ kine. Xypyry etay idânârâ ise Deus enadoram kytâly. Jesus eynynonro modo typygueba kehoem iomazeânehonze. Jesus eynynâbaom modo ise typygueba kehoem nhenagazenehonly — kely myani Paulo.

Agueduo myani pymâ adahulily, Jesus eynynonro keba tawylygue. Aituo myani Pauloram aguely:

— Idâ. Âdalâ ise âgâsedondyly — kely.

26 Félix tynwânwânse myani, Paulo tyam dinheru nhuduly
tâtaguehobyry ebyryem. Awylygue myani ingâsezedyly, eagâ
tâtunâguedoem. Paulo dinheru nudupa olâ myani.
27 Azagâ anos sakabygueduo myani Félix pymâemba idyly
Cesareiadâ. Paulo kadeia odaypa netaguehomba myani, judeu domodo
tienwiâpanâdyzeba tawylygue. Pórcio Festo myani pymâ iwelo, Félix
ejipyano.

25

Festoram Paulo adâitobyry nhegatuhobyry

1 Aituo myani Festo idâly Cesareiaram pymâem. Azagâ tokalâ
warâ iguampygueduo myani târâpa egasely. Jerusalémram idâly.
2 Saimpygueduo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo
iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ idâlymo eagâ agueze. Paulo
tienwentâdo nhegatulymo myani eyam.
3 — Xarâ Jerusalémram Paulo igonokâ — kelymo myani.
Ânwa ozelâ tyân-hoem kulâ olâ myani aguelymo.
4 Aituo myani Festo aguely:
— Cesareiadâlâ Paulo etagu nidâ. Inepa ise myarâ kodopâdyly.
5 Kodopâduo, âwymârymo yagâ igonotaungâ. Târâ ise nhewentâdylymo,
enanajimo inakanhe aitobyrybe-ro watay — kely.
6 Dez emedyly awârâem Jerusalémdâ itybyem myani Festo odopâdyly
Cesareianra. Judeu domodo iwymârydo eagâ idâwânmomy. Kopaelâgâem
myani Festo idâly tribunalram. Myarâ saintybyem myani ekadyly,
aguely.
— Xarâ Paulo enetaungâ — kely.
7 Paulo myarâ âepanâgueduo myani judeu, Jerusalém donropyry
modo tânâmize âtâdyguylymo lelâ. Inakai modogue kehoem myani
nhewentâdylymo. Warâ olâ myani Festo aguely:
— Amyguelymo tydase urâ. Âdara pylâka ise amyguelymo âkealâ awyly
kâuntuly — kely.
Agueduo myani âdara tâkely nutuba idylymo Paulo tienwentâdobyry
modo wâgâ.
8 Aituo myani Paulo tywâgâ aguely:
— Ây inakai agânhetaymba urâ. Xina ezewenry iweniby arapa kulâ
awitaymba urâ. Deus ety âwankuem kânhetaymba urâ. Âdykâ kywymâry
Roma donro kâunâguedaymba urâ warâ — kely myani.
9 Judeu domodo tienwiâpanâdyzeba olâ myani Festo. Aituo myani
Pauloram aguely:
— Jerusalémram mydâdyse âmâ? Xirâ unâ wâgâ amyguedyse âmâ târâ,
âkealâ, âkeaba warâ iwentâguedylymo awyly auguehoem? — kely.
10 Aituo myani Paulo in-hoguly:
— Udâdyse inkâba urâ myarâ. Tarâ inado urâ iwerâ. Roma donro pymâ
kuru César aguehobyrylâ âmâ. Tarâlâ aguekâ, koendâ, koendâpa warâ
awitobyry awyly wâgâ. Judeu domodo xurâem inakanhe awitaymba urâ,
tutuzelâ âmâ. Awylygue ise kodopâbyra wawyly Jerusalémram. 11 Âdalâ
inakanhe awitobyrybe yiguehoem kehoen-ro watay, yâen-hongâ. Judeu
domodo kewâdyly kulâ watay olâ, ienagazenehomba nidâmo, kywymâry

Roma donro agueho ara. Awylygue ise kywymâry Roma donro Césarram kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Tâzekelâ urâ târâ. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhemba warâ awitobyry wâgâ — kely myani Paulo.

12 Arâ agueduo myani Festo âtunâguedyly turuni modo agâ. Eagâmo adâkebygueduo myani Pauloram aguely:

— "Kywymâry Césarram ugonotaungâ, Roma donroram. Mâkâ ise inakanhe awitobyry wâgâ aguenri" mygueaki. Arâ ise aedyly. Romaram ise ogonodyly — kely myani Festo.

Paulo wâgâ Festo aguehobyry

13 Iweâpa ipygueduo myani pymâ Agripa âewyly tyaundu Berenice agâ Cesareianra, Festoram adakobâze. 14 Iweâpa myani târâ awylymo. Aituo myani Festo aguely eyam Paulo wâgâ:

— Tâlâ tarâ uguondo, Félix kadeia odaxi nhetadânehoymby, pymâem tawyly ume. Paulo mâkâ ezedy.

15 — Jerusalémram udâduo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ yagâ agueze nâtâmo. Inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ keankâ Paulo nhewentâguedylymo. Nekadâmo kâyâen-hohoem. 16 Aituo keankâ Paulo agâ tyewiâtuneim modoram auguely: "Ânguy tyâwâtuneba saguhoem, aguely tydaseba kulâ" uguely.

17 — Aituo keankâ xarâ Paulo eydâ atoam âewylymo. Saintuomo inepa keankâ aguelymo kâindadyly. Kopaelâgâem keankâ udâly tribunalram. Myarâ saintybyem iekabygueduo keankâ Paulo kâingâsenehonly. 18 "Inakai modogue kehoem isenra nhewentâguedylymo" uguely keankâ yangahu oday. Arapa olâ keankâ aguelymo. 19 Tâzewenrymo ara anipyra atobyry wâgâ kulâ keankâ nhewentâdylymo. Mâkâ uguondo Jesus keho iwerâ igueypyemba awyly nheinwândylygue kulâ nhewentâdylymo.

20 — Xirâ wâgâ koendâ kâuntuhoem âdara awidyly awyly kâuntuba olâ wakynre. Aituo keankâ Paulo kampâiguely: "Jerusalémram mydâdyse âmâ? Xirâ unâ wâgâ amyguedyse âmâ târâ, âkealâ, âkealâba warâ inwentâguedylymo awyly auguehoem?" ugue eyam. 21 Tâtâdyzeba olâ keankâ. "Kywymâry Roma donro Césarram ise kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhemba warâ awitobyry" nygue yam. Aituo yzodadury modoram auguely keankâ: "Koendâ merâ etaungâ. Pymâ Roma donroram ise kâingonodyly" ugue eyanmo — kely myani Festo, Agriparam.

22 Aituo myani pymâ Agripa aguely Festoram:

— Mâkâ uguondo aguely kâindadyse urâ — kely.

— Kopaelâgâ ise mâindadyly — kely myani Festo.

23 Kopaelâgâem myani Agripa, Berenice warâ idâlymo pymâ modo âtunâguedoram. Egawântuomo myani tuomare kehoem âzedaenkuolymo, pymâ ize tadato edaenkuho ara kehoem. Festo agâ, sodadu iwymârydo agâ, uguondo tynruneim modo agâ warâ myani âwândylymo. Âwâmpygueduomo myani Festo, Paulo ingâsenehonly. 24 Paulo âetuo myani Festo aguely:

— Idaenkuly, pymâ Agripa. Idaenkulymo, pymâdo, uguondo modo xirâ âtâ anakonro modo warâ. Anra Paulo. Aguidope judeu domodo izepa ato merâ. Jerusalémdâ watay, judeu domodo yagâ anyguemo, tienwentâguedomo wâgâ. Nâedâmo lâpylâ akaemo ewy xarâ, iwâgâ yagâ

agueze. Aunlolâ inanry kâyâen-hohoem aguezesedylymo. 25 Urâem olâ âdaitobyry wâgâba kulâ tyâzepa. “Kywymâry Roma donro César-ram ise kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhemba warâ awitobyry wâgâ” nygue. Awylygue ise myarâ kâingonodyly.

26 — Kywymâryram kata igonose urâ, âdaituo eyam kâingonodyly awyly nhutuhoem. Ây kâinwenily awyly kâuntuba olâ urâ, âdaitybyem awyly kâuntuba wawylygue. Awylygue xarâ kâenenehonly, aguely mâindatomoem. Pymâ Agripa, amyguely kâindadyse urâ. Sapâiguegâ, in-hoguly idakâ warâ. Arâ keanra ise kata wâgâ kâinwenilype awyly. 27 Koendâ inkâba uguondo tâwentâzeim igonodyly kywymâry Roma donroram, ewentâdo wâgâ aguehomba kulâ — kely myani Festo târâ âtâdyguyby modoram.

26

Adientyby, adâkehobyry warâ Paulo, Agripa enanaym nhegatuhobyry

1 Aituo myani pymâ Agripa aguely Pauloram:

— Amânhetaymby modo xinaram egatugâ — kely.

Aituo myani Paulo tâmary nhaunâdyly, pymâ Agripa tiendaenkuhoem. Aitybyem adâitobyry egatuly nhaguly.

2 — Pymâ Agripa, idaenkuly wao. Tynreim âmâ. Tuomare urâ, inanaym auguely awylygue. Âyam kâkaduly ise xirâ, judeu domodo agueho araba awidyly awyly mâuntuhoem. 3 Judeu domodo ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ, idânârâ kehoem. Tutuze lâpylâ âmâ, xina izepa ato, xina nâseinwâmbyra ato warâ. Awylygue olâ ydakâ wao. Auguely ara uguely — kely.

4 Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Idânârâ judeu domodo tutuze, salokuzenomoenlâ Moisés inweniby ara aiseze wawyly. Cilícia eynynâ yazehobyrydâ, Jerusalémdâlâ alelâ âdykâ xina ezewenry aiedyly kâinmowâbyra urâ. 5 Judeu taunlo modo âkealâ aguely kezemo. Tutuzelâ akaemo, salokuzenomoenlâ fariseu-em wawyly. Xina judeu domodo ezewenry einwânni kuru mawânkâ fariseu domodo. 6 Iweâpalâ myani Deus aguely xina idamudoram: “Iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietonze urâ” kely. Tâinwânse urâ, Deus adâkehobyry ara aidyly. Awârâ tâinwânse wawylygue, yizepaom modo xarâ ienewylymo, ienwentâze. 7 Judeu domodo tâinwânse, Deus xypyry etay igueypy kurâem nhetondyly. Awylygue xina judeu modo, Deus xyrendyly xina nimopa awyly. Peto oday, kopae alelâ xina “Aiekâ” kehobyry anhedyly. Deus iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietonze kely kâinwândylygue kulâ judeu domodo ienwentâdyly, Pymâ — kely myani Paulo.

8 Idânârâ tonlo modoram myani Paulo aguely:

— Kieinwâmpyra kitoem nuduwâpyra Deus iguewâtyby modo kurâem tyetonze awyly. Einwântaungâ — kely.

9 Idânârâ tonlo modo indatoem myani Paulo aguely Agriparam:

— Saguhoem, urâlâ kâinane Jesus Nazaré donro einwânni modo enagazeni. Idânârâ adyese winane, kâenagazedomoem. 10 Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa senagazenehonwâm. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo kadeia odaxi kâentadânehohoem aguewânmo. Tawânehonzemo, kadeia odaxi tâtadânehonzemo warâ

winane urâ. Iguehoem aguehonlymo watay, en-hem tâkeze kâinane urâ warâ. 11 Jesus einwândyly inmodyzemo wâne winane. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho modoram aunlolâ kâinane sawâsemo udâly. Tyewiâsezemo winane. Taypa kâinane udâly sawâsemo. Konhontuomo, toenzepa kehoem kâinane kâenagazedylymo — kely myani Paulo.

Jesus tyeinwândyly wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry
(At 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12 Paulo tywâgâ agueondyly myani:

— Aituo ani Damascoram udâdyse widyly, Jesus einwânni modo etadâze. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry modo ani udâhoem agueim. 13 Pymâ Agripa, ânwa oze udâday awitobyry ise kâengatuly. Udâday, kuotatay, kau wâgâ toenzepa kehoem ani ydâ iatygudyly. Xixi takaze kehoem ani iatygu. Ienâmidâ ani iatygu; yagonro modo tânâmize lâpylâ warâ. 14 Aituo ani idânârâ xina onro onwa ihuguewâdyly, toenzepa tâseaneduo. Ytanwelâ ani Jesus yam aguely kâindadyly, hebraiku-em. “Saulo! Saulo! Âdaituoka ienagazedyly? Tâwâlâ kulâ mâsenagazedyly, tapirâ wâne tani emano se tuosebileim onwa âjihugameduo tâdyâze myara midyly kulâ” kely ani. 15 Aituo ani kampâiguely: “Ânguyka âmâ, aguenri?” uguely. “Jesus urâ, toenzepa mâenagazeguylylâ. 16 Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ. Iemaryem mitoem âduakely. Ywâgâ egaturin-em âduakely. Iwerâ mâentyby wâgâ egatugâ, waunroem aini wâgâ âyam kâengatuly wâgâ warâ. 17 Ywâgâ amyguedyse urâ judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ. Kâmaynoem midyly watay, imakeze urâ, urâlâ eyanmo ogononi awylygue. 18 Ywâgâ aguenri ise âmâ. Ywâgâ eyanmo amygueduo, yeinwânsemo. Satanás einwândyly imozemo. Deus ise nheinwânkylymo. Iwerâma iamu oday âzepâimbyem adakobâni ara kulâ akaemo. Yeinwântuomo, Deus inakanhe aitomo xygakeze. Peto oday adakobâni ara ise akaemo nhedyly. Xirâ nhutuhomoem ywâgâ amyguedyse wawyly” kely ani Jesus yam. Warâ ani aidyly, Damascoram udâday — kely Paulo.

Jesus ewanuem adâidyly wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry

19 Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Pymâ Agripa, warâ ani Jesus aguehobyry ara awidyly, kaynâpa yam âetuo. 20 Warâ ani unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ aguely kanguly. Saguhoem kuru iwâgâ auguely Damascodâ. Ilâpyryem Jerusalémdâ, idânârâ Judéia eynynâ warâ ani xunârybyry kâengatuly. Judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ inanry iwâgâ auguely. “Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomo wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ. Koendonro lelâ aietaungâ, Jesus eynynonroem mawylymo, inakanhe amidyly imoimbyryem warâ mawylymo xutuhoem” uguezesedyly inanry. 21 Xirâ unâ kâengatuduo keankâ, judeu domodo yagâ iewiâpadaynly. Deus etydâ wawyly ume keankâ yawâdylymo. Toenzepa keankâ yâdyse awylymo, Jesus wâgâ auguelygue.

22 — Iepyra nipyra olâ keankâ Deus, iemakedâlâ. Awylygue olâ tarâ wawyly, Jesus unârybyry idânârâ âyanmo egatuze, kurâdo âdaunlo modoanlâ, tâgareim modoram warâ. Jesus aguehobyry, anhetyby warâlâ xirâ unâry. Moisés xunârybyrylâ, saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo xunârybyrylâ warâ xirâ kâengatuly. Deus onro anaxi ingonokyly wâgâ myani aguelymo. Iwerâ auguely âetobyry

wâgâ. 23 “Deus Ingonotyby âzenagazeoze, âdyoze warâ; tyigueduo, kurâem itonze” kewânmomy. Awylygue, kyigueduo, kurâem itonze kydawyly, kiuntuly. Kytâho kientoem esagonrim, arâ lâpylâ ise Messias, Deusram kytâhoem, nhutuen-honly judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ — kely myani Paulo.

24 Paulo adâitobyry, adâkehobyry warâ nhegatuly ume myani Festo adaenkely:

— Toenzepa mâsenomedâdâ. Aituo âindâam midyly! — kely.

25 Aituo myani Paulo, Festoram aguely:

— Âindâam witaymba urâ, pymâ ton-honreim. Koendâ kâpaunzedyly. Âkealâ auguely-ro warâ — kely myani Festoram.

26 Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Pymâ Agripa, âkealâ auguely awyly, tutuze âmâ. Koendâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ tutuze âmâ. Âdy totoenze kulâ anientaymba myani mâkâ; tâzenanaym lelâ myani anhedyly. 27 Pymâ Agripa, saguhoem Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo tâinwânse âmâ. Arâ atayma Messias âewyly tynwânwânse âmâ-ro — kely Paulo.

28 Aituo myani Agripa aguely:

— Ine wao. Inepa kehoem Jesus kâinwândyse mawyly — kely.

29 — Koendâ tâise Jesus mâinwândyly, iweâlâ atay, iweâpa atay warâ. Koendâ tâise âmâ lelâba mâinwândyly, asaemo idânârâ ydataynrim modo warâ. “Idânârâ taunlo modo yara nidâmo, Jesus neinwândâmo” tâkeze winase Deusram. Yara korentygue mâzekâjiodyzebamo olâ urâ-ro warâ — kely myani.

30 Awârâ aguely tindatuomo, pymâ Agripa, pymâ Festo, Agripa eaundu Berenice, idânârâ târâ ekadaymby modo warâ saudylymo myani tâgasehomoem. 31 Tâgaselymo ume, tindatyby wâgâ aguelymo.

— Âda nitaymba awâkâ Paulo etadâdoem, xyâhoem warâ — kelymo myani.

32 Aituo myani Agripa, Festoram aguely:

— “Kywymâry César Roma donroram ise kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhemba warâ awitobyry wâgâ” kepa-ro watay, tâtaguneba tâise mâkâ, inakanhe anitaymba mâkâ, ienanaji — kely myani.

27

Festo Romaram Paulo ingonotobyry

1 Aituo ani Festo, Paulo ingonodyly Romaram, Itália anaxi xidadâ imâsedoram. Júlio cem sodadu iwymâryam aguely:

— Âmâ ise etadâdyby modo, Paulo warâ sani Romaram — kely.

(“César izodadury” kelygue myani izodadury modo ezeku; mâkâ ewy myani Júlio.)

2 Pepi imâsedo Adramítiodâpa âetyby, Ásia yan-yam idâim odaxi ani xina âxiedyly. Aituo ani xina idâly adaguly. Aristarco idâwâm lâpylâ xina agâ. Macedônia eynynonro âtâ anary Tessalônica donro ani mâkâ. 3 Kopaelâgâem ani xina saindyly Sidom iduantaji. Koendâ ani Júlio, Paulo nhedyly. Pauloram aguely:

— Tâwâlâ ise myarâ ataen-ho modoram adakobâze mydâly. Pyni, âdydo imeom warâ nhududuomo, tâwâlâ emakegâ lelâ — kely ani eyam.

4 Ilâpyryem ani xina idâly Sidomdâpa. Târâpa idâypyem ani Chipre
inortyry einkâ xina idâly, sapezenru xina yan-yam âewyly awylygue.
5 Cilícia, Panfília warâ edazekâ ani xina idâly. Xidadâ Mirra kehoam
xina saindyly ani Lícia eynynonroam. 6 Târâ ani xina pepi imâsedo
odayba âzetyly. Sodadu domodo iwymâry myani pepi imâsedo eagonro
tâense Alexandria donropyryem Italiaram idâim. Aituo ani xina mârâ
iodaxi âxiedyly.
7 Toenzepa ani sapezenru eon-honru xina yan-yam. Awylygue ani
kura kehoem xina idâly. Tâpyneânze kehoem ani âtâ anary Cnido
iduenrâ xina saindyly. Ton-honre kehoem sapezenru xina iduenrâ
âewyly awylygue ani xixi egawânto yan-yam xina nâtâba awyly. Aituo
ani sul yan-yam xina MYRYK idyly. Ilha Salmona einkâ ani xina
sakadyly. Xina idâly lelâ ani sul einkâ. Ilha imâsedo Creta einkâ ani
xina sakadyly, sapezenru ton-honre kuba ato einkâ. 8 Creta edazekâ
ani xina idâly. Tâpyneânze kehoem ani xina idâly. “Tuanta koendonro”
kelygue tâzekeinram xina saindyly ani. Xidadâ Laséia kehodâ iwaguepa
ani mârâ. 9 Cesareiadâpa xina egasehobyry iweâpa itybyem, âty Deus
Inakanhe Aguitobyry Nhygakehon-ho keho sakadybyem awyly ume ani.
Paru oze tâdâtâhoem kâmaynoem idyly. Aituo ani Paulo aguely:
10 — Nhaum, kâmaynoem enra xirâ ume paru oze kytâly. Pepi imâsedo
xytyze. Iodano modo myenranxi idâze. Kurâ nhese lâpylâ warâ enra —
kely.
11 Pepi odo, pepi iogâikeim warâ olâ ani aguelymo:
— Kâmaynoem inkâba awârâ tâdâtâhoem. Tarâ tuantayba kydâxiguenre
— kelymo.
Aituo ani sodadu domodo iwymâry akaemo azagâ aguely indakyly
kuru, Paulo aguehobyry keba. 12 Koendâpa ani mârâ tuantay tadawyly
kopâ tapezenreim ume. Agui pepi oday âsewaniwâni modo ani târâ xina
eydâ atodâ inepa tâxiguedyze awylymo. Awylygue ani aguelymo:
— Tâlâ tarâ Cretadâ eagonro tuanta Fenice keho. Mârâ tuantadâ ise
sapezenru kopâ agonro kiankadyly — kelymo.
Sapezenru ton-honreim tuanta Fenice einkâ nakabyra awyly,
nordeste, sudeste warâ eynynâ awylygue.

Kopâ tapezenreim saintobyry

13 Tuanta Koendonrodâ xina awyly umelâ ani, sul eynynâ adapezeinly
ton-honre kubalâ. Mârâ sapezenru wâgâ pepi oday tâwanuneim modo
aguelymo ani:
— Inoro. Kytâdyze kydatoram ise xirâ sapezenru kadyly — kelymo.
Aituo ani pepi epagunâdo, âncora keho, nhaunâdylymo. Ilâ
aienibyryem ani xina âxiguely Tuanta Koendonrodâpa. Creta edazekâlâ
ani xina sakadyly. 14 Inepa kehoem ani sapezenru âtuguguely. Xina
yan-yam adapezeinly idyly. Nordeste eynynâba ani sapezenru âewyly,
xina enâmize. 15 Toenzepa kehoem ani xina yan-yam adapezeinly. Pepi
oday tâwanuneim modo nhatoem nudupa lâgâlâ. Aituo napyra idylymo.
Sapezenrulâ pepi sani tâtâho yan-yanlâ.
16 Ilha imeimbyry Cauda isulry eynynâ ani xina sakadyly. Tâinkâ ani
sapezenru ton-honre kuba awyly. Pepi imâsedo ihu wâgâ, pepi imeim-
byry ekâjibybe ani. Paru tâsaniguenry oze tâdâtâho ani mârâ pepi imeim-
byry. Tahuleba kehoem ani pepi imâsedo oday tâwanuneim modo pepi

imeimbyry sasery nhawâdylymo, pepi imâsedo odaji tiempâguehomoem.
17 Pepi imeimbyry sawânipyryem ani pepi imâsedo odaji nhedylymo. Líbia
iwaguepa, paru tâsaniguenrybe myani toenzepa myenraym sagunupe
atodâ. Aituo ani aguelymo:

— Sapezenru pepi nhadyly paru tâsanigueba atoam watay, pepi
epaguze sagunu myenrano wâgâ. Kientyba ise kurâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

Aituo ani panu imâsedo modo, vela keho, nhenâtâguylymo. Sapezen-
ruanlâ pepi adaholy. 18 Sapezenru ton-honreim nakabyra lelâ. Paikaylâ
pepi âzekânioly ton-honre kehoem. Kopaelâgâem ani pepi odano modo
tâmânreim modo paikaji nhamelymo, tâmânrugue pepi nytyba itoem.
19 Aisezedyly lelâ ani sapezenru. Kopaelâgâem ani tâwanuneim modo pepi
oday tâwanezeim modo nhamuilymo paikaji, korenty modo, sapezenru
sawâto modo, awârâ modo. Kâmaynoenlâ olâ ani xina.

20 Kopaelâgâembaba ani iamu. Peto oday xina xixi nepyra. Kopae
xina ximukâ nepyra warâ, ton-honrelâ kopâ tapezenreim ihuguely
awylygue.

— Kydâsemaguewâbyra ise kurâ. Idânârâ ise kytyly — xina kely ani.

21 Iweâpa ani pepi imâsedo oday tâwanuneim modo toenzepa
âseguâdâdylymo. Âwinduatomoenlâ nudupa lâgâlâ ani. Aituo Paulo XYDYK
idyly akaemo enado. Eyanmo aguely:

— Nhaum, Cretadâ kydatay auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ: “Toen-
zepa âsenagazeze kurâ, kâpagubyra kurâ-ro watay” ugue. Tuanta Koen-
donro keho Cretadâlâ kâpagudyly-ro watay, xirâ pepi isejiguy modo,
âdydo imeom pepi odanopyry modo warâ kianmewâbyra tâise kurâ; arâ
kehoem kydâsenagazedaymba tâise kurâ warâ. 22 Tâegane itaungâ! Ânguy
niguewâpyra ise. Pepi lelâ ise adakalagueim — kely.

23 — Deus eynynâ wato aini modo yam nutuen-hoangui. Kopae anju
kaynonro nâepanâgueagui yam. 24 Warâ enra aguely: “Paulo, tyanepa ikâ.
Iwerâ kehoem âiguewâpyra ise âmâ. Pymâ kuru Roma donro enadoram
idâze wao âmâ. Koendonro awâkâ Deus. Awylygue ise nhetâlâ awyly.
Âmâ, agâ idâwâni modo warâ nhesemo lelâ” keanry yam. 25 Awylygue
olâ ton-honre itaungâ, uguely. Deus einwânni urâ. Anju aguehobyry ara
aiese mâkâ. 26 Âsemagueze lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Xirâ pepi âdykâlâ myenraym
sagunu wâgâ epaguze — kely ani Paulo.

27 Azagâ semana ani mârâ sapezenru ton-honreim xina saseze awyly
parutabâ Mediterrâneo oze. Kuetâji awârâem ani pepi oday tâwanuneim
modo onro iwaguepa taindyly awyly nhutulymo. 28 Aituo ani târâ
paru esanigu nhekudylymo. Tâdyreim paikaji nhamelymo, iopirydâ
emâihobeom, tâsanigue awyly eto; trinta e seis metros myani esanigu.
Ilâpygueduo ani nhekudondylymo. Tâsanigue kuruba myani, vinte e seis
metros kulâ.

29 Onro onwa tâidyly awyly nhutulymo kuru ani. Paru emelay pepi
tuhu imâsedo onwa âsemyly waunlo ara tienehonduomo ani toenzepa ke-
hoem âseanedylymo. Awylygue quatro lelâ pepi epagunâdo nhekâjilymo;
pepi ihu wâgâ paru ikaji nhamelymo, âdanipyra itoem.

— Inepa imekâ, xirâ korenty pepi epagunâdo ekâjiho adatâly iraynâlâ
— kelymo myani.

30 Pepi oday tâwanuneim modo pepi odayba tâsemaguedyzemo ani. Aituo
ani pepi imeimbyry paikaji nhamelymo, ioday tâwientoem. Tywymâry
enokuze kelymo myani. Warâ myani eyam aguelymo:
— Pepi ioruram xina idâly, xirâ tâmânreim epagudo xytâguyândonze,
nâxigueba itoem — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ myani.
31 Pepi imâsedo odayba âwiense kelymo awyly tutuze olâ myani Paulo.
Aituo ani Roma donro sodadu domodo iwymâryram aguely:
— Xirâ pepi oday tâwanuneim modo âwiense kelymo. Ânguy nâwiempyra
nidâ. Âwiendylymo-ro watay, âdara mâsemaguewâbyra ise âmaemo — kely.
32 Agueduo ani sodadu domodo pepi imeimbyry ekâjiho nhatâlymo,
tâwâlâ idâhoem.
33 Emedylylâ ani Paulo idânârâ tonlo modoram aguely:
— Âwinduataungâ wao. Iweâpa keankâ xirâ koendâpa kydawyly azagâ
semanabe. Xirâ ara koendâ mâwinduapyra mawylymo. 34 Âwinduataungâ
wao, on-honwandomoem. Tyanepa itaungâ. Ânguy niguewâpyra ise. Âda
kydâiehowâbyra ise kurâ. Tokalâ kyangahudulâ kianmehonwâbyra ise
kurâ — kely ani Paulo eyanmo.
35 Agueypyem ani Paulo pão nhanâdyly.
— Tuomare urâ, xirâ pyni mâunduhobyry wâgâ, Pabai — kely ani
Deusram, idânârâ kurâdo enanaym.
Adâkebygueduo ani pão nhepâdyly, nhedawynly lâpylâ warâ.
36 Nhedawynly tientuo ani ago kuru egamadylymo. Nhedawynlymo
lâpylâ. 37 Agui ani xina mârâ pepi imâsedo oday awyly, duzentos setenta
e seis kurâdo lelâ. 38 Xina nhedawympygueduo ani, trigu saku odano
modo idânârâ kehoem nhamelymo paikaji, pepi ionupadoem.

Pepi imâsedo atuhobyry

39 Emetybyem ani pepi oday tâwanuneim modo iwague kuruba onrodâ
tawyly nhedylymo, âdykâ tawyly nutubamo olâ ani. Paru epagudyby
emyenro sagunupeom ani nhekylymo.
Aituo ani aguelymo:
— Kaintuo, pepi târâ kyzepagunâne — kelymo.
40 Pepi epagunâdo ekâjiho tatâzemo ani. Pepi imâsedo ihugâiguerim
“leme” keho ekâjiguewânmo lâpylâ, pepi sase tâkewâdomoem. Ilâpygueduo
ani panu imâsedo nhalokuândylymo lâpylâ, sagunu onwa sapezenru
pepi imâsedo nhatoem. 41 Pepi olâ ani sagunu onwa naimpyra. Paru
tâsaniguenrydâ epagudyly lelâ. Sagunu myenrano onwalâ sakubyly.
Ioru ton-honre kehoem myani sakubyly âzetyrin-emba kehoem. Paru
sahugânu olâ ani ton-honre kehoem pepi onwa idâly. Awylygue ani
ihudâ nhatuly.
42 Sodadu domodo ani akaemo etadâdyby modo idânârâ xyâwâse ke-
lymo, tywâre sagunu onwa nâsemagueba itomoem. 43 Iwymârymo Júlio
olâ ani Paulo iguedyseba-ro warâ. Awylygue ani tyzodadury modoram
aguely:
— Kâdyâwâtaundâmo — kely.
Warâ ani tâtaguneim modoram aguely:
— Adamewâdaungâ paikaji, sagunu onwa mydâhomoem — kely
tywâruneim modoram.
44 Ilâpyryem ani aguely tywârenry modoram:

— Paikaji adamewâdaungâ. Tábua wâgâ, pepi epiry adakalagueyby wâgâ warâ adawâtaungâ, sagunu onwa mydâhomoem — kely ani eyanmo.

Warâ ani xina idânârâ saindyly sagunu onwa; ânguy niguepa ani pepi atuduo.

28

Ilha Malta kehodâ Paulo atobyry

1 Onroram xina saintuo, tonlo modo xina iose tâtâzemo ani.

— Ândy kehoka xirâ ilha? — xina keduo,

— "Malta" xirâ ezedy — kewânmo.

2 Koendâ kehoem ani xina nhedaenkulymo. Kopâ ihuguely, toenzepa igâwynu warâ ani. Awylygue ani peto nhatyguylymo sagunu wâgâlâ.

— Âetaungâ. Âuntaungârâ — kelymo xinaram.

3 Se iladyby tindâtyguyby Paulo nhamely peto onwanji. Âgâupe myani mârâ peto duay. Peto âdâpigu tiuntuduo keanra ani mâkâ âgâu se iladyby modo duaypa egasely. Paulo se peto onwanji nhamely ume ani emarydâ âdâholy. 4 Tonlo modo Paulo emary wâgâ âgâu adasedâdyby tientuo ani aguelymo:

— Kyârimpyry keanra awâkâ uguondo. Paru tâsanigueindâ tâiguely ume nâsemagueagui wâne, âgâu nhântybyem olâ ise nâsemagueba — kelymo.

5 Aituo ani Paulo mâkâ âgâu nhahogudyly peto onwanji. Tâtobyry newânebyra ani. 6 Emary sakyzely, iguely warâ myani nhenuenguylymo. Âdalâ idyly enuenzezemolâ myani. Paulo olâ ani âdanipyra. Âdapa awyly tientuo myani, tunâry nhugukelymo.

— Uguondo mâkeba awâkâ! Kiynrenkyly deus awâkâ! — kelymo.

— Aramo, uguondolâ urâ — kewâm olâ Paulo.

7 Aituo ani mârâ ilha donro pymâ, Públio keho, xinaram aguely:

— Inoro ietyram — kely.

Uguondo tynrenseim myani mâkâ pymâ. Eonronrudâ iwaguepalâ myani xina âundyly sagunu wâgâ. Aituo etyram xina idâly. Koendâ kehoem ani xina nhedaenkuly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguandyly ara ani târâ xina awyly. 8 Nhunwym tâwâne myani. Tykyho wâgâlâ myani egueky, iaturu, ixigu warâ. Tâwâneim eguetonra Paulo tâwânse ani, Deus agâ agueze:

— Deus, tutuzelâ âmâ merâ uguondo ewânu. Kua iekâ wao — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem, nhangahu onwa tâmary MÂ' nhedyly. Warâ Deus eon-honrugue kua nhedyly.

9 Toenzepa ani târâ Maltadâ tâwânuneim modo. Pymâ Públio nhunwym kua ienipyryem awyly tiuntuduomo ani Pauloram âewylymo idânârâ kehoem. Aituo kua âieholymo Deus eon-honrugue. 10 Tonlo modo ani koendonro kuru xina agâ. Toenzepa âdydo imeom xinaram xuduwânmo. Târâpa xina idâly ume, idânârâ xina ize ato modo xuduwânmo.

Malta donropyryem Paulo Romaram idâhobyry

11 Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ ani xina Maltadâ awyly. Pepi imâsedobe ani târâ tuantay. Xidadâ Alexandria donropyryem saintyby myani mârâ sapezenru ton-honreim adaguly iraynâlâ. Akaemo ideusry gêmios ekudobe ani mârâ pepi iorudâ, Zeus imeom azagonropyry ekudo, Castor, Pólux warâ. 12 Aituo ani xina mârâ pepi imâsedo odaji âxiedyly. Xina saindyly ani Siracusaram. Azagâ tokalâ warâ emedyly ara ani xina

târâ awyly. 13 Siracusa dompyryem ani xina Regioram idâly. Myarâ saintybyem, kopaelâgâem ani sapezenru âewyly xina ikaynâ. Régiodâpa egaseybyem, azagâ iguandyly wâgâ ani xina saindyly Pozuoliram*. Pepi odayba xina âzetyly. Tuhuru wâgâ xina idâly.

14 Jesus einwânni modo ewy xina iomâ târâ. Ekamâmo eagâmolâ xina itoem. Aituo ani tokalâ semana târâ eagâmo xina nhakadyly. Tonlopyryem ani tuhuru wâgâ xina idâly Romaram. 15 Romadâ Jesus einwânni modo xina saindyly egary tydasemo myani. Tâlâ xina inwânwânse idâwâtyby modo praça Ápio keho idâwaym. Tâlâ lâpylâ "Azagâ tokalâ warâ âdydo imeom vende ieto" kehodâ xina inwânwâni modo warâ. Akaemo tientuo, Paulo iomazely. Aituo Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ xina agâ, Pabai — kely.

Romaram Paulo saintobyry

16 Romaram xina saindyly ani. Aituo ani Pauloram aguelymo:

— Xina kadeia odaxi itadâdaymba ise. Tâwâlâ âtâ mâxidâdoem mâempywaguyly ânwingâ. Sodadulâ ise inuagaeni, mâsemagueba mitoem — kehonly.

17 Azagâ tokalâ warâ emepygueduo myani Paulo judeu domodo iwymâry modo Romadâ tâtyuneim modo ingâsedaynly, eagâmo adâkehoem. Tyam idâduomo, warâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Nhaum, tydaselâ keanra âmaemo judeu domodo Jerusalémdâ ienwentâdo. Kypemugudo judeu tonlo modo idueryem âdawipyra olâ urâ. Kydamudo aitobyry aralâ awidyly. Arâ awidyly umelâ olâ keankâ tonlo judeu domodo yagâ iewiâkymo. Ietadâdâmo târâ Jerusalémdâ. Pymâ domodo Romadâpa igonotaymby modoram iegamemo warâ. 18 Idânârâ agânhetyby wâgâ yapâiguemo, idânârâ yapâiguehomobyry xihogu-ro warâ. Auguely tindatuomo, "Âdy inwentâdo lâpeba âmâ" nyguemo. Umoze nyguemo. "Âda mitobyry lâpeba âmâ âiguehoem" nyguemo warâ.

19 — Judeu domodo olâ keankâ ietaguedyzebamo. Aituo keankâ tonlo pymâ modoram auguely: "Romaram ugonotaungâ Kywymâry Césarram. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhemba warâ awitobyry wâgâ" uguely keankâ eyanmo. Awylygue tarâ Romadâ wawyly, ywâgâlâ agueze, ihoguze warâ, ypemugudo judeu domodo ewentâgueze inkâba. 20 Awylygue âgâsedylymo, agâmo kâtunâguedoem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, iweâpalâ kydamudo Deus Ingonokyly saindyly inwânwânseze awylymo. Deus Ingonotyby eynynonro urâ. Kydamudo inwânwântyby kâinwândylygue olâ, iwerâ korentygue kehoem ekâjibyem wawyly — kely myani Paulo.

21 Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Xina olâ awârâ âdykâ nidapyra. Âdylâ katalâ nigonotaymba inanry xina ipemugudo Judéia eynynonro âwâgâ aguenri. Judeu tonlopyry modo xarâ âetyby âunâguedaymbamo inanry. 22 Xina nhutuly, tâinkâ lelâba, mâinwânto ara einwânni modo eynynâ inakanhe aguelymo lelâ. Awylygue mâinwânkyly wâgâ âmâlâ amyguely xina tindadyse ato — kelymo myani.

23 Aituo Paulo agâ âseinwândylymo, Paulo agueho tindatomoem. Adâkehomobyry saintuo, Paulo eydâ atoram idâondylymo. Iweâpa Paulo

* **28:13** Poteoli lâpylâ myakâwândy mârâ âji ezedy.

eagâmo agueze awyly. Emedyly wogonropyrylâ, até kopae kehoem Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuzeze awyly, enomedâzemo. Kywymâryem Deus idyly wâgâ myani aguely eyanmo. Deus, “Igonose urâ” kehobyry wâgâ Moisés inweniby, Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo inweniby warâ tânanâguen-honze myani.

— Deus Ingonotyby awâkâ Jesus — kely myani eyanmo.

24 Tâlâ myani Paulo, Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry einwânni modo; tâlâ pylâ olâ myani Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby awyly einwântânry modo. 25 Aituo idânârâ idâlymo, âjigue tâtunâgueze. Egasedaymo myani Paulo eyanmo aguely:

— Kydamudoam Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry Isaías inweniby enanâguewâdaungâ:

26 “Âpemugudoram aguera:
‘Deus aguely idadylyem tydase âmaemo,
mâuntuba olâ âmaemo.
Edylyem Deus anhekyly tâense âmaemo,
âdaidyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo’ kekâ eyanmo.
27 ‘Unâry mâinwâmpyra âmaemo,
mâinwândyseba mawylymoguelâ.
Âyanmo auguedyse wato mâindapyra âmaemo,
mâindadyseba mawylymogue.
Agânhekyly mâuntuba âmaemo,
mâuntudyzeba mawylymoguelâ.
Mâjiwantahulymo, mâzepâinlymo waunlo ara lelâ.
Arâpa watay, augueho tydase tâise âmaemo.
Agânhekyly tutuze tâise âmaemo.
Ynynonroem tâitonze tâise âmaemo.
Imakedâmo tâise urâ-ro warâ’ ”
kewândymy Deus, Isaíasram — kely myani Paulo.

28 Paulo eyanmo agueondyly myani:

— Judeu keba modo Deus itaumbyry tydase awyly xutuwâdaungâ. “Kâmakerin-em Jesus iguely” kely indadylymo-ro watay, einwânsemo. Deus inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze warâ — kely myani Paulo.

29 [Paulo aguepygueduo myani judeu domodo idâly. Ton-honre kehoem âjihogulymo Paulo eynynonro modo, Paulo eynynonro keba modo warâ.]†

30 Azagâ anos ani Paulo Romadâ awyly, âtâ tâpywazeim oday. Koendâ lelâ myani tyam idâwâni modo nhedaenkuly. 31 Idâduomo myani Deus pymâem idyly wâgâ aguely eyanmo. Pymâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ tonomedâzemo lâpylâ myani. Tyanepa myani aguely eyanmo. Unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ aguenri negatuen-homba nipyra myani akaemo pymâ domodo.

Alâ kulâ kâinwenily.

Lucas

† **28:29** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

ROMANOS
Paulo Kata Inweniby Roma Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Jesus einwânni modoram myakâwândy inwenily-ro warâ. Unâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ agueim koendâ akaemo nhutudyze myakâwândy Paulo. Romaram nâtâba tawyly umelâ myakâwândy xirâ kata inwenily. Awylygue myarâ tâtâdyze tawyly wâgâ inwenily, eyanmo IU ise.

Xirâ kata wâgâ Paulo tywenize âdara kydâsemaguely awyly. Idânârâ kurâ Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ kurâ. Awylygue Deusdâ iwague kydawyly. Jesus iguely myakâwândy, inakanhe aguitobyry xygake-hoem. Toenzepa kywynedylygue Deus kâmakely. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely, âdy kydâsemaguehoem aguienkyly lâpeba. Deus nhemakeybyem kydawylygue; Satanás aguiendyse ato aguientaymba kurâ iwerâ. Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ awylygue, Deus kieinwândyly, ize ato aguiendyly warâ. Jesus einwânniem kituo, Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby amaymba kidyly. Kata xypyryem, Paulo tywenize, âdara Jesus einwânni modo tagonro agâ âzedyly awyly wâgâ, pymâdo aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawyly wâgâ warâ.

Paulo xunâry adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri, Cristo Jesus emary. Mâkâ wâgâ aguenriem igonotyby urâ. Deuslâ uduakeim, ygâseni warâ, tâinkâ lelâba unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho kâengatuhoem.

2 Deus aguewândymy: “Unâry koendonro tâinkâ lelâba ise âzegatuoly” kewândy. Saguhoem mâkâ itaumbyry egatuwâni modolâ mykâinane xirâ unâ egatuim, Jesus saindyly iraynâlâ, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem. 3 Jesus Cristo Deus imery kywymâryem idyly wâgâ. Onro anaynlâ iazely karalâ. Davi iwerypyry mâkâ; saguhoem judeu domodo iwymâry tynrenseim myakâwândy Davi. 4 Kurâem wâne myakâwâm Jesus, Deus lâpylâ olâ mâkâ. Tunwym agâ âzekiba, eon-honru, enomegu, xynru warâ; âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato anientaymba. Iguewâm lelâlâ, toenzepa ton-honruguelâ olâ Deus, kurâem ietonmâ. Deus imerylâ lelâlâ Jesus awyly xutuholâ myakâwâm mârâ. 5 Deus yagâ koendâ tawyly nhenehonly, mâkâ iemakely warâ, âdy agânhetyby wâgâ inkâba, yagâ koendâ tâidyse tawylygue. Cristo wâgâ ani Deus ugonodyly judeu keba modoram xurâem agueze. Idânârâ âtâ anakonro modo tytaumbyry indadyly, tâinwândyly, adâkehobyry anhedylymo warâ mâkâ ize awyly. 6 Âmaemo Roma donro modo myakâwândy Deus ingâseguyly, Jesus Cristo xurâem mitomoem.

7 Awylygue xirâ kata âyanmo kâinwenily. Toenzepa âwynedylymogue, Deus âduakelymo xurâem mitomoem.

Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ nhetomoem, akaladânimo peba nhetoem warâ.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry

8 Warâ kely ise ygatary kanguho. Tâinkâ lelâba âmaemo Roma donro modo toenzepa Jesus mâinwândylymo kely egary. Awylygue, Jesus Cristo

kurâem anhetyby kâenanâguelygue inanry, Deus agâ âwâgâmo auguely kâinmoly wipyra wawyly: “Toenzepa womaru, âynynonro Roma donro modo egary kâindatuo. Koendâ inanry eagâmo mawyly, Pabai” uguely inanry. 9 Idânârâ yangahu oday unâry tutuze Deus; âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze. Tutuze Deus, kopaelâgâembaba âynynâmo eagâ auguely awyly. Inanânehonwâbyramo urâ. Tygüigue kehoem inanry Deus imery Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iwâkuru kâengatuly auguedyse wawylygue kehoem.

10 Deusram auguely: “Udâdyse winase Romaram, tonlo modo âynynonro modoram adakobâze, nudupa olâ inanry. Âmâlâ udâdyse donro watay, inepa udâhoem kâenkadyly” uguely inanry eyam. 11 Toenzepa nhedysemo wawyly, Deus Ispiritury ienomedâdobyrygue inomedâdomoem, ton-honre lelâ Jesus mâinwântomoem, Deus aguehobyry aiese ton-honre mitomoem warâ. 12 Arâ kagonro agâ kydâzeon-hondâne, koendâ lelâ Deus aguiendyse ato aguientoem. Ton-honre lelâlâ ise Jesus mâinwândylymo, urâem anhetyby egary mâindatuomo. Ton-honre lâpylâ ise kâinwândyly, âmaemoem anhetyby egary kâindatuo.

13 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, mâuntudyzemo urâ, toenzepa lelâlâ udâdyse wawyly, aunlolâ udâpa witoem aienehoimbe olâ. Ywâgâlâ, Jesus mâinwânsezedomoem Deus anhenehondyze urâ, tâinkâ lelâba judeu keba modo agâ aitobyry ara. Xirâ mawânrâ iewanu mâkâ xurâem. 14 Tâinkâ lelâba iwâgâ auguehoem ugonomâ Jesus Cristo. Awylygue idânârâam kâengatuly tonomegueim modoram, tonomeguenry modoram, pape itainly, iwenily warâ xutuwâni modoram, xutudânry modoram alelâ. 15 Awylygue Romaram udâdyse wawyly, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ kâengatuhoem, âmaemo atonlo modo koendâ mâuntuhomoem lâpylâ.

Kydâsemaguehoem unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ kyjidane

16 Tâinwânse urâ, âkeá lelâlâ, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ einwânni modo tâmakeze Deus awyly. Ton-honrugue mâkâ kâmakely. Awylygue tywypazeba xunâry kâengatuly; tadawize urâ xirâ kâengatulygue. Waunroem kuru xirâ unâ âzegatuoly myakâwâm judeu domodoram, ilâpyryem pylâ judeu keba modoran-ro warâ. 17 Jesus wâgâ egatuyby kindatuo lelâ mawânrâ âdara Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kydawyly kiuntuly. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ wakeim: “Jesus einwânni modo lelâ kâenmakely” keim. Aituo mâkâ Jesus einwânni nheinwânsezedyly-ro watay, Deusram nâzewentâowâbyra ise. “Deus tâwentâguezeba kâendyly, mâkâ kieinwândylygue lelâ, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kydâiehowâbyra ise kurâ-ro warâ, onro anaym kydawyly ume, kyigueduo alelâ” kely iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry wâgâ.

Deus izepa ato aiedyly wâgâ agueho

18 Toenzepa kurâdo inakanhe aidylygue Deus tyewiâky enehonze. Awylygue âsenagazedomoem anhenehonly, âdalâ kulâ aidylymogue, aguelymogue, nhangahumo oday xunâgomo wâgâ warâ. Deus itaumbyry âkealonro tâinwânseim tindadysebamo, mâkâ izepa ato aiedyly timodyzeba tawylygue, kurâ domodo unâ indadysebamo lâpylâ warâ. Indadylymo-ro watay, tutuzemo tâise âdara tâsemaguely awyly Jesus tyeinwântuo. 19 Tâlâ tawyly, koendonro tawyly, ton-honru, tonomegu warâ xutuen-honwânlâ Deus, xirâ anano modo olâ tiuntudyzeba. Awylygue ise Deusram âzenagazeolymo.

20 Kaudyly umelâ, tiungutyby modo wâgâlâ Deus âdaunloem tawyly
nhutuen-honly. Tâenseim keba lelâlâ wâne, nhugutyby kientuo olâ,
tutuze kurâ, toenzepa ton-honreim awyly, âdaunloem awyly warâ. Onro
wogonro modo, kau wogonro modo, paikano modo warâ kientuo, tutuze
kurâ, Deuslâ idânârâ xugunipyry awyly. Awylygue ânguy, "Âdaunloem
tawyly kiuntuhoem nenehonwâbyra Deus" kehoem nuduwâpyra. 21 Deus
tâlâ awyly, tutuzemolâ wâne, xurâ keba modo olâ nyrempyramo.
"Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ; koendonro adyese âmâ xina xurâem" kepamo
warâ Deusram. Tâkuâguemolâ Deus wâgâ imâem kehoem; âdakulâ
nhangahumo oday xunârymo. Iamu oday adakobâni âdykâingâ tâtâly
awyly xutudânry aramo, koendâ Deus wâgâ nutuba tawylymogue.

22 Tonomegue wâne âdutulymo, tuândyem lelâlâmo olâ. Deus wâgâ
koendâ tutuze wâne, tânanajimo, iozepa kulâ arâ tyangahu oday
xunâgumo. 23 Deus Iguedânry tâise nhehogueguylymo, ânguydo imeom
ekudo xygatyby kulâ olâ nhehogueguylymo; kurâ ekudo, konopio
ekudo, onwâgâ ârahujini ekudo warâ kulâ nhehogueguylymo. "Deus
merâ" tâkeze tyngapygueduomo.

24 Tynrempyramo awyly tientuo myakâwândy Deus aguely: "Augue-
hobyry lelâ aniempyra awylymogue, tâwâlâ inakai, kywypado warâ
adiendyse tato aniendâmo. Adâitobyry aralâ ise âsebywadylymo" kely.
Awylygue mawânkâ akaemo toenzepa kywypado tagonro agâ anhedy-
lymo. 25 Deus idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyry tâise nhehogueguylymo.
Aypa olâ, tâwâlâ tyngatyby modo kulâ nhehoguedylymo. Iozeno Deus
agueho neinwâmpyramo, iozepaom tyeinwântoem. Deus mawânkâ aun-
loenlâ tohoguezeim kuru.

26 Arâ aidylymogue myakâwâm Deusram odododkeolymo. Aguely
myakâwâm: "Tâwâlâ kywypado, tywykeim warâ adiendyse tato
aniendâmo. Âdaitobyry arâlâ ise âsebywadylymo" kely. Awylygue
kywypado anhedylymo. Pekodo modo, uguondo lelâ waypa
nhynanâguylymo; pekodo, pekodo agâ kulâ idyly. 27 Kywypado
adyese lâpylâ uguondo modo. Uguondo, uguondo agâ kulâ idyly
warâ. Peto ehoru nhântânry emyenrope ioday-ro waunlo ara akaemo.
Awylygue pekodo lelâ waypa nhynanâguylymo awyly. Kywypado kulâ
anhekylymo; todo kulâ olâ inakanhe nhekylymo. Arâ adâidylymogue
tâwâlâ tâsenagazedo kulâ ise anhekylymo. Ewâmasemo mawânkâ inakai
adientyby wâgâ.

28 "Tuândy lelâ Deus wâgâ tiuntudyzedo; kyzenanânehonre mâkâ"
kelymo. Aituo Deus âdakepa idyly: "Tâwâlâ kywypado, inakai kehoem
adiendyse tato aniendâmo. Adâitobyry aralâ ise âsebywadylymo" kely.
29 Toenzepa lelâlâ inakaigumo. Toenzepa inakanhe adâito timodyze-
bamo. Pymâ domodo, Deus warâ aiedyseba ato adiendysemo. Toenzepa
âdyem tâidysemo. Tâdâtyzedyly kelymo. Tâdâdyâly kelymo. Iduekumo;
aunlolâ âjihogulymo. Iozepa aguelymo, konokudylymo. Inepa kehoem
iewiâpadylymo adâkely einwântânry modo agâ. Âkelomo kulâ nhoraguekylymo, tynynonro keba kulâ âtynanâdomo. 30 Âkelomo nhunâguedylymo.
Âdaunloenlâ Deus izepamo. Inwykelymo, tyewiâse lelâ tâjitanru in-
hogulymo. Sawoem idylymo. Tywâgâ toenzepa aguelymo; "Tutuzeim
xina" kelymo. Toenzepa inakai adienkyly wâgâ kulâ âpaunzedylymo.

Tunwym, tyze warâ aguely neinwâmpyramo. 31 Koendonro tiuntudyzebamo; koendonro watay, xurâmoem inakai; inakai pylâ xurâmoem koendonro-ro warâ. “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aniempyramo. Ânguy izetonro kebamo. Turâem inakanhe aityby nenanânehombamo, tâpeânzemo. Ânguy nityembyramo. 32 “Arâ kulâ aitaynrim modo âsenagazeze. Tyigueduo, ydâ iwaguemo ise” keypyem, Deus awyly tutuzemolâ. Arâlâ olâ, Deus izepa ato aiedyly nimopa awylymo. Adâito ara âkelo modo aituo iomarumo lelâ.

2

Izepa tato aieni modo enagazenehonze Deus

1 Âmaemo xirâ kâinweniby itainrim modo, “Inakai aieni modo tâwâlâ nâsenagazedâmo” tâkeze wâne âmaemo. “Tâwâlâ nâsenagazedâmo” myguedumo, inwentâdomo lâpylâ olâ amyguehomo, earamo lâpylâ mawylymogue. Akaemo inakanhe aito araba wâne ilema-ro. 2 Izepa tato aieni modo nhenagazenehonduo, tutuze kurâ, Deus iozeno lelâ aieni awyly. 3 “Akaemo inakanhe aito ara ini modo akaemo alelâ ise Deus nhewentâguyly. Urâma ise kâsenagazebyra” tâkeze âmaemo. Tâdâsenagazedo amaymba mâsemagueba olâ ise âmaemo, Deus mâinwâmpyra matomobyry wâgâ. 4 “Izepa wato anhedylymogue kulâ inepa kehoem kâenagazenehonlymo witaymba ise urâ” kepyem Deus. Awylygue mawânkâ mâkâ agâmo koendâ awyly, alâ kulâ newiâpabyra awyly warâ, izepa ato amânhetuomo. Arâ awyly, xurâem modopâdomoem, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ mâjityendylymo mawânkâ ize ato, amânhepyra midylymo-ro warâ. Âmaemo olâ mâuntubamo, âdaitoem Deus inepa inagazenehombamo awyly. Awylygue amyguelymo: “Deus izepa ato aguyjiesezene lelâ; kânagazenehomba awylylâ ise mâkâ” myguelymo.

5 Toenze kulâ tâeganeim keba olâ âmaemo. Izewenrymo Deus izepa ato aiedyly mâinmodyzeba âmaemo. Inakanhe amisezedylymogue, mâsenagazedomo imâem mânhesezedylymolâ. Xypyry etay, âdaunloem kydawyly Deus nhetay, ioze lelâ ise mâkâ aidyly, tâinwântânrybyry modo nhenagazenehonly, tynynonro modoram ise koendonro nhuduly warâ. 6 Onro anaym aguitobyry ara, aguykehobyry ara warâ ise kydâsebywadyly. 7 Tâlâ Deus ize ato aiedyly imodânry modo. Mâkâ aguehobyry tiankadyze inkâbamo. Iweloem tâitondyly ize atomo, imâem Jesus Cristo ara tâitomoem. “Koendonro âmaemo” tâkehonduzemo Deusram. Deus tâmakedyzemo, typygueba kehoem eagâ tâitomoem. 8 Tâlâ olâ Deus ize ato adiendysebaom modo. Deus itaumbyry âkealonro tyeinwândyse inkâbamo. Adiendyse tato kulâ anhekylymo; adienkyly Deus ize, izepa warâ awyly tiuntudyzemo inkâba. Arâ kulâ aitaynrim modo agâ tyewiâseba nitaymba Deus, enagazenehonzemo-ro warâ.

9 Idânârâ adâkehobyry sakanibyry modo enagazenehonze Deus. Adahulizemo, âjityenzemo warâ, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ. 10 Tâinwânni modo xurâem olâ ise Deus nhuduly ehogumo, iomarumo, ekobyzeguelymo warâ, Jesus Cristo ara itomoem, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. 11 Âzekiba lelâ mawânkâ Deus idânârâ nhedyly, âkeloem mâkâ nhedyly, mâkâ âkeloem warâpa.

12 Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby lâpeba judeu keba modo. Alâ olâ ise Jesus einwântânry watay, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa âieholy.

Judeu domodoma mârâ tâzezewenry iwenibybe. Alâpylâ ise Moisés inweniby nhakadomobyry wâgâ Jesus einwântânry watay, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa âieholy warâ. 13 Aguely idadyly kulâ ây mâkeba Deus xurâem. Ize ato aiedyly koendonro kuru. Arâ mawânkâ kâwentâbyra awyly, aguely.

14 Judeu domodo ezewenry inweniby nâduduopa myakâwâm judeu keba modoram. Arâlâ olâ agui akaemo ewy âwâlâ anhedylymo Deus ize ato. Nhangahu odaylâ mârâ tâzezewenry iwenibyem awyly-ro waunlo ara, Deus ize ato nhutuhomoem, tywenizebalâ. 15 Idânârâ kurutobyry kuodaxi ienipyryem Deus. Deus ezewenry iweniby pebaom modo Deus ize ato anhetuo, tânehonzemo, mâkâ aguehobyry tutuze tawyly. Aidylymolâ mawânrâ enehoim. Akaemolâ xutuim, âdara Deus ize ato adiendyly awyly, aniempyra tawyly warâ. 16 Idânârâ aguientaymby modo, kyangahu oday kunâgobyry modo warâ xutuze Deus. Xypyry etay, âdaunloem kydawyly Deus nhetuo ise aguitobyry, aguykehobyry warâ Cristo Jesus wâgâlâ kydâsebywadoem, Deus anhenehonly, koendonro, inakai alelâ. Xirâ inanry unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho kâengatuday, augueho.

Judeu domodo ezewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-hoymby

17 Âmaemo judeu domodo, tohomaenze âmaemo. “Xina iDeusryma Deus lelâlâ. Deus xurâem koendonro xina, xina idamudoram lelâ mawânkâ myakâwândy tâzezewenry nhuduly” tâkeze âmaemo. 18 Âdara Deus ize awyly tutuze mawylymo, ây iozeno, iozepaom warâ awyly, tâzezewenry Moisés inwenibygue tâsenomedâze mawylymogue.

19 “Judeu keba modo Deus itaumbyry nutuwâbyra. Xina lelâ koendâ xuturim. Epy sakobâni emyenro xina, iamu odano iajimanâni, iajinu emyenro warâ xina” tâkeze âmaemo. 20 “Xina lelâ Deus itaumbyry xutudânry modo enomedâni. Xina lelâ iamudo ara ây xutudânry modo enomedâni. Deus xinaem tâzewenry inwenibybe tawylygue, idânârâ tutuze xina, mâkâ wâgâ tutuze xina, iozeno lelâ-ro warâ” tâkeze âmaemo. 21 Âkelo modo turuse âmaemo; âwâlâ mâturubyra olâ âmaemo. “Iwâkuru keba tâzemagaguy” myguelymo âmaemolâ tâmagazeim. 22 “Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry lelâ xynanâdaungâ” tâkeze âmaemo. Âmaemolâ eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ xynanâni. “Deus lelâ xina nhehogueguyly; ekudyby modo etyguedyly tumoze xina” tâkeze âmaemo. Agueypyenlâ xygahudâdyby modo ehoguedo âtâ odaji igawândylymo, xurâem satyby modo mâenmagazedylymo. Awârâ arâ amidylymo, xygatyby modo ehoguedyly mâinmopa mawylymo tânehonze.

23 “Xina idamudoram lelâ Deus tâzewenry nhuduly” tâkeze âmaemo. Tâzezewenry agueho ara amipyra olâ âmaemo. Arâ kulâ amidylymogue, Deus âwankuem âieholy eynynâbaom modoram. 24 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Inakanhe amidylymo tientuo, judeu keba modo Deus âwankuem nhedylymo, itaumbyry âdyem nipyra waunlo ara tyenehonzemo mawânkâ” kely iwenibyem.

25 Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby ara lelâ judeu domodo aidylymo watay lelâ judeuem awyly xutuhogue satâly koendâ awyly. Koendonro anhekyly wâgâ mawânkâ nhenehonly, Deus xurâ tawyly. Mârâ tâzezewenry Deus inwenien-hoymby ara lelâ anipyraro watay, adatâoly kulâ mâkâ. Judeu domodo xutuhogue satâybyem lelâlâ wâne, inakanhe kulâ aito olâ tânehonze Deus xurâ keba awyly.

26 Judeu domodo ara tatâduneba judeu keba modo. Deus aguehobyry
ara anhedylymo watay olâ satâyby modo ara lelâ Deus xurâem awylymo.
27 Awylygue ise judeu keba modo aguely: “Deus xurâ modo xutuho
peba, judeu domodo ezewenrymo iweniby peba warâ lelâlâ wâne xina,
Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ olâ xina aidyly. Satâybyem lelâlâ wâne,
judeu domodo ezewenry iwenibybe warâmo wâne, Deus aguehobyry
aniempyramo olâ. Awylygue ise âzenagazeolymo” kelymo.
28 Judeuem kuru tadawyly Deus xurâem kuru tâjidyly warâ, Deus
einwântuo lelâ. Ilery ety iopiry satâybyem lelâlâ wâne judeu domodo,
Deus neinwâmpyramo watay olâ, adatâoly kulâ. 29 Deus xurâ modo kuru
mâkâ iweloem ietyby, saguhobyry ara anipyra waunlo. Tuoday Deus
xurâem Deus Ispiritury iweloem nhetybyem warâ tawyly xuturim. Ilery
ety iopiry satâybyemba wâne Deus xurâem tawyly tutuze olâ waunlo.
“Koendonro akaemo” tâkeze Deus. Idânârâ Deus einwânni modo xurâlâ,
judeu, judeu keba alelâ.

3

1 Tâlâ warâ tunâgueim tyangahu oday: “Idânârâ Jesus einwânni
modo Deus xurâ lelâ watayma âdyem nitaymba judeuem, ilery ety
iopiry satâybyem tadawyly-ro” keim. 2 Âdyem nipyra nitaymba!
Judeuem tadawyly koendonro lelâlâ. Waunroem kuru Deus itaumbyry
egatuhobyry myakâwândy judeu domodo idamudo. Deuslâ myakâwândy
judeu keba modoram nhegatuhomoem aguenri. 3 “Tâlâ olâ myakâwândy
judeu domodo idamudo ewy mâkâ aguehobyry ara lelâ aitânry. Akaemo
tâinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ keanra Deus judeu domodo agâ koendâpa
awyly” tâkeze keanra âmaemo. 4 Aypa olâ, aypa lelâlâ. Adienkylyem
adâkehobyry aiesezelâ Deus. Idânârâ onro anakonro modo konokudâ
lelâ, Deus olâ konokuni keba! Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem:

“Deus, amygueduo idânârâ tutuzemo, âkealâ amyguely awyly.
Inwentâdyzemo wâne, âdygue inwentâdo peba olâ âmâ.
Koendonro lelâlâ idânârâ amânhekyly modo”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

5 Aguehobyry kiankaduo, Deus kânagazenehonly watay, toenzepa ise:
“Iozelâ Deus aidyly, adâjitobyry nhenagazeduo” keim modo. Awylygue,
tâlâ ise wakeim: “Inakanhe aguitobyry Deus tâgaenehonze watayma
koendâ inkâba mâkâ kânagazenehonly aguehobyry kiankaduo. Inakanhe
aguitobyrygue lakuru mawânkâ ojiomaeonly kuru” keimpe. Arâ
mawânkâ kurâdo aguely. 6 Aypa olâ, aypa lelâlâ! Kewâdyly kulâ ague-
homo. Koendonro keba mâkâ-ro watay, xirâ onro anaym aguitobyry
modo wâgâ kâpywaniem nitaymba tâise xypyry etay.

7 Ânguylâ wâne keanra warâ tunâgue: “Uguewâdyly kulâ watay,
idani modo aguezemo: ‘Kewâdyly kulâ awâkâ, Deus olâ âkealâ aguely,
kewâdyly kulâ waypa. Koendonro Deus’ kezemo. Awylygue tâwâlâ
kienokudylymo, Deus wâgâ koendâ aguehomoem. Arâ-ro watay, koendâ
inkâba Deus ienagazenehonly uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay” tâkewâzemo
keanra. 8 Tâlâ keanra: “Inakanhe aguine, Deus koendonro awyly
xutuhoem” keim. Âdaunloenlâ arâ aguykewâbyra kine! Tâlâ arâ auguely
egaeni modo, âdykâ arâ auguepa olâ urâ. Awârâ wâgâ nhewentâgueni
modo âsenagazezemo, enagazedomo keho ara kehoem.

Ânguy koendonro aieni lâpeba, idânârâ inakai aieni kurâ

9 Tâlâ keanra wakeim: “Judeu domodoma judeu keba modo takaze
koendonro Deus xurâem?” keim. Aypa olâ! Idânârâ Deus aguehobyry
sakanibyryem lelâ kurâ. Aguientoem Deus aguehobyry takaze lelâ
kurâ Idânârâ, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. 10 Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus
itaumbyry awo wâgâ:
“Idânârâ kurâ xirâ anano modo Deus aguehobyry sakanibyryem lelâ;
ânguy âdaitânry lâpeba!
11 Ânguy âdy koendonro, inakai warâ awyly xutuim lâpeba kurâ.
Ânguy Deus koendâ tiuntudyzedonro lâpeba warâ.
12 Idânârâ Deus tânanânehonzemo,
mâkâ ânwa iozeno imyimbyry xuzatyby ara,
arâ lâpylâ idânârâ Deus ize ato tiuntudyzeba awylymo.
Ânguy koendonro aieni lâpeba, ipa lelâlâ.
13 Tâzeguepybyry etadâdyby enahungueduo, inwânry inakanhe kulâ,
kywilupanâdâ kehoem, ânguy nhemaenlyemba, myara kehoem
aguehomo inakanhe awyly.
Tâdâsenogudyly nimopamo.
Âgâu kâtobyry inakanhe kyetâ kyiguehoem kehoem,
myara aguehomo inakanhe kyedyly.
14 Toenzepa itanrumo iwyku;
ânguy izepamo warâ.
Awylygue aunlolâ Deusram nhekazezedylymo, izepa tato modo
nhenagazenehon-hoem.
15 Tyewiâpadyly-ro watay, inepa kânagazedylymo, kyâlymo warâ.
16 Âdyam idâhomobyrydâ inakai adyesemo.
Tuomaruneim modo tuomareba tyenehonzemo;
tytynwanânehonzemo inakanhe kyetâmo lelâlâ-ro warâ.
17 Âdaunloenlâ Deus agâ koendâ tadawyly nutubamo, ize ato aiedyly
warâ.
18 Deus âwankuem tyesemo, âdy Deus anhekyly tiuntudyzemo inkâba”
warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

19 Tutuzelâ kurâ, idânârâ tâzezewenry Moisésram Deus inwenien-
hoymby, judeu domodo nheinwântoem awyly. Itaumbyry tâlâ awyly,
âdara aguidyse Deus awyly idânârâ kiuntuhoem. Ânguy olâ Deus ize ato
aunlolâ anhedyly nipyra. Awylygue judeu, judeu keba alelâ âzenagazeoze
Deusram neinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ. 20 Mârâgue tâdâsemaguehoem
inkâba myakâwândy Deus tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-honly. Mâkâ
ize ato ara aguipyra kydawyly kiuntuhoem myakâwândy inwenien-
honly.

Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely

21-22 Iwerâma Deus nutuen-ho tâwentâzeba kâento. Judeu domodo
ezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby Deus kâwentâbyra itoem anie-
nehonwâbyra. Saguho tâzezewenry kintainlygue, saguhoem Deus itaum-
byry egatuwâni modo inweniby kintainlygue tutuze kurâ, âdara Deus
kâmakely awyly. Jesus Cristo nheinwântuo lelâ mawânkâ Deus idânârâ
Jesus einwânni modo nhemakely, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Deus xurâem
idânârâ âzekiba lelâ kurâ.

23 Idânârâ Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ warâ. Awylygue Jesus
kieinwândyly iraynâ Deus koendonrodâ iwaguelâ kydawyly.
24 Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm Cristo Jesus iguely.
Awylygue Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus tywykeba kâendyly,
koendonro emakerin-emba kydawyly umelâ. Kydâsemaguehoem âdy
kiempywaguyly lâpeba. Jesus kâmakely, kâmakedyze tawylyguelâ.
25-26 Deusmy aienehonwâm Jesus tunu tyapâze Jesus iguehoem, Deus
agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem. Jesus iguely myakâwâm, inakai aguienkyly
Deus nhygakehoem, Jesus kieinwântuo. "Inakanhe tadawyly ebyryem
tâjiguely" kewânmy Deus. "Aiese urâ" tâkehobyry aiemâ. Kurâlâ
tâise Deus ingueânehonly inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ, Jesuslâ olâ
myakâwâm kâtaybyay ingueânehonly. Saguhoem adâkely sakanibyry
modo newentâbyra myakâwâm Deus, kâmakerin-em aguehobyry
nigonopyra tawylygue. Iwerâ olâ, Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ saguhoem
Deus einwânnipyry modo inakanhe aitobyry xygakeybyem awyly.
27 Kurâem kruz wâgâ Cristo aitobyry wâgâ tâwentâguezeba
Deus kâendyly, kydâsemaguehoem aguitobyry wâgâ inkâba. Mâkâ
kieinwândylygue lelâ kydâsemaguely. Awylygue kywâgâ koendâ aguykeho
lâpeba kurâ, kydâsemaguehoem. 28 Augueondyly. Deus tâwentâzeba
kâendyly, Jesus Cristo kieinwândylyguelâ, judeu domodo ezewenryem
inwenien-hoymby aguiendylygue inkâba. 29 Judeu domodo iDeusry
kulelâ mâkeba Deus, judeu keba modo iDeusry alelâ.
30 Tokalelâ Deus idânârâ xurâem. Deus xurâem, idânârâ Jesus einwânni
modo inakanhembamo, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. 31 Warâ olâ, "Jesus
kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely awylygue, âdyem nitaymba judeu do-
modo ezewenry Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby" kykeba kine. Deus
aguehobyry kieinwântuo, Moisés iweniby kiankadyly mâkeba, Deuslâ
mawânkâ myakâwândy inwenihoem agueim.

4

Ewentâdo lâpeba Abraão Deus xurâem

1-2 Abraão-ro? Judeu domodo idamu myakâwândy mâkâ. Mâkâ
myakâwândy waunroem kuru ilery ety iopiry tatâzeim. Awârâ wâgâpa
olâ myakâwândy mâkâ tâwentâguezeba awyly, Deus xurâem. Awârâ wâgâ-
ro watay, Abraão sawoem tise tâise: "Tâwentâzeba Deus iedyly, koen-
donro wawylygue" tâkeze tâise. Awârâ wâgâpa olâ myakâwândy Deus
xurâem ewentâguedo peba awyly. 3 Iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo
wâgâ: "Abraão enra Deus tâinwânse. Nheinwândylygue, Deus xurâem
ewentâguedo peba awyly" warâ iwenibyem awyly.
4 Kydâsewanily-ro watay, xuduly mâkeba mârâ kydâzepywaoho.
Kâwanopyry ebyrylâ kienmakely. 5 Deus emaymba kienmakely olâ
tâbygueim keba. Koendâ aguientyby wâgâ inkâba Deus tâwentâgueba
kâendyly, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ. 6 Arâlâ myakâwândy Davi aguely
adienkyly wâgâba tâmakely Deus einwânni modo iomaru wâgâ. 7 Aguely
myakâwândy:

"Tuomareim mâkâ, inakanhe aitobyry Deus nhygakeyby,
nhenanânehoymby warâ.
8 Tuomareim mâkâ,
'Ây inwentâguedo lâpeba âmâ' Kywymâry keho"
warâ myakâwândy Davi inwenily.

9 Judeu domodo satâhobyry ara satâwâdyby modo lelâ wânkâ tuo-
mareim, kykely? Ainkâba! Tatâzenry modo Jesus einwânni tuomaremo
lâpylâ. Iwenibyem mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Abraão Deus
tâinwânse awylygue myakâwândy, ‘Âdy inwentâguedo lâpeba âmâ’ kehonly
Deusram” warâ iwenibyem awyly. 10 Deus mâkâ tâwentâzeba awyly
nhedyly myakâwândy satâly iraynâlâ. 11 Deus nhewentâguedo peba
aguepygueduo myakâwândy Abraão satâly-ro warâ. Nheinwândylygue
myakâwândy mâkâ adatâoly. Arâ tadatâoduo, tânehonze myakâwândy
Deus tâinwânse lelâ tawyly. Arâ awylygue judeu keba modo idamuem
lâpylâ awyly, Deus tâinwânse mawânkâ akaemo. Tâwentâguezebamo-ro
warâ nadatâobamolâ, tadatâly iraynâlâ Abraão nheinwântobyry ara.
12 Alâpylâ judeu domodo Jesus nheinwândylymo watay,
tâwentâgueduneba akaemo Deus xurâem. Âdygue tâwentâguezeba
awyly aguehoymbyenmo, Jesus nheinwântomobyry wâgâ, satâybyem
awylymogue inkâba. Abraão akaemo idamuem awyly, eara satâybyem
awylymogue inkâba, mâkâ Deus nheinwântobyry ara, nheinwântomobyry
wâgâ.

Deus, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kienmakely, kieinwântuo lelâ

13 Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus aguely Abraãoram: “Koendâ ise agâ
wawyly. Tâinkânro modo lelâba iwaunroru ise âmâ. Pymâem ise lâpylâ
âweompyrydo warâ” kely. Deus, Abraãoram arâ aguely myakâwândy,
Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ, âdygue tâwentâguezeba awyly wâgâ warâ,
Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby ara aidylygue inkâba. 14 Judeu do-
modo ezewenry einwântaynrim modo lelâ Deus aguehobyry emakeim
watayma iguely kulâ myakâwâm Jesus-ro. Ânguy Deus tâzezewenry
aguehobyry idânârâ kehoem aieni peba mawânkâ. 15 Tâzezewenryem
adâkehobyry aietânry modo enagazenehonze. Deus mârâ tâzezewenry
Moisésram niweniehomba-ro watay, kiuntuwâbyra tâise kurâ mâkâ
izepa ato adyese kydawyly. Kurupyra Deus-ro watay, “Auguehobyry
mankadylymo awârâ” kewâpyra tâise mâkâ kyam.

16 Koendonro Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Abraãoram aguely:
“Koendâ ise agâ wawyly” kely. Adienkylyem adâkehobyry adyese
lelâlâ Deus. Abraãoram lelâba, idânârâ tâinwânni modoram, koendonro
modo xuduze Deus, judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ.
Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Abraão, tâinwânse lâpylâ kurâ. Aituo Deus
xurâem, idânârâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo Abraão iwerypyry lelâ
kurâ, eara satâyby, tatâzenry alelâ. 17 Abraão wâgâ iwenibyem Deus
itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Toenzepa kurâdo âkelo modo ‘Tako’ keze âyam”
kely iwenibyem. Deus, aunlolâ adâkehobyry ara lelâ aidyly. Deuslâ
myakâwândy Abraão nheinwânkyly kuru. Mâkâ mawânkâ igueypy
modo kurâem ietoni, saguhoem ipaombyry modo tâlâ ienehoimbyry
warâ. 18 Deus einwânsezelâ myakâwândy Abraão. Deus aise ke-
hobyry anipyra awyly umelâ, Deus aguehobyry einwândyly nimopa
myakâwândy mâkâ. “Toenzepa ise âepadyly. Toenzepa âweompyry
iepanânehonze urâ” kewândymy Deus mâkânra. Neinwâmpyra nipyra
myakâwândy Abraão, tymezely tynwânwânse myakâwândy, agaityon-em
tawyly umelâ.

19 Cem anu ioseaji myakâwândy Abraão. Âpaunzedyly myakâwândy:
“Agaityon-em urâ, ymezehoem. Ywydy Sara adamyim keba, aripiem

warâ" kely. Deus aguehobyry ara aise awyly tâinwânseze olâ myakâwândy. 20 Deus einwândyly âdaunloenlâ inmoly nitaymba myakâwândy. Adâkehobyry aieniem Deus awyly tâinwânsezelâ myakâwândy. Nheinwânto imâem isezedyly lakuru. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ adâkely nimopa myakâwândy. 21 "Tutuze urâ, Deus kymezehoem aienehonze awyly, aguehobyry ara" adâkely nimopa mykâinane tywydy agâ. 22 Einwândyly nimopa myakâwândy, adâkehobyry aieniem Deus awyly tiuntulygue. Arâ awylygue Deus xurâem ewentâguedo peba myakâwândy mâkâ. 23 Warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: "Urâem, âdy inwentâguedo lâpeba âmâ" kewândymy Deus, Abraãoram kulelâ inkâba Deus aguely.

24 Kyam lâpylâ myakâwândy aguely kiuntuhoem. Tâinwândylygue myakâwândy Deus mâkâ tâwentâguezeba awyly nhedyly, arâ lâpylâ mâkâ tâwentâguezeba kâendyly, Jesus kieinwândylygue. Kywymâry Jesus igueduo kurâem ietonibyrylâ Deus. 25 Arâ aitoem agueypyenlâ myani Deus, Jesus iguehoem inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Deus, Jesus igueduo, kurâem tyenehondonze myani, tâwentâguezeba xurâem kydawyly tienehon-hoem.

5

Deus xurâem, kâwentâguedo lâpeba

1 Tâwentâgueduneba Deus kâendyly iwerâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo tâinwânse kydawylygue. Saguhoem inakanhe kulâ kydawylygue Deusram kaintaymba akâwâm kurâ. Inakanhe kydawyly xygakeze Cristo kruz wâgâ aitobyry wâgâ olâ, Deus agâ iwaguepa ietybyem kydawyly; âdapa lelâ mâkâ agâ kydawyly. 2 Jesus einwânnipyryenlâ kurâ. Awylygue Deus agâpa tyeseba kydawyly. Jesus kurâem anhetyby wâgâ, Deus koendâ lelâ kâendyly, arâ tâensein-emba kydawyly umelâ. Kurâ kydohomaendyly, mâkâ agâ kidyly tutuze kydawylygue, eon-honru kiendyly ise warâ.

3 Xirâ onro anaym kydawyly ara, mâkâ xurâ keba modo âwankuem kyetâmo, kânagazedâmo. Ton-honre lelâlâ wâne kurâem, tohomaenze lelâ olâ kienmaenly; kydâsenagazedyly odaylâma kiuntuzezedyly âdara Jesus einwândyly awyly kinmopa kitoem kienmaen-hoem. 4 Einwândyly kinmopalâ kienmaenduo, kagâ tuomare Deus. Kagâ tuomare awylygue, "Xuduze urâ" kehobyry kienmakely kinwânwândyly. 5 Awârâ wâgâ kytynwâdaymba ise kurâ, adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ mawânkâ Deus. Tyispiriturylâ Deus ingonokyly kagonroem, Deus toenzepa kywynedâ tutuenhonze mâkâ Ispiritury.

6 Âwâlâ kydâsemaguehoem ton-honremba akâwâm kurâ. Awylygue Deus aitoem aguehobyry odaji ituo, Jesus Cristo kurâem iguely myakâwâm, koendonro keba kulâ aieni modoem. 7-8 Ânguy tâeganuneba kâzewenry einwânni etaybyay tyiguehoem. Tâlâ keanra tâise kurâ koendonro etaybyay igueze tâeganeim ilema-ro. Cristo olâ iguewâm inakai aieni modo etaybyaji. Toenzepa kywynedâ tawyly tienehonhoem, Deus, Cristo tugonose myakâwâm kurâem iguehoem, izepa ato aguiendyly umelâ.

9 Jesus Cristo tunu tyapâze, kurâem iguehobyry wâgâ, Deus tâwentâguezeba kâendyly. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Deus tynynâbaom modo nhenagazenehonday, kydâsemaguely, Cristo kurâem anhetyby

wâgâ. 10 Deus iduery akâwâm kurâ, tataen-hoem kyetâ olâ akâwâm, tymery Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. Iwerâ Deus eataen-hoem kydawylygue, âsemagueze kydawyly tutuze lelâ kurâ, Jesus mawânkâ kurâem tâitonze, igueypyemba iwerâ-ro warâ. 11 "Yataen-ho âmaemo, âwymârymo Jesus Cristo âmaemoem anhetyby wâgâ" tâkeze Deus kyam. Awylygue toenzepa kuomazely, koendâ Deus agâ kydawylygue.

Adão ara Deus aguehobyry kiankadyly; Cristo wâgâ olâ kydâsemaguely

12 Adão myakâwândy waunro uguondo Deus aguehobyry sakani. Mâkâ arâ aitobyry wâgâ Deus izepa ato adyese lâpylâ kurâ idânârâ. "Auguehobyry sakanibyry modo idânârâ iguewâse" kewânmy Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Adão iguely, kyiguely lâpylâ warâ, Deus izepa ato aieni kydawylygue. 13 Judeu domodo idamudo ezewenry inwenien-honly iraynâ, idânârâ xirâ anano modo Deus aguehobyry takazemo lelâ myakâwândy. Tâzewenry nhakadybymo wâgâ inkâba myakâwândy Deusram âzewentâolymo, mârâ tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby peba mawânrâ myakâwândy ilâem. 14 Toenzepa myakâwândy kurâdo, toenzepa lelâlâ, Adão umenobyryem, Moisés iazeho odaji. Idânârâ kehoenmy iguewânmo, Adão inakanhe aitobyry ara kehoem aitânry modo alelâ.

Âkelo myakâwândy Adão, Messias Deus ingonotyby agâ. Adão aitobyry wâgâ mawânrâ inakanhe tadawyly, ânguy nâseinwâmbyra awyly warâ adaguly. Jesus, Messias keho, anhetyby wâgâ einwânni modo âsemaguely adaguly. 15 Adão aitobyry emyenro mâkeba Kâmakeim Jesus Cristo aitobyry. Adão inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ iguein-em kydawyly. Jesus Cristo koendâ atobyry wâgâ, Deus xurâem, tâwentâguezeba Jesus einwânni modo awyly warâ. Inakanhe aitaynrim modo agâ koendâ lelâ Deus awylygue, tâbyguepalâ nhemakelymo. 16 Augueondyly. Adão aitobyry emyenro mâkeba Kâmakeim Jesus Cristo aitobyry. Adão tâinwâmpyra itobyry wâgâ, "Idânârâ tâwentâgueduneim modo lelâ" kewândymy Deus. Agui olâ Deus nhemakely modo, Jesus nheinwântuomo. Xirâ mawânrâ Deus tâbyguepalâ kurâem anhekyly, emakerin-emba kydawyly umelâ, itaumbyry sakanibyryem kydawylygue.

17 Âkealâ xirâ, tokalâ uguondo, Adão, myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry sakani. Mâkâ aitobyry wâgâ mawânrâ tâjiguely adaguly. Ânguy iguedânry lâpeba. Tokalâ uguondo, Jesus Cristo, aitobyry wâgâ olâ koendonro kienmakely, Awylygue mawânkâ Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba Jesus einwânni modo awyly, tâbyguepalâ kâmakely warâ. Xurâ kydawylygue, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ kydawyly, Jesus agâ ise pymâem kydawyly-ro warâ.

18 Tokalâ uguondo, Adão, myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry sakani. Adão Deus neinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ idânârâ tâzewentâoze lelâ kurâ. Deus xurâem, Adão iweompyry mawânkâ kurâ. Tokalâ uguondo olâ myakâwâm koendonro, ioze lelâ Deus xurâem aini, Jesus Cristolâ. Inakanhe aguitobyry epywaze Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ, inakanhe aguitobyry Deus xygakewânmy. Deus xurâem, kâwentâguedo lâpeba kurâ. Kyigueduo Jesus agâlâ ise kurâ, âdaunloenlâ kydadaimpa kitoem. 19 Tokalâ uguondo Deus neinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ inakanhe tadawyly adaguly; iwerâ Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Tokalâ uguondo Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ olâ tâwentâzeba Deus kâendyly, Jesus Cristo kurâem iguehobyry wâgâ.

20 Adão pygueduo, iweâpa lelâlâ myakâwândy judeu domodo
ezewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-honly. Âdara Deus ize ato ara
lelâ adâidyly awyly inwenien-honly. Deus aguehobyry takazezemolâ olâ
myakâwândy. Arâlâ olâ Deus koendâ awyly; imâem isezedyly tâmakezein-
emba tutuzeim modo agâ. 21 Deus agueho kiankadyly kinmopa
kydawylygue mawânrâ kyiguely. Deus koendâ ato olâ iwâkuru kuru;
kagâ koendâ lelâ olâ Deus, koendâ ato emakerin-emba kydawyly umelâ.
Kywymâry Jesus Cristo inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze, Deus xurâem
tâwentâguezeba kitoem adyenehonze warâ. Awârâ wâgâ mawânrâ ise
Deus agâ aunloenlâ kydawyly.

6

Jesus kieinwântuo, iweloem kydâiehondyly

1 Kagâ koendâ lelâ Deus, izepa ato aguiendyly umelâ. Tâlâ keanra
ânguylâ warâ tunâgueim: “Deus izepa ato aguyjiesezene lelâ, imâem
lelâlâ mâkâ kagâ koendâ awyly itoem” keim. 2 Arâ inkâba! Igueypy
wâne xirâ anano modo wâgâ nâtynanâbyra, myara lâpylâ Deus izepa
atogue kulâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine. Nuduwâpyra, Deus aguehobyry
kiankazezedoem.

3 Batiza kydâiehoduo, kienehonly Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleoem kydawyly.
Deus izepa ato imoimbyryenlâ kurâ, igueypy xirâ anano modo imoho
ara. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. 4 Jesus Cristo iguepygueduo, eguepybyry
etadâdybyem awyly ume, kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm Kunwym Deus.
Arâ lâpylâ Deus iweloem kyetondyly. Ize kydato, kyangahu oday kunâry
warâ iweloem ietondybyem. Deus izepa ato aguiendyse kydawyly
tumoze kurâ. Batiza kituo, iweloem ietaymbyem kurâ, kâzewenry
saguhobyry imoimbyryem kydawyly tânehonze warâ.

5 Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem kydawylygue, Cristo igueduo, kyiguely
lâpylâ waunlo ara. Cristo agâ on-hoam lelâ kydawylygue, kyigue-
duo kurâem kyetonze Deus, Jesus kurâem tientondobyry ara, mâkâ
agâ aunloenlâ kitoem. 6 Cristo xurâem kidyly iraynâ, Deus izepa ato
aiedyly kinmowâbyra akâwâm kurâ. Inakai aguiendyse kydato aguien-
toem aguykehonly waunlo ara, tâwaneim wâne tywymâry aguehobyry
adyese lelâ myara, awârâ modo saimpyem olâ. Jesus agâlâ kruz wâgâ
adainwâm. Awylygue iwerâ Deus aguehobyry kiankadyze kidyly-ro
watay, aguientaymba kine. 7 Igueypy Deus izepa ato adiendyse tawyly
tumoze. Awylygue Deus izepa ato aguientaymba kine.

8 Cristo agâlâ igueypyem kydawyly-ro waunlo ara, mâkâ kurâem
itondobyry wâgâ, mâkâ agâ on-hoam itybyem lâpylâ kurâ, âdaunloenlâ
mâkâ agâpa kipyra kitoem. 9 Deus, Cristo igueduo kurâem ietonmâmy.
Âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra ise-ro warâ. Ânguy âdaunloenlâ Jesus Cristo
peba itoem anienehonwâbyra. 10 Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze
myakâwâm Jesus iguely tokalelâ. Awylygue âdaitoem igueondyly ni-
taymba. Igueypyemba mâkâ iwerâ Deus ize ato aiesezelâ. 11 Igueypy
xirâ anano modo wâgâ nâtynanâdaymba; ara lâpylâ, Cristo Jesus agâ
igueypyem mawylymogue, âdydo imeom Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ.
Cristo agâ tokalelâ mawylymo. Deus emaryem, iomaeniem warâ.

12 Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ, amânhedyse mawylymo umelâ. Deus
izepa ato aiedyly keba âuturimo nidâ. 13 Odomo ewy inakanhe amit-
omoem akâiedaundâ. Deusram âtuwâdaungâ, koendonro modo lelâ

amânhetomoem. Iweloem ietondybyem âmaemo. Igueypy ara akâwâm âmaemo saguhoem, iwerâ olâ, Jesus mâinwântuomo, kurâem itondybyem âmaemo. 14 Deus xurâem, tâwentâgueduneba âmaemo iwerâ, Jesus mâinwândylymogue. Saguhoem tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby ara lelâ amidylymogue inkâba arâ mawylymo. Aituo Deus ize ato ara lelâ aguine iwerâ, kagâ koendonro mâkâ awylygue, koendâ ato emakerinemba kydawyly umelâ.

Deus xurâem kydawylygue ize ato lelâ aguyjiene

15 Iwerâ ise-ro? Koendonro tawylygue Deus kâmakely, tâzezewenry ara aguidylygue inkâba. Arâ awylygue âdalâ kulâ aguidyly kitoemba lâpylâ olâ. 16 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, ânguyanlâ tâbyguepa tâwaneinhe mâtulymo watay, mâkâ xurâem mawylymolâ. Mâkâlâ ise âuturimo. Arâ lâpylâ Satanás aguehobyry mâinwântomoem emaxi mâtulymo-ro watay, âiguelymolâ ise ibyrymo. Deus aguehobyry mâinwântomoem emaxi mâtulymo watay olâ imakezemo ipywadomoem.

17 Saguhoem Deus izepa ato amânhedyse matomo kulâ akâwâm amânhekylymo. Unâ iozeno, Jesus kieinwântuo tâdâsemaguely wâgâ agueim tydase olâ âmaemo, tâinwânse ani âmaemo warâ. Egatuyby mâindatomobyry ara lelâ iwerâ amidyse mawylymo. Awylygue: "Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, akaemo Roma donro modo âmâ xurâem mânhetobyry wâgâ" xina kely inanry Deusram. 18 Deus imakelymo ani, saguhoem inakanhe amitomobyry amânhepyra mitondomoem. Inakanhe tadawyly mâkeba âuturimo iwerâ. Deus xurâem âmaemo iwerâ, ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. 19 Cristo xurâem midylymo iraynâ, Satanásram ani mâtulymo, "Aiekâ" kehobyry amânhetomoem. Idânârâ odomo wogonro tâwanize ani âmaemo Deus izepa ato amânhetomoem. Inakanhe tadawyly ani âuturimo. Awylygue inakanhe amidyse matomo aralâ akâwâm amidylymo. Iwerâ olâ Deusram lelâ âtuwâdaungâ, "Aiekâ" kehobyry amânhetomoem, iozeno, koendonro warâ amânhetomoem.

20 Saguhoem inakanhe tadato âuturimo awyly ume, mâtynanâdaymba ani âmaemo koendonro modo wâgâ, Deus izepa ato kulâ ize matomo. 21 Inakanhe amitomobyry âmaemoem koendonro nuduwâpyra ani, mârâ amitomobyry tywypazeze âmaemo iwerâ. Mârâ ebyry tâjiguely lelâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa tâjidyly warâ. 22 Inakanhe tadawyly mâkeba âuturimo iwerâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawylymo mâinmohomoem aietybyem. Jesus xurâem mitomoem Deus imakelymo, aguehobyry aieniem. Emakeybyem mawylymogue, aunlolâ ise Deus agâ mawylymo; âdaunloenlâ eagâpa tyetuneba ise âmaemo. 23 Inakanhe tadawyly epywado, tâjiguely; Deus nhuduly olâ aunloenlâ eagâ kydawyly, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleom kydawylygue.

7

Deus kuturim, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby mâkeba

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, pymâ domodo tâzezewenry inweniwâdyby tutuzelâ âmaemo. Kyiguepa kydawyly ara kulâ mârâ tâzezewenry ara aguidyly. Kyigueduo olâ, mârâ tâzezewenry modo âdyem nipyra. 2 Pekodo ohogüimby wâgâ ise auguely, âdara Deus agâ kydawyly wâgâ kâenomedâdo mâuntuhomoem. Kâzewenry agueho ara, pekodo ohogüimby iso xurâenlâ. Eagonro agâ tohogüin-hoem, mâkâ inmoly nitaymba. Tuso igueduoma tâwâlâ eagonro agâ ohogüinly, tâzezewenry nhakadyly

keba mawânkâ. 3 Mâkâ pekodo, uguondo eagonroram âdynanâoly, tusonu umelâ watay olâ tâzewentâgueoze mâkâ, tâzezewenry iweniby wâgâ agueho ara. “Iso igueduo olâ tâwâlâ ohogüinly” tâkeze tâzezewenry iweniby. Arâ watay, eagonro agâ ohogüinduo, inakanhe idyly mâkeba.

4 Mârâ tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby wâgâpa mâsemaguelymo awyly wâgâ ise iwerâ kâinwenily, âdara iweloem mitondylymo awyly mâuntuhomoem. Kyigueduo, tâzezewenry amaymba tâise kurâ; arâ lâpylâ Jesus einwânniem kituo, tâzezewenry amaymba kidyly. Cristo agâ tokaleom kydawylygue, mâkâ agâlâ kydâdyoly. Awylygue Cristo xurâ kurâ, igueypyem awyly ume, Deus kurâem nhetondyby. Iweloem kydâiehondyly myani, Deus aguiendyse ato aguientoem. 5 Iweloem tyeseba kydawyly ume, inakanhe aguidyly kulâ ani ize kydato. Tâzezewenry tydase ani kurâ, mârâ aguiendyseba ato aguiendyse lelâ olâ ani kurâ. Idânârâ kodo wogonrogue ani Deus izepa ato aguiendyly, Deus kintywanânehon-hoem. Tâjiguely awârâ nhuduly-ro warâ, se tâwiseim tâwilylâ nhuduho ara.

6 Judeu domodo xurâem tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby ani aiese kykewâdo saguhoem. Arâ Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kydawyly waunlo ara ani kânanaji, idânârâ mârâ aguientoem nudupa olâ ani. Toenzepa wâne ani kieinwândyse kydawyly, toenzepa lâpylâ olâ ani adyesenry aguiendyly. Iwerâ, kydâsemaguehoem, mârâ saguho tâzezewenry aguientaymba kurâ. Kâtadâdobyrydâ kydâzekâjigueoly waunlo ara. Cristo igueduo, kyiguely lâpylâ waunlo ara akâwâm. Tutuze kurâ, iwerâ Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendyly, Deus Ispiritury aguientoem aguehobyry wâgâ.

Judeu domodo ezewenry wâgâ iwenihobyry

7 Tâlâ keanra warâ tunâgueim modo: “Arâ atayma judeu domodo ezewenryem, Moisésram inwenien-hoymby koendonro mâkeba-ro” keim. Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! Koendonrolâ mârâ tâzezewenry. Mârâ peba-ro watay, kâuntuwâbyra tâise urâ, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ awidyly awyly. Ywâgâlâ wâne auguely, idânârâ olâ inakai aguiendyly. Warâ tâzezewenry wâgâ iweniby: “Âkelomo xurâ tâlâ mawyse tâiseba ikâ” kely. Aguely peba-ro watay, kâuntuwâbyra tâise urâ, âkelo xurâpe widyse wituo, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ awidyly awyly. 8 Xirâ kâenanâgueduo, âkelo isejiguy emyenrobe widyse tâise lâpylâ urâ. Inakai modo kulâ agânhedyse witoem adyese lâpylâ ani. Tâzezewenry peba-ro watay, awârâ kâuntuba lâpylâ tâise urâ; tâwentâguezeinhe kulâ tâise urâ.

9 Deus xurâem uguondo koendonro urâ-ro waunlo ara ani ienanaji saguhoem. Tâzezewenry iweniby kâuntuduo olâ ani Deus izepa ato ara kulâ awidyly awyly kâuntuly. Deus aguehobyry takaze wawylygue, xurâem koendâpa wawyly tutuze ani urâ. 10 Deus xurâem iwague ani urâ, idânârâ tâzezewenry iweniby kâinwântoem nudupa awylygue. Aituo, Deusdâ iwaguepa yenehoin-em iweniby, mâkâ agâpa kâiehohoem adyenehonze ani. 11 Enokudyby urâ; tâzezewenry kâinwântuo, kâsemaguely waunlo ara ani ienanaji. Judeu domodo ezewenry inwenien-hoymby agueho ara awituo aunloenlâ Deus agâ widyly, warâ ani yangahu oday unâry. Idânârâ kehoem mârâ tâzezewenry iweniby agânhepyra wawyly, tutuze olâ ani urâ. Tâjiguelygue, aunloenlâ eagâpa kydâieholy warâ mawânrâ Deus aguehobyry sakaduo ebyry.

12 Deus, Moisésram judeu domodo ezewenry inwenien-hoymby olâ
iozeno, Deuslâ mawânkâ xuduim, mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ iozeno. Iozeno,
koendonro warâ mâkâ aguehobyry, Deus itaumbyrylâ mawânrâ.
13 Aituo, tâlâ warâ keim: “Mârâ tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby
koendonroka Deus agâpa witoem aienehoim?” keim. Arâ inkâba!
Kâinwâmpyra watobyrylâ Deus agâpa witoem aienehoim. Deus izepa
ato agânhetuo, Deus aguehobyry kâenanâguely: “Xirâ akâiedâ. Awârâ
akâiedâ” kehobyry. Arâ tâzezewenry nhenanâguen-honly inakanhe
awitayn-hobyry modo. Deus xurâem inakanhe kehoem kâinwâmpyra
watobyry nhenanâguen-honly.

Deus ize ato ara aguidyse kydawyly umelâ, izepa ato aguiendyly

14 Tutuze kurâ, Tyispirituryenlâ Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry
inwenien-honly awyly. Kurâ kulâ urâ; won-honruguelâ mâkâ
koendonro agânhedyse ato agânhetaymba urâ. Tâwaneim, tywymâry
aguehobyry adiendyseba tawyly umelâ, adyese. Arâ lâpylâ urâ,
Deus izepa ato agânhedyseba wâne urâ, adyese olâ urâ. 15 Koendonro
agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, âwâlâ inanry auguely: “Âdaituoka enra
agânhedyse wato agânhepyra wawyly?” uguely. Deus izepa ato agânhedyly
watay, âwâlâ inanry auguely: “Âdaituoka enra agânhedyseba wato
agânhedyly?” uguely. 16 Deus aguehobyry kankadyly watay, âwâlâ
inanry auguely: “ ‘Inakai kulâ awârâ agânhetyby awyly’ adâkeze Deus.”
Deus itaumbyry iozeno, iozeno lelâlâ. 17 Urâlâ ize wawylygue inkâba,
Deus izepa ato agânhedyly. Wodaylâ agânhedyse wawyly âtugudyly. Mârâlâ
utunri-ro waunlo ara ayedyly.

18 Kurâ kulâ urâ; xirâ onro ananolâ urâ, inakai modo aieni urâ.
Awylygue won-honruguelâ, koendonro agânhedyly wipyra wawyly.
Agânhedyse wâne urâ, agânhetoem nudupa olâ. 19 Inakai agânhedyseba
wato adyese urâ; koendonro agânhedyse wato olâ urâ agânhepyra.
20 Inakai agânhedyseba wato agânhedyly watay, tânehonze awârâ, won-
honruguеba Deus izepa ato agânhedyly awyly. Wodaylâ Deus ague-
hobyry kankadyze wawyly âtugudyly, ize ato agânhepyra widyly-ro warâ.

21 Tutuze urâ, arâ yagâ aidyly awyly. Koendonro agânhedyse wâne
urâ, inakai aiedyly lelâ olâ kâuntuly. 22 Ize wato Deus tâzezewenry
aguientoem inwenien-hoymby. 23 Agânhetoem Deus agueho ize wato,
iweloem yetondâ mawânkâ mâkâ; iwelo modo iwerâ ize wato, yangahu
oday unâgo warâ. Tâlâ olâ woday Deus aguehobyry arapa ayene-
horim. Koendonro agânhedyse wato, inakanhe agânhedyse wato agâ
woday âtuebadylymo-ro waunlo ara. Etadâdyby, kadeia oday tâeni ize
ato anhekyly, ize tato mâkeba, arâ lâpylâ urâ, inakanhe awidyse urâ-ro
watay, awidyseba wipyra urâ.

24 Tuomareim mâkeba urâ! Âwâlâ inanry kadapâiguely: “Ânguy
wânkâ ise Deus izepa ato aiedyly kâinmohoem aienehoim, yigueduo, âji
tâdâsenagazedoam udâpa witoem?” uguely inanry. 25 Kywymâry Jesus
Cristolâ mawânkâ kâmakeim! Inakanhe awidyse wato agânhepyra witoem
won-hondâdâ mâkâ. Awylygue inanry, “Yagâ koendonro lelâlâ âmâ,
Jesus Cristo anhekyly wâgâ” uguely Deusram.

Arâ urâ iwerâ. Toenzepa Deus ize ato agânhedyse wawyly. Jesus Cristo
yagâpa-ro watay, Deus izepa ato lelâ tâise agânhekyly. Arâ lelâ olâ kurâ
idânârâ.

8

Deus Ispiritury Kuturim

1 Awylygue Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleom modo âdaunloenlâ Deusram
ewentâdo peba awyly. 2 Cristo Jesus xurâem kidyly iraynâ, Deusdâ
iwague kydawyly. Awylygue Deus izepa ato aiedyly kinmohoem
nudupa awyly. Deus olâ kâmake. Iweâma Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ. Deus
izepa ato aiedyly kinmohoem kon-honru tuduze mâkâ, Jesus Cristo agâ
tokaleom ara itybyem kydawylygue. 3 Ton-honre Moisésram inwenien-
hoymby idânârâ aguientoem. Awylygue mârâ tâzezewenry wâgâ kulâ
kydâsemaguehoem nudupa awyly. Deus lelâ ton-honreim, inakanhe
aguitobyry xygakeze. Tymery Jesus Cristo igonomâ. Karalâ akâwâm
iazely xirâ onro anaym. Kâmyenro lelâlâ wâne, âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa
ato aniempyra olâ. Deus imery iguely myakâwâm, inakanhe aguitobyry
xygakehoem. Inakanhe tadawyly emaym kurâ-ro waunlo ara akâwâm,
mâkâ olâ inakanhe tadawyly emaymba kâmakedâ, Satanás "Aiekâ" ke-
hobyry aguiempyra kitoem.

4 Mâkâ iguely myakâwâm, Deus aguehobyry kiankabyra kitoem. Deus
Ispiritury kurutobyry ara lelâ aguidyly iwerâ, ize kydato ara kulâ
inkâba. Awylygue Deus aguehobyry adyese lelâ kydawyly. "Aikâ"
kehobyry aralâ aguidyly. 5 Ize tato aralâ adâidysedo modoma mârâanlâ
âdutuolymo. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara aini modo olâ mâkâranlâ
âdutuolymo. 6 Ize tato aralâ adâidysedonro modo aunloenlâ ise Deus
agâpa âieholymo, igueduomo. Deus Ispirituryam âdutuoim olâ ise
nadahulibamo, xurâmoem koendâpa awyly umelâ. Tyigueduo Deus
agâ isemo eydâ atodâ. 7 Ize tato aralâ adâidysedo modo Deus iduerylâ
akaemo. Deus agueho neinwântaymbamo; mâkâ ize ato aiedyly nu-
tubamo lelâlâ. 8 Ize tato aralâ adâidysedo modo Deus niomazeândaymba;
nuduwâpyra Deus ize ato ara aitomoem.

9 Âmaemo olâ aunlo keba. Agâmolâ kuru Deus Ispiritury-ro watay,
amânhetomoem aguehobyry adyese âmaemo. Inakanhe amidyse matomo
amânhetaymba âmaemo. Deus Ispiritury agâpaom, Cristo xurâ mâkeba.
10 Cristo agâmo awylygue, iweloem ietondybyem mawylymo, âdaunloenlâ
Deus agâpa mâiehoba mitomoem. Igueze âmaemo inakanhe amitomobyry
wâgâ. Arâlâ olâ ise Deus agâpa tyeseba mawylymo. Târâ Deus eydâ
atodâ, kurâem âenehondonzemo Deus Ispiritury, Deus xurâem, âdy in-
wentâguedomo peba mawânrâ. 11 Deus Ispiritury, Jesus Cristo igueypyem
awyly ume, kurâem itondoem adyese myakâwâm, tâkanâdobyrydâba
egasehoem. Arâ lâpylâ, mâkâ kieinwândyly watay, xypyry etay kurâem
kitondoem aiese mâkâ, kâpyâdobyrydâpa kâgasehoem. Tyispiritury
agonromoguelâ ise Deus awârâ anhedyly.

12 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, ize kydato ara inkâba kine. 13 Ize kydato
aralâ aguidyly-ro watay, kyigueduo ise eagâpa kydawyly. Deus Ispir-
itury kagâlâ awylygue, mâkâ izepa ato aiedyly kinmoly-ro watay olâ
âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa kydâiehoba ise kurâ, xirâ onro anaym kydatay,
kyigueduo alelâ.

14 Deus Ispirituryam âdutuoim Deus imerylâ. 15 Saguhoem Deus ague-
hobyry aiese kykewâdyly, kânagazenehonly kiyntadylygue kulâ. Tâwaneim,
tânagazezeba tâitoem tywymâry aguehobyry aieni ara kulâ ani kurâ.
Iwerâ olâ âwâlâ kyenehorimbyryem Deus Ispiritury; saguhobyry ara

inkâba kurâ iwerâ. Deus Tyispiritury ingonotyby kagâlâ awylygue, tyanunepa kurâ. Tutuzema kurâ, inakanhe aguituo kydâsemaguehobe awyly; aunloenlâ Deus kânagazenehomba awyly warâ. Deus Ispiritury kyam tutuen-honze, Deus imery kydawyly. Awylygue, Deus agâ aguykeday, “Kunwym” kykely.

16 Deus imeryem kydawyly, tutuze kurâ, mâkâ Ispirituryla mawânkâ awârâ xutuen-hoim; “Âkealâ” tâkeze mâkâ. 17 Deus imery kydawylygue ise, tynynonro modoem nhekanâdyby kienmakely. Cristo agâlâ ise koendonrope kidyly. Xirâ onro anaym kydawyly ara, Deus xurâ keba modo kânagazezemo, Cristo tienagazedobyry ara. Cristo pymâem awyly ume, âdyren-honly ume warâ, pymâem ise, âdyren-honze warâ lâpylâ olâ kurâ mâkâ agâlâ.

Deusram kytâduo ise kuomaru kuru

18 Inakanhe lelâlâ wâne, tarâ onro anaym kydâsenagazedyly, sakani kulâ olâ awârâ. Târâ Deus eydâ kydawyly ume, kurâem aini olâ ise sakani keba, typygueim keba warâ. Kydâsenagazedaymba ise kurâ târâ. 19 Idânârâ Deus nhugutaymby modo tynwânwânse xypyry etay Deus tynynonro modo nhutuen-honly. 20 Adaguday, idânârâ koendâ lelâ myakâwândy. Ilâpyryem olâ idânârâ tâlânro modo inakanhe isezedyly. Idânârâ iguewâdyly. Âwâlâ kulâ inkâba arâ aidyly, arâlâ Deus aguehobyry awylygue, waunroem xugutyby iso, iwydy warâ mâkâ itaumbyry nhakabygueduolâ. Awylygue, idânârâ iweloem tyedyly inwânwândyly.

21 Idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo inakanhe itaynly iwerâ; iguezemo, iwânzezemo warâ. Xypyry etay, tynynonro modo, idânârâ tiungutaymby modo warâ iweloem ienehonze Deus. Mâkâ ize ato ara lelâ ise akaemo, âdaunloenlâ inakanhe nipyra tâitomoem, niguepa, niwânzepa warâ tâitomoem. 22 Idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo tâsenagazeze, iweloem tyetondyly enuenze, pekodo tymery iazely tienuenday saenlu wâne myara. 23 Awârâ modo kulelâba ise iweloem tyeseim. Kurâ idânârâ koendonro “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze kydawyly kiuntuhoem Deus Tyispiritury ingonotobyry modo tynwânwânse lâpylâ kurâ. Toenzepa iweloem kydâieholy kinwânwândyly mârâ kodo âdaunloenlâ iguedânrygue. Kuodaylâ kydâpyneândyly, inepa kehoem aidyse.

24 Inakanhe aguitobyry, Jesus kieinwântuo, xygakeinhe Deus awyly tynwânwânse ani kurâ, awylygue mâkâ kâmakely. Kâmakely tâinwânse lelâlâ wâne kurâ, awârâ âdypygueândyly kuru olâ ise xypyry etay, kodo iwelo âdaunloenlâ adaindânrygue iweloem kydâiehoduo. Awârâ mawânrâ kinwânwânkyly. Iwerâ tâlâ kydato kinwânwântaymba kurâ. 25 Kinwânwânsezedyly lakuru olâ iweloem kydâieholy. Tâmaenze kurâ, emakeze kydawyly kieinwândyly kinmopalâ Deus aguehobyry.

26 Deus agâ aguykely kiuntuba kurâ-ro watay, Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ konomedâze, aguykely kiuntuhoem. Kunwyn-am kytaumbyry nhadyly; tutuzenryem kehoem eagâ aguely. 27 Âdy Deus ize ato tutuze Deus Ispiritury. Awylygue, Deus xurâ modo eynynâ eagâ agueduo, Deus ize ato aralâ nhekadyly.

28 Idânârâ tinwyneguyly modo xurâem koendonro modo, inakai modo alelâ koendâ itoenlâ Deus anhenehonly, ize ato anhentomoem ingâsedyby awylygue. 29 Onro tiungudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus ânguy, ânguy warâ tynynonroem ini modo nhutuly. Akaemo

tuduakeze myakâwândy. “Ymery Jesus Cristo ara koendonroem itomoem igâseze urâ. Iwaigorumo ise mâkâ, kâinduakewâdyby modo ise iukonodo, eaundudo warâ-ro” kewândymy Deus. 30 Tinduakewâdyby modo Deus tynynonroem igâsemâ. Ingâsedylymo kulâ warâpa olâ, turâem ewentâguedomo peba tyenehonze lâpylâ myakâwâm Deus. Tâwentâguezeba nhedylymo kulelâ mâkeba myakâwâm; xypyry etay Deus imery agâ kynroem, koendâ kitoem warâ aiemâ lâpylâ mâkâ.

Cristo wâgâ Deus kywynedyly

31 Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ awyly kiuntulygue, xypyry etay inakanhe tadawyly wâgâ kâwentâguebyra Deus itoem, kydadahuliwâbyra kurâ. Kynynâ Deus awylygue, ânguy âda kyetaymba ise. 32 Tymery Jesus Cristo âsenagazedyly nimanâbyra myakâwâm Deus. Âsenagazedoem, kruz wâgâ iguehoem warâ adyenehonze lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ, kurâ idânârâ mâkâ einwânni modo mâkâ agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem. Toenzepa kywynedylygue myakâwâm Deus tymery kywâgâ iguehoem ingonodyly; tâinwânseim kuru koendonro kyam nhuduly adâkehobyry ara.

33 Kurâ Deus induakewâdyby modo ânguy kâwentâguedaymba ise. Tâwentâguezeba kydawyly wâgâ adâkeze Deus, mâkâlâ mawânkâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeim. 34 Cristo Jesus iguely myakâwâm, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Tyigueduo, kurâem tâitonze myakâwâm. Igueypyem inkâba iwerâ. Kunwym Deus ezay mâkâ, târâ pymâem awyly, kurâem Deusram nhekadyly warâ. Awylygue ise xypyry etay, ânguy kygonopyra awyly âji tâdâsenagazedoam. 35 Toenzepa lelâlâ Jesus Cristo kywynedyly. Âdy kulâ mâkâ kywynebyra itoem anienehonwâbyra! Takalague, tâsenagazeze, xurâ keba modoram tâzenagazeoze, typynigueba tâise, âdy peba tâise, kâmaynoem tâise, tyigueze lelâlâ warâ wâne kurâ. Arâlâ olâ, âdy Jesus kywynebyra itoem anienehomba awyly. Idânârâ aitaynrim modo wâgâ Jesus kâempyra nitaymba. 36 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby ara lelâ aidyly:

“Âmâ xurâem tawylygue,
kopaelâgâembaba xina âdyoze kely.
Kaneru domodo tyâhoram idâim ara kulâ xina âzenagazeoly âmâ xurâ keba modoram”
kely myakâwândy Deus inwenien-honly.

37 Arâ wâne aguydâieholy, âdy Jesus kieinwâmpyra kitoem aienehoim peba olâ. Tâegane lelâ kienmaenly, kywynebyra nipyra mawânkâ Cristo. Sodadu tuduery modo samuneni ara kurâ. 38 Ton-honre kehoem xirâ Deus kywynebyra nipyra ise, uguely. Tâwâlâ ise igueypyem, kyiguepa warâ kydawyly, kywynebyra nipyra olâ ise. Anju domodo, kadopâ modo, awâkâ modo kulâ kywynebyra itoem anienehonwâbyra ise. Iwerâ aitaynrim modo, waunroem aitaynrim modo warâ kulâ kywynebyra nienehonwâbyra ise. 39 Kau wogonro modo, onwogonro modo warâ Deus kywynebyra itoem anienehonwâbyramo. Deus nhugutyby ewy, Deus kywynedyly nekuâdâdaymba. Kywymâry Cristo Jesus wâgâlâ mâkâ kywynedyly nhenehonly, mâkâ agâlâ kydawylygue.

9

Deus induakeyby modolâ judeu domodo

1-2 Cristo xurâ wawylygue, uguewâdyly kulâ witaymba urâ. Woday
tutuze urâ, âkealâ awyly. Inokubyramo wawyly kâuntuhoem, yam tutuen-
honze lâpylâ Deus Ispiritury. Toenzepa lelâlâ kâjityendyly, agui mawânkâ
ypemugudo ewy Cristolâ kâmakeim awyly einwântânry modo. Toen-
zepa akaemo Cristo nheinwândyse wawyly. Ydamudo iweom lâwâne
akaemo; tokalelâma xina idamu. 3 Auguely tâise Kunwyn-am: "Urâlâ
nhewentâguegâ, judeu domodo âsemaguehoem. Tuduzelâ watay, urâlâ
Cristo agâpa yenehongâ, ypemugudo mâkâ agâpa tyeseba itomoem"
warâ tâise Deusram auguely.

4 Ypemugudo judeu domodo Deus iduakewâm turâem itomoem.
Eagâmolâ myakâwândy Deus, ton-honru, tohogu warâ enehonwânmy
eyanmo. "Toenzepa koendonro âyanmo xuduze urâ. Toenzepa ise
âepadylymo. Onro iwerâ eydâ matomodâ sodolâ ise âmaemo" warâ iweâpa
lelâlâ Deus Abraãoram aguezesedobyry sakabygueduo myakâwândy
Moisésram Deus ypemugudo ezewenry inwenien-honly, ize ato ara
adâidyly nhutuhomoem. Deusram âduruholymo, âdara tohoguedomoem
aidylymo nhutuhomoem. "Igonose urâ Messias âyanmo, imakehomoem"
kewândymy Deus. 5 Iweâpa lelâlâ Abraão, Isaque, Jacó (Israelgue tâzekeim
lâpylâ) warâ umepa myakâwâm Jesus iazely judeuenlâ akaemo ewypyry
awylygue. Uguondo tynrenseim modo iwerypyrylâ mâkâ. Deus mâkâ,
idânârâ xuturim, eni, aunlolâ tohoguezeim warâ.

6 "Urâ xurâ ise Israel domodo. Aunloenlâ ise kâendyly" kewândymy
Deus. Idânârâpa olâ israelita domodo Jesus einwânni, aguipa kulâ. "
'Aiese urâ' tâkehobyry anientaymba Deus" kykeba olâ kine. Idânârâpa
mawânkâ israelita iunupeom modo Deus induakeybyem awyly. 7 Agui
myakâwândy Abraão iweom, idânârâpa olâ Abraão iweompyry Deus
xurâem awyly. Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: "Âpemugu ewy en-
day, âmery Isaque iweompyry lelâ ise kâenmawyadâguyly, kâenkyly warâ,
âmeombyry eagonrodo iweompyry mâkeba" kewândymy Deus, Abraãoram.

8 Awylygue kiuntuly, idânârâpa Abraão iweompyry Deusram idu-
akeyby awyly. Tâlâ myakâwândy Abraão imeom eagonrodo, akaemo agâ
koendâ tawyly keba olâ myakâwândy Deus agueho. Sara, Abraão iwydy
adamyly iraynâlâ, Deus aguely myakâwândy Abraãoram: "Âmâ, Sara
warâ imezeze âmaemo" kely. Deus aguehobyry ara myakâwândy imery
Isaque iazely. Awylygue Isaque iweompyry lelâ Deus koendâ nhekyly
awyly; akaemo lelâ Deus "Kâinduakeyby" keho. 9 Aguewâm mawânkâmy
Deus Abraãoram: "Auguehobyry odaxi ituo, won-honru enehonze urâ.
Anu iwelo âeni wâgâ, âwydy Sara imery uguondo iazeze" kewândymy.

10 Agueypyem tawylygue myakâwândy Deus, Isaque, Rebeca agâ
imeom ewy tokalelâ induakely; azagonro myakâwândy imeomo,
âzetaylâ iazeypy. 11-12 Akaemo iamimeom azagonro iazely iraylâ, Deus
aguewânmy isemoram: "Âmery azagonro xutulymo-ro watay, iukono
ise tywaigoru xutuim" kewândymy. Mâkâ arâ aguely myakâwândy,
tyze idâhu oday awylymo umelâ, koendonro, inakai warâ aniempyra
awylymo umelâ. Arâ Deus adâkehobyry nhonwa kuru nhedyly
myakâwândy arâ ize tawylyguelâ, âdalâ idyly wâgâ inkâba. 13 Iwenibyem
Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ, mâkâlâ aguehobyry: "Jacó, tâjiukono,
kâinduakeyby; Esaú, tâjiwaigoru olâ kâinmetyby" kewândymy.

14 Ânguylâ wâne keanra warâ tâkeze: “Koendâ inkâba Deus, tokalâ
induakely, eagonro pylâ imekyly-ro warâ” tâkeze. Aypa olâ! 15 Saguhoem
myakâwândy Deus aguely Moisésram: “Koendâ wawyly, eagâ koendâ
wawyse wato agâlâ. Eagâ koendâ wato iduakeim urâ” kely. 16 Awylygue
Deus kuduakely, ize kydawylyguepa, aguienkyly wâgâpa warâ.
Ize tawylygue lelâ Deus kuduakely. 17 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ
iwenibyem mâkâ lelâlâ Faraóram aguehobyry: “Urâlâ akâwâm
âduakenri, tarâ Egitodâ pymâem mitoem, aitaynrim modo wâgâ won-
honru kâenehohoem. Arâ awidyly, tâinkâ lelâba urâ lelâ Deus awyly
nhutuhomoem” kewândymy Deus. 18 Deus ânguy agâlâ koendonroem
tâidyse watay, adâise mâkâ. Ânguylâ tâeganeinhe tiendyse watay, adyese
lâpylâ.

Deus induakeyby modo, imetyby modo warâ

19 Tâlâ ise âmaemo ewy wakenri: “Deus aise kehobyry ara lelâ idânârâ
aidyly watayma, koendâ inkâba Jesus einwântânry modo infernuram
ingonodyly-ro. Ânguy Deus ize ato anipyra itoem anientaymba.” 20 Arâ
inkâba, yataen-ho domodo, aguewâni modo! Âdy mâkeba kurâ; Deus
agâ kydâjihoguhoem ton-honruneba kurâ. Âmugâ xyganilâ âdaunlo tyn-
gakyly awyly xutuim, “Warâ ise” tâkehobyry aralâ nhygadyly. Âmugâ
tyganipyryram: “Arâpa tâise ayedyly” kewâpyra. 21 Âmugâ xygani ize tato
aralâ nhynanâdyly. Ikila tiamitybygue âmugâ iwâkuru kehoem adyese,
iwâkudâdobe kehoem warâ, eagonro iwâkudâdo peba adyese aunloem
kulâ tâwanizeinhe. Mâkâlâ xuturim, âmugâ keba.

22 Arâ lâpylâ Deus kuduakely, kurâ mâkâ nhugutyby mâkeba idu-
akeim. Tyewiâky, ton-honru warâ tienehondyze tâinwântânry modoran-
ro watay, arâ adyese lelâ mâkâ. Arâ awylygue, âdanipyralâ inakanhe
aitomo nhemaenly. Mârâ xypyry etay olâ, infernuram igonosemo
âsenagazedomoem arâ atomobyry wâgâ. 23 Toenzepa tywâkuru, to-
hogu, ton-honru, koendonro tawyly warâ tienehondyze mâkâ tâinwânni
modoram watay, tânehonze lelâ. Toenzepa akaemo tytyenze mâkâ. Adag-
uly umelâ xutuwânmy mâkâ, akaemo târâ tuomareinhe awyly, “Xuduze
urâ” kehobyry koendonro emakerin-em awyly warâ. 24 Deus kygâsedyly
myakâwândy xurâem kitoem, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. 25 Saguhoem Deus
aguewâm tytaumbyry iweninribyry Oséias iwapery wâgâ:

“ ‘Ynynâbaombyry modo ynynonroem isemo.
Kâinwynedânrybyry modo toenzepa ise kâinwynedylymo’ kely Deus.”

26 Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Oséias inwenily Deus itaumbyry:

“Âmaemo judeu keba modo watâkehonze:
‘Deus eynynonro mâkeba âmaemo’ tâkehonze ani.
‘Deus iguedânry imery’ kehonze olâ âmaemo” kely.

27 Saguhoem Deus itaumbyry iweniwâm lâpylâmy Isaías:

“ ‘Aguiom lelâlâ judeu domodo.
Sagunu sapâguehoem nudupa wâne
myara lâpylâ akaemo agui awyly sapâguehomoem nudupa.
Tuduakeze kulâ olâ ise âsemaguerim modo, idânârâpa’ kely.
28 Aunlolâ nhemaenzesedyly nitaymba ise Deus,
xirâ anaym tynynonro keba modo âdalâ kulâ aisezedyly.
Adâkehobyry odaji ituo, enagazenehonzemo”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.
29 Isaías iweniwâm lâpylâmy Deus aguehobyry aini modo wâgâ:
“Saguhoem Deus tâgupygueba kehoem Sodoma, Gomorra warâ donro modo
tainhehonze myakâwâm,
mâkâ aguehobyry nhakaduomo.
Deus Ton-honreim kypemugudo nityembyra-ro watay,
idânârâ tâise judeu domodo igueypyem awyly,
mârâ azagâ xidadâ saguhobyry sain-hobyry ara”
warâ myakâwândy Isaías inwenily.

Judeu domodo ewy Jesus izepaom

30 Aituo-ro? Âdara kaise aguykely judeu keba modo âsemaguely wâgâ? Warâ ise kâin-hoguly. Saguhoem judeu keba modo tâdâsemaguely wâgâ ândy nutuwâbyramo akâwâm. Awylygue Deus nuimpa awylymo, tâmakehomoem, tâwentâguezeba tâitomoem warâ. Jesus nheinwândylymo watay olâ, âzemakeozemo, tâwentâzebamo warâ Deus xurâem. 31 Judeu domodo olâ tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby, tâsemaguehoem, tâwentâguezeba tâitomoem warâ einwânse kelymo. Âsemaguehomoem nudupa olâ awârâ.

32 Tâlâ keanra ânguylâ warâ agueim: “Âdaituoka akaemo nâzemakeoba awyly, tâzezewenry nheinwândylymo umelâ?” keim. Warâ kâin-hoguly: “Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenry mâkeba akaemo, Jesus neinwâmpyramo awylygue” uguely. Âwâlâ adâidylygue kulâ âsemagueze kewâdylymo, Deus ingonotyby tyeinwândylygue inkâba. Mâkâ tâgaseim, tuhu onwa tâjihodaigâze, tâihugueduo tâgato xypyryam naimpyra, myara akaemo Deus ezaxi naimpyra awylymo, Jesus neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Tuhu ihuguehomoem ihodaigânimobe-ro waunlo ara ise. 33 Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:
“Koendâ idataungâ.
Mâkâ kâingonokyly Siãoram igonose urâ.
(Jerusalémgue tâzekeim lâpylâ mârâ.)
Mâkâ einwântânry modo yam naintaymbamo ise.
Tuhu ara ihuguehomoem ihodaigânimobe ise.
Mâkâ einwânni modo olâ urâ xurâ modoram kâunduly emakezemo;
alâ kulâ inkâba ise nheinwândylymo”
warâ iwenibyem awyly Messias wâgâ.

10

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, toenzepa lelâlâ Deus, judeu domodo nhemakedyze wawyly. Eyam ekadyly kâinmopa winase. “Pabai, ypemugudo emakegâ. Israel iweompyry Jesus nheinwântomoem aiekâ” uguezesedyly. 2 Deus ize ato adiendyse awylymo, tutuze urâ, nutubamo olâ âdara koendâ aiedyly awyly. 3 Tâmakehoem âdara Deus itaumbyry awyly nhutuhomobe wâne, awârâ tiuntudyzebamo olâ. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely awyly tiuntudyzemo inkâba. Tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby saguhobyry tyeinwândylygue âwâlâ kulâ âsemagueze kewâdylymo. Deus itaumbyry ara adâidyse inkâba akaemo, mâkâ xurâem tâwentâguezeba tâitoem. 4 Jesus Cristo iguely myakâwâm, tâzezewenry wâgâpa kydâsemaguely awyly itoem. Mâkâ kieinwândyly-ro watay, Deus

xurâem tâwentâzeim mâkeba kurâ. Agui olâ judeu domodo warâ agueim: “Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kydawyly, kâzewenry saguhobyry ara aguituo lelâ” keim, iozepa kulâ olâ arâ aguelymo.

Tâsemaguedyze donro modo tâzemakeoze, Jesus nheinwântuomo

5 Xirâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenily tâzezewenry einwândyly wâgâ Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba tâidysedo modo wâgâ: “Ânguylâ koendonro awyly aunloenlâ watay, inakai aniempyra tokalâ watay, arâ lelâ ise âzemakeoly, tâwentâguezeba ise-ro warâ” warâ myakâwândy inwenily. 6-7 Warâ olâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly, Jesus kieinwântuo kydâsemaguely wâgâ. “Angahumo oday tunâgueba itaungâ: ‘Ânguy kaise Deus eydâ atoam âkuim, kâmakeim kyam tienetoem? Ânguy kaise iguewâtyby modo ejidyram idâim, kyam mâkâ tienetoem?’ tâkezeba itaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Deus eydâpa âemâlâ Jesus. Iguewâm, kurâem itonmâ warâ. Awylygue myarâ, myarâ warâ kytâwâbyra kurâ, âdara kydâsemaguely awyly xutuze. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kâmakeim. 8 Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy inwenien-honly: “Deus itaumbyry âyanmo toentuneba. Tydase âmaemo; iwâgâ toenzepa tâpaunzeze âmaemo-ro warâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. Xirâ unâ mawânrâ xina nhegatuly, kydâsemaguehoem Jesus xunâry kieinwândyly.

9 “Ywymâry mâkâ Jesus” myguelymo tâjiduay, igueduo kurâem ietonibyryem Deus awyly tâinwânse âmaemo warâ watay, âsemagueze âmaemo. 10 Jesus kieinwândyly-ro watay, Deus xurâem tâwentâgueduneba kurâ. Mâkâ tâinwânse kydawyly aguykely tâjiduay-ro watay, tâsemagueze kurâ. 11 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Deus einwânni modo âdaunloenlâ tonokudunebamo inwânwânkylymo wâgâ. Adienkylyem adâkehobyry adyese lelâ Deus awylygue” warâ iwenibyem awyly. 12 Tâwâlâ idânârâ nheinwândylymo, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Idânârâ iwymâry tokalelâ. Koendonro mâkâ tagâ agueim agâ, koendonro lelâlâ. 13 Warâ iwenibyem lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Mâkâ Kywymâryam tâmakehoem ekanibyry, mâkânra âzemakeoze” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

14 Tâmakehoem nekadaymbamo ise, tâdâsemagueho tâlâ awyly neinwâmpyramo watay. Neinwântaymbamo ise, unâ Kâmakerim wâgâ nidapyramo watay. Nidapyramo ise, unâ tâdâsemagueho eyanmo tâgatuzeba-ro watay. 15 Âtâ anary iwaguenonra unâ egatuim Jesus wâgâ agueze nâtâba, tugonoseba warâ watay. “Tuomazeze kurâ, unâ egatuim, unâ iwâkuru enese saintuo” warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly.

16 Unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ agueim egatuly xina nimopa lelâlâ wâne, idânârâpa olâ einwânni modo, aguipa kulâ. Warâ Isaías inweniby Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. “Âwâgâ xina agueday, toenzepa tindadysebaom modo, Pymâ” kewândymy mâkâ Deusram. 17 Waunroem unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim wao kindadyly, ilâpyryem pylâ mâkâ kieinwândyly-ro warâ.

18 Tâlâ ânguylâ warâ tunâgueim: “Judeu domodo keanra Jesus wâgâ aguehonly nidapyra” tâkezemo. Mâkâ wâgâ aguehonly tydaselâ myakâwândy akaemo. Deus itaumbyry ara aidyly:

“Tâinkâ lelâba Deus itaumbyry MOH itybyem awyly.
Onro anaym MOH warâ unâ egatuwâni modo xunâry âjidaholy”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

19 Ânguylâ wakeze: “Judeu domodo wânkâ xirâ unâ nutubamo?” keze.
Judeu domodo tydase, tutuze warâ lelâlâ Deus aguehobyry. Tutuze-
molâ myakâwâm; unâ kâmakeim izepa tawylymo, judeu keba modo
nheinwândylymo ume. Warâ Moisés inweniby Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ
aguely:
“Israelita domodo, kâinduakeyby modo âmaemo.
Israel iweompyry kebaom modo urâem itomoem aiese lâpylâ olâ urâ,
akaemo saguhoem urâem itânrybyry modo.
Akaemo wâgâ âsewânize, iewiâseze warâ olâ âmaemo”
warâ Deus aguehobyry iwenibyem awyly.
20 Iweâpa itybyem awyly ume, tyanepa myakâwândy Isaías, Deus ague-
hobyry egatuze:
“ ‘Uidânrypyry modo woenkezemo,
mâkâ tiuinly keba kulâ soenkenri ara.
Ygâsedânry modoram âepanâgueze urâ’ Deus kehobyry”
Isaías inwenibybe.
21 Judeu domodo wâgâ Deus aguehobyry iweniwâm lâpylâ olâmy Isaías:
“ ‘Peto oday, kopae alelâ kâinane judeu domodo yeinwântondyly
kâinwânwândyly.
Tâjiunwym, tymery iweâpa âxigueyby saindyly inwânwânto ara akâwâm
tâwâtarigue kehoem kâinwânwândylymo.
Kâingâseduomo tindadysebamo olâ akâwâm.
Yizepa tâisemo lelâ akâwâm, eyanmo augueho tyeinwândysebamo akâwâm
warâ’ Deus kehobyrybe.”

11

Deus judeu domodo intyendobyry

1 Wakeimbe ise: “Turâem tinduakeyby judeu domodo nhodokely lelâlâ
wânkâ Deus?” keim. Arâ inkâba! Urâ, judeulâ urâ, Israel iwerypyrylâ
urâ. Saguhoem pymâ tynrenseimbyry Abraão iwerypyrylâ urâ. Ben-
jamim iepadyby ewylâ urâ. 2 Adaguly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus xina
induakely. Iwerâ xina agâpa nipyra mâkâ-ro warâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo,
Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby Elias aguehobyry typemugudo wâgâ.
Enanaji myakâwândy idânârâ israelita domodo Deus neinwâmpyra ity-
byem. Typemugudo tâwentâze myakâwândy, Deus agâ adâkeday wakely:
3 “Pymâ, âtaumbyry egatuwâni modo nyâwâdâmo. Âyam xuduypy ekanâdo
tuhu nhangatyguyby nakalaguemo. Urâ kulelâ âinwânni. Idânârâ
eagonro modo âinwândyly nimo. Yâze tâkezemo-ro warâ” kewândymy
Deusram. 4 Warâ olâ myakâwândy Deus aguely eyam: “Âmâ kulelâ
mâkeba yeinwânni. Tâlâ aguilâ yeinwânni modo; sete mil uguondo modo
kâinduakeybybe, yeinwânsezedomoem. Eagonro modo ‘Deus’ kehomo Baal
nehoguedaymba akaemo” kewândymy Deus.
5 Elias ume tâlâ myakâwândy judeu domodo ewy Deus einwândyly
imodânry modo, arâ lâpylâ xina iwerâ judeu domodo ewy Jesus einwânni,
aguipa wâne, tâlâ olâ. Ize tawylygue Deus nhekyly xina awylygue.
6 Xina tytyenze tawyly tienehon-hoem Deus ypemugudo ewy induakely,
anhetyby wâgâ inkâba. Kagâ koendâ Deus awylygue lelâ kydâsemaguely.
Koendâ aguienkyly wâgâ kâmakely watayma tâise, Deus koendonroem
awylyguepa kydâsemaguely-ro.

7 Agui israelita domodo ewy unâ tâsemagueho xutudânry, saguho
tâzezewenry einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely waunlo ara enanajimo
awylygue. Aguipa kulâ akaemo ewy Deus induakeyby Deus xurâem
tâwentâguezenry, mâkâ Ingonotyby tâinwânse awylymogue. Agui olâ Deus
tygâsedyly tindadysebaom modo. 8 Deus itaumbyry iwenihobyry ara
aidyly:
“Deus itaumbyry tymese akaemo;
neinwâmpyra itomoem aiemâ mawânkâmy.
Âindâ kulâ itomoem aiemâmy,
tygâsedyly nidapyramo itoem.
Iwerâ Deus anhetyby tâensemo lelâlâ wâne,
itaumbyry tydasemo lelâlâ wâne warâ,
nutubamo olâ tyam âdakeze Deus aguely awyly,
epy, kydatânry ara kulâ akaemo”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.
9 Warâ Davi inweniby Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:
“Âwâlâ kulâ ise âsenogudylymo.
Toenzepa mawânkâ âdydo imeompe awylymo,
toenzepa ipynigumo âty imâsedo adientomoem.
Tagâ Deus iomaru waunlo ara ise enanajimo. Arâpa olâ.
Enagazenehonzemo mâkâ, inakanhe aidylymogue.
Âpa ezano sagurim wâne inra odaxi tâihugueze,
tâigueze warâ myaramo ise.
10 Epy wâne âdykâingâ tâtâly nutuba,
myara inepa Deus tânagazenehonlymo nutuba awylymo.
Tynynâ koendâpa idyly tientuo adahulizemo olâ,
tyenwyem tâmânreim sanâni âzewyho ara itaynlymo ise”
warâ myakâwândy Deus, Daviram inwenien-honly.
11 Wauguely: “Agui judeu domodo Jesus tyeinwândysebaom awylygue,
aunloenlâ Deusram âjimolymo? Xurâem itondomoem nudupa ise?
Ihugueyby sautânry ara akaemo?” uguely. Arâ inkâba! Jesus wâgâ lelâ
tâdâsemaguely. Neinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ kulâ judeu domodo âjimoly
wao. Awylygue, judeu keba modo âsemaguehoem Deus anhedyly. Judeu
keba modo xurâem koendonro modo Deus anhedyly tientuomo, ypemugudo Jesus einwânsemo, mâkânra koendâ tâzehohoem lâpylâ. 12 Agui
judeu domodo Deus ingonotyby kâmakeim neinwâmpyramo. Awylygue
Deus aguely: “Arâ atayma judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni ise
kâenmakely, eagâ koendâ wato warâ-ro” kely. Judeu keba modoem toenzepa âdydo imeom koendonro Deus anhedyly. Judeu domodo kâmakerim
inmetobyry koendâ tâjitoem anieneho watay, agui judeu domodo, agui
lelâlâ mâkâ nheinwântuomo, koendonro kuru aiese Deus!

Judeu keba modo emakeho

13 Âmaemo judeu keba modoram xirâ kâinwenily. “Unâ iwâkuru Jesus
Cristo wâgâ agueim egatura Judeu keba modoram” Deus kehobyry
urâ. Arâ kâsewanilygue, toenzepa kohomaendyly, xirâ iewanu wâgâ.
14 Tynwânwânse urâ, judeu keba modo Deus xurâem kely tindatuo,
ypemugudo Jesus tyeinwândyse idyly tâsemaguehoem lâpylâ. Iwerâ
tâlâ matomo, akaemo tâlâ idysemo wato. 15 Jesus tyeinwândysebamo
awylygue, ypemugudo Deusram âjimolymo wao. Toenzepa judeu keba

modo, Jesus tyeinwântuo, Deus eataen-hoem tâisemo ani. Xypyry etay, agui judeu domodo Jesus einwânnipe-ro watay, toenzepa lelâlâ ise tojiomaru. Akaemo Deus agâpa ietaymby modo, igueypy kurâem itondyby ara ietybyem ise, mâkâ agâ awylymo.

16 "Deus, âmâ xurâ xirâ" kykely-ro watay, idânârâ mârâgue xygatyby modo Deus xurâ lâpylâ. Deus xurâ trigu-ro watay, pão mârâgue xygatyby mâkâ xurâ lâpylâ. Nady kientâduo, "Deus, âmâ xurâ xirâ" kykely-ro watay, nady ipery, ipebary, iwatary, sary, idânârâ mâkâ xurâem awyly. Judeu domodo idamudo Deusram âjiduakeoly-ro watay, MOH warâ akaemo iweompyry modo mâkâ xurâem awyly.

17 Etaungâ se oliveira ipery iweâpa âpa ezay etâdyby. Oliveira idu odanogue tianseudyze sodo-ro watay, iwatary tatâwâze, mârâ ejipyay pylâ idu odano iwatarygue nhaseudyly-ro. Adientuo niguewâpyra mârâ azakâlâ, iwindylâ mawânrâ igueânehondânry. Se oliveira idu odano emyenro âmaemo judeu keba modo; judeu domodo pylâ âpa ezano emyenro-ro. Idu odano iwatary tadatâoze, âpa ezano ipery onwa saseudoem, arâ lâpylâ âmaemo judeu keba modo, judeu domodo ejipyay mawylymo, Jesus imenibyry modo ejipyay. Judeu domodoram "Xuduze urâ" Deus kehobyrygue iwerâ koendâ mâzeholymo, se iwatary saseudyby niguepa itoem, iwindy wâgâ awyly ara. 18 Awylygue iwerâ judeu domodo xurâpyrybe mawylymogue kulâ sawoem tâiseba itaungâ. "Deus kagâ koendâ awylygue, Deus xurâem judeu domodo takaze koendâ kydawyly iwerâ" tâkezeba itaungâ. Iwindy mawânrâ se esebydâni, nihugueba itoem, iwatary keba. Abraão, iweom warâ wâgâlâ Deus agâmo koendâ awyly. Âwâgâmo inkâba myakâwâm mâkâ; akaemo judeu domodo idamudo agâ koendâ awyly.

19 Wamyguelymo: "Iwatary idu odano saseudoenlâ myakâwâm âpa ezano iwatary satâly. Iwatary satâwâdyby emyenro kulâ akaemo judeu domodo, xina pylâ âkelo iwatary-ro, awârâ mawânrâ enehoim Deus xurâem tynrenseinhe xina awyly, judeu domodo takaze" myguelymo. 20 Deus, judeu domodo tumoze wao, Jesus tyeinwândyseba awylymogue. Se âpa ezano iwatary satâwâdyby ara lelâlâ ypemugudo. Jesus mâinwântuomo olâ, Deus se oliveira iwatary saseudyby ara âedylymo. Awârâ wâgâ kulâ olâ judeu domodo takaze koendonroem mawylymo kâzegaetaundâ. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, mâinwâmpyra mipyra mitomoem. 21 Se oliveira iwatary kuru emyenro judeu domodo nityendaymba myakâwâm Deus, tâinwâmpyra awylymogue. Âmaemo se iwatary saseudyby emyenroma kuru ise mâkâ nityendaymba, mâkâ mâinwâmpyra midylymo-ro watay.

22 Koendâ xirâ auguely inwantaguedaungâ. Koendonro Deus tâinwânni modo agâ, tâinwântânry modo olâ tânagazenehonze. Awylygue koendonro, kânagazeni alelâ Deus awyly. Agâmo koendâ olâ mâkâ, mâkâ einwânsezelâ âmaemo watay; imâem lelâlâ ise mâkâ agâmo koendâ awyly. Mâinwânsezebyra âmaemo watay olâ mâinwâmpyra matomobyry wâgâ inagazenehonzemo lâpylâ, se iwatary satâyby ara lâpylâ ise âmaemo.

23 Judeu domodo, Jesus neinwâmpyra tawyly inmolymo watay, Deus xurâem itonze lelâ akaemo. Se iwatary satâyby ejidydâlâ saseudyly wâne mârâ ara ise akaemo. Tyam odopâdomoem adyenehonze Deus. 24 Judeu mâkeba âmaemo; saguhoem Deus xurâem inkâba akâwâm âmaemo. Iwerâ olâ xurâem olâ âmaemo. Se idu odano iwatary, se âpa ezano ipery

onwa saseudyby emyenro âmaemo. Deus turâem âetâmo. Agui judeu domodo Jesus nheinwântoem adyese lâpylâ mâkâ, xurâem itondomoem. Deus xurâem ânagado mâkeba awârâ. Mârâ iwatary satâybylâ, nhonwa saseudondyly myara.

Deus koendonro lelâ idânârâ agâ

25 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ idataungâ. Deus induakeyby modo wâgâ saguhoem tâgatuzenry modo mâuntudyzemo wato. Judeu domodo ewy Jesus kâmakeim awyly neinwântaymbamo ise. Arâlâ ise aisezedyly, judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni modo agui idyly ara, Deus turâem ize ato ara. Judeu domodo aunloenlâ eganumo nipyramo olâ ise. Iweâpa lelâlâ Deusmy judeu keba modo ewy iduakewâm turâ xurâem itomoem. Idânârâ akaemo judeu keba modo Deus induakeyby Jesus nheinwântuo, agui judeu domodo Jesus neinwâmpyra tawyly imozemo, einwânsemo-ro warâ. Xirâ mâuntulymo watay, judeu domodo takaze koendâ mawylymo angahumo odaji mânhetaymba ise âmaemo.

26 Arâ ise Deus toenzepa judeu domodo nhemakely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Aituo ise wakehonly: "Idânârâ Israel domodo âzemakeoybyem" kehonly. Aituo judeu domodo âzemakeoly. Deus itaumbyry iweniby ara ise aidyly: "Siãodâ ise kâmakeim âewyly.

Jacó iweompyry inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze mâkâ.
27 Inakanhe aitomobyry kâyngakeduo,
eagâmo kâseinwândo aienibyryenlâ ise urâ"

Deus kehobyry iwenibyem awyly judeu domodo wâgâ. (Jacó iweompyrylâ israelita keho, judeu keho warâ.)

28 Tuduery ara Deus judeu domodo ewy nhedyly, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ agueim inmetomobyry wâgâ. Awylygue mawânrâ âmaemo, judeu keba modo, Deus xurâem mawylymo. Deus olâ judeu domodo izepa nipyra. Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus, akaemo induakely turâem itoem. Xina ipemugudo iwymâry saguhobyry modoram aguewânmy: "Âmaemo, âmeombyrymo, âweompyrymo warâ yataen-hodo lelâ" kewândymy Deus eyanmo. 29 Induakewâdyby modo tymetuneba ise. Koendonro Deus emaym nhemakeybymo, tâtyonduneba ise. 30 Awylygue iwerâ, judeu domodo Deus neinwâmpyra awylygue, toenzepa mâkâ agâmo koendâ awyly, saguhoem mâkâ einwânnipyry keba mawylymo umelâ. 31 Arâ lâpylâ judeu domodo agâ aidyly. Wayam waunroem akaemo ityenze mâkâ, âtyendomo ara. Akaemo agâ koendâ ise mâkâ, iwerâ neinwâmpyra awylymo umelâ. 32 Etadâdyby ara itomoem aiemâmy Deus, tâinwâmpyra awylymogue. Tâinwânnipyry olâ tytyenze, tytyenzeinhe awylymo umepalâ, idânârâ inakanhe atomobyry tygakeze warâ.

Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ agueho

33 Koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Tonomegueim lelâlâ mâkâ. Âdy nhutudânry lâpeba; âdy indatânry lâpeba warâ. Nuduwâpyra mâkâ âpaunzedo kiuntuhoem; konomery takaze mâkâ enomery. Mâkâ adiendyse ato, âdara aidyly awyly warâ kiuntuwâbyra kurâ. 34 Warâ iwenibyem awyly itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

"Ânguy Kywymâry Deus nhangahu oday xunâry nutuwâbyra, adiendyse ato nutuba warâ.

Ânguy mâkâ xuruse tonomeguneba.

35 Âdylâ Deusram xuduhoem nuduwâpyra, idânârâ sodolâ mawânkâ
mâkâ.
Ânguy ‘Iepywagâ’ kehoem nuduwâpyra”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.
36 Mâkâlâ mawânkâ idânârâ xuguni. Mâkâ aguehobyryenlâ mawânrâ
idânârâ tâlâ awyly. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, iwerâ tâlânro modo ipa tâise.
Idânârâ tâlâ awyly, mâkâ ize ato aietoem. “Deus, koendonro âmâ. Ânguy
imyenro lâpeba” kykezezene mâkânra. Arâlâ nidâ.

12

Deus xurâ kydawylygue, koendonro kionmazeândoem aguyjiene

1 Warâ âurudylymo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Kytyendâ lelâlâ Deus;
kagâ koendâ lelâlâ warâ. Awylygue Deusram mâtuhomoem kâenkadyly,
âwanu adiendyse tato âmaemoguelâ anhetoem. Saguhoem mykâinane
ânguydo imeom nhâlymo, Deusram nhegamelymo warâ etydâ, mâkâ
tionmazeândoem. Eyam kydâtuly olâ mâkâ ize ato iwerâ, mâkâ ize
ato aguientoem. Awârâ mawânkâ iomazeâni. 2 Deus xurâ keba modo
anhekyly, agueho warâ arapa aitaungâ. Âwâlâ Deus angahumo oday
âunârymo nuguke, mâkâ aralâ angahumo oday âunâgomoem. Arâ-ro
watay, ây Deus ize ato awyly xutuze âmaemo. Koendâ lelâ aguiendyly
mâkâ ize ato; iozepa kulâ aguiendyly, aguykely warâ izepa; iomazeâni
aguiendyly ize ato.
3 Deus yagâ koendâ awylygue, ienomery nhuduly, iwâgâ auguehoem,
iwâgâ kâenomedâdoem warâ. Awylygue arâ âurudylymo. Sawoem inkâba
itaungâ. Deus inomerymo âyanmo nhuduypygue koendâ xutuwâdaungâ
xurâem amitomoem. Deus enomeryguelâ âdylâ aietaungâ, imâsedo,
imâsedo keba alelâ. Mâkâ xurâem âdylâ imâsedo amânhetomoem Deus
inomerymo xudurimpyryem watay, mâkâ eon-honruguelâ aietaungâ.
Agonromo takaze kehoem tynrenseinhe mâdutulymo waypa olâ itaungâ.
4 Tokalelâ kodo, agui olâ isejiguy. Âzekiba lelâ inkâba mârâ modo
ewanu. 5 Arâ lâpylâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, agui lelâlâ wâne kurâ,
tokaleom ara lelâ olâ kurâ, Jesus Cristo agâ on-hoam kydawylygue.
6 Kagâ koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Awylygue idânârâ kyam konomery
nhuduly, mâkâ xurâem aguientoem. Âzekiba lelâba olâ konomery
âduduoly. Awylygue Deus aguientoem kon-honru nhuduhobyry
aralâ aguyjiene. Itaumbyry egatuin-enlâ kon-honru nhuduly-ro
watay, kyzegatunre. 7 Emawyadâniem kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay,
tâmawyadâzeim kyzemawyadâne. Kienomedâdoem kon-honru nhuduly-
ro watay, kyzenomedânemo. 8 Deus ize ato xutudânry modo kiunrutoem
kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay, kudurunemo. Ây pebaom modo
emawyadâniem kon-honru âduduoly-ro watay, tâwânrempa tâlâ kydato
kydudunre. Pymâem kitoem kon-honru nhuduly watay, tâmayne
kehoem kâwanu aguyjiene, koendâ lelâ. Kagonro modo ityeniem kon-
honru nhuduly watay, tuomare kehoem awârâ aguyjiene.
9 “Kâinwyneguyly âmâ” myguelymo kulâ keba nidâ, koendâ
amidylymoguelâ tywyneze lelâlâ mawylymo enehonwâdaungâ. Inakai
izepa itaungâ, Deus ize ato koendonro ize matomo nidâ. 10 Âpemugumo
âwankuem mânhepyra mitomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ. Âmaemo Cristo
eynynâ âjipemugu modo âpynedaungâ. 11 Tynepa itaungâ. Tugüigue lelâ

âsewaniwâdaungâ warâ, tuomare lelâ Kywymâry xurâem amitomoem.
12 Tuomare itaungâ, târâ eydâ atodâ mâenmakelymo mâinwânwântaymo.
Takalague âmaemo-ro watay, idânârâ emaenwâdaungâ, Jesus
mâinwâmpyra mipyramolâ. Deus agâ amyguelymo kâjimowâdaundâ.
13 Cristo eynynâ âpemugudomo kaikânro modoram âsejiguymo ewy
âunduwâtaungâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwague âetyby modo xuataungâ,
ejidymo xykyhomoem âunduwâtaungâ warâ.

14 Deus xurâ keba modo inakanhe âedylymo watay, “Pabai, koendâ lelâ
ikâ eagâmo” kewâtaungâ Deusram. Mâpeândomoem kâzekadaundâ; Deus
eagâmo koendâ itoem lakuru ekadaungâ. 15 Tuomaruneim modo agâ
mataymo, eagâmo ohomaendaungâ; tuoguruneim modo agâ mataymo,
eagâmo ohogüendaungâ. 16 Mâkâ agâ, mâkâ agâ alelâ koendâ itaungâ.
Sawoempa itaungâ. Âdaunlolâ âwanu amânhetomoem amyguehonlymo
watay, “Agânhepyra ise urâ, aunlo kulâ keba wawylygue” tâkezeba
itaungâ. Âkelo modo takaze kehoem tonomegueinhe mâdutulymo waypa
itaungâ.

17 Inagazenimo inagazedomobyry ara lâpylâ mâpeândyly tâiseba
itaungâ. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, koendonro amânhetomoem koendâ
amyguehon-homoem. 18 Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, ânguy agâ tamekygueba,
idânârâ agâ koendâ lelâ mitomoem. 19 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo,
inakanhe kulâ amâieholymo watay, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. “Pabai, mâkâ
ayetobyry, tutuzelâ âmâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ
ise inagazenimo enagazenehoim. Warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ
iwenibyem awyly:

“ ‘Inweânimoem kehobyry urâ.
Urâem ityby modo enagazeni, enagazeze urâ’ kewândymy Deus.”

20 Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ:

“Âduery tâwinze-ro watay, xuakâ.
Tatuanze-ro watay, parugue sakuigâ.
Arâ amidyly watay,
âewiâsedyly imoze mâkâ âduery, âpybazeze-ro warâ”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

21 Tâpeânzeba itaungâ, inagazenimo agâ olâ koendâ itaungâ. Aitomo
ara aise myguelymo-ro watay, akaemo ara inakanhe ise lâpylâ âmaemo;
koendâ âduerymo etaungâ; atâen-homoem ietaungâ lelâ.

13

Pymâ domodo aguely kyzeinwâne

1 Pymâ domodo aguehobyry einwântaungâ, uguely idânârâam. Idânârâ
pymâdo, pymâem awyly arâlâ Deus ize awylygue. Deus arâ izepa watay,
pymâ lâpeba tâise. Awylygue idânârâ pymâdo, pymâem awyly, Deus
aguehobyryenlâ awylygue. 2 Mâkâ pymâ aguehobyry einwântânry, Deus
pymâem itoem aguehobyrylâ mâkâ nheinwântânry. Pymâ einwântânry
modo âsenagazeze. 3 Inakanhe aini modo mawânkâ pymâdo xytani,
koendâ aini modoma nytabyra.

Awylygue, pymâdo mâyntabyra mitomoem, koendonro lelâ aietaungâ.
Aguelymo makabyra âmaemo watay, koendonroem mawylymo agueze.
4 Deus ewanu aieni akaemo pymâdo, koendâ mitomoem. Inakai adyese

âmaemo watay olâ, akaemo xytadaungâ. Âuturimo tawylygue inagazene-hondâmo lelâlâ mawânkâ. Arâ aituomo, Deus aguehobyrylâ anhekylymo. 5 Awylygue arâ âurudylymo. Pymâdo aguely kadakadaundâ. Deus inagazebyramo itoem kulâ inkâba akaemo aguely einwântaungâ; iozelâ arâ adâjidyly mâuntulymoguelâ.

6 Deuslâ pymâdo xuruni, kurâdo edylyem âsewanihomoem. Awylygue impostu mâempywadomoem nhekadylymo-ro watay, epywadaungâ lelâ, tâwanu anhetomoem lâpylâ. 7 Augueondyly, mâempywaguylymobe watay, epywadaungâ. Impostu watay, impostulâ epywadaungâ, pymâdo tâwanu anhetomoem. Idânârâ pymâdo xyrentaungâ, âwankuem kâietaundâmo warâ.

Kagonro agâ kydâpynene

8 Mâempywaguylymobe watay, epywadaungâ. Aunlolâ âpynezezedaungâ, âdylâ epywadyly âwanikedânry ara. Arâ mâpynedylymo-ro watay, idânârâ tâzezewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-hoymbylâ amânhekylymo. 9 Warâ mawânrâ Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby: “Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ, eagonro lâpylâ waypa. Ânguy kâdyâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Âkelomo isejiguy wâgâ tâsewânizeba ikâ” kewândymy Deus. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ eagonro tâzezewenry modo. Tâzezewenry enday tutuzeim kuru olâ xirâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. 10 Agonromo agâ tâpyneze lelâlâ âmaemo watay, idânârâ koendonro aiese âmaemo. Xurâmoem inakanhe amidylymo mitaymba ise âmaemo. Kagonro agâ tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay, idânârâ Deus aguehobyrylâ kieinwânkyly.

Tonomeguelâ kine, Deus aguehobyry aguientoem nhuduly umelâ

11 Awylygue Deus ize ato ara lelâ aietaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus âeto iwaguepa isezedyly mawânrâ. Xykywâni modo araba itaungâ. Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Deus aguehobyry amânhetomoem nhuduly umelâ. Jesus âetuo, Deusram âzemakeoybyem ise kurâ. Iwaguepa idyly Jesus âeto. Iweâpa nidâlâ mawânrâ kieinwântobyry.

12 Kywymâry âetuo, idânârâ inakanhe tadato modo sainze, xixi egaseduo wâne tyamepa idyly myara. Awylygue akaemo iamu oday anhekyly kyjimonre, xixi egaseduo, sodadu typy tâmaxi tyese, on-hondybyem tuduery tinwânwântoem myara. Koendonro lelâ Deus aguiendyse ato aguientoem on-hondybyem kine. 13 Koendonro modo lelâ aguyjiene, kydâzeseoduo kydâpybazebyra kitoem. Toku ikaji kipyra kine. Eagâ kydohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ kiynanâbyra kine. Kywypado aguiempyra kine. Tâdâjitoguyly kykeba kine. Âkelomo isejiguy wâgâ kydâsewâniba kine. 14 Aguiendyse kydato kulâ aguienkyly watay, Deus izepa ato adyese kurâ. Awylygue inakai aguiendyse kydato aguiempyra kine. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo olâ kyzeinwânsezene, mâkâ ize ato aguientoem.

14

Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo kiunâguebyra kine

1 Tâlâ âduaymo ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni, koendâ Deus ize ato xutudânry modo warâ. Kododokewâdaundâmo, kâdunâguedaundâmo warâ. Eagâmo tyewiâpazeba itaungâ, nhutudânrymobe watay. 2 Tâlâ mâkâ ton-honre kehoem Jesus einwânni modo, Awylygue, âdy nheindânry peba, nhâtânry peba warâ. MON alelâ typynigue Deus tânagazebyra

awyly tutuze tawylygue. Tâlâ pylâ ton-honre Jesus einwântânry modo. Awylygue podo nâpyra awylymo. Tâzewily modogue lelâ ipynigumo.
3 Warâ auguely âyanmo, âmaemo MON alelâ typynigueim modoram: “Tâzewily modogue kulâ typynigueim modo kâdunâguedaundâ. ‘Tuândy kulâ âmaemo, podo mâmpyra mawylymogue’ ” tâkezeba itaungâ eyanmo. Alâ tâzewily modogue typynigueim modoram auguely: “Podo sâni modo kâdunâguedaundâ. ‘Deus izepa ato kulâ amânhekylymo’ tâkezeba itaungâ.” Deus mawânkâ newentâguebyramo. 4 Cristo eynynâ âpemugu Deus emary mâkâ, imarymo keba. Deuslâ mâkâ xutuim. Mâkâ nheinly, nheindânry warâ wâgâ ewentâgueze ton-honruneba âmaemo. Deus ize ato anhedyly-ro watay, iwâgâ koendâ agueze Deus. Deus izepa ato anhedyly-ro watay, mâkâlâ ise xuruni. Kywymâry Jesuslâ mawânkâ ise tânudâ kehoem itoem aienehoim.
5 Tâlâ mâkâ Jesus einwânni: “Tâlâ iguandyly tynrenseim kuru” keim. Mârâ oday lelâ Pymâ Jesus nhehoguedyly, nâsewaniba warâ. Tâlâ pylâ Jesus einwânni wakeim: “Idânârâ iguandyly âzekiba lelâ” keim. Awylygue kopaelâgâembaba Jesus agâ aguely, nhehoguedyly warâ. Mâpaunzedylymo âkealâ kuru olâ etaungâ. 6 “Tâlâ iguanto tynrenseim kuru Deus ehoguedo” kewâni modo, awârâ umelâ Kywymâry Jesus koendâ kehoem nhehoguedo lâpylâ. MON alelâ typynigueim, tâzewilygue lelâ typynigueim modo warâ. Kywymâry Jesus tyeinwândyse tawylygue arâ aidylymo. Tâwinduadylymo iray, “Kunwym Deus, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, merâ podo xina nhânkyly mâundulygue” tâkezemo Deusram. Alâpylâ podo sâtânry modo aguely: “Kunwym Deus, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, xirâ tâzewily kain-hoem mâunduhobyry wâgâ” tâkezemo lâpylâ Deusram warâ.
7 Jesus mawânkâ kâeni, kuturim warâ. Tarâ onro anaym kydawyly, mâkâ ize ato aiese, ize kydato aiese inkâba. Kyigueho, kyiguepa kito warâ kinduakewâbyra kurâ, ize kydawylygue kulâ. 8 Tarâ onro anaym kydawyly ara, Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara lelâ aieniem tarâ kydawyly, ize kydato ara kulâ ainiem inkâba. Kyigueduo kulâ mâkâ agâpa kidyly kitaymba ise kurâ; kâensezelâ mawânkâ ise mâkâ. Awylygue Kywymâry Jesus xurâempa kipyra kydawyly ise, igueypyem, igueypyemba alelâ. 9 Jesus Cristo tâigueze, kurâem tâitonze olâ akâwâm, kuturinem itoem. Iguewâtyby modo, iguedânry modo alelâ iwymâry mâkâ. 10 Idânârâ âmaemo Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu lelâ. Tâwâlâ wâne tâzewily modogue typynigueim mawylymo, podo sâni mawylymo warâ, idânârâ âyanmo auguely. “Tâtunâguezeba itaungâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo kâzewentâdaundâ. Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ. Xypyry etay idânârâ ise Deus enado kydawyly, kywâgâ agueday.” 11 Deus itaumbyry iweniby agueho ara ise aidyly:

“ ‘Idânârâ onro anano modo ienado âzeguhoam isemo,
iwymârymo wawyly enehonze akaemo.
“Deus lelâlâ âmâ, eagonro lâpeba” kezemo yam.
Urâlâ “Warâ ise aidyly” keim’ kewândymy Deus”
warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

12 Augueondyly, idânârâ ise Deusram kydâkaduwâdyly aguitobyry, aguykehobyry warâ wâgâ.

Âkelomo Deus izepa ato anhetoem akâienehonwâdaundâ

13 Awylygue, kagonro kiunâguedyly kyjimonre. “Cristo eynynâ ypemugu Kywymâry aguehobyry nhakadoem aienehoim agânhepyra ise

urâ" kykenre tâwâlâ. Âjihodaigâdoem tuhu idâwanxi iedyly waunlo ara mawânrâ. 14 Kywymâry Jesus âpaunzedo aralâ kâpaunzedyly. Awylygue MON alelâ kâinly, kândyly warâ; pyni tâinzenry, podo tâsenry warâ lâpeba. Tâlâ olâ Jesus einwânni wakeim modo: "Podo kiântuo, Deus kagâ iewiâpaze" keim. Awylygue âdaunloenlâ podo nhunru nâpyramo. Tiântuomo, Deus ezewenry sakanibyryem âdutulymo.

15 Warâ âyanmo auguely, pyni MON alelâ einrim modoram. Mâkâ tâzewilygue lelâ typynigueim, podo mândylymo nhedyly watay, tiândyse tâise mâkâ. Nhâdyly-ro watay, âjityenze mâkâ, tâsenryem awyly tiuntuduo. Arâ amânhenehonduomo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo xurâem koendâ amidylymo mâkeba. Mâinlymogue kulâ, mânkylymogue kulâ warâ âpemugumo inakanhe aitoem akâienehonwâdaundâ. Emakeze Cristo iguehobyry xurâem koendonro aietaungâ. 16 Âmaemoem koendonro wâgâ ânguy inakanhe kulâ aguehoem akâienehonwâdaundâ. 17 Aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawyly, âkelo agâ kyewiâpabyra kydawyly, Deus Ispiritury kagâ awylygue kuomaru warâ, Deus kywymâryem awyly enehonri, kieinly, kienyly warâ mâkeba. 18 Kagâ tuomare Deus, aguehobyry ara lelâ aguisezedyly-ro watay, kurâ domodo kywâgâ koendâ lelâ aguezemo lâpylâ.

19 Aituo kagonro agâ koendâ kyenehoim lelâ aguyjiene, kagonro agâ âdapa lelâ kitoem. Kagonrodo Jesus nheinwândyly imâem ieni lelâ aguyjiene. 20 Idânârâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo agâlâ Deus, mâkâ kyize ato ara lelâ kitoem. Aituo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugu Deus xurâem inakanhe nhutuly akâiedaundâ, tâsenry, tâinzenry warâ lâpeba. Mânkylymogue, mâinlymogue warâ, âpemugumo adiendyseba ato amânhenehonduomo olâ iozepa amidylymo. 21 Iozeno âpemugu Cristo eynynonro xurâem adyesenry amânhenehomba mawyly. Iozeno kuru podo mâmpyra mawylymo, vinhu mâenypa mawylymo warâ, âdylâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo inakanhe aitoem amânhenehomba mawylymo warâ. Arâ amidylymo, Deusram mâenwentânehomba mitomoem. 22 Awârâ modo wâgâ arâ âunâgumo-ro watay. Deus, âmâ alelâ xutuim nidâ. Awârâ modo wâgâ agonrodo agâ mâtunâguebyra mitomoem. Kuoday tutuzema kurâ Deus ize ato adyese kydawyly, kydadahuliwâbyra kurâ. 23 "Âdara wânkâ urâ sâse, kâmpyra" myguelymo watay, mântuomo, Deus mâinwâmpyra midylymolâ, ago lelâ mâinwâmpyra mâtomobyry wâgâ. Kieinwâmpyra kulâ aguidyly watay, Deus kieinwâmpyra kydawylylâ mawânrâ awârâ.

15

Kagonro modo kyzon-honwanâne

1 Kurâ ton-honre lelâlâ Jesus einwânni modo mâkâ ton-honremba einwânni modo kienwiâsedaymba kine. Kydurunemo lakuru, koendâ nhutuhomoem, ton-honrenry isejiguy sanâdylyem kienmawyadâdyly-ro waunlo ara. Xurâmoem koendonro aguyjiene, kurâem lelâ waypa. 2 Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo xurâem koendonro aguyjiene, iomazeânimo warâ. Awârâ aguiendyly, imâem Jesus Cristo nheinwânsezedomoem. 3 Turâem kulelâ aidyly nitaymba akâwâm Cristo; warâ Salmos wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: "Âwykedaymo, ywykelymoro waunlo ara lâpylâ ani" warâ iwenibyem awyly. 4 Idânârâ Deus itaumbyry iweniby modo, konomedâdoem myakâwâm âjiwenioly.

Iweniby kintainduo, tâzeon-hondâze kurâ, kydâsenagazedyly kienmaenhoem, Jesus einwândyly kinmopalâ.
5 Deuslâ kon-honwanâni, kydâsenagazedyly kienmaen-hoem,
einwândyly kinmopa kitoem warâ. Deus agâ adâkeze inanry
urâ âwâgâmo: "Pabai, Roma donro modo âynynonro modo eon-
honwanâgâmo, tagonro xurâem koendâ lelâ aitomoem, Jesus
Cristo aitobyry ara" uguely. 6 Arâ âwâgâmo Deusram auguely,
tokaleom âmaemo-ro waunlo ara, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwym
monhomaendomoem.

Unâ koendonro idânârâ kurâ domodoem tâzegatuoze

7 Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo kâjimetaundâ, âkeloem agâmo ezewenrymo
watay. Tâpyneze lelâ itaungâ eagâmo, Cristo âwynedomo ara. Koendâ
mâzedylymo tientuo, idânârâ ise Deus nhehoguedylymo. 8 Saguhoem
Deus aguewândymy xina idamudo Abraãoram, Isaquenra, Jacóram warâ:
"Igonose urâ âpemugudo emawyadâni, emakeim warâ" kewândymy.
Awylygue, Cristo âewyly judeu domodo emawyadâniem, emakeinhe
warâ itoem, adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ tawyly Deus nhenehon-hoem
eyanmo. Âewyly myakâwâm judeu domodo xurâem koendonro aiese.
9 Âewyly myakâwâm judeu keba modo, "Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ,
xina tytyenze mawylygue" Deusram kehomoem. Deus itaumbyry awo
wâgâ iwenihobyry ara ani aidyly.
"Judeu keba modo duay wawyly ume,
    âwâgâ koendâ agueze urâ.
Igâtuze urâ, omazeândoem"
warâ Davi inwenibyem awyly.
10 Xirâ Moisés aguehobyry iwenibyem lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry awo
wâgâ:
"Âmaemo judeu keba modo,
    Deus induakeyby modo agâ ohomaendaungâ"
warâ iwenibyem awyly.
11 Davi aguehobyry Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem lâpylâ:
"Idânârâ âmaemo judeu keba modo,
    Kywymâry iomazeândaungâ.
Idânârâ kurâ domodo,
    Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ imâem aguewâtaungâ"
warâ iwenibyem awyly.
12 Isaías inwenibyem lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:
"Jessé ipemugu âese*.
Judeu keba modo iwymâryem ise Deus ingonodyly.
Mâkâ tâmakely inwânwânsemo"
kely myakâwândy inweniby Jesus wâgâ.
{Xirâ saguhobyry modo inweniby kâinwenily, saguhoem inweniby-
molâ xirâ ume aini awyly mâuntuhomoem.}
13 Deuslâ olâ xutuen-hoim mârâ kydâsemagueho emakeze lelâlâ ky-
dawyly, mârâ kinwânwânkyly. Mâkâ tâinwânse mawylymogue, toenzepa
omazeânehondyzemo wawyly; tâkuâgueba âenehondyzemo urâ warâ, âdy
ikuâdânimo peba itoem. Deus Ispiritury agâmolâ. Ize urâ, mâuntulymo

* **15:12** Davi nhunwym myakâwândy Jessé.

lelâlâ idânârâ Deus koendonro âmaemoem "Xuduze urâ" tâkehobyry aiese awyly.

Paulo judeu keba modoram unâ iwâkuru egatuim

14 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ tutuze urâ, agonromo agâ
koendâ lelâ mâzedylymo awyly. Deus wâgâ koendâ tutuze mawylymo,
agonromo xurudyly, eon-honwanâdyly warâ mawylymo. 15 Warâ
olâ keankâ kâpaunzedyly: "Deus wâgâ koendâ tutuzemo lelâlâ wâne,
tiuntuyby nenanânehomba itomoem olâ kâinwenily" uguely keankâ
âwâlâ. Awylygue xirâ âyanmo kâinweniday, âdy koempyra wawyly, Deus
mawânkâ xirâ iewanu koendonro agânhetoem uduakeim.

16 Jesus Cristo emaryem akâwâm Deus uduakely, judeu keba modoram
tâdâsemaguely wâgâ unâ kâengatuhoem. Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus imake-
lymo tâgatuze urâ. Arâ lâpylâ mawânkâ Deus mâkâ xurâem itomoem
anhedylymo. Deus Ispiritury wâgâ akaemo tywykenry ara awylymo,
Deus xurâem. Deus enado kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo, mâkâ
xurâem koendonrolâ eyam nhegamelymo, arâ lâpylâ Jesus einwânni
modo Deusram kâengamely-ro warâ.

17 Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem wawylygue, toenzepa womaru xirâ
âwanu, Deus aguehobyry agânhedylygue. 18 Tyanunepa auguely ywâgâ
Cristo anhetyby wâgâ. Agui judeu keba modo Deus nheinwântoem
adyenehonze mâkâ. Auguely tydasemo, agânhekyly tâensemo warâ;
tientuomo, xurâem tâidyse idylymo lâpylâ. Awârâ aidyly auguehobyry
wâgâ, awitobyry wâgâ warâ. 19 Deus Ispiritury yagâlâ itoem aguewâm.
Awylygue mâkâ eon-honrugue adyesenry modo, kurâ domodo adaw-
ihoem aieni warâ agânhedyly. Aituo imâem tiuntudyze idylymo Deus
wâgâ. Tadakobâze kâinane urâ, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ egatuze.
Âdykâingâ udâhobyrydâ, tâgatuze lelâ urâ; Jerusalémdâlâ kadaguly,
iepagudyly Ilíria eynynâ. 20 Toenzepa xirâ unâ kâengatudyze wawyly,
Cristo wâgâ aguely idatânry modoram. Idanipyry modoanlâ kâengatuly-
ro watay, âkelo nhaunâtyby âtâ itâdyly kâenwanikely waunlo ara kulâ tâise.
21 Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

"Âzehoze Deus âdykâ aguely idatânry modoram, xutuzemo warâ.
Nhutulymoenlâ maise âzegatuoly"
kely myakâwândy Deus, Isaíasram inwenien-honly.

Paulo Romaram tâtâdyze itobyry

22 Toenzepa udâdyse tâise urâ âyanmo IU ise; nudupa olâ udâhoem,
myarâ, myarâ warâ Cristo wâgâ unâ idatânry modoram egatuze udâly
awylygue. 23 Iweâma olâ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tarâ kâsewaniho
nâdypygueândâ. Inepalâ wâne keanra ise udâly; iweâpalâma nhesemo
udâdyse wawyly. 24 Espanharam udâhogue iweâpa widyse urâ agâmo,
âwynupygueândomoem. Myarâ yaindyly iray, âdylâ ipa wato yam
mâundulymo ize lâpylâ ise urâ, koendâ lelâ udâhoem.

25 Âyanmo udâly iraynâ, Jerusalémram wao ise waunroem udâly, tonlo
Deus xurâ âdy pebaom modo idinheruru xuduypy sase. 26 Jesus
einwânni modo Macedônia eynynonro, Acaia eynynonro modo warâ
mawânkâ dinheru tindâtyguyby xuduim, tonlo modo Cristo eynynâ type-
mugudo xurâem. Ize tawylymoguelâ arâ aidylymo. 27 Ânguy aito-
moem aguewâpyra. Tiundudyse tawylymoguelâ nhudulymo. Macedônia

donro modo, Acaia donro modo warâ judeu mâkeba akaemo; Jesus tâinwânsemo olâ ani, judeu domodo Jesus wâgâ unâ nhegatuly tindatuo. Saguhoem akaemoem âdy ipa atomo tuduze ani judeu domodo; “âdy ipa atomo” ugueho, Jesus xunâry augueho. Iwerâ akaemo judeu keba modo, judeu domodo ipa ato xuduim. Iozelâ akaemo judeu domodoram dinheru nhudulymo. Turâem anhetybymolâ nhemyombâguylymo tâlâ tatomogue.

28 Jerusalémram yaindyly-ro watay, idânârâ dinheru idâtyguyby eyanmo xuduze urâ. Târâ iewanu kâympygueânduo, Espanha yanyam ise udâly. Udâdaylâ ise âydâmo iepagudyly. 29 Awyarâ yaintuo, ohomaenze kurâ, idânârâ kurâem koendonro lelâ Cristo anhetyby wâgâ.

30 Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kagâlâ awylygue, kagonro agâ kydâpynedoem Deus Ispiritury adyenehonze awylygue warâ, ynynâ Deusram mâenkadomoem âurudylymo. Ynynâ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ, âurutomobyry ara. 31 “Pabai, Paulo mâempyra tâiseba ikâ, Judéia eynynâ Jesus einwântânry modoram nâzenagazeoba itoem. Jerusalémdâ Deus xurâ modo tuomare lelâ mârâ dinheru igonotyby mâkâ nhakyly nemakemo warâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram. 32 Mâenkadylymo, Deus ize ato ara-ro watay, tuomare lelâlâ ise awyarâ yaindyly. Ekobyzegueze wao urâ agâmo; eon-honwadybyem ise iegasely, Kywymâry Jesus ewanu aieseze. 33 Deusram kâenkadyly, koendâ mawylymo ume, koendâpa mawylymo ume alelâ, koendâ âetomoem, mâkâ mawânkâ koendâ tadawyly sodo agâmolâ mâkâ warâ.

16

Paulo âsedaenguhobyry

1 Cristo eynynâ kypemugu Febe âyanmo kâingonokyly. Pekodo koendonro merâ. Jesus einwânni Cencreiadâ âtâdyguyim modo emawyadâni merâ. 2 Awyarâ saintuo, koendâ etaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus xurâ lâpylâ mawânkâ merâ. Koendâ edaenkuwâdaungâ, Deus eynynonro modo tagonro agâ âsedaenguho ara. Ânguy nemawyadâbyra nipyra merâ, toenzepa tâmawyadâze, iemawyadâdâ lâpylâ. Awylygue, âdylâ ize-ro watay, eyam âunduwâtaungâ.

3 Priscila, isolâ Áquila warâ ywynu nawâdâmo. Cristo Jesus xunâry egatulyem iewanu ume toenzepa iemawyadâdâ akaemo. 4 Ienagazeze kewâni modo amaymba iemakeze tâkewâday âdyolymo agâ ani. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmaemo, urâem amânhetybymo wâgâ” uguely eyanmo. Idânârâ judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni, yagâ tâseinwânzemo awârâ wâgâ. 5 Ywynu sawâtaungâ uguely lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo Áquila, Priscila warâ etydâ Deus itaumbyry idase âtâdyguywâni modoram.

Yataen-ho kâinwyneguyly Epêneto ywynu nawâdâ, Ásia eynynâ waunroem kuru Cristo einwânni. 6 Maria lâpylâ kâendaenkuly, âmaemoem toenzepa âsewaniby. 7 Andrônico, Júnia warâ lâpylâ kâendaenkuly. Yara, judeu lâpylâ akaemo. Jesus wâgâ augueduo kadeia odaxi kâiehobygueduo, yagâlâ ani akaemo etagu. Jesus kâinwâmpyra wawyly umelâ akâwâm akaemo Jesus nheinwândyly. Toenzepa âdutuorim akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuim awylymogue.

8 Amplíato ywynu nawâdâ, yataen-ho kâinwyneguyly Kywymâry Jesus einwânni. 9 Urbano ywynu nawâdâ lâpylâ. Cristo ewanuem

xina atay, xina agonrolâ ani mâkâ. Yataen-ho kâinwyneguyly Estáquis kâendaenkudyze lâpylâ urâ. 10 Apeles kâendaenkuly lâpylâ, Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ tawyly enehoimbyry. Aristóbulo ety odano modo kâendaenkuly lâpylâ. 11 Herodião kâendaenkuly lâpylâ, yara judeu lâpylâ mawânkâ. Narciso ety odano modoram ywynu kawânehonly lâpylâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo lâpylâ mawânkâ.

12 Trifena, Trifosa warâ kâendaenkuly. Imâem tâsewanize akaemo pekodo modo Kywymâry Jesus xurâem. Yataen-ho Persideam ywynu kawânehonly, Jesus xurâem imâem tâsewanize lâpylâ mawânkâ. 13 Rufoam ywynu kawânehonly, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâsewaniday, ton-honre lelâ mâkâ âsewanily, tâkeze einwânni modo. Rufo ise kâendaenkuly lâpylâ; tymery ara kehoem wonnipyry. 14 Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, Hermas, idânârâ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo ywynu nawâdâmo. 15 Filólogo, Júlia, Olimpas, Nereu, eaundulâ warâ kâendaenkuly. Idânârâ Deus xurâ modo ywynu nawâdâmo.

16 Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze agonromo agâ âsedaenguwâdaungâ, agonromo agâ tâpyneze mawylymo mâenehon-homoem*. Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo idaenkulymo lâpylâ.

Tâdâturudo xypyry

17 Âurudylymo, âmaemo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Jesus einwânni modo âjigue kulâ âtuebadoem aienehonze kewâni modo agâ, Jesus einwândyly ekuâdâni modo agâ, Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ enomedâdobyry mâindatybymo wâgâ inakanhe agueim modo agâ warâ tonomeguelâ itaungâ; sodokewâdaungâ. 18 Arâ aini modo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aidysemo ato ara inkâba aidylymo, adiendyse tato kulâ anhekylymo. Tunâgoengue kehoem tâinwântoem aguelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Warâ tâsemaguely xutudânry modo nhenokudylymo.

19 Âkelo anaym einwânni modo adâkezemo: “Jesus xurâ Roma donro modo Jesus aguehobyry aniempyra nipyramo” tâkezemo. Âmaemo Roma donro modo Jesus einwânni modo arâ igarymo kâindadylygue, toenzepa womaru. Koendonro modo lelâ olâ koendâ mâuntudyzemo wato, amânhekylymoem. Inakai amânhedysebamo urâ, eagonro modoram akâienehonwâdaundâ lâpylâ warâ. 20 Deus mawânkâ koendâ tadawyly sodo. Inepa ise mâkâ Satanás eon-honru nhainly, âdaunloenlâ inokubyramo itoem.

Âmaemoem Kywymâry Jesusram kâenkadyly, koendâ nhetomoem.

21 Timóteo idaenkulymo. Yagâ Jesus xurâem tâwaneim merâ. Lúcio, Jasão, Sosípatro warâ iwynumo manwâtomoem aguelymo; judeu lâpylâ asaemo, urâ Paulo judeuem wato ara.

22 Urâ, Tércio, xirâ kata Paulo aguehobyry iweninri. Ywynu sawâtaungâ uguely âyanmo, urâ, aramo, Jesus xurâ lâpylâ wawylygue.

23 Urâ Paulo augueondyly. Gaio idaenkulymo lâpylâ, ety oday wato. Merâ etydâlâ inanry Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguylymo Deus itaumbyry idase. Erasto tywynu nhawânehonly lâpylâ. Xirâ xidadâ oday dinheru xynanâni merâ. Quarto, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu, idaenkudyzemo lâpylâ.

* **16:16** Saguhoem tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze tâdâsedaenguly.

24 [Idânârâ âynynâmo Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram kâenkadyly, koendâ lelâ nhetomoem. Âkealâ xirâ.]†

Deus wâgâ koendâ aguykenre

25 Deus wâgâ koendâ aguykenre. Mâkâ kulelâ ton-honre Jesus einwândyly kinmopa kitoem aienehoim. Xirâ wâgâ auguezesedyly, unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho Jesus Cristo wâgâ kâengatuduo. Saguhoem iweâpa lelâlâ xirâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus Cristo wâgâ tutuwâduneba myakâwâm, toenseim, tâgatuzenry emyenro mykâinane. 26 Saguhoem, Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo tâdâsemagueho wâgâ aguehomo koendâ tutuzeba myakâwândy. Akaemolâ nutubamo mawânkâ myakâwândy âdy mârâ tiengatuly awyly. Iwerâ olâ xutuen-honribyryem Deus Iguedânry koendâ kehoem âdy tâgatuzeim awyly. Tâinkâ lelâba tytaumbyry iwâkuru xutuhoem, idânârâ nheinwântomoem agueho, nakabyra itomoem warâ.

27 Tokalelâ Deus. Tonomegueim awyly wâgâ, koendonro awyly wâgâ, tohogueim awyly warâ aguykeho itoem aunlolâ, kurâem Jesus Cristo anhetyby wâgâ.

Xirâ kulâ âyanmo kâinwenily.

Alâ ise.

Paulo

† **16:24** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

1 CORÍNTIOS
Paulo Saguho Kata Inweniby Corinto Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby, âdara Deus xurâem adâjidyly wâgâ Corinto donro modo nhutuhoem. Jesuslâ myakâwândy tywâgâ Paulo aguehoem agueim. Jesus xunâry egatuze azagâ tâgasely ieto wâgâ Corintoam myakâwândy Paulo idâly (Atos 18dâ). Dezoito nunâ awârâem myakâwândy eagâmo nhakadyly. Agui myakâwândy Jesus einwânni modo, Deus ize ato wâgâ koendâ nutubamo olâ myakâwândy. Awylygue Jesus tyeinwândyly umelâ, izepa ato anhedylymo. Awylygue xirâ kata wâgâ mârâ xidadâ oday Jesus einwânni modo xurutobyrybe awyly.

Pauloram iweniwânmomy, mârâ modo wâgâ lelâba turutoem. Imâem myakâwândy tiuntudyze awylymo Deus ize ato ara tâitomoem. Capítulo 7dâ todohogüinly wâgâ, capítulo 8dâ xygatyby modoram pyni egameyby sâdyly wâgâ, âdalâ kulâ Jesus einwânni modo aidyly wâgâ warâ myakâwândy Paulo inwenily. Capítulo 12dâ, 14dâ warâ, Deus enomerymoem nhuduypy wâgâ Paulo eyanmo iweniwânmy. Capítulo 13dâ âdara kagonro agâ kydâpynedyly awyly wâgâ Paulo inweniby tâjitainhoze. Capítulo 15dâ Paulo inweniby âdara, kyigueduo, Deus kurâem kyetondyly wâgâ aguely, kiuntuhoem.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri. Cristo Jesus mawânkâ uduakeim, ugononi warâ, mâkâ xurâem aguenriem; xirâ âwanu mawânrâ Deus agânhedyse ato. Sóstenes, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu, idaenkulymo lâpylâ. 2 Âmaemo Corintodâ Jesus eynynonro modoram xirâ kâingonodyly, Deus eynynonro modoram. Deus induakeyby âmaemo, xurâem mitomoem, Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleom ara mawylymogue. Âmaemo kulelâ inkâba, tâinkâ lelâba, idânârâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo ehogueni modo Deus induakeybybe lâpylâ, Deus xurâem itomoem. Kurâ kywymâry mawânkâ Jesus, akaemo iwymâry lâpylâ warâ.

3 Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ nhetomoem, akaladânimo peba nhetoem warâ.

Jesus einwânni modoram Deus koendâ awyly egatuhobyry

4 Aunlolâ Deus agâ auguely: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, âynynonro Corinto donro modoem koendonro amânhetyby wâgâ, Cristo Jesus tâinwânse awylymogue” tâkeze winase. 5 Jesus Cristo xurâem mawylymogue, Deus imâem anhedyly âmaemoem, ize ato ara mitomoem. Itaumbyry imâem mâuntuhomoem, mâengatuhomoem warâ inomedâdâmo. 6 Agâmo tawyly ume, Cristo xunâry âyanmo xina negatu. Meinwândâmo, Deus aguehobyry ara amidylymo magumo-ro warâ. Mâinwântuomo, mâtuguguehomobyry tânehonze xirâ unâ iozeno, tâinwânseim lelâlâ awyly. 7 Awylygue Deus Ispiritury inomerymo nhuduypybe mawylymo, Deus ewanuem amitomoem, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdyly mâinwânwândylymo ara. 8 Nhetâmolâ ise Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdo

odaji einwândyly mâinmopa mitomoem, tâwentâguezeba enadoram mâepanâguehomoem. 9 Âduakemo Deus, imery Kywymâry Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem mitomoem. Adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ Deus. Awylygue nhesemo lelâlâ, Jesus odopâduo tâwentâguezeba mitomoem.

Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo tunâry wâgâ nâseinwâmbyra atobyry

10-11 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aguehobyryem wawylygue, ton-honre kehoem âurudylymo. Cloé ipemugudo ewy âwâgâmo yam negatumo. “Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo tuduekemo, nâseinwândaymbamo warâ” nyguemo. Awylygue, koendâ lelâ itaungâ; agonromo agâ koendâ lelâ âseinwândaungâ; tokalelâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ warâ. 12 “Mâseinwâmbyramo” uguely, tâlâ mawânkâ, “Paulo eynynonro kurâ; mâkâ aguely lelâ kyjidane” kewâni modo. Tâlâ, “Apolo eynynonro kurâ; mâkâ aguely lelâ kyjidane” kewâni modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ, “Pedro eynynonro kurâ; mâkâ aguely lelâ kyjidane” kewâni modo. Tâlâ, “Cristo eynynonro kurâ. Âdaunlo uguondo aguely kulâ kindataymba ise kurâ” kewâni modo warâ. 13 Idânârâ tâinwânni modo emakeim Cristo. Mâseinwâmbyra mawylymogue, Cristolâ mâempajiwâguylymo-ro waunlo ara. Koendonro keba awârâ-ro warâ! Urâ kebama akâwâm imakezemo kruz wâgâ igueim, Cristolâ! “Paulo kâinwânkyly” myguelymo kebama ani, batiza mitaymo. “Jesus Cristo tâinwânse urâ” myguelymo. Awylygue, âjigue mâseinwâmbyra mawylymo imowâdaungâ.

14 Alâ olâ ani Crispo, Gaio warâ kulâ batiza kânhekyly awyly, Corintodâ wawyly ume. 15 Agui batiza kânhedyly-ro watay, “Paulo eynynonro urâ, batiza yetobyry wâgâ” tâkezemo mawânkâ keanra tâise. 16 (Estéfanas, ety odano modolâ warâ batiza tyese lâpylâ mynra urâ. Ilâpyryem olâ ânguy batiza kânhetobyry kâenanâgueba urâ.) 17 Unâ tâdâsemagueho wâgâ agueim kâengatuhoem ani Cristo ugonodyly, agui kurâ domodo batiza kânhetoem inkâba. Iwâgâ augueday, idânârâ nhutulyenlâ auguely, nhutudânrymoem kehoem inkâba. Imâem âsenomedâdyby modo agueho ara, tutuzenryem kehoem auguely-ro watay, unâ kâmakeze Cristo iguehobyry nutuwâbyramo tâise. Âdaitoemba kulâ Cristo iguely-ro waunlo ara tâise.

Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ Deus tonomery, ton-honru warâ nhenehonly

18 Cristo einwântânry modo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry unâ tindatuomo, “Ây mâkeba awârâ unâ. Tuândy modo xunâry kulâ awârâ” tâkezemo. Awylygue ânwa iozeno imyim ara awylymo; typygueba kehoem Deus agâpa tâjito oze akaemo. Kurâ tâmakeduneim modo olâ tutuze awârâ unâ âkeá lelâlâ awyly. “Cristo kieinwântuo, Deus eon-honrugue kâmakely awyly” adâkeze kurâ. 19 Warâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

“Tâpaunzedo lelâ iozeno awyly âdutuwâni modo iozepa âpaunzedo awyly
enehonze urâ.
Tonomeguneim modo enomery âdyem nipyra itoem aiese urâ”
kewândymy Deus.

20 Tâlâ lelâlâ toenzepa tonomegueim modo; enomerymo keba olâ emakerimo. Tâlâ lelâlâ tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby koendâ kehoem xutuim; awârâ keba olâ emakerimo. Tâlâ lelâlâ koendâ kehoem tunâgueim modo; awârâ keba olâ emakerimo. “Tuândy” tâkeze Deus,

tonomeryguelâ âsemagueze kewâni modoram, enomerymo âdyempa ienipyryem tawylygue.

21 Tonomegueim lelâlâ Deus. Idânârâ tiungutay, warâ myakâwândy xunâry: “Tâwâlâ ise toenzepa enomegumo, tonomerygue kulâ utubamo olâ ise” kewândymy. Jesus einwânni modo tienmakely myakâwândy nhutuly. Xirâ unâ tâdâsemagueho mawânrâ xina nhegatuly. Deus eynynâbaom modo xurâem olâ âdy keba awârâ unâ. 22 Tâlâ toenzepa judeu domodo ewy Jesus wâgâ xina agueho einwântânry. “Deus eon-honrugue pylâ adyesenry aietaungâ. Arâ ise Deus itaumbyry mâengatulymo xina nheinwândyly” kelymo. Toenzepa lâpylâ judeu keba modo xina nhegatuly einwântânry. Koendâ kehoem tunâgueim aguely waunlo lelâ tindadyse atomo. Xurâmoem, Jesus einwândylygue tâdâsemaguely kely âdy mâkeba. 23 Cristo inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze kruz wâgâ iguehobyry olâ xina nhegatuly. Judeu domodo enanaji, inakai kulâ xirâ unâ, Messias Deus Ingonotyby kruz wâgâ iguehobyry neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Judeu keba modo xurâem, âdy mâkeba xirâ unâ, “Kâmakeze arâ anitaymba tâise Deus” tâkezemo.

24 Deus turâem ingâsedaymby modo olâ tutuze unâ iwâkuru lelâlâ awyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ myakâwâm, Deus ton-honru, tonomery warâ nhenehonly. 25 Tâlâ, “Deus xunâry, Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry warâ âdyem nitaymba” kewâni modo. Arâ kâmakehoem Deus xunâry olâ koendonro kuru, xirâ anano modo xunâry takaze kehoem. Tâlâ wakewâni modo: “Ton-honreim mâkeba myakâwâm Deus, kruz wâgâpa Jesus netyba mawânkâ myakâwâm” kewâni modo. Deus eon-honru olâ idânârâ kurâ domodo eon-honru takaze kehoem.

26 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, enanâguewâdaungâ âdaunlopyry mawylymo; kaikânrobyry kulâ âmaemo, Deus âgâsedylymo iraynâ. Aguipa kulâ akâwâm âduaymo âsenomedâdyby modo, pymâ modo, pymâdogue tydamudogueim modo warâ. Arâ mawylymo umelâ olâ ani Deus imakelymo. 27 Tonomeguenryem tutuzeim modo mawânkâ Deus turâem induakewâguyly. Arâ aidyly olâ tonomegueim modo âpybazedoem tuduakeba awylygue. Deus tâgaesenry modo, tydinheruguenry modo warâ turâem induakely, tâgaruneim modo, tydinheruguneim modo warâ âpybazedoem, Deus tuduakeba awylygue. 28 Deus turâem induakely tâgarenry modo, kurâdo âdyempa tâenseim modo warâ, xurâ keba modo âdyempa tâenseim, imâsedoem tientoem; âdyem nhetânrymo, âdyenlâ tientoem warâ. 29 “Deus iemakely, tonomegueim, ton-honreim warâ wawylygue” ânguy kepa itoem, arâ aidyly.

30 Cristo agâ on-hoam lelâ mawylymo, Deus induakeyby mawylymogue. Cristo wâgâma Deus xurâem koendonroem kydawyly, xurâem kydawyly, idânârâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakely warâ. 31 Jeremias inweniby Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ enanâguewâdaungâ: “Mohomaendyze mataymo, Kywymâry anhetyby wâgâ lelâ ohomaendaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

2

Kâmakeze Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry egatuho

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âyanmo Deus itaumbyry egatuze Corintoam idâypyem, mâuntulymoenlâ ani auguely. Tutuzenryem inkâba ani auguely, akadâmo tonomegueim ara inkâba. 2 Âyanmo udâly iray, warâ

ani âwâlâ auguely: “Corintodâ wawyly ume, Jesus Cristo wâgâ lelâ ise
auguely. Kâmakeze kruz wâgâ iguehobyry ise augueho” uguely ani.
3 Âduaymo wawyly ume, ianugue, tadapânize ani urâ; ton-honremba ani
kâdutuly. 4 Tonomegue tawyly egaeni modo ara inkâba ani unâ kâengatuly.
Ienomery kâenehohoem kulâ imâem kehoem auguely witaymba ani urâ,
akaemo aito ara. Ywâgâ koendâ amyguehomoem kulâ ize matomo
kulâ mâkeba keankâ augueho. Deus itaumbyry âyanmo kâengatuduo,
ywâgâ inkâba ani mâinwândylymo, Deus Ispirituryâ ton-honrugue,
mâinwântomoem aienehoim. 5 Awylygue Jesus Cristo mâinwândylymo,
tonomegueim modo aguely mâindatuomo inkâba, ton-honrugue âduaymo
Deus anhetyby wâgâ olâ mâinwândylymo.

Deus tonomegueim kuru

6 Jesus einwânni modo koendâ Deus itaumbyry xutuim modoram
olâ Deus tâzenomery nhutuen-hoymby wâgâ adâkeze urâ. Deus ize
ato agâ âseinwândânry modo enomery keba, xirâ anaym pymâ modo
enomery keba warâ olâ xirâ tâzenomery kâengatuly. Idânârâ pymâ
domodo pymâenlâ idâzesedyly nipyramo mawânkâ ise. 7 Awylygue
xirâ tâzenomery Deus saguhoem ânguyram nhutuen-hondânrybyry wâgâ
kâengatuly. Kurâem Deus nhekanâdyby koendonro wâgâ kâengatuly. Mâkâ
agâ kydawyly ume, eagâlâ ise kydâzehogueoly. Arâlâ myakâwândy xunâry,
onro tiungudyly iraynâ. 8 Xirâ onro anaym pymâ domodo nutuwâbyramo
myakâwâm âdara Deus xunâry awyly. Tutuzemolâ-ro watay, Kywymâry
Jesus Cristo koendonro, ton-honreim warâ kruz wâgâ nyâen-howâbyramo
tâise. 9 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara kehoem olâ aitybyem
awyly.

“Tywyneni modoem Deus nhekanâdyby koendonro, mârâ tywyneim
lelâlâ,
âdykâ ânguy nhetyby keba, indatyby keba,
ânguy tyangahu oday xunâgobyry keba”
kely myakâwândy iweniby.

10 Iwerâ olâ kurâ Deus xurâ modo tutuze, saguhoem Deus nhutuen-
hondânrybyry, Ispiritury mawânkâ kagâlâ xutuen-honze. Tutuze mâkâ
idânârâ Deus âpaunzedo, Deus ânguyram nhutuen-hondânry alelâ. 11 Kurâ
lelâ âdy kyangahu oday kunâry xuturim, ara lâpylâ Deus nhangahu oday
xunâry xutuim Deus Ispiritury lelâ awyly. 12 Kyangahu oday kunâgo,
ize kydato warâ Deus eynynâbaom modo ara inkâba. Deus mawânkâ
Tyispiritury igonomâ, tyangahu odano tunârygue konomedâdoem, kyam
koendonro modo nhuduly wâgâ aguehoem warâ.

13 Unâ xina nhegatuday, Deus Ispiritury tonomedâdobyrylâ xina
agueho, kurâ konomery mâkeba. Arâ mawânrâ âdakeze Deus Ispir-
itury tyam aguehobyry awyly, Deus Ispiriturybeom modoram xina
nhenomedâdyly. 14 Mâkâ Deus Ispiritury pebaom, Deus Ispiritury
agueho tindadyse inkâba, xurâmo keba mawânrâ, âdy mâkeba xurâem.
Deus Ispiritury lelâ iwâgâ kiuntuhoem konomedâni. 15 Mâkâ Deus Ispir-
iturybeom idânârâ Ispíritu nhenomedâdo tutuze. Mâkâ Deus Ispiritury
pebaom olâ, Deus Ispiriturybeom modo nhangahu oday xunâry nutuba.
16 Warâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Ânguy mâkâ Kywymâry
Deus âpaunzedo nutuwâbyra. Ânguy tonomeguneba, mâkâ xuruniem”

warâ iwenibyem awyly. Kurâ kydâpaunzedyly olâ Cristo âpaunzedo ara, Deus Ispiritury kagâ awylygue.

3

Paulo, Apolo warâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Corintodâ agâmo wawyly ume, Deus Ispiriturybeom modo kâenomedâdo ara inomedâbyramo wakynre. Iamudo iwelo iazeypy ara kulâ ani âmaemo, Jesus Cristo einwândyly wâgâ mâuntuba mawylymogue. Awylygue ani Deus Ispiritury pebaonram augueho aralâ auguely. 2 Tâjise tywanry lelâ tymery iwelo iazeypyram nhuduly, pyni modo neimpa awylygue, myara ani inomedâdylymo Cristo kieinwândyly adaguly ume konomedâdoguelâ, mâuntulymoenlâ. Ohondybyembama âmaemo mâuntudânrymogue kehoem inomedâdomo idase. 3 Arâlâ âmaemo-ro warâ. Amânhedyse matomo âdyeselâ âmaemo; Deus amânhedysemo ato amânhedyseba âmaemo.

Agonromo tâlâ ato wâgâ tâsewânizelâ âmaemo, agonromo agâ tâtuebazelâ âmaemo warâ. Deus amânhedysemo ato keba amânhekylymo awyly tânehonze awârâ. Jesus einwânni modo aito ara inkâba amidylymo. 4 Tâlâ âmaemo ewy, "Paulo eynynonro kurâ" kewâni modo; tâlâ lâpylâ, "Apolo eynynonro kurâ" kewâni modo warâ. Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo ara kulâ amidylymo awyly tânehonze awârâ.

5 Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ. Urâ, Apolo warâ Deus aguehobyry aieni kulâ xina. Deus âyanmo xina ingonodyly ani, itaumbyry âyanmo egaturin-em, Jesus mâinwântomoem. Tâwanuem Kywymâry nhuduypylâ xina anhekyly. 6 Nady ewy emyenro mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry; urâ pylâ nady ewy etâni emyenro-ro, waunroem kuru Deus itaumbyry âyanmo egatuimbyry wawylygue, Jesus mâinwântomoem. Apolo pylâ kâentâdyby ikuirim emyenro-ro; awyarâ âyanmo nâtâ; inomedâdâmo, imâem mâuntuhomoem. Etâni keba, ikuirim keba warâ olâ ago ieni, Deuslâ. Alâpylâ Deuslâ âugunimo, ize ato ara lelâ amisezedomoem.

7 Deus tynrenseim kuru, mâkâ nady etâni keba, ikuirim keba warâ. Arâ lâpylâ, urâ, Apolo warâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim, enomedâni warâ kulâ xina. Deuslâ mawânkâ kurâ domodo adâkehobyry nheinwânsezedoem aienehoim. 8 Urâ Deus itaumbyry âyanmo egatuly sagüimpyry, Apolo inomedâzezenimobyry warâ, Jesus mâinwântomoem, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem warâ. Deus aguehobyry lelâ xina anhekyly, xina epywaze mâkâ-ro warâ, ewanuem xina aitobyry ara. 9 Urâ, Apolo warâ adataen-ho kulâ xina, on-hoam lelâ olâ, Deus aguehobyry xina anhedyly. Mâkâ nady ewy etâni, eagonro pylâ ikuirin-ro waunlo emyenro xina; âmaemo awâtârâ Corintodâ pylâ âpa ezary emyenro-ro, xina âsewanihoem Deus nhuduypy.

Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo, âtâ Deus intânehoymby emyenro âmaemo. 10 Yagâ koendonro kehoem Deus; ienomedâdâ ewanu agânhetoem. Deus ewanu waunroem kuru aiedyly kanguly ani awâtârâ Corintodâ. Unâ tâdâsemagueho ani âyanmo kâengatuly. Koendâ âtâ ehugâni emyenro urâ; isejiguy, enu modo, nhewandary warâ epadâni emyenro nihugueba itoem. Urâ pygueduo pylâ eagonro modo idâly-ro, Deus wâgâ imâem inomedâzemo, ago kehoem mâinwânsezedomoem. Âtâ itâdyly ewanikeim, sarytâni, ipedâni warâ emyenro akaemo. Âtâ itâni modo

wâne tâmayne kehoem tâwanu anhedylymo, myara lâpylâ olâ Deus xurâem tâwaneim modo, xurâem adienkyly koendâ aniendâmo. 11 Jesus Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely, tâkezelâ urâ. Cristo kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kâsebydâni. Eagonro tâdâsemaguehobe kely kieinwândyly watay, âtâ enu modo sakyzeybygue âtâ kintâdyly waunlo ara kulâ tâise.

12-13 Tâlâ âtâ tintâday, isejiguy modo iweâpa emaenringue itâni modo: ourugue, pratague, tuhu tohogueingue warâ. Tâlâ pylâ tuanrenrygue kulâ âtâ itâni modo: se ton-honrenrygue, se satubygue, enregue warâ. Peto emanâdyby, âtâam saindyly warâ watay olâ tâzehoze âdaunlo âtâ isejiguy tuanreingue itâdyby; tuanreinguepa itâdyby warâ awyly. Mârâ tuanrenrygue itâdyby inepa mawânrâ iaduly. Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo, âtâ itâni emyenro akaemo. Tâlâ mâkâ unâ koendâ lelâ egatuim modo, idani modo nheinwântoem, Jesus nheinwântomoem lâpylâ warâ, tuanreingue âtâ itâni emyenro. Tâlâ mâkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni. Aituo pylâ idani modo Jesus tyam âdara keze aguely awyly nutubamoro warâ. Âtâ isejiguy tuanreinguepa kulâ itâni emyenro akaemo. Cristo odopâduo, âzehoze, Deus aguehobyry koendâ aienibyryem, aguiempyra warâ kydawyly.

14 Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aieni modo mârâ ume koendonro emakezemo. 15 Ize ato ara aitânry modo Deus ize ato lelâ aienibyry modo nhemakely nemakeba ise. Deus agâpa tyeseba olâ ise âzemakeoze. Tâty âdugueday tysejiguy idânârâ iaduânehoimbyry ara ise. 16 Tutuze âmaemo, Deus ety mawylymo. Deus Ispiritury mawânkâ agâmolâ. 17 Awylygue âduaymo Jesus einwânni modo nâseinwâmbyra ienehoimbe-ro watay, toenzepa ise Deusram âzenagazeoly. Koendonro mawânrâ Deus ejidy, xurâlâ warâ; âmaemo eynynonro modo, mâkâ etylâ âmaemo.

18 “Tonomegueim urâ, âdydo imeom koendâ tutuze wawylygue” keim modo âwâlâ kulâ mâsenogudylymo imowâdaungâ. Tonomegueinhe lelâlâ midyse mataymo, xirâ anano modo wâgâ kulâ mâpaunzedylymo imowâdaungâ. Deus ize atogue lelâ inomegumo nidâ, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne eynynâbaom modo âwankuem âedylymo, tuândyem âedylymo warâ. 19 Xirâ onro anano modo enomery, Deus xurâem ândy mâkeba. Saguhoem Deus itaumbyry iweniby agueho ara aidyly: “Inwânwândylymo umepa ise Deus tonomegue âdutuwâni modo enomery nhainly, ânguydo imeom inwânwândyly umepalâ mydy odaxi ihugueho ara” warâ iwenibyem awyly. 20 Warâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ inwenibyem awyly: “Tonomegue lelâlâ wâne âdutulymo, enomerymo âdyem nipyra awyly, tutuze olâ Kywymâry” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

21 Uguondo modo anhekyly wâgâ kulâ sawoem tâiseba itaungâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne kurâ koendonro awyly. Idânârâ tynynonro modoram Deus nhuduypy âmaemo xurâlâ mawânrâ, xurâ mawylymogue. 22 Urâ, Apolo, Pedro warâ Deuslâ xina igononi âyanmo koendonro nhuduly wâgâ xutuen-honze. Xirâ onro anano modo Deus nhugudyly myakâwândy, koendâ lelâ âmaemoem itoem. Iwerâ aini modo, âigueduomo aini modo warâ âmaemoem koendonro lelâ ise. Idânârâ xirâ omarumo, inomerymo warâ Cristo lelâ xuduim. 23 Cristo xurâ âmaemo; Cristo pylâ Deus xurâ-ro warâ.

4

Cristo xurâem tâwaneim modo

1 Cristo xurâem tâwaneinhe xina etaungâ, Deus itaumbyry saguhoem
tutuzenrybyry egaturin-em aguehoymby xina. 2 Kâwanu âduduoly watay,
aguiendyly lelâ kywymâry “Aiekâ” kehobyry ara. 3 Jesus xurâem iewanu
tohogueze, mâen-hoguebyra warâ mawylymo wâgâ kâtynanâdaymba urâ.
Tâwâlâ âkelo modo Jesus xurâem iewanu nhehoguedyly, nehoguebyra
warâ awyly awârâ wâgâ kâtynanâdaymba urâ. Tâwâlâ koendâ, koendâpa
warâ wawyly wâgâ auguewâpyra lâpylâ urâ warâ. Jesuslâ koendâ,
koendâpa warâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry agânhedyly awyly agueim. 4 Jesus
xurâem kâsewaniday, ây inakanhe agânhetyby kâenanâguewâbyra urâ.
Mâkâ xurâem kâsewanily ume, “Ây iozepa agânhepyra urâ” uguely keba
olâ. Kywymâry Jesuslâ ise, xypyry etay: Idânârâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry
aienibyryem, agânhepyra warâ wawyly agueim. 5 Cristo xurâem tâwaneim
modo mâunâguedylymo imowâdaungâ. Âdaituo akaemo aidyly, aguely
warâ awyly mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo, Cristo olâ tutuze. Odopâduo, idânârâ
kyangahu oday kunâry, koendonro, koendonro keba warâ soense
kykeho xutuen-honze. Aguehobyry adientay koendâ tyangahu oday
tunâgueimbyry modo ise Deus nhawily. Aguehobyry adientay koendâ
tunâguenrybyry modo olâ ise nawipa.

6 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, ywâgâlâ, Apolo wâgâlâ warâ kâinwenily,
xina wâgâlâ âdara Deus emaryem tadawyly mâuntuhomoem, “Deus
itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby agueho kadakadaundâ” âdakeze aguely
mâuntuhomoem. Arâ ise idânârâ Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo aguely
mâindadylymo, tokalâ mâinwyneguylymo, eagonro pylâ mâinwynebyramo
waypa. 7 Deus itaumbyry egatuim kâdunâguedaundâ, agonromo takaze
kehoem tynrenseim mâkeba âmaemo. Idânârâ inomerymo, tâlâ matomo
warâ Deuslâ âyanmo xuduim; tâwâlâ inkâba awârâ modo tâlâ mawylymo.
Deuslâ xuduim, ize ato amânhetomoem. “Koendonro agânhedyly,
koendonro wawylygue” myguelymo-ro watay, Deus keba inomerymo
xuduin-ro waunlo ara amyguelymo. Ânguy sawoem itoem nuduwâpyra.

8 Âdygue takazeba mâdutulymo; idânârâ Deus agueho tutuze; âdypeom
modoem lelâ; ton-honre kehoem mâdutulymo, eagonro modo takaze
kehoem! Xina unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuim modo ton-honremba,
ekuâdânibe warâ tâise inanry xina. Koendâ lelâlâ tâise âkealâ kuru on-
honrumo watay; arâma tâise xinaem koendâ awyly on-hoam lelâ kon-
honru itoem xypyry etay. 9 Urâem, pymâ domodo ara inkâba xina
âzeholy! Cristo wâgâ aguenriem ingonotyby lelâlâ wâne xina, arâlâ olâ
xypyryem kehoem xina ienipyryem waunlo ara Deus awyly, waun-
roempa. Idânârâ kurâdoram âwankuem tyeseinhe kulâ xina âdutuly. Kurâ
domodo xina iguely nhetoem, ânguydo imeom tyewiâseinram tamezeim
ara kulâ xina âdutuly. Arâ auguely, xirâ anano modo, anju Deus ezano
modo warâ xina aieholy tâensemolâ mawânkâ.

10 Cristo xurâem xina aidylygue, “tuândy” kehomo xina. Âmaemo
olâ xurâ mawylymogue, tonomegueinhe mâdutulymo; iozepa kulâ olâ
arâ angahumo oday âunâgumo. Deus ewanu aiese ton-honruneba xina
âdutuly; âmaemo olâ ton-honre mâdutulymo. Toenzepa tohoguezeim
âmaemo, ânguy xina nehoguebyra awyly ume. 11 Tâsewinzeze, tatuanze
warâ xina. Âtâbâgue kulâ xina âzetydâdyly. Tadapioguoze xina. Myarâ

myarâ warâ xina idâly Cristo xunâry egatuze, âdatay âdykâ tykyly awyly xina nutuba. 12 Tâzetoem toenzepa tâsewanize xina. Âwankuem tâieholy-ro watay, “Koendâ Deus agâmo nidâ” tâkeze lelâ xina tunâgueni modoram. Cristo tyeinwândylygue xina âzenagazeoly-ro watay, idânârâ tâmaenze xina, âpeânze xina kepalâ. 13 Xina wâgâ inakanhe aguelymo-ro watay, alâ iwâgâmo koendâ lelâ xina aguely. Tywykeim ara kulâ xina âzeholy. Arâlâ akâwâm saguhoem; arâlâ iwerâ warâ; tywykeim, âdyem itânry tamezeim ara kulâ xina âdutuoly.

14 Arâ kâinwenily, mâpybazedomoem inkâba, âurutomoem lakuru, Deus izepa ato amânhesezebyra mitomoem. Ymery kâinwyneguyly emyenro âmaemo, awylygue xirâ kâinwenily, inomedâdomoem. 15 Agui lelâlâ wâne Cristo Jesus wâgâ inomedâzemo idâypy awyarâ Corintoam; urâ olâ unwânmo emyenro kuru, urâma ani Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely awyly egatuim waunroem kuru. Tâjiunwym tymery xuruni arâ lâpylâ auguely, mâindatuomo, meinwândâmo, Kunwym Deus xurâem mitomoem. 16 Awylygue awito ara lelâ amitomoem kâenkadyly. 17 Awylygue Timóteo kâingonodyly âyanmo. Kywymâry Jesus einwânni, ymery ara kehoem kâinwyneguyly. “Aiekâ” uguehobyry, aiese. Awâkâ kâingonodyly, agâmo wawyly ume auguehobyry âyanmo nhenanâguehon-hoem, Cristo Jesus einwânni wawylygue koendâ awidyly awyly nhenanâguehon-hoem warâ. Xirâ mawânrâ tâinkâ lelâba udâhobyrydâ, einwânni modoram augueho, arâlâ ise aguely lâpylâ.

18 Tâlâ âduaymo sawoem ityby modo; âyanmo udâompyra-ro waunlo ara, enanajimo. 19 Kywymâry Jesus ize-ro watay olâ, inepa âyanmo idâze urâ. Aituoma ise akaemo sawoem ini modo egary kâindatyby âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly, kâuntuly. Aguehomo ara, Deus xurâem adâise lelâlâ awylymo, xutuze urâ, xurâem anipyra tawyly ume kulâ aguelymo awyly, xutuze urâ warâ. 20 “Deuslâ ywymâry, mâkâ eon-honruguelâ agânhekyly modo agânhedyly” tâkely umelâ, Deus izepa ato aieni, tânehonze Deus xurâ keba tawyly, mâkâ keba tywymâry awyly warâ. 21 Âmaemo ise âdara âurudylymo awyly xutuim, udâduo. Deus aguehobyry sakadyly mâinmopa lelâ âmaemo-ro watay, ton-honre ise âurudylymo, xikotygue apiogulymo-ro waunlo ara kehoem. Arâ mawylymo mâungukelymo, Jesus tâinwânselâ âmaemo-ro warâ watay olâ, koendâ ise agâmo wawyly; âwynedâmo wawyly enehonze urâ-ro warâ. Âmaemolâ olâ ise xutuim, âdara âurudylymo awyly.

5

Tynanâguyly keba kulâ xynanâni xuruto

1 Tâlâ âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo duay inakai kulâ aieni, kely tydase urâ. Tunwym iwydy kulâ nhynanâguyly, kely. Deus einwântânry modo anitaymba arâ kehoem! 2 Sawoem mawylymogue, âdy inakai aini peba âduaymo-ro waunlo ara lelâ mânhenehonlymo. Sawoem mawylymo mâkeba tâise, âtynrumo, ogunrumo warâ tâise âduaymo inakanhe aini wâgâ. Mâkâ uguondoam, “Inakanhe amitobyry wâgâ mâjityembyra mawyly ara, Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhoam tâtâzeba ikâ” myguelymo tâise.

3-4 Warâ âurudylymo. Corintodâ agâmopa lelâlâ wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ agâmolâ kâdutuly. Kywymâry Jesus emary wawylygue, mâkâ

uguondo inakanhe aini mâenagazedomoem auguely xirâ kata wâgâ. Âurudylymo amânhekylymo wâgâ. Âtâdyguywâdaungâ, âdara mâkâ aityby amânhedylymo awyly mâuntuhomoem. Agâmolâ urâ-ro waunlo ara lelâ ise auguely. Kywymâry Jesus ioze lelâ amânhetomoem aienehonze. 5 Satanás emaxi egamewâdaungâ awâkâ uguondo, mâkâ emaym tawyly ara, âsenagazezedoem. Kywymâry Jesus odopâduo olâ âzemakeoze. Xypyry etay turâ xurâ modo ise nhemakely; tynynâbaom modo olâ enagazeze.

6 Âduaymo inakanhe aitybybe awyly ume kulâ, koendonroem mawylymo wâgâ adâkezeba itaungâ. Wakely tutuzelâ âmaemo: "Âdiempa fermentu toenzepa kehoem massa tuolien-honze" kely. Arâ lâpylâ tokalâ kurâ inakanhe aini, tagonro modo Deus izepa ato anhetoem anhenehonly. 7 Judeu domodo Páscoa tientyguedyly iraynâ, fermentu tâty oday ipa itoem tamuinzemo, arâ lâpylâ awâkâ uguondo inakanhe aityby mâtâdyguyhomodâ âduaximo kâjienehonwâdaundâ. Arâ ise âduaymo Deus izepa ato adiendysedo peba awyly; fermentu pebaom ara ise. Iweloem âenimopyryenlâ mawânkâ Deus, inakanhe amitomobyry xygakerimbyryem warâ. Páscoa etyguedyly ume, kordeiru tyâzemo mykâinane inakanhe aitomobyry Deus nhygakehoem, arâ lâpylâ myakâwâm Jesus Cristo iguely inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. 8 Awylygue, Deus xurâem kydawyly kyzenanâguenre, ize ato lelâ aguyjiene warâ. Ânguy kienokubyra kine, âkeá lelâlâ aguykenre warâ, Páscoa tientyguedyly ume, judeu domodo fermentubeom nedawympa atomo ara. Pão fermentu pebaom edawynly, Pymâ Jesus lelâ einwândyly xutuho.

9 Kata kâingonotyby wâgâ âurudylymo keankâ: "Tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni uguondo, pekodo warâ agâ tataen-hoemba itaungâ" uguely keankâ âyanmo. 10 "Uguondo, pekodo warâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo, tydinherugu, âdydo imeompe tâidyly kulâ izetonro modo, tâmagazeim modo, xygatyby ehogueni modo warâ eataen-hoemba itaungâ" ugueduo, "Deus einwântânry modo duaypa itaungâ" uguely mâkeba keankâ. Toenzepa xirâ onro anaym awâkâ aunlo modope awyly. Eagâmopa mitomoem nuduwâpyra. Eagâmopa midylymo tâise onro anaymba mituomo lelâ. "Awâkâ inakanhe aini modo eataen-hoemba itaungâ" kely kâinweniduo, Jesus einwânni modo arâ aini wâgâ auguely awyly mâuntudyzemo urâ. 11 "Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo urâ" tâkely umelâ, eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo, toenzepa âdype tâidysedo modo, ekudyby ehogueni modo; aunlolâ toku ikaji ini modo; kywykeim modo, tâmagaduneim modo warâ watay, eataen-hoem tâiseba itaungâ, uguely olâ. Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo âjigue mâwinduatomoem mâtâdyguylymo-ro watay, mâkâ aunlo modo âduaximo kâienehonwâdaundâ.

12-13 Urâ mâkeba Jesus eynynâbaom modo ewentâgueni, euni warâ. Deuslâ ise tynynonro modo ewentâgueni, sagâikerim warâ, urâ mâkeba. Awâtârâ Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo inakanhe aisezelâ watay, âmaemolâ eyanmo ton-honre aguewâtaungâ. "Deus aguehobyry takaze âmaemo. Arâ adâjidyly imowâdaungâ" kewâtaungâ eyanmo. Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby aietaungâ: "Mâkâ inakanhe aini âduaymopa ietaungâ" warâ iwenibyem awyly.

6

Âjigue kydâseinwâmbyra kydawyly wâgâ tâdâturudo

1 Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo âjigue mâtuebadylymo watay, Jesus
eynynonro kebanra kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ âurutomoem adâkezeba
itaungâ. Jesus einwânni modoanlâ amitomobyry wâgâ âurutomoem
aguewâtaungâ. 2 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Cristo odopâduo, Deus xurâ modo
ise onro anano modo xuruniem, juizem warâ ini. Mârâ ume ton-honre
ise âmaemo kurâ domodo wâgâ agueze. Âdaituo pylâka Cristo eynynâ
âpemugumo âtuebadyby mâunrupyra mawylymo? 3 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kurâ
Jesus einwânni modo, anju domodo iwymâryem kitoem aguehonze ky-
dawyly, mârâ ume. Arâ awylygue, xirâ onro anaym tâdâtuebadobyry
wâgâ xuruniem ton-honre âmaemo.

4 Awylygue, mâseinwâmbyra âmaemo-ro watay, âmaemo Jesus einwânni
modo ewy keba kulâ kâjiduakewâdaundâ âurutomoem. Âdaunlo Jesus
einwânnianlâ aguewâtaungâ, tâwâlâ wâne âdy keba awyly. Amyguelymo
idase, âurusemo warâ olâ koendâ lelâ mitondomoem. 5 Âpybazedaungâ,
arâ âyanmo auguelygue. Âjigue kulâ mâtuebadylymo, âdaunloenlâ âurunimo
peba âduaymo waunlo ara amidylymo. Koendâ kuruni modope awyly,
tutuze olâ urâ. 6 Aypa olâ âmaemo, âjigue mâtuebaduomo, mydâlymo juiz
Jesus eynynâbaom modoram, âduekumo wâgâ agueze. Koendâpa awârâ!

7 Kywypadoem kulâ mâtuebazezedylymo. Deus ize ato araba amidylymo
tânehonze awârâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo inakanhe aidyly âmaemoem
watay, eagâmo âewiâpabyramo tâise koendâ mawylymo, mâenmaenlymo
lelâ. 8 Aypa olâ âmaemo. Tâlâ awâtârâ âduaymo inakanhe aitaynrim modo,
Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo emagazeni modo warâ. Kywypadoem kulâ
awârâ, Jesus einwânni modo âjigue nâpynebyra awyly!

9 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, inakanhe aini modo Deus agâpa ise, mâkâ pymâem
atodâ. “Tâwâlâ âdylâ inakai aguiendyly; idânârâ kurâ domodo Deus
eydâ atoam idâim mawânkâ” kelygue tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. Tohogüin-
hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo; xygatyby modo kulâ ehogueni
modo; uguondo, uguondo warâ kulâ âtynanâni modo, pekodo, pekodo
warâ kulâ âtynanâni modo; 10 tâmagaduneim modo; toenzepa âdype
tâidysedo modo; toku ikaji ini modo; kywykeim modo; pyrâugue
tâmase tâmagaduneim modo warâ Deus pymâem atoram nâtâwâbyramo
ise. 11 Jesus Cristo mâinwâmpyra mawylymo ume, aunlope lâpylâ
ani âmaemo ewy. Deus olâ iweloem âetonimobyryem, arâ amipyra
mitomoem aienibyryem warâ. Tywykeba kitoem kydokogueho ara
ani inakanhe mawylymo nhygakely. Mâkâ xurâem lelâlâ mitomoem,
ize ato amânhetomoem warâ adyese ani. Saguhoem inakanhe amito-
mobyry wâgâ tâwentâguezeba mitomoem aiemâ mâkâ; iwerâma mâkâ
xurâem tâwentâguezeba âmaemo. Deus idânârâ awârâ modo anhedyly
ani âmaemoem, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ,
Ispiritury odanomo eon-honru wâgâ warâ.

Odomogue amânhekylymo Deus koendâ aguehon-ho nidâ

12 Tâlâ âmaemo ewy warâ keim. “Tâwâlâ idânârâ ize wato agânhedyly,
Jesus einwânni wawylygue” keim. Âkealâ wâne, âmaemoem koendonro
lelâ waypa olâ. Agânhepyra witoem Deus aguepa atobyry tâwâlâ âdylâ
agânhedyly. Tâlâ olâ koendâ adyeseim, aiesezedyly watay, imanâdyly

kiuntudânry. Awylygue urâem koendâpaom agânhepyra wawyly, uguely. 13 Tâlâ âmaemo ewy warâ keim: “Deus pyni nhugudyly, kodo eonhonwanâniem. Kodo nhugudyly pyni iwyneniem.” Wakeze xirâ aguely: “Kydâwinduadyse kurâ-ro watay, kydâwinduadyly lelâ koendonro” kelymo. Warâ olâ auguely: Deuslâ kodo, pyni modo warâ xuguni. Xypyry etay olâ Deus azakâlâ sainze: kodo, pyni modo alelâ. Ize ato aguientoem Deus kodo nhugudyly, kydohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ kiynanâdoem inkâba, kywâpado modo aguientoemba warâ. Mâkâ xurâ mawânrâ xirâ kodo. 14 Deus ton-honrugue Jesus Cristo kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm, arâ lâpylâ ise xypyry etay kodo iwelogue kurâem kyetondyly.

15 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Cristo sodo ewylâ odomo awyly. Mâkâ mâinwântuomo, mâkâ agâ tokaleon-em tâise ani âmaemo. Awylygue, pekodo alâ kulâ adyeseim kiynanâdoem kodo kiempyra kydawyly. 16 Pekodo alâ kulâ adyeseim agâ uguondo eguetudyly-ro watay, Deus xurâem, tokalelâ akaemo, âjihuaji itybyem awylymogue. Iwenibyem mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Uguondo pekodo agâ idyly watay, tokaleoem tâise” warâ inwenibyem awyly. 17 Kywymâry Jesus agâ kydawyly, Ispiritury mawânkâ eagâ kyeni; aituo pylâ Deus xurâem, tokaleoem kidyly-ro warâ.

18 Uguondo modo, âwydymo lelâ xynanâdaungâ; pekodo modo, osomoram lelâ âdynanâowâdaungâ. Osomo agâpa kulâ, âwydymo agâpa kulâ warâ tâjidyly imowâdaungâ. Mâkâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni Deus aguehobyrylâ nhakaguyly, todolâ mâkâ inakanhe nhekyly warâ. 19 Enanâguewâdaungâ: Jesus einwânni modo sodo odaylâ Deus Ispiritury ejiku, Deuslâ mawânkâ igononi kagâ itoem. Awylygue mawânrâ âwâlâ mâdutuba mawylymo, Deuslâ âuturimo. 20 Deus, Jesus ingonodyly myakâwâm âmaemoem iguehoem. Imakehomoem tâwâense myakâwâm mâkâ awârâgue nhepywadyly. Idânârâ odomogue amânhekylymo, Deus koendâ aguehon-ho lelâ nidâ.

7

Todohogüinly wâgâ tâdâturudo

1 Iwerâ mârâ mâinwenibymo wâgâ ise auguely:

Wamyguemo yam: “Uguondo nohogüimba keanra koendâ awyly” myguemo. 2 Wauguely olâ: “Koendâ lelâlâ wâne. Koendâ kehoem olâ âyanmo auguely idataungâ.” Âdalâ kulâ ânguy anipyra itoem, koendâlâ uguondo modo, pekodo modo warâ ohogüinwâdylymo, tokalelâ uguondo iwyu itoem, tokalelâ pekodo isonu itoem warâ. Nohogüimbamo-ro watay, âdalâ kulâ ise aidylymo, adyeseim keba kulâ anhedylymo warâ. 3 Uguondo ohogüinly-ro watay, tywydyam nâtyzebyra nidâ. Pekodo ohogüinly-ro watay, tusoam nâtyzebyra nidâ warâ. Iso, iwydy warâ aitolâ mawânrâ. 4 Pekodo ohogüimby modo, osomo awârâ odomo sodo, âmaemo mâkeba. Awylygue tâwâlâ osomo âynanâdâmo, ize tâitobyry aralâ. Uguondo ohogüimby modo, âwydymo awârâ odomo sodo, âmaemo mâkeba. Awylygue mâynanâbyramo tâiseba itaungâ, tynanâdyze awyly ume watay.

5 Ohogüinwâdyby modoram xirâ auguely. Âwydymo agâ, osomo agâ warâ mâtynanâbyra tâiseba itaungâ. Agonromo, “Kydâtynanâbyra wao kine, imâem Deus agâ aguykehoem” keduo olâ âdapa. Azakâlâ mâseinwânduomo lelâ olâ awârâ aidyly, iweâpa kehoem waypa lâpylâ.

Iweâpa mâtynanâbyra midylymo-ro watay, âdaunlo modo agâ kulâ midyse mitomoem aienehonze keze Satanás. Arâ ise awârâ Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo-ro warâ.

6 "Tohogüinzeba itaungâ" uguely keba; "Ohogüinwâdaungâ" uguely keba warâ âyanmo. 7 Yara mohogüimbamolâ tâise idânârâ koendâ mawylymo. Deuslâ mohogüindyzedonromo watay olâ on-hondâzemo mâkâ, eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ mâynanâdomoem. Mohogüindyzebamo Deus-ro watay, on-hondâzemo lâpylâ, ânguy mâynanâbyra mitomoem.

8 Ohogüindânry modoram koendâlâ mohogüimba mawylymo yara uguely. Pypâ modoram koendâlâ mohogüin-ombyra mawylymo yara, uguely. 9 Arâ mâenmaen-homoem nudupa-ro watay olâ ohogüinwâdaungâ lelâ. Mohogüimba âmaemo-ro watay, peto tyânlâsenry ara ise awârâ; âdaunlo modolâ mâynanâdyze mawylymo. Awylygue mohogüinlymolâ koendonro.

10 Iwerâ auguely Jesus einwânni ohogüinwâdyby modoram. Kywymâry Jesuslâ arâ agueim, urâ kulâ mâkeba. Pekodo modo, osomo kâjimowâdaundâ. 11 Mâinmolymo-ro watay, eagonro uguondo agâ mohogüin-ombyralâ koendâ mawylymo; tâwâlâ olâ osomoam modopâdondylymo. Uguondo modo, âwydymo kâjigonotaundâ, uguely.

12 Iwerâ kâinwenily ise Jesus einwânni, einwântânry agâ ohogüimby anhekyly wâgâ. Xirâ modo aguepa myakâwâm Kywymâry Jesus tarâ onro anaym tatay, yam kâuntuhoem nhutuen-hoymby olâ iwerâ âurutomo. Âmaemo Jesus einwânni ewy pekodo Jesus einwântânry agâ ohogüimbyem âmaemo. Âwydymoenlâ ize awyly-ro watay, kâjimowâdaundâ. 13 Pekodo modo Jesus einwânni, Jesus einwântânrygue tusoneim âmaemo-ro watay, kâjimowâdaundâ, osomoenlâ ize awyly-ro watay. 14 Osomo agâ tokaleom ara lelâ Deus nhedyly. Aituo, osomo Jesus neinwâmpyramo lelâlâ wâne, koendâ olâ Deusram âzeholy, nhetomo ara lâpylâ. Alâpylâ pekodo Jesus einwântânry Jesus einwânni agâ ohogüimby Deusram âzeholy, iso tiento ara. Aypa-ro watay, imeomo Deusram nâzehowâbyramo tâise. Arâ awylygue olâ Deusram âzeholymo.

15 Jesus einwântânry agâ ohogüimbyem âmaemo, omodyzemo mâkâ-ro watay, tâwâlâ omolymo. Nâtâba itoem mâenkazezedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Deus ize inkâba iso, iwydy warâ âewiâmunedyly. Osomo, âwydymo warâ Jesus einwântânry omolymolâ koendonro, âewiâkymo, inakanhe kulâ amidylymo mipyra mitomoem. 16 Pekodo Jesus einwânni, Jesus einwântânrygue tusoneim, uguondo Jesus einwânni, Jesus einwântânrygue tywyeim warâ, mâximobamolâ koendâ mawylymo. Koendâ amidylymo tientuo, tindatuo warâ, Jesus einwânse, neinwâmpyra warâ awyly mâuntubama âmaemo.

Deus âizemo atobyry aralâ itaungâ

17 Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus turâem âduakedaymo arâ matomobyry aralâ itaungâ: itymo anary, iwanumo, ânguy mawylymo warâ kâdugukewâdaundâ. Xirâ mawânrâ Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ kâenomedâdo, mârâem udâday. 18 Deus tynynonroem âgâsedylymo iraynâ judeu domodo ezewenke satâybyem âmaemo-ro watay, atâhomobyry soense tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus âgâsedylymo iraynâ judeu domodo ezewenry ara madatâoba âmaemo-ro watay, madatâolymo tâiseba itaungâ. 19 Deus xurâem, tâwâlâ satâybyem, tatâzeba warâ awyly. Mâkâ ize ato,

"Aiekâ" kehobyry aguiendyly. 20 Iwelo Jesus einwânni modo âdyenlâ tato
nhugukely nitaymba nidâ.
21 Jesus mâinwândylymo iraynâ, tâbyguepa âsewanirin-em sanâtyby
âmaemo-ro watay, tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ arâ mawylymogue.
Anânimobyry, "Tarâpa mydâdyseka âmâ, tâwâlâ âsewanize mydâhomoem?"
kely-ro watay, mydâdyse mataymo, tâwâlâ idâwâtaungâ. 22 Âmaemo
tâbyguepa âsewanirin-em sanâtyby modo, anânimobyry xurâ âmaemo;
akaemo emaymba mâsemagueba âmaemo-ro warâ. Arâlâ olâ, Cristo
agâ tokaleon-em mawylymogue, mâzemakeolymo; Satanás eon-honru
emaymba tâzemakeoze âmaemo. Turâenlâ âsewanirim modo lâpylâ Cristo
xurâ âmaemo, mâkâ "Aiekâ" kehobyry aieni warâ. 23 Iwerâ Cristo xurâem
âmaemo, Deus mawânkâ tâwâense kehoem âmaemoem epywanibyryem,
kruz wâgâ Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. Awylygue Deus aguely lelâ
inwantaguedaungâ, mâsemaguehoem kurâdo ezewenry mâkeba. 24 Cristo
eynynâ ypemugudo, waunroem auguehobyrylâ augueonto. Deus
turâem âduakedaymo arâ matomobyry aralâ itaungâ.

Ohogüindânry modo, pypâ modo warâ xuruto

25 Iwerâ augueho ise ohogüindânry xuruto modo. Kywymâry Jesus
Cristo tarâ onro anaym tawyly ume, xirâ wâgâ aguepa myakâwâm. Urâlâ
âurunimo. Augueho koendâ idataungâ, Kywymâry mawânkâ iemakedâ,
ienomery tuduze warâ. 26-27 Toenzepa xirâ ume Jesus einwânni modo
âpyneândyly, âsenagazedyly warâ. Awylygue einwânni modo kâunrudyly,
ohogüimbyem âmaemo watay, tâximozeba itaungâ. Mohogüimba âmaemo
watay, alâ itaungâ. 28 Mohogüinlymo watay, Deus xurâem, inakai mâkeba
awârâ. Tutuze lâpylâ olâ âmaemo, ohogüimby modo toenzepa ekuâdânibe
awyly. Mohogüimba âmaemo-ro watay olâ, ikuâdânimo peba, ohogüimby
modo ara, uguely âyanmo.
29 Warâ âurudysemo wawyly, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Iweâpa ni-
taymba ise Cristo odopâdyly. Awylygue, xirâ anaym kydawyly ara,
xirâ anano modogue kulâ kydâpaunzedaymba kine. Uguondo ohogüimby
modo, âdy ikuâdâbyramo nidâ, Kywymâry Jesus ewanu amânhetomoem.
Pekodo ohogüimby modo, Deus xurâem amidylymo kâjimowâdaundâ.
30 Âtynrumo umelâ, amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry aietaungâ; tu-
tuzelâma âmaemo, âtynrumo aunloenlâpa awyly. Omarumo ume,
amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry aietaungâ lâpylâ; tutuzelâ âmaemo,
omarumo aunloenlâpa awyly. Âdydo imeom vende mânhedylymo umelâ,
amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry aietaungâ, aunloenlâ nipyra mawânrâ
ise âsejiguymo. 31 Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne toenzepa iwanumo; amânhetomoem
Deus aguehobyry olâ amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. Idânârâ âdydo imeom
adainze mawânrâ. Xirâ onro inepa ise adainly, iwogonro modo alelâ.
32 Âdy ikuâdânimo peba wâne ize wawyly. Uguondo Jesus einwânni
tywyepa-ro watay, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâwanu lelâ mâkâ nhy-
nanâguyly, mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ tionmazeândyze ato. 33 Uguondo Jesus
einwânni tywyein-ro watay olâ, xirâ onro anano modogue tâseguâdâze,
tywydy âdy peba nipyra itoem, tuantoem, tyentydâdoem, tinsejiguyen-
doem warâ. 34 Awylygue azagâ tydâwangueim ara awyly. Kywymâry
Jesus xurâem tâsewanidyze, tywydy tientoem tâsewanidyze warâ mawânkâ.
Alâpylâ pekodo pypâ, âwynsaundo warâ; Kywymâry Jesus xurâem lelâ
ize awylymo. Mâkâ mawânkâ tionmazeândyze atomo, adienkylygue,

tâpaunzedogue warâ. Pekodo tusoneim olâ xirâ onro anano modogue tâseguâdâze lâpylâ, tuso tiontoem, ipyniry adientoem warâ, koendâ tuso tagâ itoem.

35 Xirâ auguely, âdy âmaemoem koendonro awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâwâlâ mohogüinlymo; tâwâlâ mohogüimba mawylymo warâ. Âmaemo mawânrâ xutuim, urâ keba. Âurudysemo wawyly olâ, Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem. Agueho ara lelâ amânhedysemo wawyly. Xirâ onro anano modogue mâseguâdâdylymo izepama urâ, kopaelâgâembaba amânhekyly wâgâ warâ, Deus ewanu amânhetaymo.

36 Iwerâ âurudylymo salokuzenomo, âwynsaundo warâ tohogüin-hoem ohondyby, nohogüimba tâitomoem âtunâguedyby modo wâgâ. Mâkâ salokuzenomo xunâzely: "Toenzepa mâkâ pekodo ize wawyly. Mâkâ agâlâ kohogüindyze wawyly" kely watay, âdainkâba. Tâwâlâ ohogüinlymo. Deus xurâem, tâwentâduneba akaemo. 37 Mâkâ salokuzenomo tunâry nhugukely. "Tywyepalâ koendâ wawyly. Tâwâlâ âjimanâze urâ, pekodo modo kâynanâbyra witoem, awârâ mâkeba Deus agânhedyse ato" kely watay, iozelâ mâkâ adâkehobyry ara aidyly. Âdainkâba ise mâkâ pekodo agâ nohogüimba awyly. 38 Todohogüinlybe, todohogüinly peba warâ koendâ lelâ. Koendonro kuru olâ, kâwano Kywymâry Jesus xurâem imâem aguientoem kydohogüimba kydawyly.

39 Xirâ auguedyse wato pekodo tusoneim modoram. Osomo niguepa awyly ara, âwâlâ inkâba âmaemo, mâkâ âuturimo awylygue. Mâkâ iguelyro watay lelâ, tâwâlâ midylymo; ize mataymo tâwâlâ mohogüin-ondylymo warâ. Jesus einwânni agâ olâ ohogüinwâdaungâ. 40 Ienanaji omaru kuru olâ ise, mohogüin-ombyralâ. Arâma kâuntuly, Deus Ispiritury yam nhutuen-hoymby.

8

Xygatyby modoram podo egameyby

1 Warâ yapâiguelymo: "Tâwâlâ Jesus einwânni modo xygatyby enadoram ietyby podo nhâdyly, tâwâlâpa?" myguelymo. Awârâ wâgâ ise iwerâ âurudylymo. Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, einwântânry modo takaze Deus wâgâ kiuntuly. Tâmaynelâ olâ kine, sawoem kipyra kitoem. Sawoem kidyly-ro watay, ize kydato kulâ aguienkyly, kagonro modo kienmawyadâbyra kurâ. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kinwynedyly watay olâ, Deus ize ato imâem lelâlâ anhetomoem adyenehonze kurâ. 2 Idânârâ kehoem tutuze âdutunri watay, idânârâ nutuwâbyra mâkâ, imâem nhutulybelâ. 3 Mâkâ Deus iwyneni Deus ize ato adyese; tinduakeyby awyly tutuze Deus warâ.

4 Arâ iweninribyryem, kâinweniondyly xygatybyam nhunru egameyby tâdâhoze, nâdâhoba warâ awyly wâgâ. Tutuzelâ kurâ, segue, tuhugue, metalgue warâ ekudyby modo âdy keba awyly; kiynrentaymba, kiyntadaymba warâ kine. Tokalelâ mawânkâ Deus, kurâ einwânni modo kiuntuly; mâkâ mawânkâ kiynrenkyly. 5 "Kau oday, onro anaym warâ eagonro deus modope" tâkezemo lelâlâ wâne, mâkâ "deus" tâkehomo tuomaenzemo, "pymâ" tâkezemo lelâlâ warâ wâne. 6 Kurâ olâ tokalelâ Deus kykeho kien-hogueguyly kuru, Kunwym, idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyry. Mâkâ kiuntuhoem lelâ tarâ xirâ onro wâgâ kydawyly, "Aikâ" kehobyry aieniem warâ. Tokalelâ Kywymâry, Jesus Cristo lelâ, idânârâ

kurâ domodo iwymâry. Jesus wâgâlâ Deus idânârâ tâlânro nhugudyly. Mâkâ wâgâlâ iweloem ietybyem kydawyly.

7 Tâlâ olâ Jesus einwânni modo ewy awâkâ segue, tuhugue warâ xygatyby âdy keba awyly xutudânry. Jesus tyeinwândyly iraynâ, xygatyby ehogueniem sahozeybyenmo mawânkâ. Jesus tyeinwântuo, nutumo mâkâ xygatyby ehoguedyly koendâpa awyly. Awylygue xygatyby modoram egameyby tiândyly-ro watay, inakanhe, tâwentâguezeinhe warâ âdutulymo. Xurâmoem, xygatyby modoram egameyby einly, mâkâ ehoguedylylâ waunlo ara enanajimo. 8 Xygatyby enado egameyby tâse, kiâmpyra warâ kydawyly, âdy mâkeba Deus xurâem. Mâkâ podo kiândyly watay, Deus tuomareba nietaymba; kiâmpyra kurâ-ro watay, Deus tuomareba nietaymba lâpylâ warâ.

9 Âmaemo Deus itaumbyry koendâ kuru xuturim, tutuze âmaemo, ekudyby enadoram podo egameyby kiântuo, Deus izepa ato ara aguidyly keba awyly. Tâlâ olâ mâkâ egameyby sâdyly, Deus xurâem koendâpa awyly, aguewâni modo. Awylygue podo mântuomo mâkâ agueim modoram kâduduwâtaundâ, nhâtomoem. Eagâmo âmaemo-ro watay, kâdâtaundâ lâpylâ warâ, adyesenryem nhutulymo, amânhenehomba mitomoem. Adakobâni âjihodaigâdoem tuhu ânwa ontaji ieni ara inkâba itaungâ.

10 Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem aienehoim amânhepyra mitomoem. Âmaemoma tutuze, xygatyby âdy keba awyly. Awylygue xygatybyam podo xuduypy sanâtonra mydâlymo, manâdylymo, mândylymo warâ mawylymo. Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânnipe târâ watay olâ kâdâtaundâ, mâkâ enanaji tâseim keba mawânkâ. Mândylymo watay, mândylymo tientuo, âpaunzeze: "Xygatybyam xuduypy tâsemo watay, sâse lâpylâ urâ" keze. Aituo ise egamadyly, nhâdyly, tânanaji tâseim keba awyly umelâ.

11 Amidylymo tientuo aitobyry wâgâ, âmaemo mâkâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo inakanhe ienehoim; Jesus Cristo einwândyly koendâ nutuba mawânkâ awylygue; emakeze Cristo iguehobyry lâpylâ mawânkâ. Âmaemo "imâem xutuim" modo, amidylymo tientuo aitobyry wâgâ, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo kâmaynoem mânhenehonlymo. Koendâ Cristo einwândyly wâgâ nutubamo awyly tutuzelâ âmaemo. 12 Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo xurâem inakanhe arâ amidylymo, adyesenryem nhutulymo, anhetoem amânhenehonlymo watay, Cristo xurâenlâ amidylymo waunlo ara awârâ. 13 Kândyly tientobyry wâgâ, mâkâ Cristo eynynâ ypemugu nhâdyly lâpylâ, turâem tâseim keba awyly tiuntuly umelâ watay, âdaunloenlâ kântondaymba ise urâ, Cristo neinwâmpyra nipyra itoem. Cristo eynynâ ypemugu mârâ adyesenry anhetoem agânhedyly, mydy odaxi ihuguehoen-ro waunlo ara mawânrâ.

9

Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotyby aito, anhekyly warâ

1 Kywymâry Jesus nhutuly wawylygue, kurâdo kulâ utuwâbyra. Mâkâlâ uduakeim, iwâgâ auguehoem. Tâlâ olâ azagâ lelâ yeinwântomoem augueho. Damasco idâwaym yam âepanâguehobyry; iwâgâ kâengatuduo, mâinwântomobyry warâ. 2 "Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem ingonotyby mâkeba awâkâ Paulo" kewâni modope lelâlâ wâne, tutuze olâ âmaemo mâkâ

ingonotyby wawyly. Mâkâ wâgâ auguely mâindatuomo, tâinwânse ani âmaemo, awârâ mawânrâ mâkâ ingonotyby wawyly xutuen-hoim.

3 Awylygue, “Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotyby mâkeba keanra awâkâ Paulo” kewâni modoram auguely. 4 Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâwaneim wawylygue, pyni, tânywâduneim modo warâ kâenkadyly, âduaymo iewanopyry ebyryem watay, iozelâ tâise arâ awidyly. Arâ awipyra olâ urâ. 5 Pedro, eagonro modo, Jesus iukonodo warâ tywysaro agâlâ Jesus wâgâ agueze idâhomobyrydâ tâduahozemo iwysaromo agâlâ, nhenomedâguylymo modoram. Tâwâlâ lâpylâ tâise ywydy kandyly yagâ, kandyse urâ-ro watay, ydataynrim modoanlâ tâise âduaholy, ây ize atogue. 6 Urâ, Barnabé warâ âdainkâba tâise xina tydani modoram typyniry âduduohoem nhekadyly, tâdâsemaguely wâgâ egatuwâni modo âduahohomo aralâ, âyanmo xina nekabyra olâ. 7 Sodadu tysejiguy tâwano modo nepywadaymba. Fazenda sodo uva tientâdyby ewiseduo, ewily tâinze, nepywabyralâ. Tapirâgue tâguyeim inwanry tânyze, nepywabyralâ warâ.

8 Myara lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ agueim modo nhuandyly, ewanopyry ebyryem. Kurâdo xunâry kulâ mâkeba xirâ. Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyenlâ xirâ aguely. 9 Warâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenihoem Deus aguely: “Tapirâ kâjitagâjiwâdaundâ trigu âekyguehoem nhakabely ume” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Tapirâ tintyendylygue kulâ inkâba olâ myakâwândy Deus arâ aguely. 10 Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo edyly, xuadyly warâ wâgâ konomedâze myakâwândy xirâ unâ iwenily, tapirâ trigu âekyguehoem sakabeim wâgâ kulelâ inkâba. Iozelâ etânibyry, ekaunânibyry warâ âduaholy; alâpylâ iozelâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim nhenomedâguyly modoram âduaholy. 11 Deus itaumbyry âyanmo xina negatu, mutumo-ro warâ. Arâ awylygue: “Xina ipyniry, xina eoku, âdylâ warâ âunduwâtaungâ” tâkeze tâise xina âyanmo. Arâ aguenriem lelâlâ wâne ani xina, âduaymo tawyly ume, âdaunloenlâ pyni, âtâ, awârâ xina nekabyra olâ ani. 12 Jesus xunâry âyanmo egatuze idâwâtyby modo ipynirymo, eokumo warâ tuduze ani âmaemo. Koendâlâ ani amidylymo.

Iozelâ tâise xina tâzeto nhekadyly âyanmo. Xinama ani waunroem kuru Jesus wâgâ âyanmo egatuim; xina arâ aguepa olâ ise. Xina nhekadylyro watay, “Paulo xunâry kindataymba kine, dinheru tienmakehoem kulâ awâkâ aguely” tâkeze keanra tâise âmaemo. Awylygue, âdy xina âyanmo nekabyra awyly, unâ koendonro xina nhegatuly nekuâdâbyra itoem. 13 Deus ety oday tâwanuneim modo tâzeto tâmakezemo. Deusram tâgamezeim ânguydo imeom xyâwâni modo mâkâ nhunru ewy tâmakeze lâpylâ warâ. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. 14 Arâ lâpylâ myakâwâm Kywymâry Jesus aguely: “Unâ koendonro tâdâsemagueho egatuwâni modo ipa ato xuduim aguely idataynrim modolâ” kewânmy.

15 Arâlâ olâ ani unâ kâengatuday, âyanmo ây kâenkabyra wawyly. Xirâ arâ kâinwenily iwerâ, iepywadyly manguhomoem kâenkadoem inkâba. “Jesus xunâry kâengatuday, ânguyram ây kâenkadaymba keankâ urâ” tâkezezelâ winase, tuomare urâ awârâ wâgâ-ro warâ. Iewindygue, yatuandylygue warâ yiguelylâ tâise ize wato, âyanmo kâzekaimbalâ. 16 Tâwâlâ kadawihoem inkâba unâ tâdâsemagueho kâengatuly. Kâengatuba wito keba xirâ-ro warâ. Kywymâry Jesus “Egatugâ” kehobyry awylygue. Kaikâlâ ise urâ, kâengatuba wituo! 17 Urâlâ kuru xirâ unâ koendonro

tâdâsemagueho kâengatuhoem iduakein-ro watay, auguely idataynrim modoram iepywadoem tâkaze tâise urâ. Jesus induakeyby olâ urâ, arâ emaryem awitoem. Awylygue tâbyguepa tâwaneim ara wawyly, kâzepywaoly kâinwânwâmpyra wawyly. 18 Jesus wâgâ augueday âdyka iebyry? Womazeâni tâbyguepalâ kâenomedâdylymo. Arâ awylygue, auguely idataynrim modoram iepywadoem kâenkadaymba urâ.

19 Kurâ domodo itanru wâgâ kulâ aini mâkeba urâ. Idânârâ kâenmawyadâdoem tâtuze olâ urâ, Cristo einwânni modo agui isezedoem lakuru. Awylygue iwâgâ kâengatuly. 20 Jesus wâgâ kâengatuhoem judeu domodo duay urâ-ro watay, ezewenrymo aralâ awidyly, Jesus nheinwântomoem. Tâzewenrymo Moisés inweniby aiesezelâ mawânkâ akaemo. Awylygue, eagâmo wawyly ume, earamolâ awidyly, Jesus nheinwântomoem kâenkuâdâbyramo witoem. Moisés ezewenry kâinwântuoba kâsemaguely kâuntuly umelâ aitomo ara awidyly.

21 Judeu keba modo duay wawyly ume, earamolâ lâpylâ awidyly, Jesus nheinwântomoem. Moisésram tâzezewenry iweniehoymby arapa akaemo aidyly, judeu domodoram mawânrâ xuduly, judeu keba modoampa. Aituo urâ, judeuem wawyly umelâ, judeu keba modo agâ urâ-ro watay, xina ezewenry agueho ara awipyra urâ. Deus ize ato agânhepyra widyly keba olâ, Jesus Cristo konomedâdobyry aralâ mawânrâ awidyly. 22 Tonhonreba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ urâ-ro watay, xurâmoem inakai agânhetaymba urâ, Jesus nheinwântomoem. Âdykâlâ unâ tâdâsemagueho kâengatuhodâ, ezewenrymo aralâ awidyly, nhuduhobyry aralâ, agui âzemakeohomoem, imâem Jesus wâgâ nhutuhomoem warâ.

23 Arâ awidyly, MOH warâ âtâ anakâ Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely kely indatomoem. Arâ ise ytaumbyry einwânni modoem koendonro “Xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyry xina nhemakely akaemo nhemakely warâ. 24 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, agui wâne egatuni modo, mâkâ waunroem saintyby lelâ olâ mârâ tâmakezeim emakeim. Jesus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ, myarâ Deus eydâ atoam kayam aintuomo, idânârâ koendonro tynynonro modoram nhuduly mâenmakehomoem. 25 Tâgaseinhe izetonro toenzepa mâkâ ohonzezedyly awylygue, aunlolâ ton-honre egatuzezedyly, waunroem saindyly-ro watay, tâjiangahu wogonro ponwarygue xygatyby inepa ilani mâkâ nhemakely. Kurâ Jesus Cristo aguehobyry einwânni modo olâ izepa ato aguiempyra kitoem kydâzeon-hondâne. Deus nhuduly adaindânry kienmakely awyly, tutuze kurâ. 26 Awylygue tâgaseim tadaintodâ lelâ eseni ara wawyly.

Adaimpâni koendâ enomedâdyby ara warâ, tadaimpâday, koendâ lelâ aidyly, nâzetyoba tâitoem; arâ lâpylâ ioze lelâ awidyly, xypyry etay Deus koendâ ywâgâ aguehoem. 27 Tâsenagazeze urâ; wodo tymanâze warâ, Deus itaumbyry âkelo modoram egatuimbyryenlâ Deus “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kâenmakeba wipyra witoem.

10

Xygatyby modo ehoguedyly wâgâ agueho

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, enanâguewâdaungâ judeu domodo idamudo aitobyry, Deus lelâlâ einwândyly imoduomo. Moisés myakâwândy iwymârymo, Egitodâba egasedaymo. Eunu imâsedo idâhomo enehoin-em, xuahurinmoem warâ Deus anhetyby myakâwândy nhapygueguylymo. Parutabâ Tapabileim emelaji myakâwândy

saindylymo. Mârâ parutabâ iotagâ taweânehonze myakâwândy Deus, ilâ ontagâ idânârâ âzekuâdomoem. 2 Mârâ eunu iay idâlymogue, parutabâ Tapabileim ontagâ âzekuâduomo warâ, Moisés eynynonro awylymo tâzehoze myakâwândy, (Jesus Cristo eynynonro kydawyly kienehonhoem, batiza kydâiehoho ara.) 3 Idânârâ myakâwândy Deus nhuduypy pyni nheinlymo kaynâ âetyby, maná keho. 4 Idânârâ myakâwândy paru nhenylymo Deus nhuduypy, Moisés tamatagorugue HÂ nhetuo, tuhu imâsedo odaypa egaseyby. Mârâ tuhu mâkeba eyanmo paru xuduim. Cristolâ, mâkâ mawânkâ eagâmo idâim, enimo warâ. 5 Deus aguehobyry sakani modope olâ myakâwândy. Akaemo agâ tuomareba myakâwândy Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Egitodâba egasewâdyby modo ewy agui iguewâdyly, âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdylymo ume. Tâinkâ lelâba idâhomobyrydâ tâdâzepyâdobyrybe lelâ myakâwândy.

6 Konomedâdolâ awârâ iwerâ, akaemo Deus neinwâmpyra awylygue aitomobyry. 7 Xygatyby modo kâzehoguedaundâ, akaemo modo ewy nhehoguedobyry ara. Warâ mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Deus turâem induakewâdyby modolâ myakâwâm bizeru ekudo xygatyby etyguedyly sagurim. Ekamâmomy, âwinduase, adakuize warâ. Ilâpyryem saudylymo; mârâ xygatyby tânâmize tâitomoem” warâ iwenibyem awyly. 8 Akaemo aitobyry ara aguipyra kine. Toenzepa myakâwândy akaemo ewy eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ nhynanâdylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus vinte e três mil awârâem kurâdo iguehoem anhenehonly tokalâ emedyly wâgâ kulelâ. 9 Kywymâry izepa ato aguiensezebyra kine, kagâ tyewiâse lelâlâ awyly kiuntuhoem kulâ. Akaemo aitobyry kiampâizebyra kine. Deus nhuduypy typynirymo kopaelâgâembaba mârâlâ tieinlymogue myakâwândy ilahurumo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus âgâu modo ingonodyly, sânimoem. Aguimy iguewânmo. 10 Âwymârymoem Deus induakeyby kâzeusedaundâ, judeu domodo idamudo tywymâry Moisés, Arão warâ tâusezemo myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus anju kyârim ingonodyly, akaemo ewy nhâhoem.

11 Saguhobyry modo Deus aguehobyry nhakaduomo enagazedomobyry kienanâgueduo, akaemo ara kipyra kitoem. Xirâ iwenibyem awyly kintain-hoem, Deus izepa ato aguientuo kagâ aini kienanâguehoem warâ. Iwague inkâba xirâ onro anano modo adain-ho.

12 Awylygue mâkâ, “Koendonro urâ. Âdaunloenlâ akaemo saguhobyry modo aitobyry ara awitaymba ise urâ” keim, tâmaynelâ nidâ, tâweseduo, nihugueba tâitoem. 13 Inakanhe amidyse mituomo, amyguedyse mituomo warâ, saguho mâkeba âmaemo awârâ modo aiese keim. Tonhonre olâ itaungâ. Deus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâenmaenlymoemba kehoem ton-honreim anienehonwâbyra ise Deus. Adâkehobyry adyese lelâ mâkâ. Awylygue ise, mâenmaenduomo, Deus on-honrumo nhuduly, idânârâ mankadomoem.

14 Yataen-hodo kâinwyneguyly modo, xygatyby modo ehoguedyly imowâdaungâ. 15 Âyanmo kâinwenily olâ, tonomegueim mawylymogue. Xutuze âmaemo âkealâ auguely awyly-ro warâ. 16 Jesus Cristo iguehobyry kienanâguehoem kydâtâdyguyduo, tokalâ kopu odano lelâ vinhu idânârâ tânyzeim. Jesus iunu kruz wâgâ apâdyby enanâgueholâ mârâ. Kienyly iraynâ, “Koendonro âmâ, xina inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze âiguehobyry

wâgâ" tâkeze kurâ Jesusram. Pão tâpâze, tâdawynze warâ kurâ. Kruz wâgâ mâkâ sodo enagazedobyry enanâgueholâ mârâ. Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem kydawylylâ, arâ kienehonly. 17 Tokalâ pão epajiwâdyby agui edawynwâni modo; tokalelâ olâ kurâ, Deus xurâem, Jesus kieinwânkyly awylygue.

18 Enanâguewâdaungâ israelita domodo aito, ânguydo imeom Deusram tiengameday. Deus etyram tienetyby podo ewy tâse akaemo, ânguydo imeom xyâimpyryem, podo Deusram egameimbyryem warâ. Arâ adâituo, Deus xurâem tawyly tânehonzemo, tagonro agâ on-hoam lelâ tawylymo warâ*. 19 Augueondyly, xygatyby modo enadoram tyeseim, podo sâdyly, tâseba warâ awyly wâgâ. Xygatyby modo âdy mâkeba mâkâ; xygatyby kulâ. Podoma podolâ, nhunru tâseinlâ warâ.

20 Warâ âyanmo auguedyse wawyly. Xygatyby ehogueni modo tâguy tyâzemo, nhunru ewy xygatyby modoram egamehoem. Kadopâ modoram kulâ nhudulymo, Deusram inkâba. Kadopâ modo mâynanâdyzemo inkâba urâ, Cristo xurâ mawylymogue! 21 Nuduwâpyra Kywymâry Jesus xurâ, kadopâ modo xurâ agâ on-hoam itoem. Kadopâ modo nhetyguedaymo eagâmo mâwinduadylymo, madakuilymo warâ, ilâpyryem pão mâendawynlymo, vinhu mâenylymo warâ Jesus iguehobyry mâenanâguehomoem warâ watay, Jesus, kadopâ modo alelâ ehogueze myguehomo. Koendâ inkâba awârâ Deus xurâem; Jesus lelâba mawânkâ mâinwânkylymo. 22 Jesus iewiâpanâze myguelymo wâne, Kywymâry Jesus, kadopâ alelâ mâen-hoguedylymogue. Mâkânra tânagazezeba mawylymo koendonro kuru. Mâkâ takaze kehoem ton-honruneba kurâ!

Kurâem lelâ inkâba koendonro aguyjiene, kagonro xurâem lâpylâ warâ

23 Tâlâ warâ aguewâni modo: "Tâwâlâ idânârâ ize wato agânhedyly, Jesus einwânni wawylygue" keim. Âkealâ, idânârâ koendonro lelâ waypa lâpylâ olâ. "Idânârâ ize kydato adyese lelâ kurâ" keim. Âkealâ tâlâ lâpylâ olâ aguienkyly ewy Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo nheinwânto imâem ienehondânry. Awylygue Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo Jesus nheinwândyly ekuâdâni aguiempyra kine. 24 Kurâem kulelâ inkâba koendonro aguyjiene, kagonro xurâem lâpylâ warâ.

25 Tâwâlâ podo sanâtodâ sanâtyby sâdyly, xygatybyam egameybyem, egameybyemba warâ awyly tapâiguezebalâ. 26 Iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: "Onro, idânârâ iwogonro modo warâ Kywymâry Deus xurâ lelâ" kely. Awylygue tâwâlâ podo modo kiândyly, sâtoem xuduypylâ mawânkâ kezelâ aguely.

27 Jesus einwânni keba tâtyam âgâsedylymo mâwinduatomoem watay, mydâdyse mataymo, tâwâlâ idâwâtaungâ. Odumoem nhuduypy sâtaungâ lelâ, âdamyguepamolâ. "Tâwâlâ kulâ xygatybyam egameyby keanze merâ podo?" tâkezeba itaungâ. 28-29 "Xygatybyam egameyby merâ podo kiânkyly" myguehonlymo watay olâ, kâdâtaundâ. Arâ ise iwelo Jesus einwânni modo adyesenryem nhutuly amânhepyra mawylymo. Mâkâ podo tâsenryem nhutulymo nhâtoem amânhenehomba ise âmaemo warâ. Xirâ auguedyse wato. Mânkylymo inakanhe awylygue inkâba mâmpyra mawylymo, âkelo xurâem inakanhe amipyra mitomoem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo tâwâlâ mândylymo awyly.

* **10:18** Israelitas kelygue lâpylâ judeu domodo âzezekeoly.

Tâlâ wakeim: “Urâlâ xutuim âdaunlo podo kânkyly, kântânry warâ awyly. Ânguy kântoem, kâmpyra witoem warâ aguewâpyra. 30 Kâwinduatay, ‘Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, xirâ pyni mâunduhobyry wâgâ’ uguely Deusram watay, ânguy yam: ‘Podo mântuo, pyni mâinduo warâ Deus mityeneho’ kehoem nuduwâpyra. ‘Deus aguehobyry sakaze âmâ’ kewâpyra warâ. Awârâ wâgâ Deus agâ agueypyenma urâ” keim.

31 Âkealâ. Mâwinduadylymo, madakuilymo, âdylâ amânhedylymo warâ watay olâ Deus ehoguedoem lelâ aitaungâ. 32 Ânguylâ Jesus neinwâmpyra itoem aienehoim akâiedaundâ, tâwâlâ judeu, judeu keba warâ awyly. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem aienehoim akâiedaundâ. 33 Awito ara lelâ aitaungâ. Ânguy kâintywanânehondyze inkâba urâ. Idânârâ augueho, agânhekyly warâ âmaemoem koendâ itoenlâ ize wawyly. “Âdyka ise urâem koendonro?” uguewâpyra urâ. “Âdyka ise eagonro modo xurâem koendonro?” uguely lakuru. Arâ awidyly, agui Jesus einwânni itoem, âzemakeohomoem warâ.

11

1 Tarâ onro anaym tawyly ara Cristo aitobyry ara wâne inanry awisezedyly. Awylygue awito ara lelâ aitaungâ, uguely.

Âdara pekodo modo Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ awyly xutuho

2 “Aunlolâ xina inanâguely, xina mâunrutobyry adyese xina warâ” kely miwenimo, mârâ Jesus einwânni modo aito âyanmo kâengatuyby. Koendâlâ arâ amidylymo. 3 Arâ awyly umelâ, tâlâ koendâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Uguondo mawânkâ tywydy xuturim, Cristo, uguondo xuturim, Deus pylâ Cristo xuturin-ro warâ. 4 Âmaemo uguondo modo izewenrymolâ Deus agâ amyguedaymo, itaumbyry mâengatudaymo warâ, angawentâdybyemba mawylymo. Awylygue, izewenrymo aralâ aitaungâ. Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ uguondo angawentâdyly-ro watay, Cristo âwankuem nhedyly kulâ.

5-6 Pekodo modo olâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ angawentâdybyem lelâ nidâ. Deus agâ adâkeday, Deus itaumbyry tiengatuday warâ, tusolâ tywymâry awyly tânehonzemo mawânkâ arâ watay. Pekodo ohogüimby tâjiduaxi idâly, tyangawengue watay, tâdutuoze isolâ mâkâ xutuim awyly. Pekodo isoram lelâba âdynanâoim mawânkâ angawentâdânry. Awylygue tâdâtâdyguyhodâ pekodo modo tyangawengue lelâ awyly. Tyangawenguepa watay, tuso tywypazenehonze, tâwâlâ tâpybazeze warâ. Anipyra-ro watay, nhangaxilugueybyem, uguondo ara nhangahudu satâybyem waunlo aralâ mâkâ âzeholy*. 7 Uguondo olâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ nangawentâbyra nidâ. Tara enomegoem, pymâem itoem, aguenriem warâ myakâwândy Deus waunro uguondo nhugudyly. Pekodo angawentâdybyen-ro watay olâ uguondo tutunri awyly tânehonze.

8 Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ. Kaudyly ume, pekodo iguturuguepa myakâwândy Deus waunro uguondo nhugudyly; waunro pekodo nhugudyly olâ myakâwândy, uguondo iguturugue. 9 Uguondo keba myakâwândy Deus nhugukyly pekodo emawyadâniem. Pekodo

* **11:5-6** Mârâ ume pymâ domodo pekodo MON warâ adyeseim, aieholy ume âzeholy watay, tyangaxiluguehonzemo mykâinane. Aituo, pekodo nhangaxilugueybyem âzeholy watay, pekodo MON warâ adyeseim awyly âdutuoly idânârâam. Awylygue pekodo nhangaxilugueyby toenzepa âpybazedyly.

myakâwândy nhugukyly uguondo emawyadâniem. 10 Aituo, Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyduo, pekodo modo angawentâdybyem lelâ nidâ, tuso tutunri awyly tienehon-homoem. Arâ mawânkâ tuso tâinwânse awyly âzeholy, âtâdyguywâdyby modoram lelâba-ro warâ, anju domodo aguidyly enuagaeni modoram lâpylâ warâ. 11 Alâ olâ Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem tawyly umelâ, uguondo pekodo inwynedyly, tâmawyadâniem. Pekodo, uguondo inwynedyly, ton-hondâniem warâ awyly. 12 Uguondo iguturu ewy myakâwândy Deus nhetyly, saguho pekodo tiyngatoem. Awârâ pygueduo olâ uguondo iazely pekodo odaylâ. Idânârâ xugunipyry Deus, uguondo, pekodo alelâ.

13 Âdaitoem âurutaymbamo urâ, Deus iomazeândodâ Deus agâ adâkehoem pekodo modo angawentâdyly wâgâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo pekodo modo awârâ aieniem awyly. 14 Tâenselâ âmaemo, uguondo modo tusegueba awyly, pekodo modo nhangahudu arapa awyly. Imâem xusegumoro watay, kywypadoem kulâmo tâise, pekodo ara tâidyse awylymo mawânkâ. 15 Tywâkure lelâlâ pekodo imâem tusegueim. Nhangahu etydânienlâ myakâwândy Deus xusery nhugudyly.

16 Ânguylâ, “Paulo, awârâ unâ wâgâ iozepa kulâ amyguely, Deus agâ aguehodâ angawentâdyly nitaymba pekodo” kely watay, warâ auguely “Xina Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo agueho, Deus agâ aguehodâ tâzezewenrylâ xina agueho pekodo angawentâdyly wâgâ” uguely.

Pão edawyn-ho, vinhu enyho warâ Jesus iguehobyry enanâguehoem (Mt 26.26-30; Mc 14.22-26; Lc 22.14-20)

17 Agâmo tuomareba lâgâlâ aze, koendâ âurutomobyry araba kulâ Kywymâry Jesus iomaenze mâtâdyguyhomodâ amidylymogue. 18 Âmaemo Corinto donro modo, Jesus Cristo iomaenze mâtâdyguyduomo, âewiâpadylymo; ize matomo agâ lelâ on-hoam mawylymo, mâtuebadylymo warâ amidylymo, kely tydase urâ. Adâise lelâlâ awârâ modo awyly tâinwânse urâ-ro warâ. 19 Koendâpa awârâ ize matomo agâ lelâ on-hoam mawylymo. Arâ amituomo olâ ânguy Kywymâry Jesus ize ato aieni, izepa ato aieni warâ awyly tâdutuoze.

20 Tâtâdyguyze lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry mâenanâguehomoem, pão edawynze, vinhu enyze warâ, aguehobyry arapa olâ amidylymo. 21 Idânârâ saindyly mâinwânwâmpyramolâ tâdâwinduadyly mangulymo. Waunroem saintyby modo ize tato ara kehoem âwinduadylymo. Âgânâ saintyby modo xurâem pylâ nâsegubydâbyra-ro; tâwinze lâpylâ akaemo. Tâlâ toku ikaji tâitomoem toenzepa vinhu enyim modo. 22 Ioze inkâba awârâ! Tâwinze mataymo, itymodâlâ âwinduatybyem, adakuiwâdybyem warâ, tâdâtâdyguyhoam idâwâtaungâ. Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ toenzepa mâwinduadylymo, toku ikaji midylymo warâ watay, Jesus einwânni âetyby modo tohogueba mânhedylymo kulâ, âdy pebaom mâinwypazenehonlymo kulâ warâ, nhenekylymo peba awylygue. Arâ amidylymogue tuomareka urâ, inanajimo? Omaendaymbamo urâ.

23 Âyanmo kâengatuly ise Kywymâry Jesus ienomedâdobyry, iguehobyry enanâguehoem tâdâtâdyguyho wâgâ. Mârâ kopae, pymâdoam tâzegameoly iraynâ myakâwâm tynynonro modo agâ âwinduadyly. Pão nhanâdyly myakâwâm. 24 Sanânibyryem, Deus agâ aguely: “Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue” kely. Agueypyem pão nhepajiwâdyly, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ, nhedawyn-homoem. Aituo myakâwâm aguely eyanmo.

“Wodolâ xirâ. Iwaguepama âmaemoem yigueho. Xirâ pão edawynze mâtâdyguyduomo, âmaemoem yiguehobyry wâgâ âpaunzedaungâne” kely.

25 Pão tiendawympygueduomo myakâwâm Jesus kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly, aguely: “Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze. ‘Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ’ Deus kehobyry mawânrâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. Xara amitomoem mâtâdyguylymo mâinmopa âizemo wawyly; mâtâdyguyduomo, âmaemoem awitobyry wâgâ ise mâpaunzedylymo” kely myakâwâm Jesus. 26 Awylygue xirâ pão mâendawynlymo, vinhu mâenylymo warâ-ro watay Kywymâry iguehobyrylâ ise mâenanâguelymo, odopâdyly ara.

27 Mâkâ pão tiendawynday, vinhu tienyday warâ adâjito araba kulâ aini Deus aiedyseba ato kulâ anhekyly. Jesus kruz wâgâ âdyoypy, iunu apâdyby warâ âdyempa nhedyly kulâ. Inakanhe tâjidylylâ awârâ! 28-29 Mâkâ Kywymâry Jesus kruz wâgâ iguely kâmakezelâ awyly wâgâ nâpaunzebyra kulâ pão nhedawynly, vinhu nhenyly waunlo, Deus enagazenehonze. Awylygue, Jesus iguehobyry enanâguehoam mydâlymo iraynâ âwâlâ adapâiguewâdaungâ: “Tâlâ wânrâ inakanhe awito Deus nhygakehoem kâenkadânry?” kewâtaungâ. Tâlâ-ro watay, xirâ umelâ ekadaungâ, nhygakehoem. Arâma ise tâwâlâ pão mâendawynlymo, vinhu mâenylymo warâ. 30 Tâlâ âmaemo ewy Deusram âkadudânry modo. Awylygue ewâmadylymo, ton-honremba idylymo, iguelymo warâ.

31 Awylygue, pão kiendawynly, vinhu kienyly warâ iraynâ, âwâlâ kydadapâiguenre, Deus izepa ato aienibyryem kydawyly wâgâ; nhygakehoem kyzekane-ro warâ. Arâ aguipygueduoma tâwâlâ kiendawynly, kienyly warâ; âdygue Deus kâwentâbyra mawânkâ ise. 32 Deus agueho kiankadyly-ro watay, kurutoem ton-honre adâkeze mâkâ, kânagazenehondâ-ro warâ. Arâ aguyedyly, inakanhe aguitobyry kiengatuhoem, aguidyly kinmohoen-ro warâ. Xataylâ mâkâ kagâikely, xypyry etay, aunloenlâ mâkâ agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem, Jesus einwântânry modo aiehoho ara aguyepyra itoem.

33 Awylygue augueondyly âyanmo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueze mâtâdyguylymo-ro watay, idânârâ anelymo wao iwânwântaungâ, mâendawyn-homoem, mâenyhomoem warâ. 34 Ânguylâ tâwinze-ro watay, tâtydâlâ nâwinduadâ, tâdâtâdyguyhodâ Deus tânagazedoem inakanhe kulâ anipyra itoem.

Awyarâ udâduolâ ise koendâ âurudylymo.

12

Deus Ispiritury tynynonro modo enomeryem nhuduypy

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Deus Ispiritury âikâ âikâ warâ konomery nhuduly wâgâ ise auguely, âdy âkealonro awyly mâuntuhomoem. 2 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Jesus Cristo mâinwândylymo iraynâ âdara matomobyry. Deus lelâlâ kehoem waunlo ara ani xygatyby modo mâen-hoguedylymo. Tytareim keba, kydani keba waunlo kulâ mâkâ xygatyby modo. Aunlolâ ani Satanás inokudylymo, xygatyby modo kulâ mâen-hoguedomoem. 3 Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Deus Ispirituryam âzehoim Jesus eynynâ inakanhe aguewâpyra. “Jesus mawânkâ ywymâry, utunri warâ” kely lelâ.

4 Tokalelâ Deus Ispiritury, âikâ âikâ warâ olâ konomery nhuduly,
ewanu aguientoem. 5 Âikâ âikâ warâ wâne Kywymâry emaryem ky-
dawyly, tokalâ kywymâry xurâenlâ olâ aguidyly, Jesus Cristo xurâem.
6 Âikâ âikâ warâ âwanu modo adyeseim; Deuslâ olâ idânârâ aguientoem
konomery xuduim. 7 Deus âdy aguienkyly awyly tuduakeze, Tyispirit-
ury kagâlâ awyly tienehon-hoem. Aguienkylyem nhuduypy aguyjiene,
idânârâ iwâgâ imâem nhutuhomoem, ize ato koendâ anhetomoem warâ.

8 Deus Ispiritury tynynonro modo ewy tonomedâze kuruni
tonomegueinhe itomoem. Eagonro modo tonomedâze lâpylâ
tytaumbyry nhutuhomoem, nhegatuhomoem warâ. 9 Eagonro modo
tonomedâze lâpylâ Jesus nheinwândylymo imâem itoem. Eagonro
modo nhenomedâdyly tâwânuneim modo kua nhetomoem. 10 Eagonro
modo nhenomedâdyly adyesenry Deus eon-honrugue lelâ adyeseim
anhetomoem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly Deus aguehobyry
nhegatuhomoem, âdy waunroem aini modo awyly nhutuhomoem
warâ. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly ânguy Deus tonomedâdobyrygue
aini awyly; ânguy Diabu tonomedâdobyrygue aini warâ enuagaeniem.
Eagonro modo tonomedâze mâkâ, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba
âenigue aguehomoem. Eagonro modo tonomedâze, âdakeze mârâ tâjitanru
aguely awyly egaturin-em. 11 Deus Ispiritury lelâ arâ konomedâni.
Âkeloem, âkeloem warâ konomery nhuduly, ize ato aralâ aguientoem.

Tokalelâ kodo kuru, agui olâ isejiguy

12 Tokalelâ kodo, agui olâ isejiguy Arâ lâpylâ kurâ Cristo eynynonro
modo; Cristo agâ tokalelâ Deus kâendyly, âikâ, âikâ warâ aguidyly
umelâ. 13 Toenzepa kurâ, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ. Tâlâ
tâbyguepalâ tâwaneim modo; tâlâ turâenlâ tâwaneim modo warâ. Idânârâ
kagâlâ Deus Ispiritury awylygue koendâ lelâ kurâ, katuandyly ume paru
kienyduo, koendâ kidyly ara.

14 Tokalâ kulâ inkâba kodo isejiguy. Âzekiba lelâba olâ kodo ise-
jiguy ewanu. 15 Tâjihuru, “Tâzemary keba wawylygue, âdy mâkeba
urâ” kely watay, iozepa kulâ tâise aguely. Tywyneim lâpylâ kuhuru
tuhugueba kulâ kydadakobâdaymba tâise kurâ. 16 Tâjiwantary, “Tâzenu
keba wawylygue, âdy mâkeba urâ” kely watay, iozepa kulâ tâise
aguely. Tywyneim lâpylâ kywantary; tywantagueba kurâ-ro watay,
kindataymba tâise kurâ. 17 Tâzenu modo lelâ kodo wogonro watay,
âdy kindataymba tâise kurâ. Tâjiwantary lelâ kodo wogonro watay, âdy
nhârângu kindataymba tâise kurâ warâ.

18 Ize tato aralâ myakâwândy Deus kodo onwa isejiguy nhejitâdaynly.
19 Tâjiwantary lelâ, tâzenu lelâ, tâzemary lelâ warâ watay, kodo lâpeba
tâise. 20 Awylygue toenzepa kodo isejiguyum âikâ, âikâ warâ. Arâ lâpylâ,
toenzepa Jesus einwânni modope awyly, tokalelâ olâ Deus xurâem.

21 Tâzenu, tâzemaryam, “Âdaitoem âize inkâba urâ” kehoem nuduwâpyra.
Tâjiangahu, tâjihuruam “Âdaitoem âize inkâba urâ” kehoem nudupa
warâ. Idânârâ kodo isejiguy modo tywyneim lelâ, kodo koendâ lelâ
âsewanihoem. 22 Tâlâ kodo isejiguy ton-honrenryem kienkyly. Mârâ olâ
tywyneim kuru. Mârâ peba kulâ koendâ kodo nâsewaniba mawânrâ.
Arâ lâpylâ idânârâ einwânni modo tywyneim lelâ awyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ

wânenoendâ nutuba awylymo Jesus wâgâ. 23 Tâlâ kodo isejiguy to-
hoguezenry ara kienkyly; mârâ olâ kien-hogueguyly kuru. Tâlâ lâpylâ
kodo wâgâ tânehonzenry awylygue koendâ xuahuly, iwâkudâdyly warâ
awyly. 24 Kodo wâgâ iwâkuruem tâenseim iwâkurugue kientydâbyra kurâ.
Arâlâ Deus kodo anhedyly, koendonro keba kykeho koendâ kiontoem,
kinwâkudâdoem warâ. Arâ lâpylâ âjigue kydâzene, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne
Jesus einwânni modo Deus itaumbyry koendâ xutudânry modope awyly.
Arâlâ olâ eagâmopa kipyra kine. Kyzeon-hondânemo lakuru, koendâ
nheinwântomoem, nhutuhomoem warâ.

25 Arâlâ myakâwândy Deus kodo isejiguy modo anhedyly, idânârâ
koendâ lelâ kodo wâgâ âsewanihoem. Arâ lâpylâ kurâ kagonrodo
kiendyly kienwiâsebyramo. 26 Tokalâ kodo wogonro isejiguy ewâmadyly-
ro watay, idânârâ kehoem kodo ewâmadyly. Arâ lâpylâ tokalâ Jesus
einwânni âsenagazedyly-ro watay, idânârâ kydâsenagazedyly lâpylâ. Kodo
wogonro isejiguy koendâ aguehonly watay, tohomaenze kurâ, idânârâ
kodolâ mawânrâ tohoguezeim. Arâ lâpylâ, Jesus einwânni wâgâ koendâ
aguelymo-ro watay, kydohomaene mâkâ agâ.

27 Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus agâ tokalelâ Deus xurâem.
Mâkâ xurâ kurâ, tokalâ kodo toenzepa isejiguyum ara. 28 Konomery
tuduze Deus tynynonro modoem koendâ lelâ aietoem. Waunroem
kuru enomery nhuduly Cristo induakewâdyby modo, eynynâbaom
modoram iwâgâ aguenriem, Nhatano nhenomedâdo Deus itaumbyry
egatuly Jesus einwânni modoram, nhatano itaumbyry âdakeze aguely
awyly enomedâdyly einwânni modoram, âdara Deus iomazeândyly awyly
nhutuhomoem agueim. Ilâpyryem eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly adye-
senry Deus ton-honrugue lelâ adyeseim aieniem. Eagonro modo
nhenomedâdyly tâwâneim kua ieniem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly,
âdy pebaom modo, kaikânro modo warâ emawyadâniem. Eagonro
modo nhenomedâdyly Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem. Eagonro modo
nhenomedâdyly âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryâba âenigue aguewâni
modo. Âdara keze mârâ tâjitanru aguely aguehoem agueim modo warâ
tonomedâze lâpylâ.

29 Âikâ âikâ warâ einwânni modo âzenomedâoly, âwanu anhetomoem.
Idânârâ Cristo ingonotybyem eynynâbaom modoram iwâgâ aguenriem
lelâ mâkeba kurâ; tâdâtâdyguyhodâ iwâgâ aguenriem lelâpa, Deus itaum-
byry einwânni modoram âdakeze aguely awyly enomedâniem lelâpa,
adyesenry Deus eon-honrugue lelâ adyeseim aieniem lelâpa, 30 tâwâneim
kua ieniem lelâpa, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryâba âenigue aguyke-
hoem, mârâ tâjitanru âdakeze aguely awyly egatuin-em lelâpa warâ kurâ.
Ize ato aguientoem Deus nhuduypylâ konomery.

31 Inomerymo xududyse mawylymo, “âwanu koendonro”
amânhetomoem. Deus Ispirituryam ekadaungâ, âwanu amânhekylymo
wâgâ inomedâdomoem.

Awârâ takaze koendonro ise âyanmo augueho iwerâ.

13

Âdara kydâpynedyly wâgâ agueho

1 Xirâ onro anaym tâjitanru idânârâ auguely,
anju kau odano modo agueho tâjitanru auguely lelâlâ wâne,

augueho idani modo kâinwynebyra kulâ auguely-ro watay,
ytaumbyry modo âdyem nitaymba tâise.
Sinu, gongu warâ koendâ tydyzenry ipyru ara kulâ tâise.
2 Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne koendâ Deus aguehobyry kâengatuly,
âdy mâkeba awârâ, ydataynrim modo kâinwynebyra kulâ auguely watay.
Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne koendâ kâuntuly saguhoem kyam Deus nhutuen-hondânrybyry,
idânârâ wâgâ koendâ kâuntuly warâ,
âdy mâkeba awârâ, ydataynrim modo kâinwynebyra kulâ auguely watay.
Kâinwândylygue iwy ejidydâpa tâjikehonze lelâlâ wâne urâ,
âdy keba olâ awârâ, yagonro modo kâinwynebyra urâ-ro watay.
3 Idânârâ tâlâ wato modo âdy pebaom modoram tuduwâse wâne tâise urâ;
tâwâlâ wâne tâise kâsenagazedyly, Jesus eynynâbaom modoram kâdyoly,
wodo âjiaduân-honly warâ,
xurâmoem koendâ awito âdyem nipyra olâ Deus xurâem,
kâinwynebyramo kulâ awidyly-ro watay.
4 Idânârâ agâ tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
idânârâ tâmaenze kurâ kydâpeâmbyralâ;
kytyenilâ kurâ;
âsewâninri keba kurâ;
sawo keba kurâ;
âkelo modo takaze koendonro kydawyly wâgâ âdutuim keba kurâ warâ.
5 Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
kywypado aguykeba, aguiempyra warâ kurâ.
Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
âkelo wâgâ tâpaunzeze kurâ, kywâgâ kulelâ inkâba kydâpaunzedyly;
Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
alâ kulâ kyewiâpadyly kitaymba kurâ.
Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
kurâem inakanhe aitobyry inepa kienanânehonly.
6 Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
tâjityenze kurâ, iozepa kulâ kagonro aituo;
ioze lelâ aituo olâ tohomaenze kurâ.
7 Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
âdara awyly umelâ kagonro keon-hondâdyly.
Kyam nhegatuly tâinwânse lelâ kurâ.
Deus izepa ato aienibyryem awyly kiuntuduo,
Deus nheinwântondyly kinwânwâmpyra kipyra kurâ;
kynynâ anhekyly kyzemaenre lelâ.
8 Tâlâ Deus itaumbyry koendâ egatuho,
adainze olâ awârâ,
Tâlâ âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguehoem enomedâdo,
adainze lâpylâ olâ awârâ,
Tâlâ toenzepa âdydo imeom xutuho,
adainze lâpylâ olâ awârâ.
Tâdâpynedyly olâ ise âdaunloenlâ nadaimpa!
9 Âdydo imeom xuturin-em Deus Ispiritury nhenomedâdyby modo
idânârâ koendâ kuru âdakeze aguely awyly nutuwâbyramo;

tâlâlâ nhutudânrymo.
Deus itaumbyry egaturin-em Deus Ispiritury nhenomedâdyby modo
idânârâ koendâ kuru nutuwâbyramo,
âdiempa kulâ nhutulymo.
10 Târâ Deus eydâ atodâ Deus agâ kydoxioduo olâ,
idânârâ mâkâ kiuntudyze ato ara xutuze kurâ,
mâkâ kyize ato ara lelâ ise kurâ.
11 Iamudoem wawyly ume, iamudo agueho aralâ kâinane auguely;
iamudo tyangahu oday xunâgo aralâ kâinane unâgu yangahu oday;
iamudo ize atolâ kâinane ize wato warâ.
Xutuybyem olâ urâ iwerâ; iamudoemba itybyem.
Iamudo ara inkâba awidyly iwerâ.
12 Ispelhu tywykeim oday, koendâ kydâzetaymba kurâ;
tâzese wâne kurâ, koendâ kuruba olâ, koendâpa awylygue,
myara lâpylâ, Deus wâgâ koendâ kehoem kuru kiuntuba kydawyly iwerâ.
Deus agâ kydoxioduo olâ, koendâ kehoem ese, xutuze warâ kurâ.
Iwerâ âdiempa kulâ kiuntuly.
Ilâ ume olâ mâkâ koendâ xutuze kurâ, iwerâ kutuho ara.
13 Deus kieinwândyly,
Deus idânârâ “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kinwânwândyly,
Kydâpynedyly warâ nadainwâpyra ise.
Kydâpynedyly olâ mârâ kuru.

14

Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryda ba âenigue aguely, Deus itaumbyry egatuly warâ wâgâ agueho

1 Toenzepa âpynedaungâ. Deus Ispiritury inomedâdomoem ekadaungâ, mâkâ inomedâdomobyry ara xurâem amitomoem. Itaumbyry mâengatuhomoem inomerymo nhuduhoem ekadaungâ kuru. 2 Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryda ba âenigue aguein-ro watay, Deus lelâ âdakeze mâkâ aguely awyly xutuim. Deus Ispiritury eon-honrugue mawânkâ tutuzenry kehoem aguely. 3 Mâkâ tutuzeinhelâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim olâ Jesus nheinwântomo imâem tyenehonze, tâsenagazedyly nhemaen-homoem ton-hondâzemo. Tytyreim, kaikânro modo warâ tuomazeânzemo lâpylâ warâ. 4 Mâkâ unâ âkelo tâjitanru Ispíritudâba âenigue agueim watay, âwâlâ kulâ mâkâ âturudyly. Mâkâ kurâdo indakylyenlâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim olâ idânârâ idataynrim modo turuse, Deus wâgâ imâem nhutuhomoem.

5 “Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryda ba âenigue adâkezeba itaungâ” uguely mâkeba. Tâwâlâ tâise idânârâ amyguelymo, idânârâ enomedâdybyenlâ watay. Koendonro kuru olâ idânârâ Deus itaumbyry tâjitanru tutuzeinhelâ mâengatulymo; arâma idânârâ âjidaholy âdakeze aguely awyly. Âkelo tâjitanru Ispíritudâba âenigue egatuyby âjidaholy ise, âdakeze aguely awyly egatuimbe-ro watay lelâ. Arâ ise Jesus einwânni modo ton-honre lelâ nheinwândylymo.

6 Âyanmo adakobâze udâondyse wawyly, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Agâmo wawyly ume, âkelo tâjitanru Ispíritudâba âenigue auguely-ro watay, âdyem nitaymba tâise awârâ âmaemoem,

âdakeze auguely mâuntubama tâise âmaemo. Âyanmo kâengatuhoem yam Deus nhutuen-hoymby kâengatuly watay, Jesus mâinwântomo wâgâ auguely watay, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby kâengatuly watay, âdy Jesus einwânni modo nheinwânkyly, anhekyly warâ wâgâ inomedâdylymo watay, Jesus mâinwândylymo imâem iese âmaemo, mâindakylymoenlâ augueduo lelâ olâ.

7 Etaungâ awârâ flauta, harpa warâ tydywâtuneim modo. Koendâ idyly xutudânry kulâ idyin-ro watay, inakanhe kulâ âzeremutâdyly. Aituo pylâ tygâseim modo, âini modo warâ nhakaladânehonly-ro warâ. 8 Mâkâ trombeta idyim koendâ nidypa watay, sodadu domodo nohondaymba tâseguebyhomoem. 9 Arâ lâpylâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ Deus wâgâ âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryâba âenigue amyguelymo-ro watay, âdakeze aguely awyly nutuba awylymo. Sapezenruam amyguehomobyry adaholy-ro waunlo ara kulâ ise! 10 Toenzepa xirâ anaym tâjitanru âkelo modope awyly. Mârâ tâjitanru xutuwâni modoem âdakezelâ mârâ aguely; xutudânry modo xurâem olâ mârâ âdakely keba-ro waunlo ara kulâ. 11 Ânguylâ ytainly tâjitanru kâuntulygueba-ro watay, âkelo anano mâkâ awyly tutuze urâ. Iduanomo keba wawyly, tutuze mâkâ warâ, ytanru nutuba tawylygue. 12 Tutuze urâ, toenzepa Deus Ispirituryam mâzenomedâodyze mawylymo. Einwânni modo imâem Jesus wâgâ nhutuhomoem amânhetomoem olâ ekadaungâ.

13 Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryâba âenigue adâkeze âmaemo-ro watay, Deusram ekadaungâ; “Pabai, ienomedâgâ, tâjitanru tutuzenry auguehobyry âdakeze aguely awyly auguehoem” kewâtaungâ. 14 Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryâba âenigue Deus agâ auguely-ro watay, auguehobyry kâuntuba wawylygue, yangahu oday lelâ nitaymba auguehobyry. Deus Ispiritury mawânkâ yispiritury agâ agueim, auguehoem. 15 Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryâba âenigue auguepa widyly keba olâ, arâ auguehoem Deus Ispiritury ienomedâdyly watay. Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryâba âenigue, ytanwe lâpylâ warâ Deus agâ agueze olâ urâ. Âkelo tâjitanru Ispíritudâba âenigue iwâgâ igâtuze urâ, ytanwe igâtuze lâpylâ olâ urâ.

16 Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryâba âenigue Deus agâ amyguelymo watay, amyguehomoam “Âkealâ awârâ” kewâpyramo idataynrim modo, nutuba tawylymogue. 17 Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne amyguehomo koendonro awyly, nutubamo watay, Deus wâgâ amygueho nutuwâbyramo ise. Aituo ise amyguehomobyry âdyem nipyra-ro warâ.

18 Âkelo tâjitanru Ispíritudâba âenigue adâkeze urâ, akadâmo kehoem. “Âkelo tâjitanru Âispirituryâba âenigue auguehoem amânhetobyry wâgâ koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai” uguepa wipyra winase Deusram. 19 Einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ olâ, nhutulymoenlâ auguely, Jesus einwândyly wâgâ kâenomedâdaymo. Unâ imâemba egatulylâ koendonro kuru, imâem egatuyby âkelo tâjitanru Ispíritudâba âenigue takaze kehoem. Jesus wâgâ augueday cincolâ auguedyse wawyly, ânguy nhutudânry wâgâ toenzepa kehoem auguepa witoem.

20 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âwâgâmo kulelâ inkâba âpaunzedaungâ, iamudo âpaunzedo araba. Iamudo iwelo egaseyby inakanhe tâjidyly wâgâ nâpaunzedaymba, myara lâpylâ itaungâ. Xutuyby âdy koendonro, âdy

inakai warâ awyly xutuim ara âpaunzedaungâ. 21 Warâ myakâwândy Deus
itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly:
" 'Âkelo âtâ anano modo igonose urâ,
âkelo tâjitanrugue ynynonro modoram aguehomoem.
Kâunrudysemo wato, niwantaguebyramo isenra' kely Deus"
warâ myakâwândy Kywymâry Deus, Isaíasram inwenien-honly*.
22 Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispirituryd âba âenigue enomedâdyby aguely
watay, Jesus eynynâbaom modoem mârâ aguehonly, einwânni mod-
oempa. Tâjitanru tutuzeinhelâ Deus itaumbyry egatuhoem tâzenomery
Deus Ispiritury nhuduly olâ, Jesus einwânni modoem, mâkâ wâgâ
koendâ nhutuhomoem, koendonro xurâmoem mâkâ anhekyly awyly
nhutuhomoem warâ. Einwânni modoram nhutuen-honly, einwântânry
modoamba.
23 Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ idânârâ âmaemo âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiritury dâba
âenigue amyguelymo-ro watay, Jesus einwântânry modo, ton-honremba
kulâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ egawândylymo-ro watay, akaemoam
âwankuem âiehoze âmaemo. "Tuândy kulâ mynra akaemo" kehonze
âmaemo. 24 Âtanwemolâ Deus itaumbyry mâengatulymo-ro watay olâ,
Jesus einwântânry modo, ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ
amyguehomo xutuzemo. Inakanhe aini tawyly xutuzemo. Deus ague-
hobyry takaze tawyly; mâkâ xurâem, tâwentâguezeim tawyly warâ xu-
tuzemo. 25 Aituo ise âkadulymo Deus izepa ato adientyby modo wâgâ.
Âzeguhoam isemo, Deus ehoguezemo warâ. "Âkealâ, tarâ agâmolâ mynra
Deus" kezemo.

Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ âdara adâjidyly awyly xutuho

26 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus mâen-hoguedomoem
mâtâdyguyduomo, warâ ise amidylymo. Deus tien-hoguedoem igâtuni
modo, tâwâlâ nigâtudâmo. Deus wâgâ enomedâni modo, tâwâlâ
nenomedâdâmo. Unâ Deus nhutuen-hoymby egatuim modo, tâwâlâ
negatumo. Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiritury dâba âenigue unâ egatuim,
tâwâlâ negatumo; âdakeze aguely awyly agueimpe olâ nidâ. Arâ aitaungâ,
agonromo koendâ Deus wâgâ nhutuzezedomoem. 27 Âduaymo âkelo
tâjitanru Ispíritudâba âenigue adâkedyze donro modope-ro watay azagâ,
azagâ tokalâ warâlâ anygue, âjiantaylâ. Âdakeze aguely awyly agueimpe
nidâ-ro warâ. 28 Ânguy agueim peba-ro watay, âmaemo âkeloem agueze
keim modo MYK alelâ itaungâ. Odaymolâ âkelo tâjitanru Ispíritudâba
âenigue Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ, tydaseinhe inkâba.
29 Azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâlâ Deus aguehobyry egatuim nidâ. Idatayn-
rim modo koendâ niwaunsedâmo aguehomobyry, Deus wâgâ, Deus
wâgâpa warâ aguely awyly tiuntuhoem. 30 Mâkâ tâmyreim ewy Deus
tyam nhutuen-hoymby adâkedyze-ro watay, mâkâ Jesus wâgâ egatuim
adâkeho newanike wao, nekadâ turery onwa, mâkâ adâkedyze donro XY-
DYK itoem, aguehoem warâ. 31 Idânârâ âmaemo egatuly xutuwâni modo
tâwâlâ egatuwâdaungâ. Tokalâ, tokalâ warâ olâ ise amyguelymo. Arâ ise
koendâ âdakeze Deus aguely awyly, idânârâ einwânni modo nhutulymo.
Aituo ise imâem Jesus nheinwânsezedylymo. 32 Deus itaumbyry egatuly
xutuim modo adâkely tâpagunâzelâ nidâ, tagonrodo agueho tiunduhoem.

* **14:21** Awylygue myakâwândy akaemo ingonodyly eonronrumodâpalâ, âkelo anano modo ety anaxi âsenagazedomoem.

33 Koendâ lelâ Deus ize awyly tâdâtâdyguyhodâ, on-hoam lelâ agueim
modo aguely warâ inkâba.
34 Âmaemo Jesus eynynonro modo mâtâdyguyduomo, pekodo modo
tunâgueba nidâmo, kâzewenry ara idânârâ tâdâtâdyguyho modo oday. Iso
akaemo xutuim, kâzewenry aralâ. Aituo pekodo modo âjigue tunâgueba
nidâmo, Deus itaumbyry egatuly nekuâdâbyra itomoem. 35 Mârâ unâ
nutubamo-ro watay, tusolâ napâiguemo, tâtyam saintybyem. Kywypa-
doem kulâ pekodo Deus itaumbyry egatuly ume itabygu.
36 Xirâ augueho wâgâ yagâ koendâ mâseinwâmbyra âmaemo-ro
watay, amyguehomo augueho nakadaymba. Enanâguewâdaungâ,
waunroem kuru Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry keba mawylymo,
waunroem idanipyry keba mawylymo warâ. 37 Deus itaumbyry
mâengatuhomoem Ispirituryam enomedâdybyenlâ âmaemo, Deus ewanu
aieniem enomedâdybyenlâ âmaemo warâ watay, tutuzelâ âmaemo,
Kywymâry Jesus kâinwenihoem aguehobyryenlâ kâinwenily awyly.
38 Xirâ augueho iwaunsedânry, einwântânry warâ watay, tâwâlâ
niwantaguebyra awyly, agueho kâjiwantaguedaundâ olâ.
39 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, toenzepa Deus Ispirituryam ekadaungâ,
Deus itaumbyry egatuin-em mitomoem. Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiritu-
rydâba âenigue adâkedyzedonrobe-ro watay olâ, “Adâkezeba ikâ” tâkezeba
itaungâ eyam. 40 Deus iomaenze mâtâdyguyduomo, âdalâ kulâ inkâba
tâdâtâdyguyhodâ aitaungâ. Adâkeho saintuo lelâ agueim watay, anygue;
amyguehomo iwânwântaungâ.

15

Igueypyem inkâba Cristo, kurâem itondybyem

1 Unâ tâdâsemagueho âyanmo kâengatuyby mâenanâguedyzemo wato
iwerâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Kâmakezelâ Cristo iguely kely
mâindatuomo, tâinwânse ani âmaemo. Unâ iwâkuru âyanmo kâengatuyby
mâinwândylymo; mâinmowâbyra âmaemo. 2 Xirâ unâ mâinwântuomo, Je-
sus mâinwântuomo warâ lelâ Deusram mâzemakeolymo. Mâinwâmpyra
kulâ, “Jesus tâinwânse urâ” myguelymo watay, âdyem nitaymba awârâ;
tâmakezeba ise âmaemo-ro warâ.
3 Unâ yam egatuybylâ ani âyanmo kâengatuly, unâ tutuzeim lelâlâ.
Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm Cristo iguely. Deus itaum-
byry awo wâgâ “Arâ ise aidyly” kehobyry aralâ myakâwâm mâkâ Ky-
wymâry aidyly. 4 Tuhu imâsedo esagueyby odaji myakâwâm eguepy-
byry âzetadâoly. Azagâ emedyly idyly wâgâ myakâwâm Deus kurâem
nhetondyly, itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby aralâ*. 5 Kurâem itondybyem
myakâwâm Pedroam âepanâguely. Ilâpyryem doze lelâ tywâgâ aguenriem
tinduakeyby modoram âepanâguely. 6 Ilâpyryem myakâwâm quinhentos
tâinwânni modo âtâdyguyhomobyryam âepanâguely. Akaemo ewy tâigueze;
aguilâ olâ iguedânry. Akaemo mawânkâ iwerâ Jesus igueypyemba awyly
wâgâ agueim. 7 Ilâpyryem Tiagoram âepanâguely. Ine kubalâ idânârâ
tywâgâ aguenriem tinduakeyby modoram âepanâguely.
8 Idânârâam tâepanâguebygueduo, xypyryem akâwâm yam âepanâguely
lâpylâ. Mâkâ kâinwândyly akâwâm, akaemo nheinwâmpygueduo iweâpa
kehoem. Awylygue iamudo adakadybyem iazeypy emyenro urâ. 9 Jesus

* **15:4** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

agâ adakobâdyby keba urâ; tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby modo enday, âdy mâkeba urâ. Jesus Induakeyby kelygue tâzekeim mâkeba gâlâ tâise urâ warâ, mâkâ kâinwândyly iraynâ, toenzepa eynynonro modo enagazenibyry wawylygue.

10 Arâ wawyly umelâ, yagâ koendâ olâ akâwâm Deus. Iweloem yetondâ mâkâ, unâ egatuin-em Jesus induakeybyem witoem, iwâgâ auguehoem. Alâ kulâ inkâba ani uduakely, xirâ agânhetoem. Toenzepa kâsewanily, koendâ lelâ mâkâ xurâem kâsewanihoem. Eagonro modo, Kywymâry Jesus induakeyby modo takaze ton-honre kehoem kâsewanily. Auguely idanipyry modo toenzepa mâkâ tâinwânse. Urâ keba olâ akaemo nheinwântoem aienehoim; Deuslâ awârâ aieni. Yagâ koendâ tawylygue, mâkâ arâ ayedyly. 11 Koendonro kuru olâ unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuly, xina agueim atay, eagonro modo agueim atay warâ. Xirâ unâ âyanmo xina negatu; meinwândâmo-ro warâ.

Kurâem itonze kurâ kyigueduo

12 Igueypyem, Cristo kurâem itobyryma ani xina nhegatuly âyanmo. Tâlâ olâ âduaymo wakeim: “Cristo igueduo kurâem tyetonze lelâlâ wâne akâwâm Deus, kyigueduo kurâem kyetombyra olâ ise” keim. Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! 13 Kyigueduo kurâem kitombyra kurâ-ro watayma Cristo myakâwâm kurâem nitondaymba-ro. 14 Cristo kurâem nitombyra watay, Deus itaumbyry âyanmo xina nhegatuly lâpeba tâise, âdy mâinwânkylymo peba tâise warâ. 15 Iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitombyra watay, konokuni kulâ tâise xina. “Deus olâ myakâwâm Cristo, igueduo, kurâem tyetonze” adâkeze lelâlâ xina warâ. Igueypy modo kurâem nitombyra kely âkealâ watay, Deus, Jesus kurâem nietondaymba tâise.

16 Iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitombyra-ro watayma myakâwâm Cristo kurâem nitondaymba lâpylâ-ro, tâkanâdobyrydâ negaseba warâ-ro. 17 Igueypyenlâ mâkâ watay, âdyem nitaymba mâinwândylymo, amitaynlymo kulâ. Igueypyenlâ mâkâ-ro watay, inakanhe amitomobyry nygakewâbyra tâise Deus, âji tâdâsenagazedoanlâ tâise mydâlymo, âigueduomo. 18 Cristo kurâem itondybyemba watay, idânârâ mâkâ einwânni iguewâtyby modo tâise tâdâsenagazedodâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa ietybymoem, inakanhe aitomobyry tygakezeba awylygue. 19 Iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitombyra, kyigueduo Deus agâ kipyra kurâ warâ watay, kaikâ lelâlâ tâise kurâ, kewâdyly kulâ kieinwântobyry wâgâ. Idânârâ tarâ onro anaym Cristo xurâem aguitayn-hobyry modo, kâwanopyry, kuomarobyry, awârâ modo âdyem nitaymba tâise.

20 Igueypyemba olâ Cristo iwerâ! Igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm Deus. Awylygue tutuze lelâlâ kurâ, kurâem kyetonze lâpylâ mâkâ awyly. 21-22 Idânârâ iguewâse kurâ, saguho uguondo Adão iweom kydawylygue. Alâpylâ Jesus Cristo xurâem kydawylygue, kyigueduo kurâem itonze kurâ. Adão, Deus izepa ato anhetobyry wâgâlâ myakâwândy Deus agâpa kidyly, kyiguely adaguly warâ. Alâpylâ Jesus Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitobyry wâgâ Deus agâ kyenehondyly.

23 Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem idânârâ aidyly. Waunroem kuru Deus, Jesus Cristo kurâem nhetondyly, igueypyem awyly ume. Cristo odopâduo ise kurâ eynynonro modo kurâem kitondyly. 24 Aituo maise onro anaym xypyrylâ idânârâ Deus iduery modo eon-honru, ton-honremba ienehonze Cristo. Awârâ adiempygueduo, “Pabai,

agânhetoem amyguehobyry idânârâ ajietai. Âmâ lelâ Pymâ iwerâ. Imaym lelâ iwerâ idânârâ" keze Deusram. 25 Deus aguewâm, Cristo pymâem itoem. Iwerâ Deus eynynâbaom modo ton-honreim xypyry etay Cristolâ ise iwymârymo. Tuduery modo eon-honru sainze mâkâ. Sodadu wâne tuduery tiameyby tywykabeze sawânipyryem tawyly tienehon-hoem, myara ise Cristo tynynâbaom modo eon-honru nhainly.

26 Xypyryem kuru tainzeim ise tâjiguely. Kuduery awârâ tâjiguely, kyiguely tytaze kydawylygue. Cristo olâ tâjiguely sainze. 27 Iwenibyenlâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: "Idânârâ iwymâryem ise mâkâ âeni âewyly" kely myakâwândy iweniby. Cristo pymâem awylylâ agueho. Idânârâ iwymâryem lelâlâ Cristo. Tunwym Deus iwymâryem nipyra olâ; Deuslâ mawânkâ pymâem ieni. 28 Idânârâ iwymâryem Cristo awyly, aguewânmy Deus. Idânârâ Deus izepaom modo eon-honru tyaimpygueduo, "Pabai, agânhetoem amyguehobyry idânârâ ajietai. Âmâ lelâ Pymâ iwerâ" keze tunwym Deusram. Warâ ise idânârâ Deus emaym lelâ idyly, ize ato ara lelâ itoem.

29 Tâlâ iguewâtyby modo eynynâ batiza ini modo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly neinwâmpyramo-ro watay, arâ anitaymbamo tâise.

30 Xina myarâ, myarâ warâ Jesus xunâry egatuze adakobâni modo kâmayno einkâ takaze inanry xina. Iwâgâ xina aguepa nipyra olâ; tutuzema xina, tyâly-ro watay, xypyry etay kurâem itonze tawyly. Arâpa-ro watay, âdaunloenlâ xirâ âwanu xina aniensezedaymba tâise. 31 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kopaelâgâembaba inanry Jesus eynynâbaom modo yâly nhegaedylymo. Âkealâ xirâ auguely. Toenzepa olâ inanry kâzehoguedyly, âduaymo Kywymâry Cristo Jesus anhetyby wâgâ.

32 Tarâ Efesodâ kâmaynoem keankâ kâdutuly. Ânguydo imeom tyewiâseim modo agâ kâjitoguyly waunlo ara keankâ, Jesus Cristo wâgâ augueday, yizepaom modope awylygue. Yigueduo kurâem witondyly kâinwâmpyra urâ-ro watay, âdyem nitaymba tâise arâ kâsenagazedyly. Aituo "Ize kydatolâ kyzeinre, toku ikaji kitoem kehoem kydadakuinre warâ, kopaelâgâlâ igueze mawânkâ kurâ" Deus eynynâbaom modo keho ara awidyly lelâ tâise koendonro.

33 Aypa olâ! Arâ aguewâni modo aguelygue tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. "Xypyry etay iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitaymba ise" kewâni modo agâ on-hoam midylymo-ro watay, earamolâ ise mâinwândylymo. Tutuzelâ âmaemo wakely: "Tadataen-ho inakai, koendâ aini modo inakanhe tyesemo" kely. 34 Koendâ angahumo oday âunâgumo nidâ, saguhoem âunâgomobyry ara inkâba. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Warâ auguely, mâpybazedomoem; tâlâ mawânkâ âduaymo Deus ize ato koendâ xutudânry modo.

Igueypyem kurâem itybyem âdara kydawyly xutuho

35 Tâlâ ise sapâiguewâni modo: "Âdaraka ise kurâ, Deus kurâem kyetonduo? Âdaraka ise kodo? Xirâ kodo iwerâ tâlânro aralâka ise?" keim modo. 36 Tuândy domodo! Kodo âdugukeoze, kodo iwerâ tâlânro ara inkâba ise. Ewy igueduo mawânrâ âpa ezay etâdyby ilusely. 37 Âdylâ ewy etâdyly, trigu ewy atay warâ, âtugugueim araba wâne, ondaxi ietybyem olâ tyazeze, ago tâise, taryseze, tâwiseze warâ. 38 Âikâlâ, âikâlâ warâ nady ewy modo Deus aguehobyry aralâ. Awylygue tâwy modo aralâ etâdyby modo iazely awyly.

39 Alâpylâ tâjiunru modo âzekiba lelâba awyly. Kurâ nhunru âikâlâ.
Ânguydo imeom nhunru âikâlâ, tawâguneim modo nhunru âikâlâ warâ.
Kanra nhunru âikâlânro kuru-ro warâ.
40 Arâ lâpylâ kau wogonro modo, onwogonro modo agâ âkeloem awyly.
Idânârâ kau wogonro modo iwâkuro, taunlo onro wogonro modo iwâkuro
agâ âkeloem. 41 Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ ehoru âzekiba lelâ inkâba lâpylâ,
tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne idânârâ iwâkuruem lelâ awyly. Idânârâ ximukâ modo,
âzekiba lelâ ehorunu nitaymba.
42 Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâ iguewâtyby modo kurâem Deus kyetonduo,
âkeloem ise kodo iweloem, iwerâ tâlâ kydato agâ. Kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydato
igueze mawânrâ. Kodo iwelo olâ ise igueim keba. 43 Mârâ kodo tâpyâzeim
ton-honreim keba, inakanhe ini kulâ. Kodo iweloem ietyby olâ ise ton-
honreim, tywâkureim warâ. 44 Mârâ kodo tâpyâzeim xirâ anano kulâ.
Kurâem kitonduo olâ kodo iweloem ietondybyem ise Deus Ispirituryam.
Tâlâma kodo xirâ anano kulâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ ise kodo iweloem ietondyby
Deus Ispirituryam.
45 Warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Waunroem
âepaigueim kurâ Deus nhugukyly myakâwândy Adão, tunre, tybygue
warâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Tâlâ olâ mâkâ, “Adão xypyry” keho, Jesus
Cristo. Mâkâ wâgâ kydâzemakeoly. Mâkâ wâgâ iweloem kydâieholy, aun-
loenlâ Deus agâ kitoem. 46 Kodo Deus Ispiritury iweloem nhetondyby
koendonro kuru, kodo adainrim takaze. Kodo tunreim, tybygueim
warâguema saguhoem kydâduguholy. Ilâpyryem pylâ kodo Deus Ispirit-
uryam iweloem ietybybe kidyly-ro. 47 Kaudyly ume, waunro uguondo
nhugudyly myakâwândy onro edunugue. Mâkâpygueduo iweâpa lelâlâ
myakâwâm Deus eagonro uguondo onro anaxi ingonodyly, mâkâ Adão
takazeno kuru. 48 Idânârâ kurâ domodo xirâ onro anano modo Adão
sodo aralâ sodomo, onro edunugue xygatyby aralâ. Cristo xurâem
itaynrim modo sodo olâ ise Cristo kurâem itondybyem myani sodo ilâ
emyenro. Iweloma ise kodo, Cristo Deus ezaypa âetyby sodo iwelo ara.
49 Uguondo onro edunugue xygatyby aralâ kurâ, arâ lâpylâ ise uguondo
Deus eydâ atodâba âetyby ara kydawyly.
50 Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Pymâem kuru
Deus atoram kâgawântaymba kurâ kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydatogue. Âji ânguy
nadaimpa, niguepa warâ atodâ itoem nudupa mawânrâ; xirâ kodo
iwerâ tâlâ kydato tâwâmase, tadainze warâ awylygue. Kodo iwerâ tâlâ
kydato âdugukeoze olâ. Arâ ise aunloenlâ Deus agâ kydawyly, tâwânepa
kydawyly, âdaunloenlâ kydadaimpa kydawyly warâ.
51-52 Koendâne âyanmo kâengatuly idataungâ, xirâ saguhoem tutuzen-
rybyry. Idânârâ inkâba ise kyiguely, Jesus odopâdyly iray. Xypyryem
itybyem awyly xutuho trombeta âjidyly-ro watay, kânu PÂGÂIM MOK
idyly ara kulâ ise idânârâ kydâdugukeoly inepa kehoem. Trombeta
âjidyly-ro watay, Jesus einwânni modo iguewâtyby kurâem itonzemo, todo
âdaunloenlâ adaindânrygue, kodo iweloem aiehowâze lâpylâ. 53 Xirâ kodo
iwerâ tâlâ kydato tadainze lelâlâ wâne, âdaunlo emedyly wâgâlâ olâ
ise âdaunloenlâ adaindânryem âieholy, kâty kywogonro iduatyby, iwelo
agâ kiungukely ara. 54 Kodo adainrim adaindânryem âiehoduo, Deus
itaumbyry iweniby agueho aralâ ise aidyly:
“Tâjiguely adainlylâ ise!
Satanás eon-honru tâjiguehoem anheto adainhoze, idânârâ kehoem”

warâ myakâwândy Deus inwenien-honly Isaíasram, saguhoenlâ.
55 “Tâjiguelyam wakykenre:
‘Saimpyem âmâ!
Ielawada ipy etyby ara kulâ âmâ.
Âytadaymba xina iwerâ’ kykenre”
warâ myakâwândy Deus inwenien-honly, saguhoenlâ.
56 Deus aguehobyry sakanibyryem lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby kindadylygue, mâkâ izepa ato aienibyryem kydawyly kiuntuly. Awylygue ani kyiguely kiyntadyly, kyigueduo kydâsenagazedyly kiyntadylygue. Iwerâ olâ tyanepa kurâ, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeybyem awyly kiuntulygue. 57 Konhonwanâdâ olâ Deus, izepa ato aguiempyra kitoem, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kurutobyry ara lelâ aguidyly awylygue. Awylygue mâkâ agâ aguykeba kipyra kine: “Pabai, iwâkuru lelâlâ âmâ! Idânârâ koendâ awyly takaze koendâ mawyly!” kykenre. Aunlolâ Deus kyzehoguene.
58 Ypemugudo Cristo eynynâ kâinwyneguyly modo, Jesus toenzepa einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Deus kodo iweloem ietonze awyly einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Kywymâry Jesus amânhetomoem aguehobyry, amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. Alâ kulâ inkâba ise xurâem amitomobyry, amyguehomobyry warâ, eagâ kydawyly ume.

16

Corinto donro modo dinheru nhuduhobyry Judeiadâ einwânni modo âdy pebaom modoem

1 Iwerâ auguely ise Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modoram mâingonokylymoem dinheru mâindâtyguylymo wâgâ. Einwânni modo Galácia eynynâ âtâdyguynri modo kâunrutobyry ara lâpylâ âurudylymo. 2 Domingo oday, domingo oday warâ âdinherurumo ewy âentywâdaungâ mâunduhomoem. Tâlâ matomo aralâ xuduwâtaungâ. Imâem emakeim, imâem nhuduly; imâemba emakeim, imâembalâ nhuduly warâ. Yaindyly kâjiwânwâtaundâ arâ adâjidyly maguhomoem, yaintuo tâlâ lelâ itoem. 3 Yaindyly iraylâ, iduakewâdaungâ âmaemo ewy Jerusalémram dinheru sani. Yaindyly-ro watay, kata iwenize urâ, mâinduakeybymo nhakyly dinheru agâ. Jerusalémdâ einwânni modo iwymâryam ise nhudulymo, dinheru sanilâ akaemo awyly nhutuhomoem. 4 Udâhoem nhuduly watay, on-hoam lelâ ise xina idâly lâpylâ.

Paulo Corintoam tâtâdyze atobyry

5 Waunroem kuru Macedônia yan-yam udâdyse wawyly, târâ âji modo einkâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ âdiempa witoem. Ilâpyryem ise udâly, agâmo witoem. 6 Yaindyly-ro watay, âydâmo iweâpa iniem mawânrâ kâdutuly, até igâwynu sakadyly ara. Awârâpygueduo, âdyanlâ udâhoem âmaemolâ ise âdy ipa wato xuduim. 7 Yakaday kulâ inkâba nhedysemo wawyly. Kywymâry Jesus ize-ro watay, iweâpa widyse wâne urâ agâmo.
8 Awylygue ise tarâ Efesodâlâ wawyly wao Pentecostes etyguedo odaji idyly ara. 9 Toenzepa Jesus wâgâ auguehoem tuduze ani tarâ; Deus pyanta enahungueimbyryem iegawântoem, kâsewanihoem waunlo ara. Toenzepa asaemo taunlo modo Jesus nheinwândylymo, iwâgâ auguely indadylymo warâ. Awylygue ise tahule kuru tarâpa iegaseba wawyly

wao. Toenzepa Jesus xurâem agânhekyly, ekuâdâze kewâni modope awyly umelâ.
10 Timóteo awyarâ saindyly-ro watay, koendâ edaenkuwâdaungâ;
agâmo itoem igâsedaungâ, xuataungâ warâ. Kywymâry Jesus xurâem
kâsewaniho ara lâpylâ awâkâ âsewanily. 11 Ânguyram âwankuem
kâienehowâdaundâ. Ây ipa ato xuduwâtaungâ, âdyam idâhobyryram
koendâ lelâ idâhoem, xarâ odopâdoem warâ. Kypemugu Cristo
eynynonro modo agâlâ odopâdyly kâinwânwândyly.
12 Cristo eynynâ kypemugu Apoloam adâkezeze wâne winase, Cristo
eynynâ kypemugudo agâ âyanmo IU ise idâhoem. "Iwerâ kuru udâpa ise
urâ" tâkeze olâ inanry. Tâtâhoem nhududuolâ ise idâly.

Kata xypygueândo

13 Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Satanás inokubyramo itoem. Ton-honre
lelâ Jesus einwânsezedaungâ. Tâdâsenagazedyly, âdylâ ton-honreim
warâ mâenmaen-homoem, âsegamiwâdaungâ, âzeon-hondâdaungâ warâ.
Ton-honre lelâ Deus mâinwândylymo nidâ. 14 Idânârâ koendonro
amânhekylymo aiedyly, mâpynedylymo warâ kâjimowâdaundâ.
15 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Estéfanas tutuzelâ âmaemo, ety odano
modo warâ. Acaia eynynonro enday saguhoem kuru Jesus einwânnipyry
akaemo. Deus eynynonro modo emawyadâze tâzeon-hondâzemo,
xurâmoem koendonro aiedyly nimopamo warâ. Deus xurâem adâitoem
toenzepa âsewanilymo. 16 Akaemo âurutomo aietaungâ. Akaemo agâ Jesus
ewanuem âsewanirim modo âurutomo aietaungâ lâpylâ.
17 Estéfanas, Fortunato, Acaico warâ xarâ saintuomo womaze.
Iemawyadâze tarâ yagâpa lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, akaemolâ olâ itaybyaymo
iemawyadâni. 18 Toenzepa akaemo iegamanâdâ, toenzepa igamanâdâmo
lâpylâ awyly, tutuze urâ. Koendâ kehoem urâ igarymo koendonro
nhenetybymo kâenmakehobyry wâgâ. Asaemo ewano wâgâ koendâ
aguykely lelâ koendonro.
19 Jesus einwânni modo Ásia eynynonro tywynu nhawânehonlymo
lâpylâ. Áquila, iwydylâ Priscila, Deus itaumbyry idase etymodâ
âtâdyguywâni modo warâ idaenkulymo lâpylâ. Agâmo tokaleom ara
lelâ asaemo idaenkulymo, Kywymâry Jesus xurâ tawylymogue, mâkâ
xurâem matomo ara lâpylâ. 20 Idânârâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo taunlo
modo idaenkulymo lâpylâ.
Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu
mawylymo mâenehon-homoem*.
21 Iemaryguelâ xirâ âyanmo kâinwenily, idaenkuhomoem. Urâlâ xirâ
wâgâ iezedy Paulo kely iweninri.
22 Kywymâry Jesus iwynedânry modo tâwâlâ Deusram tânagazezeinhelâ
nidâ.
Marana tá! uguely. ("Inepa odopâgâ, Pymâ!" keze aguely.)
23 Kywymâry Jesus koendâ nhetomoem kâenkadyly. 24 Idânârâ âmaemo
toenzepa âwynedâmo wawyly mâuntudyzemo wato, idânârâ kurâ Jesus
Cristo xurâ lelâ kydawylygue.
Xirâ kulâ wao ise âyanmo augueho.
Paulo

* **16:20** Saguhoem Jesus einwânni modo tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze kydâsedaenguly.

2 CORÍNTIOS
Paulo Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby Corinto Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguenriem induakeyby myakâwândy mâkâ. Waunro kata tinweniby wâgâ ton-honre kehoem myakâwândy aguely Jesus einwânni modo Deus izepa ato aieni modoram. Tâlâ myakâwândy Paulo turudylygue iewiâpani modo. Arâ kehoem tyam aguenriempa myani mâkâ nhutulymo. Xirâ kata wâgâ, Jesus wâgâ aguenriem induakeybyem tawyly adâkeze olâ myakâwândy mâkâ-ro warâ; capítulos 10-11 warâdâ, Jesuslâ tywâgâ aguenriem igononi awyly tâgatuze myani. Xirâ kata wâgâ iweniwânmy mâkâ, saguhoem Deus iduery kydawyly. Jesus kieinwântuo olâ, Deus kugukedâ, eataenhoem kitoem. Xirâ kata wâgâ tytainze kurâ, Corinto donro modo dinheru ingonotobyry, Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo âdy pebaom modo xurâem.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri, Cristo Jesus induakeyby tywâgâ aguenriem, Deus aiedyse atobyry ara. Timóteo, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu tarâ yagâlâ merâ, idaenkulymo lâpylâ. Âyanmo xirâ kata kâingonodyly Corintodâ Jesus eynynonro modoram; idânârâ Acaia eynynonro Deus xurâ modoram lâpylâ xirâ kata idâly-ro warâ.

2 Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ nhetomoem, akaladânimo peba nhetomoem warâ.

Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, koendonro lelâ anhekyly warâ

3 Aunlolâ Deus kyjiomaene, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwym, iDeusry warâ. Koendonro mâkâ kagâ. Kytynru ume, kuomazeâni warâ. 4 Xina âsenagazeday, Deuslâ xina eon-hondâni, âsenagazeni modo xina eon-hondâdoem, ton-honru nhuduhobyry ara lâpylâ. 5 Cristo âsenagazedobyry ara lâpylâ xina âsenagazedyly, xina nheinwândylygue. Jesus Cristo tâzeon-hondâoze myani nhunwynram arâ lâpylâ xina âzeon-hondâoly Jesusram. 6 Âmaemoem koendâ itoenlâ xina âsenagazedyly. Tâsenagazedyly ume, Deus tâmawyadâduo, tutuze xina âdara on-hondâdylymo awyly, mâsenagazedylymo ume. Xutuze âmaemo âdara on-hondâdylymo awyly. Arâ ise mâuntulymo âdara mâsenagazedylymo mâenmaenlymo awyly. Ton-honre lelâ ise Jesus mâinwândylymo. Xypyry etay Deus âizemo ato ara ise âmaemo. 7 Koendâ tutuze xina, Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo. Awylygue, xina ara mâsenagazedylymo-ro watay, on-hondâzemo lelâlâ Deus, xina teon-hondâdobyry ara.

8 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Ásia eynynâ xina âsenagazedobyry mâuntudyzemo wato. Ton-honre lelâlâ ani xina âsenagazedyly; tâmânreim kehoem tykary wâgâ xina nhanâkyly-ro waunlo ara ani; âdara tyiguely amaym tâsemaguely xina nutuwâbyra ani. 9 "Iweâmaze kyigueho naintai" tâkeze ani xina. Mârâ xina âsenagazedobyry olâ imâem kehoem xina Deus nheinwântoem adyenehonze, âwâlâ kulâba xina âseinwândoem. Deus lelâ

kâmayno amaymba kâmakeim, iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietoni warâ.
10 Kâmayno amaymba xina tâmakeze ani mâkâ, xina emakezezelâ ise-ro
warâ. Awârâma xina nheinwânkyly, inwânwânkyly warâ. 11 Xina eynynâ
Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ. Amyguelymo idase lelâ, kâmaynoem xina
awyly ume xina tienmakehoem. Arâ ise koendonro tawyly xinaram
nhenehonly. Toenzepa ise, “Koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Koendâ mawânkâ
Paulo, eataen-ho modo warâ agâ awyly” kehonly.

Paulo Corintoram tâtâho nhugukehobyry

12 Deus tynynonro modo aidyse ato ara lelâ xina aidyly, arâ ani
mâkâ ize ato xina anhedyly, iozepa kulâ âdy adiendyseba, ânguy
tienokudyzeba warâ. Arâ ani xina aidyly, Corintodâ agâmo tawyly ume.
Koendonro lelâ, iozeno lelâ warâ ani xina anhekyly, tonomegugue kulâ
inkâba, arâlâ mawânkâ ani Deus xina nhenomedâdyly. Arâ ani xina,
Deus xurâem koendonro nhenehonly. 13-14 Tutuzeinhelâ âyanmo xina
inwenily, âdy tutuzenry lâpeba. Tâlâ âduaymo âdakeze xina aguely awyly
koendâ xutuim; tâlâ lâpylâ olâ xutudânry modo. Koendâ mâuntulymo olâ
ize wato. Arâma ise xina mâen-hoguedylymo, Kywymâry Jesus odopâduo,
xina ihoguedomo ara.

15-16 Tutuze wakynre udâduo, koendâ iedaenkulymo, tuomare lelâ
mawylymo warâ. Awylygue Macedônia yan-yam udâday, kodopâday
warâ Corintodâ iepagudyze wawyly wâne, âyanmo IU witoem. Agâmo
urâ-ro watay, mohomaendomoem adyese tâise urâ, Deus itaumbyry
âyanmo kâengatulygue. Tâlâ matomogue uwatâ tâise ani âmaemo warâ,
Judeiaram udâhoem. 17 Udâhoem nudupa olâ ani mârâ ume. Awylygue
tâlâ keanra âmaemo ewy wakeim: “ ‘Kyam IU ise tâewyly’ adâkeze
Paulo, âdara âeniemba tawyly umelâ” keim. Arâpa olâ. Uguewâdyly
kulâ witaymba urâ. Agânhedyseba wato kulâ “Aiese urâ” uguewâpyra
urâ. Unâry xugukehoimbe; awylygue ani udâpa widyly. 18 Âdaunloenlâ
konokudaymba Deus. Tutuze mâkâ âyanmo auguehobyry inokudomo
keba awyly. “Aiese urâ” uguehobyry, agânhedyly; “Agânhepyra ise urâ”
uguehobyry, agânhepyra wawyly warâ.

19 Urâ, Silas, Timóteo warâ agâmo xina atay, Jesus Cristo wâgâ âyanmo
xina adâkeze ani, Deus imery wâgâ. Ioze lelâ agueim mâkâ; âdaunloenlâ
tâdâsenogudyly kewâpyra. Adâkehobyry, adyese lelâ. Adâkehobyry
nhugukely nitaymba. 20 Cristo wâgâlâ, Deus idânârâ “Aiese urâ”
tâkehobyry anhedyly, koendâ aguehonly warâ. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ,
Cristo wâgâlâ mawânrâ idânârâ amyguehobyry amânhedyly” tâkezelâ
kine Deusram. Arâ aguykeduo, idânârâ aguehobyry âkealâ awyly kiun-
tulylâ. Awylygue “Amém” kykely, (“Arâlâ” kezema aguely.) 21 Deuslâ ko-
hondâni, Cristo kieinwânsezedoem. Deus kuduakewâm, xurâem kitoem.
22 Tyispirituryla akâwâm Deus ingonokyly, kagâ itoem, mâkâ xurâem
kydawyly xutuhoem, kysejiguy wâgâ kâzedy kinwenily kurâ xurâem
awyly xutuhoem myara. Âdylâ tâwâenseim kianâdyse kurâ-ro watay,
âdiempa tâpywaze wao kurâ, idânârâ epywaze kydawyly xutuhoem, arâ
lâpylâ akâwâm Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly, adâkehobyry modo xuduze
mâkâ awyly kiuntuhoem.

23 Xirâ kâinwenily, âkealâ awyly tutuze Deus. Uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay,
Deus ienagazeze. Unâry kâungukeduo ani, Corintoam udâpa widyly.
Udâly-ro watay, âmaemo ewy Deus izepa ato aieni modo ton-honre

tâusemo tâise ani urâ. Awylygue mawânrâ ani âyanmo udâompyra wawyly, âtyenehondyzebamo wawylygue. 24 Pymâ ara tâitoem inkâba xina âyanmo tâtâdyze awyly, topize kehoem xina agueho mâinwântomoem aienehonze inkâba. Tutuze urâ, imâem Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo. Ozohonru wâgâ kydawyly olâ ize wato, âurutomoem, mâinwânsezedomoem lakuru, mohomaendomoem, mâkâ ize ato lelâ amânhedylymogue.

2

1 Awylygue ani “Idâze urâ” keypyenlâ, nhesemo udâpa widyly, âtyenehombamo witoem. 2 Udâly lelâ-ro watay, tâjityenze lâpylâma tâise urâ, iutomobyry wâgâ. Aituo tâise awâtârâ won-hondâni modo peba, idânârâ mawânrâ tâise tuomareba mawylymo. 3 Awylygue ani katalâ âyanmo kâingonokyly awyly, udâpa witoem. Unâzema yangahu oday: “Eyanmo udâly-ro watay, toenzepa âjityenze keanze urâ, kâunrutomo nidapyramo mawânkâ ise. Katalâ wao ise kâingonokyly. Kâunrutomo indadylymo watayma ise, tuomare kehoem eyanmo udâly. Arâ ise womazely, Deus ize ato anhedylymogue; iomazezemo lâpylâ tyeinwândylymogue warâ” uguema. 4 Deus izepa ato aieni modope iduaymo kely kâindatuo, kâjityendobyry wâgâ keankâ, mârâ kata kâingonodyly. Toenzepa âwâgâmo kâseguâdâdylygue, kohogüendâ mârâ kata kâinweniday. Mârâ kata mâenmakeduomo mâjityembyra midysemo. Âtywandomoem, tohogueba mitomoem warâ inkâba keankâ kâinwenily, toenzepa âwynedâmo wawyly mâuntuhomoem lakuru.

Inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityeni watay, aitobyry kyzenanânehonre

5 Âduanomo ewy Deus izepa ato aienibyry urâ kulelâ mâkeba intywanâguyly, mâkâ aitobyry âtywanâdâmo lâpylâ. Inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ aguehonly keba olâ; iwerâ aitobyry enanânehonly. 6 Mâkâ âsenagazedoem amiendâmolâ. 7 Iweâma inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ, iomazeândaungâ warâ, toenzepa kehoem nâjityembyra itoem. 8 Koendâ kehoem xutuen-honwâdaungâ mâkâ tywyneze lelâlâ mawylymo.

9 Saguhoem âyanmo kâinweniby wâgâ âurudâmo, mâkâ uguondo mâeuntomoem, mâenagazenehon-homoem warâ. Arâ âyanmo kâinwenily ani ikudomoem, mâkâ uguondo wâgâ âurutomobyry ara adâise lelâlâ mawylymo kâuntuhoem. 10 Âmaemo mâkâ inakanhe aitobyry mâenanânehonlymo-ro watay, enanânehonze lâpylâ urâ, mâkâ inakanhe aitobyry tânanânehonzeimbe-ro watay. Âmaemoenlâ arâ awidyly, agânhedyly warâ tutuze lelâ mawânkâ Cristo. 11 Adientyby wâgâ âjityeni, kienanânehon-hoem ekani inakanhe aitobyry kienanânehomba kurâ-ro watay, Satanás tohogueze. Koendâ kehoem tutuzelâ kurâ awârâ. Awylygue mâkâ inakanhe aitobyry kyzenanânehonre, Satanás ize ato kytywanânehonrim aguiempyra kitoem.

Troadedâ Paulo âseguâdâdobyry

12 Troaderam udâly ani, tonlo modoram unâ koendonro Jesus Cristo wâgâ egatuze. Târâ wawyly ume, mâkâ wâgâ auguehoem adyenehonze ani Deus, pyanta nhenahunguely iegawântoem waunlo ara kehoem. Toenzepa tonlo modo Jesus tâinwânsemo ani. 13 Ienanaji, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu Tito târâlâ ywânwânselâ waunlo ara ani; târâpa olâ myani

mâkâ. Awylygue ani iwâgâ kâseguâdâdyly. Aituo eagâ koxiobyra wituo ani inepa târâpa kâxiguely, Macedônia yan-yam udâhoem.

Unâ koendonro tâinkâ lelâba Jesus wâgâ egatuhobyry

14 "Xina agâ koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus!" tâkeze urâ. Cristo agâ tokalelâ xina awylygue, xina sakaladâze kewâni modope awyly umelâ, xina ewanopyry koendâ tyese olâ Deus. Tâdâjitoguyhodâ emaendânrybyry modo âwâlâ tâtuzemo, myara lâpylâ xina Cristoram âtuly, mâkâ xina iwymâry itoem. Deus tâinkâ lelâba xina ingonodyly, Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely kely wâgâ xina aguehoem, uriza tyânrângueim nhârângu MON warâ idadyly wâneam myara idatoem. 15 Deus itaumbyry xina nhegatuduo, Cristo wâgâ xutuly. Itaumbyry xina nhegatuduo, Deus tuomazeze; uriza nhârângu taypalâ kehoem idato ara mawânrâ xina agueho âjidaholy. Tâlâ xina aguely izetonro, Jesus tâinwânsemo, tâzemakeozemo-ro warâ. Tâlâ xina aguely einwântânry modo; Jesus tyeinwândysebanro. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa âieholymo-ro warâ. 16 Jesus einwântânry modo xurâem olâ xirâ unâ inakai lelâlâ, tywângueim kyâim ara kehoem, enanajimo. Jesus einwânni modoem olâ, xina nhegatuly modo koendonro lelâlâ; tyânrângueim ara; tâinwânsemo-ro warâ, typygueba ise Deus agâ awylymo. Ânguy ton-honrugue kulâ Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely kely unâ negatuwâbyra; Deusram enomedâdyby modo lelâ. 17 Turâem âdylâ tienmakehoem kulâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo emyenro keba xina. Deus ewanuem xina aidyly, mâkâ ingonotyby tawylygue, âdype tâitoem inkâba. Cristo eon-honrugue lelâ xina âsewanily, adâkely tydase, adienkyly tâense warâ Deus awyly tutuze tawylygue.

3

Kurâdo agâ iwelo Deus âseinwândobyry

1 Deus xurâem tâwanu wâgâ xina agueduo, tâwâlâ kulâ xina âzehoguedyly mâkeba. Âdaunlo xina awyly koendâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. Awylygue kata ânguy tawyly agueho pebalâ xina adakobâdyly; eagonro modo aito arapa. Tâinkâ lelâba mawânrâ Jesus einwânni modoram xina âdutuoly. Awylygue mâinwenibymo xina napyra lâpylâ warâ. 2 Kata iweniby emyenro âmaemo, Deus emary xina awyly nhutuhomoem. Aunloenlâ xina nhangahu oday mawylymo. Jesus mâinwântuomo iweloem mâiehohomobyry wâgâ mawânrâ, âwanu âduaymo xina anhetyby idânârâam âzeholy. 3 Xina aguehobyryenlâ Cristo mâinwântomobyry wâgâ, Cristo aguehobyryenlâ xina ewanu awyly xutuholâ âmaemo, mâkâ kata sani ewanu xutuly wâne myara. Kurâdo kata inweniwâdyby modo wâgâ kulâba ani Jesus Cristo einwânniem midylymo. Mâkâ mâinwândylymo ani Deus âdaunloenlâ iguedânry Ispiritury wâgâ. Saguhoem judeu domodo ezewenry tuhu wâgâ iweniby mâintainlymogue kulâ inkâba ani mâzemakeolymo. Deus Ispiritury odaximo Cristo mâinwândylymo nhenehon-hombyry wâgâ.

4 Tâwano wâgâ âduaymo xina arâ aguely, tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo induakeyby tawyly tutuzema xina. Deus tutuze, tâwanu wâgâ xina agueho iozenolâ awyly. 5 "Ton-honruguelâ, tonomeryguelâ warâ xina, Jesus Cristo xunâry nhegatuly" xina kewâpyra. Deuslâ xina enomedâni, xurâem xina aitoem. 6 Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely

kely mawânrâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo. Awârâ wâgâ xina nhegatuhoem xina enomedânibyryem Deus-ro warâ. Xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo Deus xurâ mawânrâ inanry xina agueho. Moisés myakâwândy mârâ saguhobyry tâzezewenry iweninri; iwelo tâdâseinwândo olâ Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry. Saguho tâzezewenry Deus agâpa kyenehondâ, ânguy mawânkâ idânârâ mârâ tâzezewenry agueho ara anipyra. Xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo olâ kydâsemaguehoem adyese; Jesus einwânni-ro watay, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ typygueba kehoem awyly.

7-8 Saguhoem Deus tâzezewenry inwenily myakâwândy azagâ tuhu wâgâ, Moisés iwy onwa âkuhobyrydâ. Târâ myakâwândy Deus âepanâguely Moisésram iajinu tohozeleim kehoem agâ. Mârâ ehozelu Moisés emydy tohozelanâze lâpylâ myakâwândy. Iwy wâgâpa azagâ tuhugue tuhuaze xytâguydaylâ myakâwândy emydy tohozeleba isezedyly. Arâ awyly umelâ, ton-honrelâ olâ myakâwândy emydy ehozelu; ipemugudo emydyam MYK itomoem nudupa, ezewenry iweniby nhegatuday. Mârâ tâzezewenry tywâkure, ton-honre warâ âemâ watay; Deus Ispiritury anhekyly makuru koendonro kuru.

9 Mârâ saguho tâzezewenry kâmakedânry tâzeinwân-honze-ro watay, kâmakeim iwelo Deus agueho kieinwândyly koendonro kuru, tâwentâgueba Deus kâendyly awylygue. 10 Tâzezewenry judeu domodo xurâem Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ lelâlâ myakâwândy. Iwerâ tâdâsemagueho iwelo olâ imâsedo, toenzepa ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ, saguhobyry takaze kehoem. Ipa mârâ saguho tâzezewenry ton-honremba ietybyem tâdâsemagueho iwelo agâ. 11 Saguho tâzezewenry inepa ton-honremba ini tohoguezemo myakâwândy. Iwerâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo eon-honru olâ tohoguezeim kuru, saguho tâzezewenry takaze kehoem, âdaunloenlâ nadaimpa mawânrâ ise.

12 Iwerâ xina nhegatuly tyanepa kehoem, Deus kâmakehoem tunâry nugukeba awyly xina nhutulygue. 13 Moisés tâzemyan-hunze myakâwândy âtâgue, Israel domodo tâmydy ehozelu xuzadyly nepyra itomoem. Xina olâ âdy nhoenkyly peba, unâ tâdâsemagueho tiengatuday. 14-15 Deus ezewenrymoem inwenien-hoymby tiuntudyzebamo myakâwândy. Nutuba itomoem, nhangahumo oday xuahuhobe ietybyen-ro waunlo aramo myakâwândy. Alâpylâ iwerâ Deus itaumbyry itainduo, nhutuhomoem nudupa awyly. Nhangahumo oday xuahuybyenlâ-ro waunlo ara mawânrâ. Koendâ nhutulymo ise Cristo nheinwântuomo lelâ. 16 Kywymâry Jesus nheinwândylymo watay olâ, akaemo neinwâmpyra itoem aienehoim tâzetyoze lelâ, Moisés wâgâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem ato ara: “Tâmydy xuahuim etywânmy, Pymâ Deus agâ oxiodybyem todopâdyly ume” kely iwenibyem. 17 “Pymâ” kely tarâ kâinwenily-ro watay, Deus Ispirituryâ augueho. Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ ituo, koendâ tutuze kurâ, âzemakeoybyem kydawyly, mâkâlâ mawânkâ agueim. 18 Kurâ Jesus einwânni modoem olâ âdy kâkuâdâni peba mâkâ wâgâ kiuntuhoem. Kopaelâgâembaba kydâdugukeoly, mâkâ ara kisezedoem. Deus Ispiritury kagonro awylygue, Kywymâry Jesus ehogu, eon-honru warâ tânehonze kurâ, ispelhu kâgadopyry nhenehon-ho ara.

4

Paulo aitobyry Kywymâry Jesus emaryem

1 Kytyeni tawylygue ani Deus xina induakely itaumbyry egaturin-em.
Awylygue xina tugüiguepa nipyra awyly, toenzepa eon-honru umelâ,
tâsenagazedyly umelâ warâ. 2 Kywypado toense adyeseim modo adi-
endyseba xina. Âdy konokuni xina anientaymba. Cristo wâgâ xina ague-
hoem, Deus aguehobyry xina nugukewâbyra. Idânârâ xina nhegatuly
Deus tyam aguehobyrylâ. Tâentâ, tydatâ warâ Deus awyly tiuntulygue,
iozeno modo lelâ xina agueho, âdaunloenlâ konokuni keba xina awyly
xutuhoem.

3 Ânguylâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ xina agueho nutuba-ro watay, Deus
agâpa ietybyem mâkâ, typygueba kehoem tâdâsenagazedoam kulâ
idâhoem. 4 Akaemo nutuba awyly, Satanás, Deus eynynâbaom modo
iwymâry mawânkâ nutuen-homba ienehoim. Kurâ enuan-huyby
âdy netaymba, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tyajine awyly, myara mâkâ nutuba
itomoem anhenehonly. “Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Cristo. Mâkâ
lelâ Deus âdaunlo awyly xutuen-hoim” xina keduo, nutuba akaemo.
5 “Jesus Cristo einwântaungâ, mâsemaguehomoem. Jesus âuturimo nidâ”
warâ xina kely. Xirâ unâ xina nhegatuly Kywymâry Jesus anhetyby wâgâ
lelâ, xina anhetyby wâgâ kulâ inkâba. Jesus emary xina. Mâinwântuomo,
mâsemaguelymo awyly egatuim kulâ. 6 Kaudyly ume myakâwândy Deus
aguely: “Tyajine nidâ iamu oday” kely. Mâkâ Deuslâ kyangahu oday
iajimanâni Jesus Cristo kiuntuduo, âdaunlo Deus awyly kiuntuhoem.

7 Toenze kulâ tâwâenseim mâkeba xirâ unâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ xina
nhegatuly, xina xirâ egatuwâni modo olâ âmugâ âjimatynri emyenro kulâ.
Arâ Deus anhedyly akâwâm, eon-honruguelâ aguienkyly modo aiedyly
awyly tienehon-hoem, kon-honrugueba awyly tienehon-hoem. 8 Âdatay
xina Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo, toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tuomareba
xina nipyra olâ. Âdatay xina âda tâidyly nutuba tâise, xina nadahuliba olâ.
9 Toenzepa lelâlâ wâne xina izepanro modope awyly, Deus olâ âdykâ xina
nodokeba. Âdatay toenzepa sapioguybyem xina awyly, xina niguepa
olâ. 10 Aunlolâ xina izepaom modo xina xyâze kely, izepaom modo
Jesus nhyân-hombyry ara. Deus olâmy Jesus kurâem ietomâ. Idânârâ
awârâ modo aidyly, Jesus iguedânry xina agâlâ awyly enehon-hoem.
11 Tarâ onro anaym xina awyly ume, aunlolâ xina kâmaynoem awyly tyâly
wâgâ, Jesus emaryem xina awylygue. Kâmayno modo tiankadylygue
tânehonze xina. Jesus xina agâlâ awyly. 12 Aunlolâ xina tyiguely amaym,
kâmaynoem awyly. Awârâ modo âsebywadoem olâ âzemakeoze âmaemo,
aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ mawylymo warâ.

13 Saguhoem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “ ‘Deus tâinwânse
urâ. Awylygue iwâgâ auguely’ kewândymy Davi” warâ iwenibyem
awyly. Arâ lâpylâ Davi ara Deus tyeinwândylygue, aunlolâ iwâgâ xina
aguely. 14 Kywymâry Jesus igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem ietonibyry
Deus. Tutuze xina, tyigueduo, kurâem itonze lâpylâ tawyly, Jesus agâ
tokaleom ara lelâ xina awylygue. Aituo ise agâmolâ xina adaholy eydâ
atoram. 15 Xina âsenagazedyly, âmaemoem koendâ itoem, unâ iwâkuru Deus
nhuduypy mâindatomoem, agâmo Jesus einwânni modo agui isezedoem
warâ. Arâ ise Deus ehoguedyly, iomaendyly warâ.

Tâensenry modo wâgâ kydâpaunzene, tâentuneim modo wâgâ kulâ inkâba

16 Awylygue xina tâegane lelâ awyly. Kopaelâgâembaba lelâlâ wâne xina
iduadyly, ton-honremba xina idyly warâ, xina egadopyry olâ xina oday
kopaelâgâembaba iweloem isezedyly lakuru, Deus xurâem adâjidyly xina
nimopa itoem. 17 Tarâ onro anaym tawyly ara tâsenagazeze lelâlâ xina;
âdy keba olâ awârâ. Deus mawânkâ koendonro âdaunloenlâ adaindânry
xuduze. Inakanhe lelâlâ wâne tarâ xina âsenagazedyly. Mârâ koen-
donro xina nhemakely agâ, âdy keba waunlo ara kulâ olâ ise awârâ
xina âsenagazedobyry. 18 Tâentuneim modo wâgâ inkâba xina âpaunzedyly,
tâensenry modo wâgâ. Adainrim kulâma awârâ tâenseim modo, onro
anano modo kulâ awârâ. Deus nhuduly olâ ise âdaunloenlâ adainrim
keba.

5

1 Âtâ wakurigue taryeim ara kulâ kodo tarâ onro anaym. Tutuze olâ
kurâ, xirâ kodo adainduo, Deus iwelo kodo xuduonse awyly. Târâ kaynâ
kodoem Deus nhudulyma ise adainrim keba, âtâ adaindânryem itâdyby
emyenro. Deuslâ kodo iwelo aieni, kurâ mâkeba, 2 Âdatay tynaze kurâ.
Toenzepa Cristo odopâdyly kienuendyly. Târâ eydâ atodâ inepa kodo
iwelope kidyse kydawyly. 3 Tynwânwânse kurâ xirâ; târâ eydâ iweloem
maise kodo. Kâgadopyry lelâba ise; kodope lâpylâ ise. Kydadaimpa ise
kurâ-ro warâ. 4 Tarâ onro anaym kodo tâlâ kydato aunloenlâ nitaymba
ise. Tarâ tynaze kurâ, kodo ton-honremba awylygue, tâwâmase, tyduase
warâ mawânrâ. Inepa kyiguedyse kydawylygue inkâba kynadyly. Deus
kodo iwelo kyam nhuduly inepa tâlâ kidyly olâ ize kydato. Aituoma
ise kodo iduatyby ipa idylylâ; iwelo adaindânry maise kodo. 5 Jesus
kieinwântuo mawânkâ Deus turâem kyedyly, târâ kaynâ kodo iwelo
tiunduhoem. Tyispiritury igonomâ, tiunduly tâkehobyry xuduze awyly
kiuntuhoem.

6 Deus eydâ atodâ tâitoem âdugukeoze tawyly tiuntuduo, aunlolâ xina
iomaru. Tarâ onro anaym tawyly ara, Kywymâry ejidydâ iwaguema
xina. 7 Tarâ xirâ onro anaym tawyly ara, xina Jesus netaymba, tâinwânse
olâ xina.

8 Tutuze xina, iweloem âiehoze tawyly. Toenzepa wâne xina iwelo
todope tâidyse awyly, Kywymâry Jesus agâ tâitoem! Koendâ lelâlâ ise xirâ
xinaem. 9 Adienkylygue, adâkehogue warâ Kywymâry iomazeândyly olâ
xina ize ato kuru, tarâ onro anaym todo iduanigue, târâ eagâ todo iwel-
ogue alelâ. 10 Idânârâ Cristo enadoram âjidâtyguyoze kurâ; aguitobyry ara
ise mâkâ âdy kagâ aini awyly aguely. Idânârâ ise kienmakely, koendonro
atay, inakai atay warâ, tarâ onro anaym kydawyly ume aguitobyry ara.

Jesus Cristo wâgâ Deus eataen-hoem kidyly

11 Kywymâry Jesus âwankuem xina nietaymba. Tutuzema xina,
enadoram âepanâgueze kydawyly. Awylygue wâne xina kurâdo nhu-
rudyly, Deus ize ato lelâ aiedyly nhutuhomoem. Deus tutuze alâ
kulâ xina âdy aniempyra awyly. Arâ lâpylâ âkealâ auguely awyly
mâuntulymo. 12 Arâ kâinweniduo, tâwâlâ kulâ xina âzehoguedyly mâkeba
augueho. Âduaymo Deus eon-honrugue adientyby wâgâ auguely,
awârâ wâgâ madawihomoem, xina xunâgueni modo aguely watay,
mâin-hogulymo mâuntuhomoem. Xina xunâgueni modo adienkyly wâgâ
tâzehogueoly kulâ ize atomo. Deus tohoguedo wâgâ nâseguâdâbyramo olâ.

13 “Tyangahugoengueim mâkeba Paulo domodo” tâkezemo. Tyangahugo-
engueim keba kehomo wâne xina; xina nhenomedâdo olâ Deus xurâenlâ.
Koendâ xina xunâgu tyangahu oday watay, âynynâmo xina âsewanihoenlâ.
14 Jesus Cristo toenzepa tywynedylygue, koendâ kehoem xurâem xina
âsewanily. Koendâ tutuze xina, Cristo iguewâm idânârâ xurâem. Mâkâ
iguehobyry wâgâ, eagâlâ idânârâ kyiguely lâpylâ waunlo ara Deus
xurâem. 15 Idânârâ kurâ domodoem myakâwâm mâkâ iguely. Kurâ mâkâ
einwânni modo iweloem tâiehoze kurâ; eagâ tokaleoem ietybyem kurâ.
Iomazeânzelâ aguidyly mâkâ ize ato. Kâmakeze mawânkâ myakâwâm
iguely, kurâem itondyly warâ. Âwâlâ kulâ kydâzehoguedoem, ize kydato
kulâ aguientoem warâ inkâba, mâkâ kyize awyly.
16 Cristo idânârâ tywyneze awyly kiuntuduo, ânguy kiunâguedaymba
kurâ, Deus ize ato modo agâ âseinwândânry modo aguehomo ara.
Cristo kieinwâmpyra kydatay, âdalâ kulâ ani aguykewâdyly Jesus wâgâ,
einwântânry modo agueho ara kulâ. Iwerâ olâ kurâ arâ aguykeba.
17 Jesus einwânni modo iweloem ietybymoem mawânkâ. Nhangahu
oday xunâry saguhobyry, anhekyly warâ adaimpyem, idânârâ kehoem
iweloem ietybyem awyly.
18 Deus lelâ mawânkâ iweloem kyeni. Saguhoem Deus agâpa kyenipe
akâwâm. Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ olâ, Deus iduerypyryem,
eataen-hoem kidyly. Eagonro modo eataen-hoem itomoem lâpylâ
aguykehoem adâkeze akâwâm Deus. 19 Cristo iguely myakâwâm in-
akanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. Awylygue tâwentâgueduneba kurâ. Xirâ
mawânrâ unâ xina nhegatuly: Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus iweloem
âetondâmo lelâ, mâkâ eataen-hoem mitomoem. Deus aguehobyry aralâ
xina nhegatuly.
20 Cristo ezedy wâgâ agueim xina. Deuslâ agueim, arâ xina aguehoen-
ro waunlo ara, xina agueho mâindatomoem. Cristo ezedy wâgâ agueim
xina awylygue, “Deus âmaemoem adiendyse ato kâjimetaundâ” xina kely.
“Tâwâlâ Deus âugukemo, eataen-hoem mitomoem, âmaemo saguhoem
eynynâbaombyry modo” xina kely. 21 Cristo âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa
ato kulâ anientaymba. Âdy ewentâguedo peba awyly umelâ, inakanhe
aguitobyry wâgâ âsenagazedoem aiemâ Deus. Cristo iguely myakâwâm,
kieinwântuo, eagâ tokalelâ kituo warâ tâwentâgueba Deus kâentoem.

6

1 Deus emary modo xina itaumbyry egatuim; awylygue âyanmo
aguezesedyly xina nimopa awyly: “Âmaemoem koendonro lelâlâ Deus;
Cristo tâinwânse âmaemo-ro warâ. Aituo Deus ize ato lelâ aietaungâ,
agâmo koendâ ato alâ kulâba itoem” xina kely. 2 Isaías iweniwânmy Deus
aguehobyry:

“ ‘Koendonro wawyly kâenehondyze wato saintuo,
mâenkadybymo tuduze ani urâ.
Imakehomo saintuo, imakemo’ kely Deus.”

Koendâ xutuwâdaungâ. Koendonro tawyly Deus nhenehon-ho naintai.
Iweâ lelâlâ agâmo koendâ tâidyse! Iwerâlâ imakedyzemo awyly!
3 Deus xurâem tâwanopyry xunâguedyze inkâba xina. Awylygue Jesus
tyeinwândyse donro modo ekuâdâni adiendyseba xina awyly. 4 Idânârâ
adienkyly wâgâ Deus emary tawyly tânehonze xina. Awylygue toen-
zepa tâsenagazedyly, âdy peba tawyly, kâmaynoem tawyly warâ xina

nhemaenly, Jesus tyeinwândyly xina nimopa olâ. 5 Toenzepa tâmaenze
xina tapioguly, tâtadâdyly, tudueryem ityby modo tânagazedyly warâ.
Tokozely takaze kehoem tâsewanily, nykyba tawyly, typynigueba tawyly
warâ tâmaenze xina. Arâlâ olâ Jesus Cristo einwândyly xina nimopa
awyly.
6 Iozeno lelâ xina anhekyly. Deus âdaunlo awyly, anhekyly, koendâ
awyly warâ tutuze xina. Idânârâ tâsenagazedyly tâmaenze xina, “Kien-
maemba enra kurâ” xina kepalâ. Idânârâ agâ koendâ lelâ xina. Ty-
wynezemo tawyly tânehonze xina. Deus Ispiritury xina agâlâ. Idânârâ
awârâ modo tânehonze, Deus emary xina awyly. 7 Unâ âkealonro xina
nhegatuly. Deuslâ xina eon-hondâni warâ xurâem xina âsewanihoem.
Deus ize ato xina anhekyly watay, âsemagueze xina tuduery modo
amaymba, tâsemagueho, tâpeândo warâpe tawylygue.
8 Tâlâ xina wâgâ koendâ aguewâni modo; tâlâ lâpylâ inakanhe
aguewâni modo warâ. Tâlâ xina iwykewâni modo, tâlâ lâpylâ xina
ehogueni modo warâ. Tâlâ, “Konokuni akaemo” keim modo. Âkealâ
olâ xina aguely. 9 Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotybylâ xina awyly
xutudânry modope. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ ingonotybylâ xina awyly xutuwâni
modo. Xina âdyoze tâkeze inanry, xina nâdyopa olâ. Xina âzenagazeoly
wâne, xina niguepa olâ. 10 Âdatay tytywanze wâne xina; tuomareba
xina nipyra olâ. Ây peba wâne xina. Xina aguely idataynrim modo
Jesus nheinwântuomo olâ Deus nhuduly koendonrope tâisemo. Ây peba
lelâlâ wâne xina, Deus olâ idânârâ xina ipa ato tuduze; aituo pylâ
tydinherugueim ara lelâlâ xina awyly-ro warâ.
11 Jesus einwânni Corinto donro modo, toenzepa âwynenimo
wawylygue, xirâ kata wâgâ âdy augueho koentaymba urâ. Âdara
yangahu oday unâry awyly mâuntudyzemo wato, xina âdara aieholy awyly
warâ. 12 Âwynedylymo xina nimowâbyra; âmaemolâ olâ xina iwynedyly
imorim. 13 Tâjiunwym tymery tinwyneguylyam inweniho ara âyanmo
kâinwenily. Toenzepa xina âwynedylymo, arâ lâpylâ xina iwynedaungâ
uguely.

Kywymâry Jesus einwântânry modo agâ on-hoam tâiseba itaungâ

14 Jesus eynynâbaom agâ kulâ tokaleom ara tâiseba itaungâ; tapirâ,
kawaru agâ adatado iwykâjiby araba. Jesus einwânni, einwântânry warâ
ize ato âzekiba nitaymba. Koendonro, koendâpaom agâ âzekiba nitaymba.
Iajinu âzekiba nitaymba iamu agâ. Jesus xurâ, Satanás xurâ warâ âzekiba
inkâba. 15 Cristo, Diabu agâ nâseinwândaymba. (Diabu keho lâpylâ Satanás
ezedy.) Cristo einwânni, einwântânry agâ nâseinwândaymba. 16 Deus
ety, xygatyby modo etyem tyetuneba. Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo Deus
âdaunloenlâ iguedânry ety kurâ. Deuslâ arâ agueim:
“Iwerâ ynynonro modo agâ ise urâ;
aunlolâ ise eagâmo wawyly.
IDeusrymo ise urâ; akaemo ise ynynonro-ro warâ”
kewândymy Deus saguhoem.
17 Iwenibyem lâpylâ Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry:
“Yeinwântânry modo sodokewâdaungâ,
akaemo ara inakanhe kulâ amipyra mitomoem.
Anhekylymo inakai modo kâdynanâdaundâ.
Ynynâbaom modo anhekyly mâinmolymo-ro watay,

tuomare kehoem ise;
yam modopâdylymo kâinwânwândyly.
18 Unwânnmo ise urâ.
Ymeombyry ise âmaemo warâ”
tâkeze Kywymâry Deus ton-honreim, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

7

1 Yataen-hodo kâinwyneguyly, arâ mawânkâ Deus Kunwyn-em tawyly aguely, kurâ pylâ xurâ-ro warâ. Awylygue idânârâ Deus agâpa kyenehorim modo aiedyly kyjimonre. Ize ato wâgâ lelâ kydâpaunzene; ize ato lelâ aguyjiesezene. Deus âwankuem kiempyra kine. Eyam kydâtunre, kieinwântoem.

Paulo iomazehobyry

2 Xina tywyneze mawylymo enehonwâdaungâ. Agâmo Corintodâ tawyly ume, ânguyem xina inakai anientaymba keankâ. Ânguy Deus izepa ato anhetoem xina anienehonwâbyra keankâ. Ânguy xina nenokudaymba keankâ, idinherurumo tienmakehoem kulâ warâ. 3 Idânârâ, xina mâunâguedylymo arâ uguely mâkeba. Toenze kulâ xina inwyneguyly mâkeba âmaemo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne âdylâ aidyly, xina iguehoem atay, xina niguepa itoem atay warâ. Ânguy kulâ, âdy kulâ warâ olâ ise xina âwynedomo naimpa. 4 Tâinwânse lelâlâ urâ, Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ mawylymo. Arâ mawylymogue, ihoguedâmo urâ-ro warâ. Tuomare lelâlâ urâ âwâgâmo. Toenzepa lelâlâ wâne xina ekuâdânibe awyly, tuomareba wipyra olâ urâ.

5 Xarâ Macedônia yan-yam saintybyem, âdalâ xina nekobyzeguewâbyra keankâ. Tâinkâ lelâba keankâ inakanhe tadawyly. Deus eynynâbaom modo xina agâ iewiâkymo. Tâdâjitoguyhodâ-ro waunlo ara keankâ xina âdutuly. Toenzepa keankâ xina eanu tuoday. 6 Deus, tytyruneim modo iomazeâni olâ keankâ xina iomazeâni. Tito mawânkâ nigonodâ âydonromopyryem xarâ xinaram. 7 Saintobyry wâgâ lelâba olâ keankâ xina iomaru, âwâgâmo xinaram nhegatuyby wâgâ warâ. “Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo womazeândâmo, eagâmo wawyly ume. Âmâ, agâ idâwâtyby modo warâ tywyneze lelâlâ akaemo. Tytynre akaemo, tuduanomo ewy inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ. ‘Aietaungâ’ myguehobyry adiendysemo lelâ. Âynynâ adâkedyzemo lelâ âynynâba kulâ aguewâni modoram” kely keankâ Tito xinaram, xarâ saintybyem. Agueduo, urâ, yagonro modo warâ toenzepa lelâlâ xina niomaze.

8 Mârâ kata saguhoem âyanmo kâingonotyby mâintainduomo, âurutomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze ani âmaemo. Arâlâ olâ, arâ âyanmo kâinwenihobyry wâgâ âdapa lelâ wawyly. Âtywanânehon-homobyry wâgâ saguhoem kâjityendâ lelâlâ wâne ilema-ro.

9 Iwerâ olâ tuomare urâ, “Izepa mato adientobyry wâgâ tâjityenze xina. Xina inakanhe aitobyry xygakegâ” Deusram myguehomobyry wâgâ. Izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ mâjityendylymolâ mawânkâ Deus ize ato. Awylygue mârâ kata wâgâ kâinweniduo inakanhe awidyly mâkeba keankâ âmaemoem. 10 Kydâjityenduo, inakanhe aguitobyry kinmoduo warâ, Deus tygakeze mârâ inakanhe aguitobyry, nhygakehoem kienkaduo. Aituo Deus kâmakely, xurâem lelâ kitoem. Awylygue kuomazely mâkânra

kydâzemakeoduo. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ tâjityendylymo umelâ, Deusram inakai adienkyly timohomoem nekabyramo. Awylygue ise Deusram nâzemakeoba awylymo. Aunloenlâ ise eydâ iwague awylymo.

11 Âmaemo mâjityendomobyry olâ Deus xurâem alâ kulâba. Awylygue ani inepa kehoem kata wâgâ âurutomobyry ara amidylymo. Toenzepa ani inakanhe mawylymo, inepa kehoem Deus nhygakedyze mawylymo. Toenzepa âewiâpadâmo inakanhe aini wâgâ. Âduaymo aityby wâgâ Deus inagazenehonlymo tytaze ani âmaemo. Iedyse ani âmaemo. Iozeno lelâ ani amânhedyse matomo warâ. Awâkâ uguondo murudâmo, magâikemo, menagazedâmo warâ. Idânârâ amânhetybymo wâgâ, tâwentâzeba mawylymo menehomo.

12 Mâkâ inakanhe aini mâenagazedomoem kulâba, inakanhe ietyby mâenmawyadâdomoem kulâba warâ ani kâinwenily, Deus enanaym, tâwâlâ âmaemolâ toenzepa xina tywyneze, tâinwânse warâ mawylymo mâenehon-homoem olâ ani kâinwenily kuru. 13 Igarymo tindatuo, toenzepa xina niomaze.

Igarymo wâgâ kulelâba olâ xina iomaru, Tito, xarâ saintybyem âwâgâmo iomarugue lâpylâ warâ. Agâmo tatay mykeankâ, toenzepa eganu âwâgâmo. 14 Tito Corintoam idâly iraynâ, koendâ ani âwâgâmo auguely eyam. “Kata kâinweniby wâgâ kâunrutomobyry ara ise aidylymo” uguely ani eyam. Auguehobyry ara kehoem myani aidyly-ro warâ. Koendâ mawânkâ medaenkumo; kata wâgâ âurutomobyry aralâ amidâmo. Idânârâ âyanmo auguehobyry âkealâ, Titoram âwâgâmo auguehobyry âkealâ lâpylâ warâ. 15 Atârâ agâmo tatay, âurutomobyry koendâ lelâ mâindatomobyry, âwankuem mânhepyra matomobyry warâ tienanâgueduo âwynedâmo inanry Tito. Âwâgâmo aguely koendâ eagâ matomobyry wâgâ. 16 Toenzepa kohomaendyly; tutuzema urâ, auguehobyry aieniem mawylymo.

8

Tâwânrempa kehoem âdypebaom modoram tâlâ tato ewy nhuduhomobyry

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ lelâ Deus Macedônia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ, xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato. 2 Toenzepa tâzenagazeozemo Jesus eynynâbaom modoram. Arâlâ olâ, toenzepa ohomaendylymo. Âdy pebaom modo xurâem imâem kehoem tâlâ tato ewy nhudulymo tâwânrempa kehoem, âdy peba tawyly umelâ. 3 Tutuze urâ, tâlâ tato takaze kehoem nhudulymo, tâwâlâ ize tawylyguelâ. 4 Aunlolâ ani “Toenzepa xina dinheru tiundudyse awyly Judéia eynynâ âdy pebaom modo Jesus einwânni modoram” kezesedylymo. 5 “Imâemba kulâ isenra nhudulymo” xina nyguewâdâ. Imâem olâ ani dinheru nhudulymo. Waunroem kuru warâ aguelymo: “Kywymâry Jesus ize mato xina anhetoem amyguehobyry lelâ xina adiendyse ato” kelymo. Xinaram aguelymo ani: “Amyguehomobyry ise xina anhekyly, awârâ mawânrâ Deus xina anhedyse ato” kelymo.

6 Tito awyarâ âyanmo idâypyem, dinheru mâunduypymo emakely nagu. Ize mawylymoguelâ mâundulymo, tâwânrempa kehoem! Aituo xina aguely Titoram: “Magüypyne kâjimo. Eagâmo mataymo, dinheru âdypebaom modoram tiundudyse atomo emakelyem emawyadâgâmo, iomazehomoem” xina kely. 7 Koendâ lelâlâ Deus xurâem iwanumo

amânhedylymo. Jesus Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ âmaemo. Tutuze âmaemo koendâ unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho egatuly, koendâ tutuze âmaemo Deus wâgâ. Tuomare âmaemo Deus xurâem mâsewanidaymo. Toenzepa lâpylâ xina mâinwynedylymo. Awylygue, koendâ Deus xurâem amânhekylymoguelâ, âdy pebaom modoram ipa atomo xuduwâtaungâ, mâundupa tâiseba itaungâ.

8 Arâ kâinweniduo, âutudyzemo wawyly mâkeba. Macedônia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo tuomare lelâ dinheru nhuduhomobyry olâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Arâ ise mâuntulymo Cristo einwânni modo agâ mâpynedomo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly. 9 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kywyneni awyly. Târâ kaynâ tunwym agâlâ idânârâ sodoem tawyly umelâ, nhânwânmy. Uguondo âdy pebaon-em imâ tarâ onro anaym, arâ aidyly myakâwâm, toenzepa kywynedylygue. Arâ aitobyry wâgâ idânârâ koendonro modo Deus nhuduly mâenmakelymo.

10 Urâ yangahu oday unâry. Koendâ tâise mârâ anu sakadyby wâgâ magüypymo mâenwanikelymo, uguely. Âmaemolâ ani âdy pebaom modoram tuduzeinhe dinheru emakely wâgâ waunroem tyangahueim. Âmaemolâ lâpylâ ani waunroem kuru xuduly sagurin-ro warâ. 11 Aituo magüypymo ewanikewâdaungâ. Tuomare ani âdinherurumo ewy âdy pebaom modoem mâundulymo mangulymo. Tuomare lelâ lâpylâ dinheru eyanmo tugonoseim mâundulymo ewanikewâdaungâ, tâlâ matomo aralâ. 12 Deusram âdylâ kiundudyse kurâ-ro watay, tâlâ kydato aralâ kiundudyse awyly; ipa kydato nekadaymba.

13-14 “Âdy pebaom modoram âunduwâtaungâ” ugueduo; “Âdy peba itaungâ” uguely mâkeba âyanmo. Âzekiba mawylymo xina ize ato. Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo ipa ato sanâtoem dinheru âunduwâtaungâ olâ, âdy peba mawânkâ akaemo, tâlâ âmaemo-ro warâ. Wayam âmaemo pylâ ipa mituomo, xuduzemo lâpylâ mawânkâ. Âzekiba ise mâsemawyadâdylymo. 15 Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly, Israelita domodo typyniry “maná” nhaunkudaymo.
“Mâkâ imâem saunkuimbyry nâsegubydâbyra akâwâm xurâem.
Mâkâ imâembalâ saunkuimbyry olâ akâwâm ipa nipyra.”

Tito, eagâ tâwaneim modo warâ

16 “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, Tito Corinto donro modo tienmawyadâdyze itoem amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ, xina akaemo tienmawyadâdyze ato ara lâpylâ” tâkeze xina. 17 Corintoam idâontoem xina agueduo, “Idâze lelâ urâ” nygue. Eyam xina aguely iraynâlâ, toenzepa keankâ nhetondyzemo awyly. 18 Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ eagâ xina ingonokyly lâpylâ. Tarâ Jesus einwânni modo koendâ inanry aguelymo awâkâ Tito agâ idâim wâgâ. Deus emary koendonro mawânkâ, Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely awyly wâgâ agueim awylygue. 19 Koendâ mawânkâ Jesus Cristo xurâem ewanu. Awylygue Jesus einwânni modo niduakemo xina agâ Jerusalémram idâhoem, dinheru Deus eynynonro modoram xuduypy sase. Xina aiese awârâ, Kywymâry Jesus koendâ egaetoem, einwânni âdypebaom modo tienmawyadâdyze xina awyly xutuhoem lâpylâ warâ.

20 Imâem ise xina dinheru nhadyly. “Turâem kulâ akaemo mârâ dinheru nhadyly” ânguy kepa itoem ise xina kulelâba xina idâly awyly.

21 Kywymâry Jesus xurâem, kurâ domodo xurâem warâ iozeno lelâ xina adiendyse ato.

22 Tito domodo agâ tokalâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugu ewy xina ingonodyly lâpylâ. Kywymâry ewanuem xina tienmawyadâdyze tawyly tânehonzezelâ mawânkâ. Âwâgâmo koendâ aguehonly tydase. Âdy pebaom modoram dinheru mâundudyse mawylymo, tâinwânse. Awylygue iomaru kuru âyanmo tâtâhoem. 23 Yataen-holâ awâkâ Tito; Cristo einwândyly wâgâ âyanmo aguelyem iemawyadânilâ. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu modo Tito agâ idâim, tâinkâ lelâba Jesus Cristo einwânni modo eynynâ aguenriem iduakeybylâ akaemo. Akaemo ewanu wâgâ ise Kywymâry Jesus koendonro awyly âzegaeholy. 24 Akaemo iduakeyby modo idâly iraynâ, “Corinto donro modo koendâ ise idaenkulymo. Mâenkadybymo ise anhekylymo. Koendâ lelâ ise akaemo tydinheruru âdy pebaom modoram nhudulymo” ugue eyanmo. Awylygue, saindylymoro watay, auguehobyry ara lelâne aitaungâ. Arâ ise tywynezemo mawylymo nhutulymo. Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus einwânni modo xutuzemo koendâ auguehobyry awyly.

9

Jesus einwânni modo Judéia eynynonro âdy pebaom modoram dinheru nhuduhomobyry

1-2 Akaemo Jerusalém donro âdy pebaom Jesus einwânni modoram dinheru igonodyly wâgâ toenzepa tywenize urâ. Idânârâ tutuzelâma âmaemo ize mawylymoguelâ eyanmo dinheru mâundulymo awyly. Jesus einwânni Macedônia eynynonro modoram auguelâ: “Corinto donro modo, xidadâ iwaguepa tâtyuneim modo warâ ize tawylymoguelâ dinheru nhudulymo, Judéia eynynonro Cristo eynynâ typemugudo xurâem. Awârâ anu sakadybylâ dinheru idâtyguyly nagumo” ugue eyanmo. Arâ amânhetybymo tiuntuduo, Macedônia donro modo, aramo adâidysemo lâpylâ.

3 Âwâgâmo koendâ augue: “Corinto donro modo âdy pebaom modoram tâlâ tato ewy tiundudyse, tiundudysemo lelâlâ” ugue. Awylygue udâly iraynâlâ, Tito, eagonrodo warâ kâingonodyly dinheru mâindâtyguyhomoem omazeânzemo. Yaintuo, idânârâ nhontybyem lelâ ise kâendyse wawyly, âynynâmo koendâ auguehobyry ara kehoem, auguehobyry âkeá lelâlâ itoem. 4 Dinheru nhontybyemba satoen-ro watay, urâ, Macedônia donro modo ewy yagâ idâim warâ saintuo, âpybazezema xina, âpybazeze lâpylâ âmaemo-ro warâ. 5 Awylygue keankâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo, udâly iraynâlâ, kâingonodyly, dinheru xuduypy nhondylyem imawyadâdomoem, idânârâ nhontybyem itoem, amyguehomobyry ara. Arâ ise idânârâ nhutulymo, tuomare lelâ mâundulymo awyly. Ânguy keba, “Jerusalém donro âdy pebaom modoram dinheru xuduwâtaungâ” keim awyly warâ. Tâwâlâ mâundulymo, ize mawylymogue.

6 Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ: “Mâkâ imâemba etânibyry, imâembalâ nhekaunâdyly. Mâkâ imâem etânibyry, imâenlâ nhekaunâdyly warâ.” Arâ ise Deusram kydâzeholy, âkelo modo kientobyry ara. 7 Waunroem wao koendâ angahumo oday xutuwâdaungâ, âdara dinheru mâundulymo awyly. Tuomare kehoem mâundulymo xuduwâtaungâ, mâundudyse

mawylymoguelâ, tytyremba, ânguy "Xudugâ" keduopa warâ. Mâkâ tuomare kehoem xuduim Deus inwyneguyly kuru. 8 Koendonro modo xuduze lelâ Deus âyanmo, ây peba mipyra mitomoem, ây pebaom modoram mâundulymope lelâ mitomoem lâpylâ warâ. 9 Warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly Deus ize ato aieni modo wâgâ:

"Tâwânrempa kehoem ipaom modoram nhuduly.
Aunloenlâ ise Deus koendâ aitobyry nhenanâguely;
koendonrogue lâpylâ ise nhepywadyly"
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

10 Etâni modoram ewy xuduim mawânkâ Deus, einrim modo ipyniry xuduim warâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise tâwânrempa kehoem âyanmo nhuduly, âmaemo ây pebaom modoram tâwânrempa kehoem mâunduhomobyry ara lâpylâ. Mâkâlâ ise tâlâ matomo imâem ienehoim, ây pebaom modoram mâundulymope mitomoem. 11 Imâem ise âyanmo Deus koendonro nhuduly, tâwânrempa kehoem ây pebaom modoram mâunduhomoem lâpylâ. Awylygue ise agui Deus wâgâ koendâ aguewâni modo awyly, dinheru tuomare lelâ xuduypy eyanmo xina nhakyly wâgâ.

12 Ây pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro watay, ipa atomo kulelâ inkâba mâunduly, Deus wâgâ koendâ aguehomoem adyenehonze lâpylâ âmaemo. 13 "Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, xinaram âdinherurumo ewy mâingonotybymogue xina âzedyly awylygue" kezemo. Deus ize atolâ amânhekylymo awyly tânehonze awârâ. Mâunduypymo emakeim modo koendâ ise Deus wâgâ aguelymo. "Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus, Corinto donro âynynonro modo unâ Cristo einwântuo tâdâsemaguely aguehomoem, amyguehobyry anhedylymogue. Xinaram dinheru nudumo tâwânrempa kehoem. Xinaram lelâba, âkelo anano âdypebaom modoram nudumo lâpylâ warâ" kezemo Deusram. 14 Aunlolâ ise akaemo Deus agâ aguely âynynâmo, tutuzemo mawânkâ Deus koendâ agâmo awyly. "Corinto donro modo agâ koendâ lelâlâ âmâ, xina agâ koendâ itomoem amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ" kezemo Deusram. 15 Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, kâmakehoem tymery ingonotobyry wâgâ. Âdakykeho peba gâlâ kurâ.

10

Jesus Cristo Paulo induakehobyry, tywâgâ aguehoem

1 "Tarâ kydâ tatay, MYK alâ kulâ ani Paulo, ton-honre kehoem aguely nitaymba. Iwague tawylygue kulâ mâkâ kata wâgâ agueze eon-honru" tâkeze âmaemobyry ewy. Aypa olâ, aypa lelâlâ! Koendonro, kywyneni warâ Cristo; âdakepalâ ani tynynâbaom modo agâ koendâ awyly. Mâkâ ara ize wawyly. Koendâ kehoem augueho idataungâ, Cristo aguehobyryenlâ auguely awylygue. 2 Awyarâ yaindyly-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem agâmo auguedyse inkâba urâ. Tutuze olâ urâ awâtârâ: "Deus eynynâbaom modo aito ara kulâ awâkâ Paulo aidyly" keim modope awyly. Arâ aguewâni modo agâ olâ ton-honre kehoem agueze urâ, kewâdylymo kulâ awylygue.

3-4 Kurâ xina aramolâ. Iozepa kulâ Cristo wâgâ aguewâni modoram xina agueduo olâ, tonokuze kulâ, tyewiâse kulâ warâpa xina aguehomo in-hoguly. Pyrâugue mawânkâ sodadu tuduery agâ âseguebyly,

myarâ lâpylâ xina Deus eon-honrugue aguely, unâ tâdâsemagueho tiengatuday. Tyangahu oday tunârygue kulâ inkâba xina aguely, Deus eynynâbaom modo agueho ara inkâba. Sodadu tuduery modo otoendo sahodâdyby nhain-ho ara lâpylâ akaemo nhangahu oday inakanhe xunâgomo xina nhainly, Deus eon-honrugue itaumbyry xina tiengatuday. 5 Deus tonomery nhuduypyguelâ xina, akaemo Cristo wâgâ nhenomedâdomo iozepa awyly nhutuen-honly, tyangahu odano kulâ tâpaunzedomo awyly nhutuhomoem. Deus itaumbyry xina nhegatuly, âpaunzedomo iozepaom âtuguguehoem, Cristo lelâ nheinwântomoem. 6 Iwerâ, agui âmaemo ewy âurutomo tindadysedonro modo. Tâlâ âduaymo auguely tyeinwândysebaom watay olâ yaintuo, ton-honre kehoem eusemo urâ, sodadu iwymâry ton-honre kehoem tâinwântânry nheuto ara.

7 Koendâ mâuntuba kulâ kurâ koendonro, inakai warâ awyly amyguelymo, mâendylymogue kulâ. Awylygue mawânkâ, “Cristo tywâgâ aguenriem aguehobyry xina” keim modope awyly. Mâkâ wâgâ aguehoem aguehoymbyem akaemo watay koendâ wao nâpaunzedâmo. Iwâgâ aguehoem aguehoymby lâpylâma xina! 8 Saguhoem âyanmo auguelâ, iwâgâ kâengatuhoem Kywymâry Jesus ingonotybyem wawyly. Tywypazeba, mâkâ wâgâ aguenriem wawyly, augueondyly, âkealâ mawânrâ. Mâkâlâ aguenriem ugononi. Âihugueândomoem inkâba mâkâ uduakely, Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyry mâinwânsezedomoem lakuru.

9 Mâseanedomoem inkâba arâ kata kâinwenily. 10 Tâlâ warâ aguewâni modo: “Tinweniby modo wâgâ, ton-honre kehoem Paulo kurudyly, pymâ mâkâ-ro waunlo ara, kuduay watay olâ, adâkeho ara aguepa. Agueho âdyem nipyra” tâkezemo. 11 Xutuwâdaungâ xirâ: Deus izepa ato aieni modoram augueho, eydâmo iwaguepa watay, kata âyanmo kâingonokyly wâgâ alelâ âzekiba auguely.

12 Âwâlâ kulâ tâzehoguedyze inkâba xina, Deus emary lelâlâ tawyly xutuhoem kulâ, mâkâ xurâ keba modo aito ara. Deus agueho ara tâise aidylymo, akaemolâ olâ âdara adâidyly awyly agueim. Tagonro agâ tâsenuagaenzemo, tataen-ho modo takaze koendâ tawyly tientomoem. Ânguy Deus emary, ânguy Deus emary keba warâ adâkezemo. Arâ adâidylygue, ânguydo kulâ tawyly tânehonzemo. 13 Konokudâ akaemo, Deus tugonotobyrydâba kulâ “Mâkâlâ xina igononi” tâkeduomo. “Deus xina nigonodâ mârâ âjiam, iwâgâ xina aguehoem” xina kely watay olâ, âkealâ. Iozelâ xina koendâ adientyby wâgâ aguely, mâkâ tugonotobyry ara. Âkealâ, mâkâlâ âyanmo xina aguehoem agueim.

14 Iozepa kulâ xina idatânry modo wakeduo: “Corintodâ adâitobyry wâgâ tuomaruneba Paulo, awâtârâ Deus itaumbyry egatuho keba mawânrâ” keduomo. Âyanmo udâhoem Deus âkeá kepa watay, aguehomo âkealâ tâise. Awyarâ xina nigonodâ olâ, unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuze. 15 Urâ kulelâ inkâba, Deus itaumbyry egatuim modope lâpylâ. Koendâ inkâba “Urâ kulelâ Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ agueim” uguely, atâingâ aguewâni modo ara. Tuomare kehoem olâ âduaymo watay, eagonro âji modoram Deus ugonotobyrydâ warâ agânhekyly modo wâgâ auguely. Toenzepa lelâlâ Cristo wâgâ mâuntuzezedylymo, mâkâ ize ato ara amisezedylymo ize wato. Xirâ âwanu mawânrâ agânhetoem Deus aguehobyry. 16 Aituo ise âkelo anaxi xina idâly itymo anary takaze lâpylâ, Jesus Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ unâ koendonro egatuze.

Xirâ unâ ânguy negatuba atobyryam lelâ ise xina idâly. Arâ ise koendâ kuru xina iomaru adientyby wâgâ, âkelomo aitobyry wâgâ kulâba.

17 Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly:
“Tadawidyse donro watay, Kywymâry Deus anhekyly wâgâ lelâ nadawi.”
18 Tywâgâ agueim, tywâgâ kulâ koendâ agueduo, agueho âdyem nitaymba. Jesuslâ iwâgâ koendâ agueduo lelâ âkealâ awyly xutuly.

11

Corinto donro modo iozepa enomedâni modoram âzenokuohobyry

1 Xirâ ywâgâ augueho âdiempa emaenwâdaungâ wao, tuândy ara kulâ augueday. Cristo wâgâ iozepa kulâ egatuim aguehomo mâenmaenhomo ara; augueho emaenwâdaungâ lâpylâ wao. 2 Toenzepa âwâgâmo kâseguâdâdyly, Deus âwâgâmo âseguâdâdo ara lâpylâ, iozeno keba kulâ amânhedylymo wâgâ. Âwynsaundo tunizenry tokalâ uguondoam lelâ nhunwym nhegamely, iwydyem itoem, idânârâ uguondo modoram inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ Cristo lelâ mâinwândysemo wawyly.

3 Akaemo iozepa enomedâni modo aguehobyry einwânnipyryem âmaemo watay olâ, Cristo iomazeândyly imoimbyryem keanra âmaemo. Satanás, âgâuem itybyem, Eva enokumâmy, myara lâpylâ keanra akaemoam mâzenokuolymo. Awârâ koendâpa yeni-ro warâ. 4 Jesus Cristo wâgâ âyanmo tâgatuzelâ ani xina. Xina aguehobyry meinwândâmo, Jesus meinwândâmo, Deus Ispiritury âyanmo nâedâ-ro warâ. Iwerâ olâ iozepa kulâ Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo aguely mâindakylymo. Tuomare kehoem âmaemo, unâ iozepaom kulâ idase, Satanás eynynonro modo âurudylymo idase. Deus Ispirituryamba mâduruholymo. Toenzepa awârâ iekuâdâdyly.

5 Iozepa inomedânimo aguely kulâ mâindakylymo. Ienanaji, yakabyra olâ akaemo kâuntuly “Unâ egatuly tutuze kehoem egatuim” keho modo.
6 “Tonomegueim agueho araba kulâ Paulo aguely” tâkezemo. Âkeá lelâlâ keanra, koendâ kehoem auguepa lelâlâ wâne keanra urâ, Cristo wâgâ augueday. Koendâ Deus wâgâ tutuze olâ urâ, Jesus einwândylygue tâdâsemaguely wâgâ warâ. Awârâ âkealâ awyly, tutuze âmaemo, Corintodâ awitobyry, inomedâdomobyry mâenanâgueduomo.

7 Unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho âyanmo segatu, “Iepywadaungâ” uguepalâ. Iewanopyryguelâ ani kâzedyly; uguondo tynrenseim anhetânry modo adyese ani urâ. Arâ awidyly ani, Deusram mâzehogueohomoem. Iozepa kulâ awidyly awyly adâkeze keanra âmaemo. Iozelâ olâ ani awidyly! Kaikâem widâ, koendâ amyguehon-homoem.
8 Âduaymo unâ tâdâsemagueho kâengatuday, âkelo Jesus einwânni modo ani dinheru igononi kâzetoem. Tâmakeze lelâ ani urâ, âyanmo âdy kâenkabyra witoem. Akaemo âzeto ewy ani kâentyly, âmaemo mâzetomo ewy kâentyba witoem.
9 Agâmo wawyly ume, âdy peba wituo, âdy âyanmo kâenkadaymba ani urâ, ikuâdâbyramo witoem. Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo Macedônia eynynâba âetyby modo olâ ani idânârâ ipa wato modo tase. Âyanmo dinheru kâenkadyzeba ani urâ; kâenkabyra ise urâ-ro warâ. 10 Cristo xurâ wawylygue, augueho âkealâ awyly lâpylâ, Cristo agueho âkealâ awyly ara. Toenzepa inanry womaru, unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho âyanmo kâengatuly tâbyguepalâ awylygue. Acaia einkâ udâday, tâpywazeba

kulâ Deus itaumbyry kâengatuba witoem ânguy anienehonwâbyra ise.
11 Tâlâ âduaymo wakeim: “Paulo kydinheruru tienmakedyzeba awyly,
kywynebyra tawylygue” keim. Arâpa olâ! Âwynedâmo wawyly, tutuze
Deus.
12 Ândy yam mâunduhomoem kâenkabyra gâlâ ise urâ warâ, iozepaom
egatuwâni modo wâneam inomedâdomobyry epyryem dinheru
nhekazezedylymo myara. Iepywadomoem auguely-ro watay, “Paulo
emyenrolâ xina. Inomedâdomobyry epyryem dinheru tâkaze lâpylâ
mawânkâ mâkâ” tâkezemo lâpylâ tâise. 13 “Cristoram aguehoymbyem
xina, iwâgâ aguehoem” tâkezemo wâne, konokuze kulâ olâ aguelymo.
“Mâkâ xurâenlâ xina aidyly” tâkezemo. Cristo emary aramo, koendonro
aramo warâ wâne, tydani modo enokuze; konokuni kulâ lelâlâ olâ
akaemo. Unâ Cristo wâgâ agueim nhegatuhomoem aguehoymbyem
inkâba akaemo! 14 Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro kebamo
olâ. Tutuzenry keba olâ awârâ. Satanás, anju ara tohozele kehoem,
Deus ingonotyby ara kehoem, tâepanâgueze, konokuze, arâ lâpylâ turâ
modo tydani modo warâ nhenokudyly. 15 Satanás arâ konokudâ-ro
watay, emary modo koendonro ara tâise lâpylâ konokudoem. Deus olâ
enagazenehonzemo, inakai anhetomobyry aralâ.

Paulo âsenagazedobyry

16 Ywâgâ auguehobyrylâ ise augueonto. Ânguy tuândy ara iepyra nidâ.
Tuândy ara lelâlâ wâne iedylymo, arâlâ olâ auguely idataungâ, yagâ
aityby âyanmo kâengatuhoem, Cristo emary wawylygue. 17 Koendonro
agânhetyby wâgâ augueduo, tuândy ara kulâ auguely, tuândy mawânkâ
âwâlâ kulâ âzehogueni. Kywymâry Jesus auguedyse ato araba augueho-
ro warâ. 18 Tâlâ mawânkâ âwâlâ kulâ âzehogueni modo, tywâgâ koendâ
aguehonly kulâ ize ato waunlo modo. Awylygue alâpylâ ywâgâlâ
kâinwenily, yagâ aitaymby modo wâgâ kâzehoguedyly warâ. 19 Tonomegue
wâne mâdutulymo. Arâlâ olâ, tuomare kehoem akaemo ândy xutudânry
modo agueho mâinwantaguedylymo. 20 “Deus ingonotyby xina” kewâni
modo agueho tâmaenze âmaemo. Aguehomo mâinwântomoem adâkezemo.
Âsejiguymo tâmakezemo, turâem tientomoem. Inokudomo tâmaenze
âmaemo, âdara myguepamolâ. Akadâmo kehoem âdutulymo. Âwankuem
âetâmo. Âwapagaindâmo. Arâ mâzeholymo umelâ, izepamo mipyra olâ
âmaemo! 21 Tuomare urâ, arâ aepyramo xina awylygue. Tywypaze tâise
xina, akaemo inagazedomo ara inagazezemo.

Koendonro adienkyly wâgâ agueze ton-honreimbe-ro watay, tâegane
lâpylâ urâ, Deus ewanuem koendâ awidyly wâgâ agueze, tuândy tâwâlâ
âzehoguedo ara. 22 “Hebreu xina, âkelo iunu lâpeba” kelymo; hebreu
lâpylâ urâ. “Israel iweompyry xina” tâkezemo. Mâkâ iwerypyry lâpylâ
urâ. “Abraão iweompyry xina” tâkezemo. Mâkâ iweompyry lâpylâ urâ.
23 “Cristo emaryem âsewanirim xina” tâkezemo. Mâkâ emary lâpylâ urâ,
akaemo takaze olâ koendâ wawyly. (Arâ augueduo, tuândy ara kuru
auguely.)

Akaemo takaze tâsewanize lâpylâ urâ. Cristo wâgâ auguelygue ani
akaemo takaze kâzetadâozezedyly. Toenzepa tadapioguoze urâ, tokalâ
kulâ inkâba. Toenzepa lâpylâ iguezeseaji tâise urâ. 24 Ypemugudo
judeu domodo agui yapiogudâmo. Cinco vezes, trinta e nove ykarydâ
kadapioguoly, judeu domodo ezewenry ara. 25 Romano domodo segue

yapiogudâmo lâpylâ azagâ tokalâ warâ. Tuhugue tadamytâoze urâ, yâdyse tawylymogue. Azagâ tokalâ warâ kehoem pepi imâsedo ioday wato tytyze urâ. Azagâ tokalâ ieto wâgâ ani pepi iotagâ kehoem atuly; tokalâ iguandyly, tokalâ emedyly warâ ani paikay ywâru. 26 Cristo wâgâ egatuze udâzesedyly ume, kâmaynoem lelâlâ ani urâ. Paru toenzepa tahugâneim tâkuezagâze urâ. Tâmagazeim modo idâwanry oze yakaday, yawâtâmo, utoguydâmo warâ. Judeu domodo, ypemugudo, yâze tâkezemo; judeu keba modo ewy yâze tâkezemo lâpylâ. Xidadâ oday, poji anaym, parutabâ ikay warâ kâmaynoem ani urâ. Kâmaynoem lâpylâ ani urâ, “Cristo eynynâ âpemugulâ urâ” keim modo agâ, Cristo einwânni modo kebamo olâ.

27 Âwanu ton-honreim lelâlâ ani agânhekyly, kokozeâni kehoem. Âdatay koendâ ykyba tâise urâ. Âdatay ani ây kâinly peba, ây kâenyly peba, toenzepa igâwynu ume âtâ kânhekyly peba tâise urâ warâ. 28 Awârâ modo takaze kehoem, kopaelâgâembaba Jesus Cristo einwânni modo wâgâ iekuâgu. Tâinwânsezemolâ wânkâ, Deus ize ato adyesemolâ kely inanry kâpaunzedo; ykary wâgâ tâmânreimbe-ro waunlo ara inanry xirâ kâpaunzedyly. 29 Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânnipe-ro watay, iwâgâmo tâjityenze winase ton-hondâzemo warâ. Cristo eynynâ typemugu Deus izepa ato anhetoem aienehoimbe-ro watay olâ inanry toenzepa kehoem kadahulily.

30 Ywâgâlâ auguedysedonro mâkeba urâ, ywâgâlâ auguely inanajimo watay olâ. Tâwâlâ kâsemaguehoem ton-honremba watobyry wâgâ ise auguely. 31 Uguewâdyly kulâ keba awyly, tutuze Deus. Deus lelâlâ mâkâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwym, iDeusry warâ. Aunlolâ koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely kinmopa kine. 32 Damascodâ wawyly ume, Pymâ Areta pymâem induakeyby sodadu domodo xidadâ odaji tâdâwânto nhuan-huhoem adâkeze ani, iegasedaylâ yawâtomoem wâne. 33 Yataenho modo olâ ani cestu imâsedo odaji ietadâdâmo. Xidadâ sahodâdo ewy tuhu etyhobyry oze ani mârâ oday ienâtâguylymo. Warâ ani mâkâ pymâ yâze kerim amaymba kâsemaguely.

12

Paulo enu oday âtygadobyry

1 Ywâgâ auguelylâ wao mynra koendonro, tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotyby wawyly kâenehohoem, ywâgâ koendâ auguedyseba wawyly umelâ. Iwerâ kâengatuly ise uguondo enu oday âtygadyby wâgâ, Kywymâry Jesus eyam nhutuen-hoymby wâgâ warâ. 2 Mâkâ uguondo, Jesus einwânni mâkâ. Mâkâ aitobyry tutuze urâ. Awârâ wâgâ âyanmo kâengatuly-ro warâ. Katorze anupe mârâ aitobyry. Deus âji kaynonroam nhadyly eydâ tatoam. Kâuntuba urâ, âdara nhatobyry, egadopyry atay, mâkâ lelâlâ atay warâ awyly. Deus lelâ ây aityby xutuim kuru. 3-4 Augueondyly. BAUK alelâ myani mâkâ uguondo adaholy âji koendonroam, Deus ety anary, Paraisoram. Âdara aitobyry kâuntuba urâ. Egadopyry lelâ keanra ani idâim, mâkâ lelâlâ keanra idâim warâ, kâuntuba urâ; Deus lelâ xutuim. Târâ awyly ume myani tâjitanru ânguy agueho keba kehoem indadyly. 5 Tuomare kehoem ise mâkâ uguondo agâ aityby wâgâ auguely. Mâkâ uguondo Deus ezaxi satybylâ urâ uguepa wawyly, tâwâlâ kulâ ywâgâ auguedyseba wawylygue. Âdaunlo

kurâ aralâ ton-honremba wawyly enehoim wâgâ lelâ ise auguely. 6 Tâwâlâ kâzehoguedyly watay, tuândyem wawyly mâkeba tâise, âkealâma tâise auguely awitobyry wâgâ. Tâwâlâ kulâ kâzehoguedyly izepa olâ urâ. Agânhetyby wâgâ, auguehobyry wâgâ warâ mawânrâ ywâgâ koendâ aguehonly ize wawyly, ienu oday âtygadobyry wâgâpa.

7 Toenzepa iwâkuru modo kâentobyry, kâindatobyry wâgâ warâ, yagonrodo takaze kehoem koendonroem kâdutuly wipyra witoem, tâwâmase ani urâ, tyguyreimpe unru oday-ro waunlo ara kehoem ani kâpyneândyly. Xirâ kâsenagazedo Satanás emary âeni yapioguze-ro waunlo ara, kâzehoguebyra witoem. 8 Azagâ tokalâ warâ Kywymâry Jesusram tâkaze urâ, xirâ nhetyhoem. 9 Warâ olâ ani Kywymâry Jesus aguely: “Kâentyba ise urâ. Agâ koendâ olâ ise urâ. Mâsenagazedyly mâenmaenhoem on-honru xuduze urâ. Awârâ lelâ ise tâlâ mato. Ton-honreba mâdutuly-ro watay, agâlâ ise urâ on-hondâze” kely.

Awylygue tuomare auguely ton-honremba wawyly wâgâ. Arâ ise idânârâ nhutulymo, Cristo xurâem awidyly, yagâlâ awylygue, won-hondâdâ awylygue warâ. 10 Tuomare olâ urâ Cristo xurâem wawylygue, won-honrugue âdylâ aiese ton-honremba wawyly umelâ. Iwâgâ âwankuem yedylymo umelâ; kâmaynoem wawyly umelâ; Jesus einwânni wawylygue kâzenagazeoly umelâ, toenzepa iekuâdâni modope awyly umelâ, tuomareba wipyra olâ urâ, Cristo aguehobyry aiese. Ton-honreba wituo lakuru, Cristo eon-honrugue kozohondâdyly.

Corinto domodo wâgâ Paulo âseguâdâdobyry

11 Tuândy ara auguely, ywâgâlâ koendâ augueduo. Âmaemolâ olâ arâ auguehoem aienehoim. Ywâgâ koendâ amyguelymo-ro watay, ywâgâ auguewâpyra tâise keankâ urâ, uduery modo “Cristo ingonotyby keba mâkâ Paulo” keduomo. “Cristolâ xina iwâgâ aguehoem agueim” kewâni modolâ mâen-hogueguylymo. Yakabyra olâ akaemo! Akaemo Deus xurâem anhekyly, adyese lâpylâ urâ, akaemo anhekyly takaze olâ agânhedyly. 12 Agâmo wawyly ume Deus eon-honru enehoim, adyese ani urâ. Ânguy anhetânry adyese ani urâ. Kurâ domodo adawihoem aieni modo adyese ani urâ. Deus eon-honrugue adyeseim lelâ omazeânehoinmo adyese ani urâ. Awârâ modolâ Cristo itaumbyry egatuze igonotyby wawyly xutuen-hoim. Toenzepa tâpyneânzelâ ani kâsewanizezedyly. 13 Âkelo xidadâdâ Jesus einwânni modoem agânhetyby, adyese lâpylâ urâ âmaemoem. Cristo wâgâ kâengatuhobyry iepywadomoem âdaunloenlâ kâenkabyra olâ urâ atârâ Corintodâ. Âyanmo “Iepywadaungâ” uguepa watobyry wâgâ yagâ tyewiâse âmaemo watay, enanânehonwâdaungâ wao.

14 Azagâ lelâ âyanmo IU ise tâtâze urâ, udâontoem on-hondybyem urâro warâ. Yaintuo, âdinherurumo ewy kâenkadaymba ise urâ. Ywynedylymo, yataen-hoem mawylymo warâ agâmo ize wato, âsejiguymo mâkeba. Tâjiunwym mawânkâ tymery tienamanâdoem xuani, tâjimery keba tunwym xuani. Unwânmoem kâdutuly; ietomoem kâenkadyze inkâba urâ. 15 Âyanmo udâly-ro watay, tuomare kehoem ise dinheru tâlâ wato kainly, nhetomoem. Âsewanize lâpylâ urâ, inomedâdomoem, imâem Jesus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem warâ. Toenzepa âwynedomobyry mâendylymo umelâka âdiempa kulâ ywynedylymo?

16 “Âkealâ, Paulo kagâ tatay, tâzetoem dinheru nekadaymba” keze âmaemo. Tâlâ olâ ise warâ aguewâni modo: “Konokudyly xutuim olâ awâkâ. Jerusalém donro âdy pebaom modo xurâem dinheru tienmakeday, turâem kulâ aidyly” keimpe ise. Arâpa olâ. 17 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, âdaunloenlâ inokubyramo wawyly. Uguondo modo âyanmo xigonodâ, Jerusalémdâ âdy pebaom modoram dinheru mâundudyse matomo emakerin-em. Âdykâ gâlâ mârâ dinheru ewy urâem kâentyba urâ. 18 Tito âyanmo idâhoem augue. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu eagâ xigonodâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, âdaunloenlâ inokubyramo awylymo lâpylâ. Urâ, Tito warâ âzekiba xina koendâ aidyly, agâmo tawyly ume. Âzekiba lâpylâ ani xina inokudyzebamo awyly.

19 Xirâ kata mâintainlymo watay, wakeze âmaemo: “Paulo kyam niweni, tuduery modo aguelygue tâsemaguehoem kulâ” myguelymo. Arâpa olâ. Deus tutuze tarâ kâinwenily âdy awyly. Cristo kâinwenihoem aguehobyrylâ kâinwenily. Idânârâ tarâ kâinwenily, imâem Jesus mâinwânsezedomoem. 20 Toenzepa âwâgâmo yakalagu. Âyanmo yaintuo, ize wato araba kulâ keanra ise nhedylymo. Inudâbamo kulâ lâpylâ keanra ise augueho, agâmo agânhedyly warâ. Tâlâ keanra tuduekeim modo, tâdâtyzedyly keim modo, iewiâpani modo, turâem lelâ warâ izetonro modo, tâdâseudyly keim modo, tâdâtunâguedyly keim modo, sawoem ini modo, tadakaladâdyly keim modo warâ. Awârâ modo kâendyly mawânrâ kâyntaguyly, yaintuo. 21 Tâlâ âduaymo inakai aieniem sahozeyby modo. Eagâ tohogüinhobyry keba kulâ xynanâdyly nimopa. Inakai modo, kywypado modo kehoem anhekylymo. Deus izepa ato adiendylygue âjityendânry, adiendyly timodyzebamo-ro warâ. Yaintuo, toenzepa âjityenze urâ Cristo nheinwântoem agânhenehoymby modo arâ adâidylymo nimopa awyly kâentuo, toenzepa âpybazeze urâ Deus enado.

13

Tâdâturudo xypyry, tâdâsedaenguho-ro warâ

1 Azagâ tokalâ warâ âyanmo udâly idyly ise. Deus izepa ato aieni modo agâ ton-honre kehoem agueze urâ. Arâ auguely olâ ise, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ agueimpe-ro watay lelâ. Arâ mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Tokalâ kulâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ agueim watay, âkealâ awyly tâinwântuneba. Azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ egatuin-ro watay lelâ einwândyly” kely. 2 Agâmo wawyly ume, Deus izepa ato aieni modo adâidyly inmohomoem xurudâmo. Akaemo ewy inakanhe tawyly nimopa kely xidadâ olâ. Ton-honre kehoem eagâmo agueonse urâ. Tâlâ pylâ kâxiguebygueduo Deus neinwâmpyra ityby modo.

Awylygue ise, udâondyly-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem auguely idânârâ Deus aguely sakani modoram. 3 Udâduo, inakanhe aini modo ton-honre kâenagazenehonduo, xutuze âmaemo Cristolâ auguehoem agueim awyly. Ton-honreba nitaymba Cristo. Âduaymo ton-honru enehonze mâkâ-ro warâ, inakanhe adâidyly imodânry modo kâenagazeduo. 4 Âkealâ, kruz wâgâ sakâjiday, ton-honremba myakâwâm, karalâ. Deus eon-honrugue olâ myakâwâm, kurâem itondyly, âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra tâitoem. Alâpylâ urâ ton-honreim keba lâpylâ. Arâlâ olâ, Cristo agâ tokaleom ara wawylygue, Deus eon-honrugue, âurudylymo imâem mâinwântomoem.

5 Tâwâlâ adapâiguewâdaungâ, “Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ wânkâ urâ? ‘Tâinwânse urâ’ uguely kulâ?” kewâtaungâ tâwâlâ. Cristo xurâ lelâlâ mawylymo xutuwâdaungâ. Jesus Cristo Tyispiritury nigonodâ odaximo âxidâze. Awylygue ise Cristo xurâem lelâlâ mawylymo aguely. Cristo xurâ mawylymo, xutuze âmaemo. 6 Arâ lâpylâ Jesus Cristo xina agâlâ awyly, emary xina awyly warâ mâuntulymo ize wawyly.

7 Aunlolâ Deusram xina nhekadyly âmaemoem, izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Arâ xina nhekadyly, koendonro amânhesezedylymo ize xina awylygue, âduaymo Deus ewanuem adientyby wâgâ koendâ adâkehon-hoem kulâ inkâba. Deus izepa ato aiedyly mâinmolymo watay ise âyanmo ton-honre auguepa wawyly, yaintuo. Arâ-ro watay ise uduery modo aguelymo: “Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo aguehobyry mâkeba awâkâ Paulo, Corinto donro modo duay ton-honru nenehomba mawânkâ. Koendâ tâwanu anientaymba” kelymo. Aguelymo umelâ Deus ize ato amânhedylymo olâ ize wato. 8 Jesuslâ tywâgâ aguenriem ugononi awylygue, konokuni kulâ agânhetaymba urâ. Iozeno lelâ agânhekyly. Âwâlâ kulâ imâem yenehoim agânhetaymba urâ.

9 Tuomare ise urâ, toenzepa Cristo mâinwândylymo, ize ato amânhedylymo warâ, myguehonlymo kâindatuo. Awylygue ise pymâ tyewiâseim ara awipyra wawyly, yaimpygueduolâ ton-honre agâmo auguepa watobyry wâgâ, uduery modo koendâpa awidyly wâgâ kywypadoem, ton-honrenryem warâ wawyly aguezemo. Awârâ modo wâgâ kulâ kâtynanâbyra olâ ise urâ. Awylygue aunlolâ warâ auguely Deusram: “Corinto donro modo koendâ iekâ, idânârâ adienkyly wâgâ, adâkeho wâgâ warâ nheinwântomoem” uguely inanry. 10 Awyarâ udâly iraynâlâ, xirâ kata kâingonodyly, âduanomo Deus izepa ato aieni modo xina saindyly iraynâlâ, inakai aiedyly inmohomoem. Idânârâ xirâ âurutomo koendâ mâindadylymo-ro watay, udâduo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo eon-honrugue inagazedaymbamo ise urâ. Jesus won-honru nhuduly ani igamanâdomoem, âtywanâdomoemba. Itâni emyenro xina, sakalagueim emyenro keba.

11 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kâsedaenguly ise xirâ. Deus amidysemo ato ara amidylymo etaungâ. Âurutomobyry koendâ inwantaguedaungâ. Tokalelâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ. Tâjihoguzeba, tâtuebazeba warâ itaungâ. Arâ-ro watay, Deus toenzepa kywyneni, tâkuâgueba kyeni warâ aunlolâ ise agâmo awyly.

12 Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugüem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem*.

Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo idaenkulymo lâpylâ.

13 Kywymâry Jesus Cristo koendâ nhetomoem, Deus âwynedâmo tawyly nhenehon-hoem, Deus Ispiritury agâmolâ itoem warâ kâenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Paulo

* **13:12** Saguhoem Jesus einwânni modo tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze kydâsedaenguly.

GÁLATAS
Paulo Kata Inweniby Galácia Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguehoem iduakeyby mâkâ. Aituo Galácia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modoram inwenily. Galácia donro modo judeu keba myakâwândy akaemo. Tiuntudyze atomo kuru olâ "Judeu domodo satâhogue tatâzeka kurâ, kydâsemaguehoem?" kelymo. Awârâ aguely wâgâ Paulo tin-hoguho kata iweniwânmy. Capítulo 2.16dâ, "Kieinwântuo lelâ Cristo kâmakely, aguienkyly, aguientânry warâ wâgâ inkâba" kely.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri. Jesus wâgâ aguenriem aguehoymby urâ. Jesus Cristolâ, Kunwym Deuslâ warâ uduakeim. Jesus igueypyem awyly ume kurâem ietonibyry mâkâ Deus. Ânguy kulâ arâ auguehoem yam aguewâpyra, âdaunlo kurâ kulâ tugonotuneba ani warâ, xirâ unâ wâgâ aguenriem witoem yam agueze. 2 Idânârâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo tarâ yagonro modo, âmaemo Galácia eynynonro modo Deus turâem induakewâdyby nhedaenkulymo lâpylâ.

3 Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

4 Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakezelâ myakâwâm Jesus Cristo iguely, xirâ anaym Satanás amaymba kâmakehoem, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo aguiempyra kitoem warâ. Tâwâlâ myakâwâm Jesus âtuly, kâmakehoem. Kunwym Deus ize ato aralâ myakâwâm aidyly. 5 Aunloenlâ Deus ehoguedyly ize wato. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ. Alâ-ro warâ.

Eagonro tâdâsemagueho lâpeba

6 Kâinwâmpyra aze, Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno einwânnipyryem, inepa kehoem einwândyly mâinmolymo, turâem âgâsenimobyry Deus agâba midylymo warâ! Koendâ Jesus agâmo awyly ume, eagonro unâ tâdâsemagueho kulâ mâinwânkylymo. Iozepa kulâ amidylymo! 7 "Eagonro tâdâsemagueho" uguely, âdy eagonro tâdâsemagueho lâpeba olâ. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely. Tâlâ olâ xirâ unâ tâdâsemagueho xugukeze kewâni modo. Toenzepa konokuni modo akaladâdylymo. 8 Awâtârâ agâmo tawyly ume, "Jesus mâinwântuomo lelâ ise Jesus imakelymo" xina kepa nipyra ani. Unâ âyanmo xina nhegatuyby âkeloem ânguylâ nhegatuly watay olâ mâkâ egatuimbyry peto nhântânry onwanji ise adameoly, tâwâlâ wâne ise xinabyry ewy awyly, anju Deus ezayba âeni awyly warâ. 9 Âyanmo augue, augueondyly xirâ: Unâ âyanmo xina nhegatuyby âkeloem ânguylâ nhegatuly watay olâ mâkâ egatuimbyry peto nhântânry onwanji ise adameoly. 10 Arâ auguely, kurâ domodo nhehoguedoem inkâba. Deus auguely nhehoguedyly ize wato. Kurâ domodo ywynedoem inkâba auguely. Kurâ domodo nhehoguedoem auguely-ro watay, Cristo emaryem witaymba tâise urâ.

Cristo xunâry egaturin-em aguehoymbyem tawyly Paulo nhegatuhobyry

11 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, mâuntudyzemo urâ, xirâ unâ iwâkuru
tâdâsemagueho kâengatuyby, kurâdo nhugutyby kulâ keba awyly; yangahu
odano keba, agaityom modo nhegatuyby keba warâ xirâ. 12 Jesus
Cristolâ xirâ unâ xutuen-honri waunroem kuru yam. Ânguy yam
aguewâpyra tâdâsemagueho wâgâ, ienomedâbyra warâ, Jesus Cristolâ
ienomedâni.
13 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Jesus kâinwândyly iraynâ âdaunlopyry
wawyly. Ydamudo, judeu domodo ezewenry kâinwândyly ume, âdy
agânhesezeguyly awyly egary, tydaselâ ani âmaemo. Jesus einwânni modo
toenzepa kâenagazedyly. Akaemo kâintyembyra wawyly warâ. Idânârâ ani
kâyândysemo wawyly. 14 Ydamudo ezewenry agueho ara kulâ kâinane
awidyly. Tâsenomedâze lelâlâ ani urâ, judeu domodo ezewenryem
iwenibygue. Koendâ kehoem kâinane xina ezewenry iweniby kâuntuly;
yataen-ho modo ydadiry agâ âzekibaom modo yara kehoem nhutulymo
nitaymbamo kâinane. Toenzepa kâinane ydamudo ezewenry ize wawyly.
Âdaunloenlâ kâinmodyze inkâba winane.
15 Yagâ koendâ tawyly enehonwâm olâ Deus. Yazely iraynâlâ
myakâwândy uduakely, emaryem witoem. 16 Kâuntudyze ani Deus,
tymery Jesus Cristolâ kâmakeze tingonotyby awyly. Jesus yam
âepanâguely iraynâ, kâuntuwâbyra kâinane urâ, mâkâ kâmakerim awyly.
Deuslâ awârâ modo yam xutuen-hoim, judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ
kâengatuhoem. Kâmakerim kehobyry Jesus awyly kâuntuduo, ânguyram
auguewâpyra wakynre urutoem. 17 Jerusalémram udâpa lâpylâ ani urâ,
Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem induakewâdyby modo agâ agueze. Arábia
yan-yam lelâ ani udâly. Iweâpa wipyralâ ani Damascoram kodopâdyly.
18 Azagâ tokalâ anu Jesus einwânniem wipygueduo ani Pedroram udâly
urutoem, Jerusalémram. Azagâ semana ani eagâ wawyly. 19 Jesus tywâgâ
aguenriem induakeyby modoma ani urâ kâempyra; eagâmo auguepa gâlâ
warâ ani urâ. Tiago agâ lelâ ani auguely, Kywymâry Jesus iukono agâ.
20 Uguewâdyly kulâ mâkeba xirâ kâinwenily; Deus tutuze âkeá lelâlâ
awyly.
21 Jerusalém donropyryem, Síria yan-yam, Cilícia yan-yam warâ ani
udâly. 22 Jesus einwânni modo Judéia eynynonro modo iepyramo gâlâ
ani warâ, mârâ anaxi, mârâ anaxi warâ mawânrâ ani udâly âkelo âji
yan-yam. 23 Iegary lelâ myani akaemo indakyly: “Mâkâ kânagazenibyry
Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely kely wâgâ mâkâ aguely iwerâ.
Iweâma mâkâ tâinwânse, saguhoem sainze tâkehobyry” kelymo. 24 Iegary
tindatuo, Judéia donro modo aguelymo: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ,
kânagazenibyry Jesus nheinwântoem amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ” ke-
lymo.

2

Jesus induakewâdyby modo agâ Paulo aguehobyry

1 Katorze anu Jerusalémram Pedro agâ agueze udâhobyry sakabygue-
duo, tâtâonze urâ myarâ Barnabé agâ. Tito tagâ tase ani xina. 2 Udâly ani,
Deuslâ mawânkâ ani yam agueim, myarâ udâhoem. Jesus einwânni modo
iwymârydo agâ lelâ ani târâ kâtunâguedyly. Eyanmo tâgatuze ani urâ,
unâ iwâkuru judeu keba modoram kâengatuly wâgâ. Iewanu agânhetyby
modo, iwerâ agânhesezeguyly warâ, âdyem nipyra awyly izepama ani

urâ. 3 Tutuzemolâ ani Tito gregu awyly. Awylyguelâ xina ezewenry ara tatâzeba awyly. Xina ezewenry ara adatâohoem aguepamo olâ ani.

4 Ilâpyryem tygâsezebalâ kurâdo ewy egawântaynlymo ani xina âtâdyguyhobyryam. Xina âdakely awyly idase kulâ myani idâlymo. Wakelymo: "Âpemugumolâ xina, Cristo eynynâ" kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ-ro warâ. Tutuzeba tâitoem kulâ aguelymo. Tito satâybyemba awyly tiuntuduomo, aguelymo: "Jesus einwânni Tito watay, kâzewenry ara nadatâo pylâ" kelymo. Jesus Cristo kâmake, kieinwândylygue eagâ kydawyly warâ. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ saguho tâzezewenry kimoyby aguientondyze. Arâ aguidyly-ro watay, mâkâ kadeia odayba etagueyby, kadeia odaxilâ odopâdondyly myara kidyly kulâ. 5 Âdaunloenlâ aguehomo ara izepa ani xina. "Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby modo ara lelâ aidyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ" xina kewâpyra. Arâ xina aguely watay, Deus aguehobyry tugukeze tâise xina, âmaemo judeu keba modo xina inokudylymo kulâ tâise warâ.

6 Tâlâ Jesus einwânni modo duay iwymârymoem tutuzeim; âdyem nipyra olâ awârâ urâem. Deus nheinwândylymo, itaumbyry âkealonro nhegatulymo warâ lelâ urâem, Deus xurâem warâ âdyem ini. Iwelogue urutaymbamo ani akaemo pymâ domodo; âikâ iewanu nudupamo ani, iewano aralâ awidyly. 7 "Tutuzelâ xina, âmâ, Pedro warâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus einwândylygue tâdâsemaguely awyly egatuze Deus ingonotyby mawylymo. Judeu keba modoram egatuly âmâ iwanu, Pedro ewanu pylâ judeu domodoram egatuly-ro warâ" kelymo.

8 Arâ aguelymo iraynâ, Jesus wâgâ judeu keba modoram kâengatuhoem adâkeze ani Deus yam, Jesus wâgâ judeu domodoram Pedro nhegatuhoem adâkehobyry ara lâpylâ. 9 Tiago, Pedro, João warâ, Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem tutuzeim, tutuzemo Deuslâ xirâ iewanu xuduim awyly. Iemary, Barnabé emary warâ nhawâdylymo, Jesus ewanuem xina agâ koendâ lelâ tawyly tienehon-homoem. Yam, Barnabéram warâ aguelymo ani: "Judeu keba modoram ise Jesus xunâry mâengatulymo kuru, xina ise judeu domodoram egatuin-ro warâ" kelymo.

10 Xinaram nhekaguylymo ani: "Xirâ âji Jerusalém anano judeu domodo Jesus einwânni modo ewy âdy pebaom modo xurâem âdylâ anhetaungâ, âdy peba kehoem kuruba itomoem" kelymo lelâ. Urâ olâ aunlolâ awârâ agânhedyse wawyly, kâenmawyadâdomoem.

Paulo Pedroram, "Iozepa kulâ amidyly" kehobyry

11 Awârâpygueduo, Pedro Antioquiaram IU ise âewyly. Jesus einwânni modo enanaym ton-honre kehoem eyam auguely, iozepa kulâ aidyly awylygue. Âdy aityby egatuze urâ âyanmo. 12 Myarâ saintybyem, judeu keba agâ âwinduadyly. Tiago ingonotyby uguondo modo myarâ saintuomo, "Judeu keba modo agâ judeu domodo nâwinduapyra nidâ" kelymo. Agueduomo, Pedro judeu keba modo agâ tâwinduadyly inmoly, nhodokelymo warâ. "Judeu keba modo Jesus einwânniem idyly-ro watay, judeu domodo ezewenry ara nadatâomo" kerim modo tiyntadylygue. 13 Judeu domodo Jesus einwânni modo judeu keba modo agâ nâtâdyguyba, nâwinduapyra warâ tâisemo ani. Pedro aitobyry ara lâpylâ aidylymo. Barnabé judeu keba modo agâba tyenehonzemo lâpylâ ani, iozepa adâidyly awyly tiuntuly umelâ.

14 Deus aidysemo ato araba aidylymo awyly kâuntuduo, idânârâ
enanaynmolâ kehoem ton-honre Pedroram auguely: “Judeu âmâ,
unwâm, âze warâ eynynâ. Akaemo Tiago ingonotaymby modo saindyly
iraynâ, judeu keba modo agâ tâtâdyguyze, tâwinduase warâ keankâ âmâ,
awârâlâ Cristo ize ato awyly mâuntulygue, kâzewenry saguhobyry agueho
araba awyly umelâ. Judeu âmâ. Judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby araba
amidyly-ro watay, ‘Xina ezewenry iweniby ara aitaungâ’ tâkezeba ikâ
judeu keba modoram” uguely eyam.

Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus kâmakely

15 Urâ, ypemugudo warâ judeuem xina awyly, tunwym eynynâ, tyze
eynynâ warâ. “Deus induakeyby kydawylygue, iamudoenlâ kâzewenry
Deus inwenien-hoymby kiuntuly. Judeu keba modo emyenro keba kurâ,
Deus ize ato nutubamo mawânkâ” xina kely kâinane. 16 Tutuze olâ
xina iwerâ, Jesus kieinwândylygue tâwentâzein-emba Deus kâendyly awyly,
xina idamudo ezewenry iweniby kieinwândylygue inkâba tâdâsemaguely.
Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo, Deus inakanhe kydawyly nhygakely; awylygue
Deus xurâem âdygue tâwentâzeba kydawyly. Mârâ tâzezewenry ara aini
mâkeba Deus nhekyly. 17 Jesus tyeinwândylygue tâsemaguely awyly, tutuze
xina. Tydamudo ezewenry iweniby tyeinwândylygue inkâba ise xina
âsemaguely. Xina ipemugudo ewy olâ xina tâwentâzemo. “Saguhobyry
agueho ara amitaymba âmaemo, judeu keba modo ara kulâ” kelymo.
“Cristo, Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehoim” kelymo. Kewâdyly
kulâ olâ awârâ aguehomo! Deus aguehobyry sakadoem anhenehonly
nitaymba Cristo.

18 Awârâ unâma kâengatuzezeguyly. “Deus xurâem, âdy kâwentâdo peba
awyly, Jesus kieinwândylygue, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby ara
aguidylygue inkâba” warâ uguely kâinmopa urâ. Augueho kâungukely
watay: “Deus xurâem, kâwentâdo peba awyly judeu domodo ezewenry
iweniby kieinwântuo” uguely watay, Deus aguehobyry kankadyly kulâ
tâise, se iwânzeypyguelâ âtâ kaunâtondyly waunlo ara. 19 “Âdygue
tâwentâduneba urâ, ydamudo ezewenry tâinwânse wawylygue” uguely
kâinane iozepa kulâ. Jesus einwânniem wituo olâ ani tâzezewenry
amaymba widyly, igueypy tâzezewenry amaymba ato ara. Deus ague-
hobyry ara lelâ widyly. Cristo kruz wâgâ igueduo eagâlâ yiguely
waunlo ara. 20 Tâwâlâ myakâwâm Cristo âtuly, kruz wâgâ kurâem tyigue-
hoem. Mâkâ kâinwândylygue, ize wato ara kulâ inkâba awidyly. Eagâlâ
igueypyem wawyly-ro waunlo ara, kâinwândyly iraynâ watobyry ara-
pama urâ iwerâ. Yagâlâ iwerâ Cristo. Iwerâ toenzepa Jesus kâinwândyly,
toenzepa ywyneni mâkâ. Yigueduo âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa yenehomba
ise. 21 Toenzepa Deus kywynedyly, ize ato aguiempyra kydawyly umelâ.
Kâsemaguehoem mârâ saguho tâzezewenry agânhedyly kâinwândyly watay,
Deus ywynedyly wâgâ kâtynanâbyra wawylylâ tâise. Âdaunloenlâ arâ
auguepa olâ urâ. Judeu domodo ezewenryguelâ inakanhe kydawyly
xygakely watayma tâise âdyem nitaymba Cristo iguehobyry-ro.

3

Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely, judeu domodo ezewenry einwântuo inkâba

1 Âmaemo Galácia eynynonro modo, iozepa kulâ angahumo oday
âunâgumo! Tâzenokuoze âmaemo; egueântybyem âmaemo-ro waunlo ara.
Agâmo watay, koendâ kehoem segatulâ Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ igue-
hobyry; kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely awyly warâ. Mâkâ tâinwânse ani
âmaemo-ro warâ. Iwerâ olâ mâinwândyseba âmaemo. 2 Mâenanâguedyzemo
urâ; judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby mâinwândylymogueba âyanmo Deus
Tyispiritury ingonodyly awyly, unâ iwâkuru Cristo wâgâ mâinwântuomo,
xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ.

3 Tuândy aito ara kulâ amidylymo. Deus Ispiriturygue ani Deus ize
ato ara adâjidyly mangulymo. Iwerâ olâ Deus iomazeânze myguelymo
ize matomo âunârymogue kulâ. 4 Jesus einwândyly mâinmolymo-ro watay,
idânârâ Deus agâmo anhetyby modo iwâkuru modo, koendonro warâ,
âdyem nipyra tyenehonze awârâ. 5 Wauguely olâ, koendâ mâuntuybymo
mâenanâguehomoem, Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly agâmo itoem, âduaymo
adyesenry modo kehoem anhedyly warâ, judeu domodo ezewenry
ara amidylymogue inkâba! Mâkâ arâ anhedyly, unâ tâdâsemagueho
mâindatuomo, Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ.

6 Saguhoem Abraão emakehobyry aralâ iwerâ mâzemakeolymo. Arâ
mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Deus tâinwânse
myakâwândy Abraão. Nheinwândylygue âdygue tâwentâzeba myakâwândy
Deus nhutuly.” 7 Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ. Kywymâry Jesus einwânni
modo mawânkâ Abraão iweompyry kuru. 8 Idânârâ tiungudyly
iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus, judeu, judeu keba alelâ tienmakely nhutuly.
Awylygue saguhoem Deus aguely Abraãoram: “Âwâgâ ise idânârâ kurâ
domodo agâ koendâ wawyly” kely, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaum-
byry awo wâgâ. 9 Deus, Abraão agâ koendâ awyly myakâwândy, aunlolâ
tâinwândylygue. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus koendâ awyly idânârâ tâinwântaynrim
modo agâ.

10 “Âsemagueze urâ, tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby idânârâ
tâinwânse wawylygue” kewâni modo enagazeze Deus. Wakelybe
mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby, “Tâzezewenry Moisésram
inwenien-hoymby idânârâ einwântânry modo enagazeze Deus” kely.
Aunlolâ idânârâ tâzewenry inwenien-hoymby ara ânguy anitaymba.
Awylygue ise nâsemagueba awylymo, âsenagazedoram ise âjigonohonlymo
Deusram. 11 Tutuze kurâ, ânguy tâmakezeba awyly Deusram, tâzezewenry
wâgâ kulâ. Wakely Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Deus tâwentâguezeba
kâendyly, mâkâ kieinwândylygue lelâ, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kydâiehowâbyra
ise kurâ-ro warâ, onro anaym kydawyly ume, kyigueduo alelâ” kely.
12 Tâzezewenry tyeinwândylygue tâsemaguely einwânni modo Deus mâkeba
tâmakerin-em nhutuly. Arâ âsemagueze kewâni modo idânârâ tâzezewenry
agueho ara aidyly tâise, “Emakeybyem mâkâ tâzezewenry idânârâ agueho
ara aisezeni” kely, iwenibyem mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.
Ânguy aniempyra awârâ-ro warâ.

13 Tâwentâzeim lâpylâ ani kurâ, idânârâ tâzewenry Deus Moisésram
inwenien-hoymby kieinwâmpyra kydawylygue. Cristo olâ kâwentâdobyry
nygake. Kydâsenagazedogue nâsenagazedâ kâtaybyay, kruz wâgâ
sakâjibyem, inakanhe kitobyry wâgâ Deus agâpa kipyra kitoem akâwâm
arâ iguely. Iwenibyem mawânrâ itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Kywypado
mâkâ, se epadâdyby wâgâ iguehoem sakâjiby; Deusram ewentâdyby

mawânkâ" kely. 14 Saguhoenlâ Abraãoram adâkeze myakâwândy Deus: "Yeinwântâ mawylygue, koendâ ise agâ wawyly. Âwâgâ ise idânârâ kurâ domodo agâ koendâ wawyly" kewândymy. Awylygue toenzepa lâpylâ Deus agâmo koendâ awyly, Cristo Jesus mâinwântuomo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne judeu keba mawylymo. Jesus iguely myakâwâm, idânârâ inakanhe aguitobyry epywazelâ, judeu domodoem, judeu keba modoem alelâ. Jesus kieinwândylygue, Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly kagâ itoem, "Igonose urâ" tâkehobyrylâ awylygue.

Deus Abraão agâ âseinwândobyry, tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby warâ

15 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kopaelâgâembaba ainilâ ise kâengatuly, mâuntuhomoem. Egâ wâneam azagâ uguondo âseinwândyly âdylâ adientoem watay, "Warâ ise aguidyly" kehomobyry ânguy nugukewâbyra. Adâkehobyry aralâ aidylymo. 16 Arâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Deus aguely Abraão agâ, iweombyry ewy tokalâ agâ koendâ tâitoem, warâ inwenibyem awyly. Cristolâ myakâwândy mâkâ agueho. 17 Warâ auguedyse wawyly, koendâ mâuntuhomoem. Deus aguely myakâwândy Abraãoram: "Koendâ ise agâ wawyly" kely. Quatrocentos e trinta anubygueduo myakâwândy Moisés tâzezewenry inwenily, Deus "Iwenigâ" kehobyry. Deus, Abraão agâ âseinwândobyry nugukeba olâ mârâ Moisés inweniby, Abraãoram "Warâ ise" kehobyry nygakeba lâpylâ warâ.

18 Warâ iozepa kulâ aguewâni modo aguely: "Moisés saguho kâzewenry inweniby ara aguipyra kurâ-ro watay, koendonro 'Xuduze urâ' Deus kehobyry kienmakewâbyra ise kurâ" kelymo. Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, ioze inkâba awârâ! Âkealâ-ro watay, tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenienhoymby, Deus Abraãoram aguehobyry tygakeze tâise. Deus kagâ koendâ awyly, kieinwândylygue, "Koendâ ise agâ wawyly, yeinwântâ mawylygue" Abraãoram tâkehobyry aralâ. Deus, Abraão agâ koendâ myakâwândy, tâinwândylygue, tâzezewenry nheinwândylygueba.

19 Warâ keanra amyguelymo: "Awârâ tâzezewenry iweniby kieinwântuoba Deus kâmakely watay, âdaituo pylâka myakâwândy Moisésram inwenien-honly?" myguelymo. Deus awârâ tâzezewenry inwenien-honly, ize ato, izepa ato warâ kiuntuhoem. Warâ myakâwândy Deus tuodaylâ aguely: "Xirâ tâzezewenry Moisésram kâinwenien-hoymby âdypyguyândyly ise, Abraão iwerybyry kâingonotuo, 'Mâkâ agâ koendâ ise urâ' uguehobyry. Mâkâ âetuo, awârâ judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby âdyem nitaymba ise" kewânmy. Xina idamudoram awârâ tâzezewenry xududay, eagâmo kehoemba myakâwândy Deus aguely. Waunroem kuru Deus anju domodoram judeu ezewenry nhegatuly wao târâ eydâ tatodâ. Akaemo anju domodo pylâ tâzezewenry Moisésram egatuin-ro warâ. Moisés pylâ kurâdoram egatuin-ro; kurâ domodo wâgâ adâkeze myakâwândy Moisés Deusram. 20 Abraãoram "Koendâ ise nhedyly" tâkeday olâ myakâwândy Deus aguely eagâ lelâlâ. Ânguy emaxi aguepa myakâwândy.

Âdakeze tâzezewenry aguely

21 Deus, judeu domodo ezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby, Abraãoram aguehobyry nugukewâbyra. Deus tâzezewenry ton-honreim nhygadyly kydâsemaguehoem watay, tâwentâzeba tâise kurâ, Deus xurâem, awârâ tâzezewenry kieinwândylygue kulâ. 22 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ

inweniby watâkeze. Deus izepa ato aguiendyse lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Etadâdyby emyenro kurâ, korentygue ekâjibyem waunlo ara. Deus izepa ato aguiendyseba lelâlâ wâne kurâ, âwâlâ inakanhe aguidyly kinmoly kipyra olâ kurâ. Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo "Xirâ amaymba kâmakely" aguewâm olâ Deus.

23 Cristo onro anaxi âewyly iraynâ, warâ akâwâm xina judeu domodo xunâgu tyangahu oday: "Kâzewenry iweniby ara aguidyly watay, Deus xurâem ây kâwentâdo lâpeba ise kurâ" xina kely. Etadâdyby âdara tâsemaguely awyly xutudânry ara akâwâm xina. Tutuzelâ akâwâm xina, idânârâ tâzezewenry iweniby agueho ara anipyra tawyly. Warâ akâwâm xina, Cristo tyeinwântuo lelâ tâsemaguely awyly tiuntuly iraynâ. 24 Egâ wâneam iamimeom eniranlâ âzeholy. Iamudoem atay, enimobe, xurunimobe warâ. Xutuduo olâ, eni kehoemba. Arâ lâpylâ akâwâm tâzezewenryam xina judeu domodo âduruholy, Cristo âewyly ara. Mâkâ xina nheinwântuo olâ, Deus xurâem, tâwentâzeba xina. 25 Iwerâ olâ, Jesus einwântuo âsemagueybyem tadawylygue, mâkâ Ispiritury kurutâ. Awylygue Moisés inweniby tâzezewenry keba xina nheinwânkyly awyly tâsemaguehoem. Tutuze xina iwerâ ây adienkyly, adientânry warâ awyly.

26 Cristo Jesus kieinwândylygue, Deus xurâem kydawyly; judeu, judeu keba alelâ, Deus imeryem kurâ iwerâ. 27 Batiza mâieholymo ani, Cristo xurâem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. Cristo ara mitomoem ani iweloem mâieholymo. 28 Tâwâlâ judeu, judeu keba; tâwâlânro, tâpywazenry; uguondo, pekodo warâ mawylymo, Deus xurâem olâ âzekiba lelâ âmaemo. 29 Cristo xurâ mawylymogue, Abraão iweompyry lelâlâ waunlo ara âmaemo. Deus âyanmo xuduze, Abraãoram "Xuduze urâ" tâkehobyry.

4

1-2 Mârâ unâ wâgâlâ ise augueondyly. Egâ wâneam tymery imeimbyryram nhunwym aguely: "Âutuly-ro watay, idânârâ âyam kâundudyse wato sodo ise âmâ, awârâ modo xuturim warâ. Iamudoem mawyly ara olâ, âmâ, âsejiguy warâ enipe ise âmâ. Âuruse, âutuduo âsejiguy imaxi mânhetuo âdara amânhedyly awyly wâgâ inomedâze warâ" kely. 3 Myara akâwâm kurâ, Jesus kâmakely iraynâ. Awâkâ tâensenry modo eon-honru amaym kydawyly, kydâsemagueba, mâkâ kadeia oday ekâjiby ara. 4-5 Adâkehobyry odaxi ituo, tymerylâ akâwâm Deus ingonokyly, Maria oday iazehoem. Idânârâ judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby ara lelâ aidyly, judeuem tawylygue. Mâkâ iguely myakâwâm xina emakeze, xina Moisés inweniby tâzezewenry tyeinwântuo, tâsemaguely inwânwânipyry modo. "Xina" ugueondyly, ypemugudo wâgâ auguely awylygue, judeu domodo. Deus, tymery ingonodyly myakâwâm tâinwânni modo nhemakehoem, Deus imeryem kitoem lâpylâ.

6 Deus xurâem kydawyly etoem, xurâem kydawylygue, tymery Ispiriturylâ ingonokyly kagâ itoem. Ispiritury kagâlâ awylygue, Deus agâ aguykeday, "Pabai kâinwyneguyly âmâ" kykely. 7 Iwerâ Cristo aitobyry wâgâ Deus tymeryem nhetybyem âmaemo; saguhobyry modo ezewenry amaymba emakeybyem. Imeryem itybyem mawylymogue, tynynonro modo xurâem tiunduly tienkanâdyby xuduze lâpylâ Deus âyanmo.

Galácia donro modo wâgâ Paulo âseguâdâdobyry

8 Saguhoem kuru Deus mâuntuwâbyra ani âmaemo, tohoguezeim modo
keba kulâ deus domodo myguewâtomo emaym mawylymogue. 9 Iwerâ
olâ Deus kuru tutuze âmaemo, âutudâmo mâkâ warâ. Âwâlâ kulâba
mâuntulymo. Deuslâ aienehoim mâkâ mâuntuhomoem, mâkâlâ tynynon-
roem âenehoinmo warâ. Igarymo xidadâ. Mârâ saguho tâzezewenry
einwântonze myguelymo, âdy tâinzeim, âdy tâinzenry, âdy adyeseim, âdy
adyesenry warâ wâgâ. Âdyem nitaymba mârâ tâzezewenry iwerâ, ton-
honruneba warâ. Ânguydo kulâ olâ âmaemo, âdyem itânry aietonze
myguelymogue, kadeia odayba etagueyby wâne myarâlâ todopâdonze
myara. Arâ amidylymo mâkeba kâinwânwânkyly! 10 “Judeu do-
modo ezewenry ara, nunâ iwelo, igâwynu, kopâ adaguho, anu iwelo
warâ kientyguedyly-ro watay, Deus xurâem tâwentâgueduneba ise kurâ”
myguelymo. Iozepa olâ awârâ. 11 Toenzepa âwâgâmo iekuâgu, “Jesus
einwândyly mâinmolymo watay, unâ tâdâsemagueho âyanmo kâengatuyby
âdyem nitaymbaka keankâ” ugueduo.

12 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, yara itaungâ. Judeu wawylygue,
kâsemaguehoem uguewâtuo akâwâm xina ezewenry kâinwândyly. Iwerâ
olâ mârâ tâzezewenry kâinwândylygue âsemagueze urâ uguely ximo. Imyen-
romolâ urâ. Arâ âyanmo auguely inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ inkâba,
âwynedylymogue lakuru. Awylygue yara mitomoem kâenkadyly.

13 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, saguhoem kuru âyanmo udâhobyry, âydâmo
iepagudyly ani, iewâmatuo. Ilâ umelâ ani âyanmo unâ iwâkuru Jesus
einwândylygue tâdâsemagueho kâengatuly. 14 Toenzepa ani iewânugue
mâseguâdâdylymo. Awylygue ani âdalâ kulâ ayepyra mawylymo,
ywynebyra mipyra mawylymo warâ. Koendâ lelâ ani iedylymo, anju
Deus ingonotyby eto ara kehoem, Cristo Jesus eto ara warâ. 15 Jesus wâgâ
auguehobyry mâindatuomo, toenzepa tohomaenze ani âmaemo, agâmolâ
wawylygue. Kua yetomoem âdylâ amânhedyse kehoem matomobyry, tu-
tuze urâ. Inumo mâentydyze kehoem ani âmaemo, yam mâunduhomoem*.
Iwerâ olâ âtugugueybyem âmaemo. 16 Âduerymo ara kulâ iedylymo, ataen-
homo araba, iozeno auguehobyry mâindadyseba mawylymogue.

17 Tynynonroem âedysemo mawânkâ akaemo, “Judeu domodo
ezewenry einwântaungâ” kewâni modo. Âmaemoem koendonro
keba olâ awârâ. Udueryem midysemo; auguely mâindadysebamo
tienehondyzemo, aguelymo lelâ mâindatomoem. 18 Deus itaumbyry
ioze lelâ egatuwâni modo eynynâ tadawylylâ koendonro. Aunlolâ arâ
itaungâ, agâmo wawyly ume kulelâ inkâba. 19 Pekodo tâsenagazeze,
tâzeon-hoinze warâ tymery iazehoem, myarâ lâpylâ ani kâsenagazedyly,
kozeon-hoinly warâ Cristo xunâry âyanmo egatuze, âmaemo ymeombyry
emyenro. Iwerâ tâsenagazezelâ urâ, einwândyly mâinmolymo kely
kâindatuo. Âsenagazezelâ ise urâ, Cristo ize ato ara kehoem amitomoem,
agueho ara amyguehomoem warâ. 20 Toenzepa iwerâ agâmo wawyse
wawyly wâne, koendâ kehoem âyanmo auguehoem. Toenzepa iekuâgu,
koendâpa wawyly warâ âwâgâmo!

Azagâ Abraão imeom, Agar agâ, Sara agâ warâ

* **4:15** “Tânulâ nhetyly” kely gregüem. “Tienmawyadâdomoem âdylâ adyesemo tâise, akaemo
duay tatay âdy peba awylymogue” keze aguely.

21 Warâ myguelymo keankâ: “Deus xurâem, tâwentâzeba kitoem, judeu
domodo ezewenry iweniby kyzeinwâne” myguelymo. Deus, Moisésram
tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby koendâ mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. 22 Azagâ
Abraão imeom wâgâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenily, pekodo tâmaryem
Abraão nhatyby Agar imery wâgâ, Sara Abraão iwydy lelâlâ imery wâgâ
warâ. 23 Deus kehobyryemba myakâwândy Agar adamyly. Awylygue
idânârâ pekodo modo imery iazeho aralâ imery iazely. Sara olâ
myakâwândy adamyim keba. Warâ olâ myakâwândy Deus Abraãoram
aguely: “Âwydy Sara imezeze lelâ, aripiem awyly umelâ” kely. Deus
agueduo, Sara Abraão agâ imezelymo.

24 Azakâlâ Abraão imeombyry wâgâ, azagâ pekodo wâgâ warâ
auguely, Deus tynynonro modo agâ azagâ tâseinwândo anhetobyry
mâuntuhomoem, Abraão agâ âseinwândobyry, Moisés agâ iwy Sinaidâ
âseinwândobyry warâ. Egâ wâneam Agar, tâbyguepa âsewanihoem sanâtyby.
Etadâdyby ara mâkâ, tywymâry emaymba itoem nudupa, tâwâlâ nâdutuba
warâ. Arâ lâpylâ, Sinaidâ âseinwândomobyry ara, judeu domodo
tâzezewenry aiedyly nimoba awylymo. Agar, iweompyry warâ mârâ
Sinaidâ âseinwândomobyry enehonri akaemo. 25 Augueondyly xirâ.
Deus, Moisés ingâsedyly myakâwândy iwy Sinairam, Arábia yan-yam.
Târâ myakâwândy judeu domodo ezewenry Moisésram inwenien-honly.
Judeu domodo ijidadâry tynrenseim kuruma Jerusalém. Mârâ xidadâ
etolâ mawânkâ Agar. Agar, iweompyry modo warâ etadâdyby ara,
tywymâry ewanu inmohomoem nudupa, arâ lâpylâ judeu domodo
etadâdyby ara awylymo, saguho tâzezewenry inmohomoem nudupa
awylygue.

26 Etadâdyby araba olâ kurâ. Jesus tâinwânse kurâ, Deus xurâem
tâwentâguezeba kitoem. Kurâ xurâem, kâjidy xidadâ tohoguezeim kuru
olâ ise Jerusalém iwelo kaynonrodâ. 27 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ warâ
aguely:

“Âmâ pekodo tymeguenry, tuomare ikâ, adamyze mawylygue!

Âmâ iamudo iazely ewânu xutudânrybyry, adaenkegâ omarugue, âmery
iazeday.

Pekodo sodokeyby toenzepa ise imeongu, mâkâ tusoneim takaze ke-
hoem” kely.

{Pekodo sodokeyby wâgâ adâkeday, xidadâ Jerusalém wâgâlâ
myakâwândy Isaías aguely, mârâ anano modo eagonro anaxi
etadâdybyem sadylymo wâgâ Jerusalémram tuomare odopâdondylymo
wâgâ, warâ aguely.}

28 Isaque ara âmaemo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus aguehobyry
ara imeryem mawylymogue, aguehobyryem Isaque iazehobyry ara.
29 Abraão iwydy kuru adamyhobyry mawânkâ “Âmery iazeze” Deus
Ispiritury kehobyry, Agar imery keba. Agar imery, mâkâ Sara imery
tânagazeze olâ myakâwândy. Arâ lâpylâ iwerâ Jesus eynynâbaom modo,
Jesus einwânni modo tânagazezemo, nheinwândylymogue. 30 Warâ
iwenibyem awyly Deus itaunrubyry awo wâgâ: “Pekodo kâtydâ
tâbyguepa âsewanihoem manâtyby igonokâ, imery agâlâ. Âigueduo, âwydy
kuru imery, mâkâ pekodo tâwaneim imery agâ tunwym isejiguybyry
nepajigâbyra ise” kewândymy Sara tusoam. 31 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo,
emakeybyem kurâ; etadâdyby araba kydawylygue. Sara Abraão iwydy

lelâlâ iweombyry kurâ, Agar, Abraão etydâ âsewanihoem sanâtyby iweompyry keba.

5

Kurâ Cristo einwânni modo etadâdyby emyenro mâkeba kurâ

1 Cristo kâmakewâm judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby ara aguipyra kitoem, Deus xurâem tâwentâgueba kitoem. Etadâdyby etagueyby ara kurâ. Awylygue Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. "Judeu domodo ezewenry einwântaungâ, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba mitomoem" kewâni modo kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Etadâdyby ara tâiehodonzeba itaungâ.

2 Koendâ idataungâ! Warâ âyanmo auguely. "Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kitoem, judeu domodo ezewenry ara kydadatâonre" myguelymo watay, Jesus mâinwâmpyra mawylymo mâenehonlymolâ. Âdyem âepyramo Cristo iguehobyry waunlo ara, awylygue ezewenrymo ara madatâolymo. 3 Augueondyly. Judeu domodo ara madatâlymo-ro watay, idânârâ Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby ara pylâ aitaungâ. Idânârâ Moisés inweniby ara amitomoem nudupa olâ ise. 4 Âmaemo judeu domodo ezewenry mâinwândyse donro modo, Cristo agâba itybyem âmaemo tokaleoem âenimo modokewâdaundâmo. Âmaemolâ Deus agâmo koendâpa itoem aienehoim. 5 Tutuze kurâ, âdalâ tâwentâzeim keba kydawyly, Deus enado kydawyly ume. Xirâ kinwânwânkyly. Deus Ispirituryâlâ xirâ modo xutuen-hoim, Jesus tâinwânse kydawylygue. 6 Cristo Jesus xurâem lelâlâ kurâ watay, âdyem nitaymba judeu domodo ara kydadatâoly, kydadatâoba warâ kydawyly. Deus xurâem koendonro, Jesus kieinwândylygue, kagonro modo agâ kydâpynedyly.

7 Saguhoem Cristo lelâ ani mâinwânkylymo, mâsemaguehomoem. Iwerâ olâ iozepa kulâ mâzenomedâohomobyry mâinwânkylymo. Tâlâ keanra ânguylâ Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonze keim. 8 Deus keba olâ keankâ mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aenehonrimo. Mâkâlâ keankâ âgâsenimo, xurâenlâ mitomoem. 9 Wakelype mawânrâ: "Âdiempa fermentu kulâ toenzepa kehoem massa tuolize" kely. "Aguipaom aguely kulâ ândy mâinwâmpyra mitomoem âenehonrim" kezelâ aguely. 10 Tutuze olâ urâ, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem kydawylygue kâinwânto ara einwântonze mawylymo. Kewâdyly kulâ aguewâni modo kulâ ânagadoem âenehoinmo, Deus olâ mâkâ aguewâtyby modo enagazeze lâpylâ. Âdaunlo kurâ inokunimo enagazeze Deus.

11 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, "Judeu keba modo nadatâo âsemaguehoem" uguely-ro watay, koendâ tâise Cristo ynynâbaom modo iedyly. Xirâ olâ auguepa wipyra wato: "Âdaitoem tatâwâduneba judeu keba modo. Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguely myakâwâm, kâmakeze, kieinwântuo lelâ" uguezesedo. Auguely kâinmoba wawylygue pylâ, toenzepa judeu domodo ienagazedyly, unâguedylymo warâ. 12 Deus xurâem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem madatâodyzemo mawânkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo. Toenzepa ikuâdânimo tâdâturudo iozepaom modo. Koendâ tâise akaemo emukely!

13 Warâ lâpylâ âyanmo auguely, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Emakeybyem âmaemo. Judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby amaymba mitomoem ani mâjigâseolymo. Aituo, "Judeu domodo ezewenry amaymba wawylygue, ize wato ara iwerâ awidyly" tâkezeba itaungâ.

Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, agonromoem koendâ lelâ warâ, mâpynedylymogue.
14 Saguhoem Moisés iweniwâm: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ
mâzetomo ara lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kely. Tâpyneze lelâ
agonro agâ mâzedylymo watay, idânârâ tâzezewenry ara amidylymolâ
ise awârâ. 15 Agonromo agâ âewiâpadylymo, mâtuagadylymo warâ watay,
agonromo agâ mâpynedylymo imoimbyryem âmaemo. Ânguydo imeom
tagonro agâ tâjitoguyday tagonro tyâze myara lâpylâ ise amidylymo,
mâpynebyra âmaemo-ro watay.

Deus Ispiritury kurutobyry ara lelâ aguine

16 Wauguedyse urâ. Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyry
ara lelâ aitaungâ. Arâ amidylymo-ro watay, inakai amânhedyse
matomo amânhetaymba ise âmaemo. 17 Inakai modo aguiendyse kydato,
Deus Ispiritury aguiendyse ato agâ koendâ nâseinwândaymba; kuo-
day âjitoguyly waunlo ara. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara ami-
tuomo inakai amânhedyse matomo anienehomba. 18 Deus Ispiritury
aguehobyry ara amituomo, Moisés ezewenry mâinwântaymba âmaemo,
mâsemaguehomoem; mârâ tâzezewenry amaymba âsemagueybyem âmaemo.
19 MON warâ awârâ Deus Ispiritury izepa ato modo âzeholy. Inakanhe
adâjidyly. Tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâdyly; âdaunlo modolâ. Ky-
wypadoem kulâ adâjidyly tynanâzeim modo agâ. 20 Onro xygatyby enado
âzeguhoam tâjidyly, se xygatyby enado lâpylâ, Deus lelâlâ-ro waunlo ara
xyrendyly. Tâdâseudyly. Inepa kehoem nâpynebyra tâjidyly; âdaituoba
kulâ tâjiewiâpadyly. Tâdâtyzedyly. Âdydo imeom turâem lelâ ize tadawyly;
tywâgâ lelâ tâdâpaunzedyly. Âikâlâ, âikâlâ tâjidyly, tâdâseinwândyly peba;
tâdâseguebyly; tagâ âseinwândânry igonodyly. 21 Âdypeom watay, toenzepa
tâdâsewânily. Toku ikaji tâjidyly, tâjidolagu; kywypado aiedyly. Toenzepa
inakai modo kulâ aieholy; idânârâ auguepa gâlâ urâ. Awârâ aieni modo
olâ ise Deusgue tywymâguebamo, aunloenlâ ise eagâpa awylymo.
22 Deus Ispiritury konomedâdo olâ Deus kinwynedoem, kydâpynedoem;
kuomaroem; kydâseanebyra kitoem, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne kâmaynoem
kydawyly; idânârâ kienmaen-hoem; idânârâ agâ koendonroem ki-
toem; kydâzeinwân-hon-hoem, “Aiese urâ” kykehobyry aguientoem;
23 kydâdunâgueoly watay, tyewiâseba kin-hoguhoem; âwâlâ aguienkyly
modo wâgâ kydâjimanâdoem warâ. Xirâ Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry
amânhedylymo watay, âdaunlo tâzezewenry mankadylymo mâkeba.
24 Cristo Jesus xurâem kurâ-ro watay, Deus izepa ato aguiempyra
kitoem ton-honre ise kurâ. Idânârâ aguiendyse kydato modo kruz
wâgâ sakâjibyem mawânrâ, Jesus kurâem igueduo. 25 Deus Ispirituryla
Jesus kieinwântoem aienehoim, Deus ize ato ara kitoem. Awylygue
tâwâlâ Deus Ispirituryam kydâzenomedâonre, idânârâ ize ato ara aguien-
toem. 26 Sawoempa kine. Kienwiâpanâbyra kine. Âdypeom wâgâ kulâ
kydâsewâniba kine warâ.

6

Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ kydâsemawyadâne

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âyanmo auguely. Jesus einwânni
modo Deus izepa ato anhedyly watay, âmaemo Deus Ispiritury
aguehobyry koendâ xuturim modo, Deus ize ato aiedyly lelâ
anhetondomoem, koendâ xurutaungâmo, enomedâdaungâmo warâ.

Tyewiâseba olâ xurutaungâmo. Tonomeguelâ lâpylâ itaungâ, inakai amânhepyra mitomoem. 2 Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo emawyadâdaungâ, tytyenze mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. Âdylâ tâmânreim nhanâkyly nhewandayba mâenâtâguylymo, emaxi manâtomoem waunlo ara. 3 Âdy mâuntubamo kulâ, idânârâ ây tutuze lelâ mâdutulymo watay, tâwâlâ kulâ awârâ mâsenogudylymo. 4 Tâwâlâ aguitobyry modo wâgâlâ kydâdutunre, Deus ize ato ara, ize ato araba warâ kydawyly. Aguitobyry koendâ-ro watay, tâwâlâ kydadawily aguitobyry wâgâ. Kagonro aitobyry wâgâ kulâba aguitobyry wâgâlâ. 5 Eagonro anhekyly wâgâ kydâtynanâbyra kine, Deus aguientoem aguehobyry lelâ aguyjiene.

6 Jesus einwândyly wâgâ âsenomedâni modo âdydo imeom koendonro tâlâ tato modo ewy nudumo tonomedâni modoram.

7 Ânguy Deus nenokudaymba! Âkealâ xirâ! Deus ize ato aienibyry koendonro emakeze lelâ. Ize ato aietânrybyry olâ ise koendonro nemakeba. Wakeho tutuze âmaemo: “Kientâdybylâ ise kienkaunâguyly” kely. 8 Egâ wâneam, mâkâ nady onro inakai wâgâ etânibyry, koendâ nekaunâdaymba. Onro iwâkuru wâgâ typyniry etânibyry olâ koendâ tâkaunâze. Alâpylâ ise inakai aiedyly kulâ kânanano-ro watay, xypyry etay, tywângueim ara kulâ ise Deus tarâ onro anaym inakai aguientyby modo nhedyly. Deus Ispiritury ize ato ara lelâ aguidyly-ro watay olâ aunloenlâ ise kyigueduo Deus agâ kydawyly; koendonro emakeze kurâ.

9 Awylygue koendonro Deus ize ato aiese kokozeba kine. Arâlâ aguisezedyly watay, Deus “Warâ ise” kehobyry odaxi ituo, koendonro kyam xuduze Deus, âpa ezay tâwaneim koendâ pyni ekaunâni ara. 10 Awylygue idânârâ xurâem koendonro aiedyly kinmoba kine, aguitoem nhuduly watay; akaemo Jesus kieinwânto ara einwânni modo xurâem koendonro aguyjiene kuru.

Tâdâsedaenguho, tâdâturudo warâ xypyry

11 Urâ lelâlâ xirâ iemarygue iweninri, urâlâ âyanmo kata igononi awyly mâuntuhomoem. Imâsedo modoem kehoem kâinwenily.

12 Akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo aguely âyanmo: “Adatâowâdaungâ tâzezewenry ara, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba mitomoem” kewâni modo; kewâdylymo kulâ. Kurâ domodo tyize itoem, koendâ tywâgâ aguehomoem warâ kulâ aguelymo. “Cristo kruz wâgâ igueypy kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely” kelymo-ro watay, judeu domodoram tâzenagazeozemo tâise. 13 Moisés ezewenry ara adatâoybymoem wâne, idânârâ Moisés inweniby agueho ara anipyramo olâ. “Xina eynynonro akaemo” tâkehomoem kulâ, arâ madatâodyzemo awylymo.

14 Kâzehoguedo kuru olâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kâmakeze iguehobyry kruz wâgâ. Igueypy modo xirâ onro anano modogue nâtynanâdaymba, arâ lâpylâ, mâkâ kruz wâgâ igueypy kâinwândylygue, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modogue kâtynanâbyra wawyly. Cristo eynynâbaom modo âpaunzedo ara inkâba kâpaunzedyly. 15 Deus xurâem, tâwâlâ Moisés ezewenry ara satâybyem, satâybyemba warâ kydawyly. Deus kiuntudyze ato olâ iweloem kyedyly, ize kydato nhugukely warâ. 16 Deus agâ augueday wauguely: “Pabai, koendâ iweloem ietyby modo egâ; ekuâdânimo peba iekâ, koendâ lelâ itomoem aienehongâ warâ, uguely. Tytyenzemo

lâpylâ ikâ” uguely inanry. Arâ Deus agâ auguely âmaemo Galácia donro modo wâgâ kulelâ inkâba; idânârâ Deus xurâ modoem lâpylâ auguely.

17 Kâenwanikehoem kuru olâ warâ auguely. Ânguyne iweâma yakaladâdombyra nidâ. Deus xurâ keba modo yapiogumo, toenzepa ienagazedâmo, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely uguelygue. Xirâ yapioguhobyry olâ Jesus emary lelâlâ wawyly tânehonze.

Kywymâry nhesemo

18 Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram âynynâmo kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Paulo

EFÉSIOS
Paulo Kata Inweniby Éfeso Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby xidadâ Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Paulo Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguenriem kehobyry, Romadâ etadâdybyem tawyly ume, ingonotyby xirâ kata Deuslâ myakâwândy iweniehoim. Azagâ tokalâ warâ unâ egatuze tâtâly ieto wâgâ, agui âji modoram tâtâze Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze. Agui nunâ takaze târâ Efesodâ Jesus wâgâ egatuze, enomedâzemo warâ. Xirâ kata inwenily olâ myakâwândy iweâpa târâ eagâmoba itybyem.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri. Cristo Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem ingonotyby urâ, Deus aguehobyry ara. Âmaemo Éfeso donro modoram xirâ kâingonodyly, Deus eynynonro modoram. Cristo Jesus einwândyly mâinmowâbyra âmaemo, mâkâ xurâ mawylymogue.

2 Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Cristo eynynonro kydawylygue, koendonro ise Deus kyam nhuduly

3 Deus kyzehoguene. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo iDeusry, nhunwym warâ mâkâ. Cristo agâ tokalelâ kydawylygue, kagâ koendâ lelâlâ mâkâ. Kydâsemaguehoem, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem warâ toenzepa aienibyryem Deus. 4 Âdydo imeom tiungudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus kuduakely, xurâem kitoem, âdygue tâwentâzeba kitoem. Cristo tâinwânse kydawyly tutuzelâ myakâwândy mâkâ, kieinwândylygue mawânrâ xurâem kidyly.

5 Kywynedylygue myakâwândy Deus, tymeryem kuduakely, Jesus Cristo kurâem anhetyby wâgâ. Arâ Deus aidyly myakâwândy, arâlâ mawânkâ myakâwândy aidyse awyly, adiendyse tato aralâ. 6 Kagâ koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Aguely kieinwâmpyra kydawyly umelâ myakâwâm koendonro tawyly kyam nhenehonly. Tymery tinwyneguyly kurâem aitobyry wâgâ akâwâm Deus toenzepa koendâ tawyly nhenehonly. Awylygue koendonroem awyly wâgâ Deus kionmaendyly. 7 Kruz wâgâ mawânkâ myakâwâm Cristo iguely, tunu tyapâze, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. Cristo kieinwândyly-ro watay, tâzemakeoze kurâ. Awylygue akâwâm Deus inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakely. Tywykenry ara mâkâ kâendyly iwerâ, âdygue kâwentâdaymba. Warâ akâwâm toenzepa kagâ koendâ tawyly Deus nhenehonly! 8 Tâwânrempa idânârâ koendonro modo kyam nhuduly, typygueba kehoem.

Tonomegueim lelâlâ Deus. 9 Awylygue, “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry anhedyly. Iweâpalâ myakâwândy âdara kâmakely awyly nhutuly. Jesus Cristo iguehobyry mawânrâ kydâsemagueho, kurâ keba inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ kyiguehoem. Saguhoem ânguy nutuwâbyra myakâwâm kâmakehoem arâ Deus xunâry awyly. Iwerâ olâ kurâ tutuze, Deus mawânkâ enehonwâm. 10 Warâ myakâwândy xunâry: “Aitoem kâinduakeyby iume ise Cristo idânârâ tâlânro modo iwymâryem itoem

agânhenehonly, iezano modo, onro wogonro modo alelâ iwymâryem itoem" kewânmy Deus.

11 Idânârâ aidyly Deus ize ato aralâ, saguhoem "Aiese urâ" kehobyry aralâ. Kydâtugudyly iraynâlâmy Deus kuduakewâm, xurâem kitoem. Cristo einwânniem kydawyly tiuntuduo myakâwândy kuduakely. 12 Iweâpalâ myakâwândy xina judeu domodo Messias âeni keho xina nhenuendyly. Saintuo, judeu domodo akâwâm waunroem kuru tâmakezeim, mâkâ nheinwântobyry wâgâ, judeu keba modo nheinwândylymo iraynâlâ. Aituo Deus turâem anhetyby tientuo, "Tonhonreim, koendonro warâ lelâlâ Deus!" xina kely.

13 Ilâpyryem âmaemo judeu keba modo Cristo meinwânmâmo lâpylâ, Deus itaumbyry âkealonro âyanmo egatuduo. Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely awyly mâuntuduomo, meinwânmâmo. Mâinwântuomo, Tyispiritury Deus igonomâ, xurâem mawylymo xutuhoem. Deus aguely myakâwândy: "Yispiritury igonose urâ, ynynonro modo agâ itoem" kely. Kysejiguy wâgâ kâzedy tywenize kurâ, kurâ xurâ awyly xutuhoem, myara lâpylâ Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly kagâ itoem, xurâem kydawyly xutuhoem. 14 Âdylâ kianâdyly-ro watay âdiempa tâpywaze wao kurâ, idânârâ epywaze kydawyly xutuhoem, myarâ lâpylâ akâwâm Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly, xypyry etay "Xuduze urâ" kehobyry emakerin-em kydawyly kiuntuhoem. Awylygue koendâ kiuntuly, xypyry etay âzemakeoze kydawyly idânârâ inakai modo amaymba, xurâ kydawylygue. "Toenzepa ton-honreim, koendonro warâ âmâ" kykenre Deusram.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry Jesus einwânni modo wâgâ

15 Kywymâry Jesus toenzepa tâinwânsezelâ âmaemo, kely tydase winase. Idânârâ Jesus eynynonro modo mâinwynedylymo, kely lâpylâ warâ. 16 Arâ igarymo kâindadylygue, warâ inanry Deusram auguely: "Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, âynynonro Éfeso donro modo Jesus nheinwântoem, âpynedomoem warâ amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ" uguely. Aunlolâ inanry âmaemoem eyam kâenkadyly.

17 Deus agâ augueday, auguely: "Kunwym, tohogueim, ton-honreim warâ âmâ! Pymâ Jesus Cristo iDeusry âmâ. Âynynonro Éfeso donro modo enomery xudugâ, koendâ âutuhomoem. Âispiritury eon-honruguelâ âdutuogâ, âdaunlo mawyly enehongâ warâ eyanmo. 18 Awârâ mâenehonly koendâ eyanmo xutuen-hongâ, koendonro xurâmoem xuduze mawyly nhutuhomoem. Âmâlâ iduakerinmo; awylygue ise xurâmoem koendonro mâenkanâdyby nhemakelymo. Eydâ matodâ toenzepa âdydo imeom koendonro modo, âynynonro modoram mâunduly ekanâdybybe awyly nhutuhomoem aienehongâ. 19 On-honru imâsedo lelâlâ awyly nhutudyzemo urâ, mârâ tozohonru xina Jesus einwânni modoram mâunduypy" tâkeze winase Deusram.

20 Ton-honruguelâ myakâwâm Deus, Cristo igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem nhetondyly. Mârâ ton-honruguelâ myarâ kayam tâzaxi nhadyly, eahoru eynynâ mâkâ ekadybyem awyly, tynrenseim ekado wâgâ. 21 Tonlo modo takaze iwerâ Cristo pymâ ton-honreinhe awyly. Idânârâ anju domodo iwymârydo iwymâry mâkâ: anju adâjidyly enuagaeni modo, anju ton-honreim modo, anju tâwanumo anhetoem agueim modo

iwymâry warâ. Iwerâ xirâ anaym pymâdo xutuim mâkâ; wayam waunroem pymâ domodo iwymârylâ ise mâkâ-ro warâ. Cristo olâ idânârâ takazeno pymâ kuru. 22 Idânârâ iwymâryem Cristo itoem aiemâmy Deus, tynynonro modo iwymâryem warâ. 23 Kurâ Cristo einwânni modo kyangahu Cristo, kurâ pylâ sodo-ro warâ. Mâkâ emaynlâ idânârâ. Cristo pymâemba, ton-honremba warâ watay, âdy lâpeba tâise. Mâkâ mawânkâ idânârâ âji modo einkâ xutuim.

2

Iweloem kydâieholy, Cristo agâlâ kydawylygue

1 Saguhoem Deus aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra minanemo, ize ato amânhepyramo warâ. Awylygue Deus agâpa mawylymo, xurâem, igueypyen-ro waunlo ara, mâkâ agâ moxiobyra mawylymogue. 2 Deus eynynâbaom modo aito ara kulâ kâinane amidylymo. Satanás kâinane mâinwânkylymo. Kadopâ modo iwymâry mâkâ, onro kau warâ ontay tâjikuneim modo. Mâkâ amânhetomoem aguehobyry kâinane amânhekylymo; mâkâ mawânkâ Deus einwântânry modo xutuim. 3 Jesus kieinwândyly iraynâlâ inakai aguiendyse kydato adyese akâwâm kurâ. Deus ize ato mâkeba kâinane aguienkyly, kyangahu oday kunâgo warâ. Jesus kieinwâmpyra kurâ watay, kânagazenehondâ tâise Deus, tynynâbaom modo nhenagazedyly ise myara. Izepa ato adyese kâinane kurâ, anhetomo ara.

4 Idânârâ Deus izepa ato aienibyryem kurâ, kytyembyra nipyra olâ, kagâ koendâ lelâ. Toenzepa mâkâ kywynedyly. 5 Deus izepa ato aguientobyry wâgâ Deus agâpa ietybyem kydawyly umelâ, mâkâ xurâem igueypy ara kydawyly umelâ warâ, koendâ lelâ akâwâm kâendyly. Iweloem kyemâ, kâmakewâm warâ, Cristo kieinwântuo. 6 Deus, Cristo kurâem nhetonduo, kurâem kitondoem aiemâ lâpylâ, Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleoem kydawylygue. Deus, Cristo igueduo kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm, târâ kaynâ pymâem itoem. Arâ lâpylâ, Cristo xurâ kydawylygue, kyigueduo kurâem kyetonze Deus, Cristo agâ pymâem kitoem. 7 Arâ akâwâm Deus kywynedâ lelâlâ tawyly nhenehonly. Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguely myakâwâm, kâmakehoem kywynedylygue, arâ kehoem tywynezein-emba kydawyly umelâ. Warâ awylygue ise iwerâ idânârâ âdutuoly Deus koendonro lelâlâ awyly.

8-9 Deus kâmakely, Cristo Jesus kieinwântuo. Mâkâ kâmakely, koendâ aguitobyry wâgâ inkâba, kagâ koendâ tawylyguelâ. Koendonro aguienkyly lâpeba Deus kâmakehoem. Arâpa-ro watay, kywâgâlâ tâise koendâ aguykely. “Deusram kâzemakeoly, koendonro wawylygue” tâkeze tâise kurâ. Tâbyguepalâ Deus kâmakely; kyam nhudulylâ mârâ. 10 Deuslâ kâmakeim, iwerâ emakeybyem kitoem. Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleoem kydawylygue, Deusram iweloem kydâieholy, koendonro aguienkyly kehobyry lelâ aguientoem.

Deus tokaleoem ara kyedyly, Cristo xurâ kydawylygue

11 Enanâguewâdaungâ, saguhoem Deus xurâempa matomobyry, Jesus Cristo mâinwândylymo iraynâ. Judeu mâkeba âmaemo, awylygue “tatâzenry” kelygue mâjigâseolymo judeu domodoram, “satâyby” kelymo pylâ tyanlâ-ro warâ. Uguondo tâmarygue anhetyby kulâ olâ awârâ. 12 Saguhoem Cristo mâuntuba ani âmaemo, xina idamu Israel iweombyry

keba mawylymogue. Xina Deus turâem induakeyby modo ara, judeu keba âmaemo. Saguhoem xina idamudo agâ myakâwâm Deus âseinwândyly adienkyly wâgâ, âdamudomo agâpa. Deus, "Ynynonro modoram xuduze urâ" keho mâenmakelymo mâinwânwâmpyra ani âmaemo, mâkâ lelâ Deus awyly mâuntuba mawylymogue.

13 Iwerâ olâ âmaemo arâpa. Cristo kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze iguely. Mâinwântuomo, Deus turâem âedâmo, âmaemo eydâ iwaguenopyry modo. 14 Saguhoem judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ âjizepamo kâinane, sahodâdybyem iontaymo waunlo ara. Idânârâ kurâem olâ myakâwâm Cristo iguely, judeu domodoem, judeu keba modoem alelâ. Kieinwândylygue tokalelâ kydawyly iwerâ. Warâ akâwâm kyewiâky nhainly, sahodâdobyry nhetyly-ro waunlo ara. 15 Agui judeu domodo ezewenry inweniby tâdâturudo, agui lelâlâ agueho ara adâjito. Tyigueduo olâ, Cristo mârâ tâzezewenry sainwâm. Mârâ kieinwândylygue inkâba Deus kâmakely. Akaemo on-hoam itânry modo on-hoam tyenehonze akâwâm, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ âpynedomoem. 16 Tyiguehobyry wâgâ Cristo, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo agâ on-hoam nhedyly, tokaleoem itomoem, Deusram nhenetondylymo-ro warâ. 17 Xirâ onro anaxi âemâ Cristo, âdara Deus agâ koendâ kidyly awyly egatuze. Âmaemo judeu keba modo Deusdâ iwagueno modoram unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho egatuwâm, xina judeu eydâ iwaguepaom modoram warâ. Aituo nidadâ Deus agonro modo, Deus agâpaom modo alelâ. 18 Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ, Deus Ispiritury kadyly, Kunwym Deus ezaxi eagâ aguykehoem.

19 Arâ awylygue xina judeu domodo xurâem xina nhutudânryemba âmaemo iwerâ, âkeloemba warâ. Iweâma âmaemo Deus xurâ, xina ara. Cristo eynynâ xina ipemugu âmaemo; âjiunwym wogonro kurâ iwerâ. 20 Âtâ ipery saunâtoem wâne tuhu modo iaxi tâiehozé, mârâ wâgâ pylâ ipery saunâdyly myara lâpylâ akâwâm unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim âzegatuoly ingonotyby modoram, eagonro kurâdoram lâpylâ warâ, mâkâ einwânni modo, nheinwânto ton-honremba nipyra itoem. Tuhu âtâ ipery sawoem ietyby xigâlegueam nihugueba itoem esebydâni, myara lâpylâ Cristo Jesus tynynonro modo esebydâniem awyly. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra tâise. Âtâ tuhu wâgâ saunâtyby emyenro âmaemo.

21 Âtâ itâdoem isejiguy taseudaynze wâne-ro myara lâpylâ Kywymâry Jesus, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo agâ on-hoam nhedyly, âjigueto ara lelâ itomoem. Arâ kurâ idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo âtâ tokaleoem Deus etyem kydawyly. Jesus pylâ mârâ tuhu âtâ esebydâdo emyenro-ro warâ. 22 Cristo xurâ mawylymogue, Deus Ispiritury etyem mâieholymo, idânârâ einwânni modo agâ. Awylygue tâwâlâ "Deus ety kurâ" kykely.

3

Paulo judeu keba modoram igonotobyry, Jesus wâgâ agueze

1 Urâ Paulo, Cristo Jesus emary wawylygue tarâ ietagu, âmaemo judeu keba modoram unâ iwâkuru kâengatulygue. 2 Tutuze lelâlâ âmaemo, yagâ koendâ tawylygue Deus uduakehobyry iewanu nhuduhobyry warâ, judeu keba modoem koendâ itoem. 3-6 Adaguday warâ myakâwândy Deus ize awyly. "Kâinduakeyby awylygue ise judeu domodoram koendonro kâunduly. Judeu keba modo Cristo nheinwândylymo watay olâ, xurâmoem koendonro xuduze lâpylâ urâ. Judeu domodo, judeu keba

modo warâ tokaleom ara lelâ ise kâendylymo, âikâlâ mâkâ, âikâlâ mâkâ warâpa" kewânmy Deus.

Saguhoem tâgatuwâduneba myakâwândy xirâ Deus xunâry; ânguy nutuwâbyra myakâwândy. Iwerâ olâ Tyispirituryguelâ xirâ unâ nhutuenhonly. Tinduakeyby modoram nutuen-ho, tywâgâ aguehoem tingonotyby modoram warâ. Yam nâzegatuo lâpylâ xirâ unâ saguhoem tâgatuzenrybyry, kâuntuhoem. Idânârâ Cristo Jesus einwânni modo wâgâ âdiempa tywenizelâ urâ, Deus xurâem, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ âzekiba lelâ itomoem. Xirâ âyanmo kâinweniby mâintainduomo, xutuze âmaemo yam tunâry xutuen-hoimbyryem Deus awyly. Xutuze lâpylâ âmaemo, Cristo Jesus einwânni modo tâsemagueze awyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ.

7 Cristo xurâem iewano unâ iwâkuru egatuly mâkâ wâgâ. Yagâ koendâ akâwâm Deus, ienomedâmâ warâ, mâkâ eon-honruguelâ xirâ âwanu agânhetoem. 8 Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo takazeno mâkeba urâ. Arâlâ yagâ koendâ olâ akâwâm Deus. Unâ Cristo Jesus wâgâ agueim judeu keba modoram egatuly iewanuem xuduwâm, Cristo wâgâ Deus kurâem koendâ awyly wâgâ auguehoem. Cristo kiuntuduo, koendonro kienmakely mârâ typyguenry kehoem. 9 Deus uduakewâm, idânârâ kurâdoram xirâ tutuzenry kâengatuhoem, âdara tynynonro modo nhemakely awyly wâgâ auguehoem. Adagudaylâ, idânârâ tâlânro modo nhugutay, nutuen-honwâbyra myakâwândy saguhobyry modoram. 10 Anju domodo nutuwâbyramo myakâwândy, âdara Deus xunâry awyly kâmakehoem. Judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ on-hoam lelâ Cristo nheinwândylymo wâgâ, tokalelâ awyly wâgâ olâ ise nhutulymo kuru, Deus tonomegueim lelâlâ awyly.

11 Deus âpaunzedyly myakâwândy, kaudyly iraynâlâ, "Mâkâ tâdâsemaguehoem kâingonokyly einwânni modo urâem ietaynze urâ" kely. Awârâ mawânkâ mâkâ anhekyly iwerâ. Mâkâ kâmakely Cristo Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ. 12 Cristo kieinwândylygue, xurâem kydawylygue warâ, tyanepa kurâ, Deus agâ aguykehoem enado. Tutuze kurâ, mâkâ kydatâ awyly, aguykeho tywantagueze awyly warâ. 13 Iwerâ etadâdybyem kâsenagazedyly, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ âyanmo kâengatulygue. Awârâ wâgâ kulâ âtywandylymo tâiseba olâ itaungâ. Mâsemaguehomoem omaromoem warâ auguehobyry wâgâlâ xirâ kâsenagazedyly.

Paulo Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modo eynynâ Deus agâ aguehobyry

14 Deus anhetyby modo wâgâ kâpaunzeduo, Kunwym enado âzeguhoam tâise urâ, eagâ auguehoem. 15 Idânârâ kurâ domodo nhunwym lelâlâ Deus, târâ kaynâ tynynonro modo, tarâ onro wogonro modo alelâ. 16 Awylygue warâ auguely Deusram, âmaemoem: "Pabai, toenzepa koendonro modobe âmâ âynynonro modoem, toenzepa lelâlâ, sapâguely eki kehoem. Awylygue kâenkadyly, Âispiritury eagâmo adakobâniram âynynonro Éfeso donro modo eon-honwanâdoem, ton-honre lelâ itomoem, Cristo einwândyly nimopa itomoem" uguely.

17 Deusram kâenkaguyly lâpylâ, aunloenlâ odaymo Cristo itoem, mâinwândylymogue lelâlâ, aunlolâ âwynedomoem warâ. Arâ ise se âjiwindytâdyby, âtâ tâhugane kehoem aietyby warâ wâne nihugueba awyly myara mawylymo. 18 Arâ ise âmaemo, idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo toenzepa kywynedâ Cristo awyly mâuntulymo. Toenzepa lelâlâ mâkâ

kywynedyly, etaydygu, iwague awyly, kayam, ondaxi esanigu warâ ekudoem nudupa. 19 Ânguy koendâ nhutulyemba lelâlâ Cristo kywynedyly. Mâuntulymo olâ ize wato kuru, awylygue Deusram kâenkadyly âmaemoem, aito ara, agueho ara warâ lelâ amitomoem.

20 Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ aguykenre. Anhetoem kienkaguyly takaze kehoem adyese Deus ton-honrugue. Tonhonre Deus imâsedo kehoem aiese; kienkadyby, kyangahu oday kunâgo warâ takaze kehoem adyese, mâkâ eon-honru kywâgâ aito ara. 21 Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ aguykenre, kynynâ anhekyly wâgâ, Cristo Jesus anhekyly wâgâ warâ. Idânârâ anhekyly wâgâ aunlolâ aguykenre. Tâjiunwyndo negatumo tymeonram, tyweonram warâ. Arâlâ nidâ.

4

Cristo xurâ kydawylygue, tokaleoem lelâ kurâ

1 Awylygue urâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xurâem iewanugue kulâ etadâdyby, âurudylymo. Xurâem mitomoem Deus âgâsedaymo, mâkâ ize ato ara amidylymo, aguehobyry amânhedylymo warâ ani mâkâ ize awyly. Awylygue mâkâ xunâry ara lelâ aitaungâ. 2 Agonromo sakaze tâkezeba itaungâ. Inepa kehoem tyewiâpazeba itaungâ. Mâzenagazeoduomo, inepa âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ. Agonro agâ tâpyneze mawylymo enehonwâdaungâ. Inakanhe aitomo emaenwâdaungâ, eagâmo âewiâpabyramolâ. 3 Âsegamiwâdaungâ agonromo agâ mâjihoguba, mâtuebabyra warâ mitomoem. Deus Ispiritury tokaleoem âedâmo. Aituo, âzeon-hondâdaungâ agonromo agâ mâseinwâmbyra mipyra mitomoem.

4 Mârâ, mârâ warâ wâne kodo wogonro, tokalelâ olâ, arâ lâpylâ tokaleoem kydawyly, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa kydawyly umelâ. Tokalâ kulâ Ispíritu idânârâ kagonro olâ Deus Ispiritury lelâ. Tokalelâ kydâsenuendo, Deus koendonro adâkehobyry ara kyam nhuduly lelâ. 5 Tokalelâ Kywymâry. Tokalelâ unâ kieinwânkyly, Deus itaumbyry lelâ. Tokalâ wâgâ lelâ batiza kydâieholy, Jesus einwânnipyryem kydawyly kienehon-hoem lelâ. 6 Tokalelâ Deus idânârâ kionmaenguyly; idânârâ Kunwym, kywymâry, kagâlâ, kâentâ lelâ warâ mawânkâ.

7 Cristo olâ âikâ, âikâ warâ konomery xuduim, Deus xurâem aguitoem. Ize tato ara âikâ, âikâ warâ konomery nhuduly. 8 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara aidyly.

“Kayam tâkuday, tagâ tase akâwâm eagâ tâjitoguyday emaendânrybyry modo.
Deus xurâ modoram koendonro modo tuduze akâwâm.”

9 Âdakezeka “Kayam tâkuday” kely? Âji onwogonrodâpa, âji kaynonroam tâdâtâly agueho. “Cristo kayam âkuly” keduo, tâdutuoze onwâgâ awyly, onro onwa xytâguybyem awyly warâ. Uguondoem tâise myakâwâm, xirâ onro anaxi tytâguyhoem. 10 Xytâguyby, âkuondybylâ mawânkâ mâkâ. Kayam âkuly, kau tâenseim takaze, Deus eydâ atoam lelâlâ. Mâkâ âkuly, idânârâam tâdyren-hon-hoem, kaynonro modoram, tarâ onro wogonro modoram alelâ.

11 Cristolâ tynynonro modo enomedâni, turâem tâwaneinhe. Tarâ onro anaym tatay tagonropyry modo ewy iduakewâm, “apóstolos” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. Cristo aguehobyry tindatyby egaturin-em, adâitobyry modo nhetybymo egaturin-em ani akaemo nhenomedâdyly, ingonodyly warâ. Kurâdo ewy nenomedâdâ mâkâ, Deus tyam nhenehoymby,

koendâ typemugudoram egaturin-em; “profetas” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. Tâlâ mâkâ myarâ, myarâ warâ unâ tâdâsemagueho egaturin-em nhenomedâdyby; “evangelistas” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. Tâlâ lâpylâ tynynonro modo eniem, xuruniem, Deus itaumbyry iwenibygue enomedâniem warâ nhenomedâdyby “pastores” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. 12 Warâ Cristo konomedâdyly, âjigue kydohondoem, Deus emaryem kitoem, arâ ton-honre kuru einwânniem kydawyly itoem warâ. 13 Arâ kagonro agâ kydâsemawyadâdyly watay, kieinwândyse Deus ato ara ise Cristo kieinwândyly, Deus imery kiuntuly imâem iese kurâ warâ. Egâ wâneam iamudo. Tyazepygueduo, imeimbyryem, ton-honremba warâ. Imâem tâise olâ, ton-honwanze warâ, xutuybyem tâituo. Arâ lâpylâ kurâ. Iwelo Cristo einwânniem kituo, mâkâ wâgâ imâem kiuntuwâbyra kurâ; imâem kiuntuly agâlâ pylâ ize ato ara lelâ aguisezedyly-ro warâ.

14 Cristo koendâ kiuntuduo, iamudo âdylâ tindatyby einwânni arapa tâise kurâ. Kydâzenokuowâbyra kurâ, akaemo iozepa kulâ Cristo wâgâ egatuwâni modoram. Pepi wâne, tâynâ paru sahugânuram âzepâgueoly, taynynâ sapezenru ton-honrein-am âjigonoholy warâ myarapa kurâ. Akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo toenzepa tydani modo nhenokudyly, adâkely nheinwântomoem, ânwa iozeno ozepa nhedyly waunlo ara. 15 Ânguy kienokubyra olâ kine. Ioze lelâ Deus wâgâ aguykenre; âjigue kydâpynene warâ. Arâ ise imâem kiuntuly, Cristo ara kydawyly, kyangahu mawânkâ kuturim. 16 Idânârâ tynynonro modo on-hoam tyese Cristo, kânedy modo wâne idânârâ kuoday on-hoam tâise myara. Koendâ lelâ kodo âsewanily-ro watay, ton-honre lelâ ago idyly. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo âjigue tâpyneze lelâ watay, Cristo konomedâdobyry ara lelâ aguidyly watay, kieinwândyly imâem idyly. Cristo kyize ato ara kydawyly. Iamudo ara kulâba kydawyly. MAH alelâ koendâ kehoem kindadyly, Deus kyam aguehobyry Cristo kohondâdobyry awylygue.

Jesus eynynâbaom modo aito ara inkâba aitaungâ

17 Kywymâry Jesus xurâem agueim wawylygue, ton-honre kehoem âurudylymo. Jesus xurâ keba modo aito araba aitaungâ. Âdyem nitaymba akaemo tyangahu oday xunâgo. 18 Deus âdaunlo awyly, aguehobyry warâ nutuwâbyramo; nhangahumo oday tyame. Eganumo; Deus agueho tindadysebamo warâ. Awylygue nutuba awylymo, Deus tygâsedyly Jesus tyeinwântoem, tâsemaguehomoem. 19 Âdy tâjiwypadyly keho awyly nutuba itybyem tawylymogue, inakanhe adâidysemo watay, adâisemo; kywypado adiendysemo watay, adyesemo. Aunlolâ Deus izepa ato anhesezedylymo. Deus xurâem inakai aiedyly nimowâbyra akaemo. Deus xurâem olâ tywângueim ara kulâ anhekylymo.

20 Cristo einwânniem mituomo, tâduruhoze ani âmaemo, âdalâ kulâ amipyra mitomoem, amyguepa mitomoem warâ. 21 Jesus wâgâ aguely tydase ani âmaemo, eynynâ aguewâni modo agueduo. Tutuze urâ, ioze lelâ akaemo Jesus wâgâ inomedâdomobyry. 22-23 Cristo eynynonroem midylymo iraynâ, tâwâlâ kulâ akâwâm inakanhe midylymo, inakai modo kulâ amânhedyse matomo awylygue. Inakanhe adâjitoam kulâ mâzenokuolymo-ro waunlo ara. Ânwa iozepa kulâ kani emyenro mârâ Deus izepa ato aiedyly amânhedyse matomo. Mâduruhowânmolâ olâ awârâ wâgâ. Awylygue, ekadaungâ Deusram, amânhedyse matomo,

angahumo oday âunârymo warâ iweloem nhetondoem. 24 Iweloem âedâmo Deus. Awylygue koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ, eara kuru misezedomoem. Saguhoem amitomobyry imowâdaungâ, itymo tywykeim mâentylymo wâne, tywykenry mânhetomoem myara.

Kieinwântuo, iweloem kyenehondâ Cristo

25 Iweloem ietybyem âmaemo. Awylygue tâdâsenogudyly imowâdaungâ. Âkeá lelâlâ aguewâtaungâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugudo agâ, tokaleoem itybyma âmaemo, tokalelâ wâne kodo kâsebydâni myara. 26 Âewiâpadylymo-ro watay, Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo tâiseba itaungâ, âewiâpaduomo kulâ. Inepa âewiâkymo nadaim, iguandyly ara kehoem waypa. 27 Satanás inokudomoem aienehoim ây akâiedaundâ. Âewiâpadylymo-ro watay, Satanás inokudomoem amânhenehonlymo kulâ mawânrâ. Âduerymo egawântoem pyanta mâenahunguelymo waunlo ara, ton-honremba midylymo.

28 Tâmagazeimbyry modo, tâmagaguy nimo. Nâsewanimo, idânârâ ize tatomobe lelâ itomoem. Arâ ise âdypebaom modoram nhudulymobe awyly.

29 Amyguelymo idani modo tohogueba ienehonri, itywanânehonri, iewiâpanânehonri warâ adâkezeba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ aguewâtaungâ, imâem Cristo nheinwântomoem. Koendâ lelâ âdanimoram aguewâtaungâ, amyguelymoguelâ moeon-hondâdomoem, mâunrutomoem warâ. 30 Tyispirituryâ ani Deus ingonokyly, agâmo itoem, xurâ mawylymo âdutuohoem. Deus Ispiritury agâmo awylygue, tutuze âmaemo, Cristo odopâduo, âsemagueze mawylymo; âigueompyramo, iwâmapyramo, mâjityembyramo warâ ise. Awylygue Deus Ispiritury izepa ato akâiedaundâ; kâjitywanânehonwâdaundâ. 31 Âdylâ inakai âynynâmo aiedyly watay, "Kâenanânehomba ise urâ; koendâ witombyra ise urâ inakai urâem aienibyry agâ" tâkezeba itaungâ; âdylâ kytay tudureimpe-ro waunlo ara awârâ wâgâ kydâpaunzezeduo. Tyewiâpazeba itaungâ; tadaenkezeba itaungâ âewiâkymogue. Âjigue tâtuagazeba itaungâ. Ânguy kâjiwykewâdaundâ. Tumunremba itaungâ. 32 Âkelomo agâ koendâ itaungâ, ityendaungâ warâ. Âynynâmo inakai aietyby enanânehonwâdaungâ, Cristo anhetyby wâgâ Deus inakai amânhetybymo nhenanânehon-hombyry ara, nhygakehobyry ara warâ.

5

Deus xurâ modo âdara aidyly awyly xutuho

1 "Ymeom kâinwyneguyly modo" tâkeze Deus âyanmo. Awylygue mâkâ aito ara lelâ aitaungâ. 2 Aunlolâ agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ, Cristo kywynedo ara. Toenzepa kywynedylygue myakâwâm iguely kâmakehoem, ânguydo imeom Deus etydâ egamehobyry ara. Ânguydo imeom tyam egameyby koendâ kehoem nhârângu tindatuo, toenzepa Deus ize awyly, arâ lâpylâ Cristo adâkehobyry anhetuo toenzepa ize awyly.

3 Deus xurâ âmaemo. Awylygue, tâjiso modo, âwydymo keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Tâjiwydy modo lâpylâ osomo keba kulâ âynanâbyramo nidâ. Angahumo oday awârâ peba nidâ. Toenzepa âdype, dinherube warâ midylymo kulâ mâkeba ize matomo nidâ. Awârâ inakanhe âenehoinmo peba nidâ, Deus xurâ keba modo âdygue inwentâbyramo

itoem. 4 Amyguedaymo, inwankurumoenlâ inakai modo adâkezeba itaungâ. Kywypado modo kulâ mâengatulymo tâiseba itaungâ. Arâ agueim keba âmaemo. Agâmo koendâ Deus awyly wâgâ aguewâtaungâ; âmaemoem koendonro anhetyby egatuwâdaungâ. 5 Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo, kywypado aieni modo, toenzepa âdype tâidysedonro modo warâ, Deusram nekabyra adâitobyry modo nhygakehoen-ro watay, Cristo, Kunwym Deus warâ pymâem atoram negawântaymbamo ise, tyigueduomo. (Toenzepa âdype tâidysedonro modo tâlâ tato kulâ mawânkâ inwyneguylymo kuru, Deus keba.)

Kywymâry Jesus ize ato xutuwâdaungâ

6 "Tohogüin-hobyry keba xynanâni modo; toenzepa tysejiguybe tâidyse donro modo; kywypado aieni modo warâ Deus nenagazenehomba ise" keim modobe, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Agueim modoram tâzenokuozeba itaungâ. Izepa tato aietaynrim modo enagazenehonze Deus. 7 Awylygue, Deus izepa ato anhekylymo akâiedaundâ. 8 Saguhoem iamu oday adakobâni ara myakâwâm âmaemo, Deus mâuntuba mawylymogue. Iwerâ olâ Kywymâry Jesus âyanmo nutuen-ho, iajimanâdybyem âmaemo iamu duanopyryem. Awylygue koendonro lelâ aietaungâ, Deus xurâem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. 9 Cristo tonomedâdobyry ara lelâ aini mawânkâ tânehonze koendonro tawyly, âdaini keba, âdaunloenlâ ânguy enokuni keba tawyly warâ.

10 Kywymâry Jesus ize ato xutuwâdaungâ. 11 Âdaunloenlâ Deus eynynâbaom modo anhekyly akâiedaundâ, aguehomo ara adâkezeba itaungâ warâ. Iamu oday ânwa ozepa kulâ idânri emyenro akaemo. Anipyra itomoem, aguepa itomoem warâ xurutaungâmo, Deus agueho araba tawyly nhutuhomoem. 12 Kywypadoem mawânrâ totoenze anhekylymo wâgâ aguely. 13 Âdylâ iajinuram kiandyly watay, âdy awyly tâzehoze, arâ lâpylâ, inakai anhekylymo kiuntuen-honduo, idânârâ âdutuoly akaemo inakai modo aieni awyly. 14 Awylygue, Cristo tâinwânse kurâ-ro watay, iajinu oday adakobâni ara kurâ, iamu duay adakobâni araba. Warâ aguehonly:

"Âmâ xykyby emyenro, âwaguegâ!
Igueypy emyenro, aukâ!
Deus itaumbyry mâuntuhoem mâindatoem warâ aienehonze Cristo,
iajinu soentyby nhenehon-ho ara"
kehonly.

15 Tâmaynelâ itaungâ amânhekylymo wâgâ, amyguehomo wâgâ warâ. Tonomegueinhe itaungâ, ânguydoem kulâ inkâba. 16 Âdiempa kulâ xirâ anaym kydawyly. Awylygue, Deus xurâem adâjitobe ataylâ, âzeonhondâdaungâ, mâkâ ize ato amânhetomoem. Toenzepa inakanhe kulâ adâjitayn-ho modo iwerâ. 17 Âdy xutudânry araba itaungâ; âdy Kywymâry Jesus ize ato awyly xutuwâdaungâ.

18 Toku ikaji tâiseba itaungâ. Toku ikaji midyly-ro watay, kywypado kulâ ise amânhekylymo. Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyrylâ aietaungâ, omazehomoem. 19 Tâzeremu Deus wâgâ agueingue âgâtudaungâ, agonromo agâ mâsegamihomoem. Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibygue âgâtudaungâ, livru Salmos wogonrogue. Deus wâgâ

agueingue âgâtudaungâ, kurâem anhetyby wâgâ warâ. Deus Ispirit-
ury tâjigâky nhuduypygue âgâtudaungâ. Tuomare kehoem âgâtudaungâ,
âgâtudyze mawylymogue kehoem, âkelo igâky mâindadylymogue kulâ
warâ inkâba. 20 Kunwym Deusram wamyguepa tâiseba itaungâ: "Koen-
donro lelâlâ âmâ, urâem Pymâ Jesus Cristo anhetyby modo wâgâ"
kewâtaungâ eyam.

Iso, iwydy warâ âdara aidyly awyly xutuho

21 Agonromo einwântaungâ, Cristo tynrense mawylymo mâenehon-
homoem.
22 Tâjiwysaro modo, osomo aguehobyry aietaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus
aguehobyry ara. 23 Tâjiso mawânkâ tywydy xuturim, Cristo tynynonro
modo nhutuho ara. Kâmakeim mâkâ Cristo, kieinwântuo. Kyangahu
mâkâ Cristo, sodo emyenro pylâ kurâ-ro warâ. 24 Cristo kieinwânto ara,
arâ lâpylâ tâjiwysaro modo tuso neinwândâmo.
25 Tâjiso modo, âwydymo koendâ etaungâ, iwynedaungâ, Cristo
kywynedo ara. Kywynedylyguelâ myakâwâm iguely kâmakeze.
26 Tâwentâzeba kitoem myakâwâm iguely, Deus xurâem tywykeba
kitoem. Deus itaumbyry kieinwândyly, Jesus kieinwândyly warâ watay,
âsemagueybyem kurâ. Batiza kydâiehoduo, inakanhe kydawyly amaymba
Jesus kyetobyry kienehonly. 27 Koendâ tynynonro modoem aidyly,
âdygue tâwentâzeba, tywykeba warâ. Arâ lâpylâ aunloenlâ xurâem eagâ
kitoem ize awyly, tywykeba, pekodo tywâkureim, tygatygâguenry, pagu
pebaom waunlo ara. 28 Alâpylâ tâjiso modo, âwydymo iwynedaungâ.
Tâwâlâ mâzetomo ara, mohondomo ara warâ etaungâ.
29 Ânguy todo niompyra nitaymba. Tâwinduase kurâ, kodo tâwânepa
itoem, ton-honre lelâ itoem warâ, Cristo tynynonro modo nheto ara.
30 Kâentâ mâkâ, xurâ kydawylygue, sodo emyenro kydawylygue. 31 Deus
itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: "Tohogüinduo, tunwym, tyze warâ
agâpa tâise uguondo, tywydy agâ tokaleoem tâitoem" warâ iwenibyem
awyly. 32 Iso, iwydy warâ tokalelâ idyly wâgâ kyam Deus nhutuen-honly,
Cristo kieinwântuo, eagâ tokalelâ kidyly awyly kiuntuhoem. 33 Cristo agâ
tokalelâ kydawyly wâgâ auguelâ wâne, xirâ auguely olâ ohogüinwâdyby
modoram, tokalelâ mawânkâ ohogüimby modo. Awylygue, tâjisodo,
âwydymo nhontaungâ, tâwâlâ mohondomo ara. Tâjiwysarodoam xirâ
augueondyly. Osomo xyrentaungâ, pymâ mâynrentomo ara.

6

Tâjimery, tâjiunwym warâ wâgâ agueho

1 Tâjimeombyry, Cristo einwânni mawylymogue unwânmo, âzemo warâ
einwântaungâ. Aguehomo ara lelâ amidylymo koendonro kuru. 2-3 Deus,
Moisésram xirâ iweniehonwâm: "Unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ.
Arâ lelâ amidylymo-ro watay, iweâpa ise âmaemo onro wâgâ" kewândy.
Agui tâzezewenry Deus, Moisésram inwenien-hoymby duay, xirâ lelâ warâ
ise aidyly keim.
4 Tâjiunwym modo, âmerymo kâjiewiâpanâdaundâ. Mâenamanâdaymo,
koendâ enomedâdaungâmo, xurutaungâmo warâ, Kywymâry Jesus
konomedâdobyry ara.

Pymâ, tâwanuneim modo warâ âdara aidylymo awyly xutuho

5 Tâwanuneim modo, âwymârymo einwântaungâ; aguehobyry aietaungâ. Âwankuem kâietaundâ. Amânhedyse mawylymoguelâ aietaungâ, Cristo xurâenlâ amânhedylymo-ro waunlo ara lelâ. 6 Aunlolâ mâkâ einwântaungâ, inuagaendylymo ume kulelâ inkâba. "Ywymâry ienuagaendyly ume lelâ ise, koendâ kâsewanily, koendâ ywâgâ aguehoem. Ienuagaembyra ituo, kâsewaniba ise urâ" tâkezeba itaungâ. Aypa, âsewaniwâdaungâ, amânhedyse mawylymogue lelâlâ, Cristo xurâenlâ amidylymo-ro waunlo ara lelâ, arâ mawânkâ Deus aguidyse awyly. 7 Warâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ: "Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xurâenlâ awidyly, tarâ agânhetoem agueim xurâem kulelâ inkâba. Awylygue ise tuomare, tugüigue warâ kâsewanily" kewâtaungâ. 8 Enanâguewâdaungâ, idânârâ kurâ domodo koendâ âsewaniwâdyby epywaze Kywymâry Jesus awyly, tâwaneim, pymâ alelâ.

9 Pymâ domodo, âmaemoem tâwanuneim modo agâ koendâ itaungâ. Mâeunsedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Enanâguewâdaungâ, pymâ kurugue tywymâgueim mawylymo, Kywymâry Jesus Deus enadonrogue, âmaemo, agâmo tâwaneim modo alelâ. Âzekiba lelâ mâkâ idânârâ kâendyly.

Deus kuahuru nhuduho, Satanás kynanâbyra itoem

10 Kâinwenily kâympygueândoem kuru warâ auguely. Kywymâry Jesus agâ tokaleoem itaungâ, eon-honru imâsedogue mâzeon-hondâdomoem. Arâ ise, on-honrumo mâsemaguehomoem, Satanás, Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonze keduo. 11 Deus âyanmo nhuduypygue, Satanás amaymba mâsemaguehomoem on-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ, sodadu tohonze, tâzetydâze warâ tâseguebyday, tâsemaguehoem myara. Sodadu tuduery emaxi itânry ara ise âmaemo. Tonomegueim mawânkâ Satanás. Inokuzemo keze, todu eni wânémydy tygase tywâly tienokudoem myara. 12 Kurâ domodo agâpa mawânrâ kydâseguebyly, Satanás agâ, tâensenry inakai modo eon-honru agâ warâ. Iamyra domodo, kadopâ modo iwymârydo agâ warâ kydâseguebyly, âji inakaidâ, kyaneni, tyameim odano iwymârydo agâ. "Âji inakai, kyaneni, tyameim" uguely, idânârâ inakai Deus izepa ato târâlâ âewyly awylygue. Kadopâ modo tâjidydâba âeni modo agâ xirâ kydâseguebyly. 13 Awylygue Deus mâsemaguehomoem nhuduwâtyby modoguelâ âtuahuwâdaungâ. Arâ ise igatubyra mawylymo, sodadu tâeganeim wânéâseguebyly lelâ myara, Satanás agâ mâseguebyhomoem, xypyry etaji kehoem. Madameoba ise âmaemo, ton-honre lelâ.

14 On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ. Âkeá lelâlâ amyguehomo nidâ, amânhekylymo nidâ warâ. Arâ ise on-hondybyem mawylymo sodadu tywanxiery ienipyry ara. Iozeno lelâ aietaungâ. Mârâ tuhohu, tykary warâ xuahuruem sodadu nhekyly wânémyara ise awârâ, ioze lelâ amidylymo watay. 15 Unâ iwâkuru târâsemagueho mâengatuhomoem on-hondybyem itaungâ. Arâ-ro watay, koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâ mawylymo, sodadu wâne tuhuru etary tyese, tâseguebyday neweseba tâitoem, myara ise awârâ târâsemagueho mâengatulymo watay. 16 Jesus Cristo einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Satanás angahumo sagâikeze kely Jesus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem watay, aguely kâjidataundâ. Sodadu wâne âtuahuhobe tuduery ipy tohorein-am tyâzepa tâitoem myara ise awârâ Jesus mâinwânsezedylymo âwahulymo. 17 Âkeá kuru âsemaguerin-em mawylymo xutuwâdaungâ. Mâuntulymo watay, Satanás âyanmo, "Emakeybyem

inkâba âmaemo" keduo, âdaunloenlâ agueho mâinwantaguedaymba ise âmaemo, sodadu tyangahu ety tyese, tuduery tyangahudâ tyâpa itoem myara. Deus itaumbyry Deus Ispiritury nhuduypy angahumo odaji ietaungâ, âduerymo agueho mâin-hoguhomoem sodadu typygue âpeândo ara.
18 Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. Ekadaungâ mâkâ on-honwanâdomoem. Deus agâ amyguedaymo, agâmolâ Deus Ispiritury nidâ; mâkâlâ ise amyguehomoem agueim. Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âdara mataymolâ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. Aunlolâ eynynonro modo xurâem aguewâtaungâ. 19 Urâem ekadaungâ lâpylâ. "Pabai, Paulo xunâry âundugâ, aguedyse mato, âwâgâ agueduo. Tyaneba âtaumbyry aguehoem aienehongâ, unâ iwelo mâuntuen-honly, unâ iwâkuru Jesus kieinwântuo tâdâsemagueho" kewâtaungâ Deusram. 20 Tarâ ietagu, xirâ unâ iwâkuru egaturin-em wawylygue, itaumbyry egatuze Pymâ Jesus ugonotuo. "Pabai, Paulo eon-hondâgâ, Jesus wâgâ tyaneba aguehoem. Saguhoem tutuzeba myakâwândy xirâ unâ, iwerâ olâ xutuen-hoimbyryem âmâ" kewâtaungâ Deusram.

Paulo adâkely nhypygueândo

21 Tíquico ise iegary âyanmo egatuim, âdy tarâ yagâ aini awyly mâuntuhomoem. Jesus Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ merâ, toenzepa kinwyneguylylâ merâ. Kywymâry Jesus aguientoem aguehobyrygue kâmawyadâniem koendonro merâ. 22 Xina wâgâ aguehoem merâ âyanmo kâingonodyly, tarâ xina agâ âdy aini awyly mâuntuhomoem, omazeho-moem.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry

23 Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly akaladânimo peba itoem, âjigue mâpynedomoem, Jesus imâem mâinwânsezedoem warâ. 24 Warâ âynynâmo Deusram kâenkadyly, koendâ nhetomoem, âmaemo Kywymâry Jesus Cristo iwynedyly imodânry modo.
Paulo

FILIPENSES
Paulo Kata Inweniby Filipos Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Paulo, Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguehoem aguehoymby xirâ kata igonomâ, Romadâ kadeia oday tâtagu ume. Deuslâ myakâwândy iweniehorim, xidadâ Filiposdâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Paulo xirâ kata inwenily myakâwândy dez a doze anu ipygueduo waunroem kuru Filiposram tâtâhobyry sakabygueduo. Pauloram dinheru tugonosemo myakâwândy. Xirâ kata wâgâ dinheru nhuduhomobyry wâgâ koendonroem awylymo adâkeze mâkâ. Jesus Cristo xurâem tawylygue, tuomare tawyly, tywenize myakâwândy Paulo, tâtagu umelâ iwâgâ adâkehobyry wâgâ. Filipos donro modo turuse myakâwândy tuomare lelâ itomoem, tâsenagazedylymo ume, kâmayno amaym tawylymo ume alelâ. Cristo wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo agueho neinwâmpyra itomoem, turuse myakâwândy, âdara Cristo ize ato ara anhedylymo awyly wâgâ lâpylâ warâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri, âmaemo Jesus Cristo agonro modoram. Tarâ yagâlâ merâ Timóteo. Cristo Jesus emary xina; ewanulâ xina anhekyly. Âmaemo Filipos donro modoram xirâ kata xina ingonodyly, tynynonroem Deus induakeyby modoram, Cristo Jesus eynynonro modoram, Cristo eynynonro modo iwymâryam, emawyadâni diácono domodoram lâpylâ warâ.

2 Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba mitomoem warâ.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry Filipos donro modo eynynâ

3 Inanâgueduomo watay, aunlolâ Deus agâ auguely: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ Filiposdâ âynynonro modo agâ, âinwântoem amânhenehonhombyry wâgâ” tâkeze winase. 4 Deus agâ âynynâmo augueday, tuomare kehoem inanry auguely. 5 Tuomare urâ, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ kâengatuday iemawyadâdomobyry wâgâ; saguhoem kuru Jesus mâinwântaymo, won-hondâdâmo, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ kâengatuday, won-hondâzezelâ âmaemo-ro warâ. 6 Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus iweloem âetondâmo. Ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem aiesezelâ mâkâ. Koendâ tutuze urâ, tiangüypy, ewanikeze Deus awyly. Aituo ise Cristo Jesus âetonduo, mâkâ âizemo ato ara kehoem ise âmaemo. 7 Aunlolâ inanry inanâguelymo. Toenzepa kâinwyneguyly mawylymogue. Koendâ lelâlâ Deus yagâ awyly, xurâem auguehoem ayenehon-homobyry wâgâ. Xirâ unâ egatuly wâgâ won-hondâdâ mawylymogue. Saguhoem pymâdo enadoram kâjigâseoday, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ agueim wâgâ eyanmo augueday won-hondâdâmo. Iwerâ tarâ ietadâdomobyry oday ekâjibyem wawyly ume won-hondâdâlâ âmaemo. 8 Deus tutuze, âwynedâmo wawyly. Âwynedâmo urâ, Cristo Jesus âwynedomo ara lâpylâ. Âkealâ xirâ auguely; uguewâdyly kulâ mâkeba.

9 Kâenkadyly inanry Deusram, imâem lelâlâ âjigue mâpynedomoem. Deus koendâ kehoem mâuntuzezedylymo lakuru ize wato; âdy koendonro, âdy

koendâpaom warâ awyly mâuntuzezedylymo ize wato. 10 Arâ ise koendâ mawylymo, koendonro lelâ amânhekylymo warâ. Aituo ise xypyry etay Cristo odopâduo, âdy inakaigue tâwentâzeba mawylymo. Tywykeba ise âmaemo mâkâ xurâem. 11 Koendonro aiesezelâ ise âmaemo, Jesus Cristo lelâ anhekyly. Koendonro amânhekylymo wâgâ toenzepa ise Deus âzehogueoly, aguezemo eon-honru wâgâ, koendonroem awyly wâgâ warâ.

Cristo xunâry egatuly

12 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne kâsenagazedyly, mâuntudyzemo olâ urâ, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ tâzegatuozelâ awyly; toenzepa kurâ domodoram âjidaholy awyly warâ. 13 Cristo emary wawylygue ietagu. Idânârâ sodadu romano domodo, iwymâry kuru ety eni modo tutuzemo, kurâdo taunlo modo tutuzemo lâpylâ warâ. 14 Taunlo modo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus tâinwânsezemolâ, Deus itaumbyry egatuze tyanepamo warâ. Ietagu umelâ, kâjityembyra wawyly tiuntuduomo, Jesus anhedysemo ato adyesemo, tâsenagazedyly umelâ nâjityembyramo. 15-17 Tâlâ Jesus wâgâ agueim ewy yizepaom modo. Koendâ tawylygue inkâba Jesus wâgâ aguelymo, akaemolâ tâdyren-honly-ro warâ ize tawylymogue, tydani modoram koendâ tâzepywaoly-ro warâ ize tawylymogue kulâ warâ. Tâdâtuagadyly, tâdâtuebadyly warâ kulâ adiendyse atomo. Warâ tuoday aguelymo: “Toenzepa ise Paulo âsewânily, kurâdo aguykely indadyly kely tindatuo” kelymo. Augueondyly, inakanhe adâkelygue kulâ Jesus wâgâ aguelymo.

Tâlâ pylâ Jesus wâgâ koendâ unâ egatuim modo. Iwâgâ aguelymo, mâkâ tinwynedylygue, ywynedylymogue warâ. Tutuzemolâ, Deus ietadânehonly tarâ, pymâdoam Jesus xunâry kâengatuhoem awyly.

18 Akaemo tynrentoem kulâ, tâpywadoem kulâ Cristo wâgâ aguewâni modo wâgâ, kâsewânily witaymba urâ. Womaru lakuru, agui Jesus wâgâ aguely idataynrim modo idylygue. Cristo tinwynedylymogue iwâgâ aguelymo watay, tuomare lelâ urâ. Womazeâni kuru olâ Cristo xunâry egatuly. 19 Tutuze urâ, idânârâ yagâ aitaynrim modo urâem koendâ itoenlâ aidyly awyly. Deusram urâem tâkazema âmaemo, Jesus Cristo ingonotyby Deus Ispiritury yagâlâ awylygue warâ. 20 Ize wato kuru olâ Jesus Cristo kâinwypazenehomba wawyly. Awylygue, iwerâ, tyanepa Jesus wâgâ auguedyse wawyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ise âdylâ yagâ aidyly. Yâzemo keanra, tarâ ietagodâ ietyzemo keanra warâ. Tâwâlâ ise wodo âdalâ âieholy, Cristo wâgâ koendâ aguehonly olâ ize wato.

21 Yiguepa wawyly ara, won-honru Cristo nhuduypygue idânârâ adyese lelâ urâ. Yiguely-ro watay, emakeze urâ koendonro urâem nhekanâdyby. 22 Yâpamo-ro watay, Cristo xunâry egatuin-enlâ ise urâ. Âdy urâem koendonro awyly kâuntuba urâ, Cristo wâgâ auguezesedyly atay, yiguely atay warâ eagâ witoem. 23 Azakâlâ urâem koendâ awyly. Toenzepa yiguedyse wawyly, toenzepa mawânrâ Cristo agâ widyse wawyly. Koendâ lelâ ise awârâ urâem. 24 Âmaemoem koendâ awyly yiguepalâ, Cristo wâgâ inomedâzezedomoem. 25 Tutuzelâ urâ, inepa yâpamo awyly; agâmolâ ise urâ. Agâmo itonze lelâ urâ, Cristo imâem mâinwântomoem inomedâzemo urâ, mâinwântuomo omazehomoem. 26 Cristo Jesus wâgâ inomedâzemo agâmo witondyly-ro watay, toenzepa ise omarumo. “Paulo agâ koendâ mawyly meneho” tâkeze ise Deus mâynrendylymo.

Kon-honru, tyanepa kehoem

27 Yagâ aini wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Cristo einwânni modo aito
ara lelâ amidylymo mawânrâ koendonro kuru. Âyanmo idâze, udâpa
warâ watay, tynynonro modo anhekylyem Cristo aguehobyry adye-
semo myguehonlymo ise kâindadyse wato. Xutuze lâpylâ urâ, ton-
honre Cristo xunâry mâengatuhomoem on-hoam itybyem mawylymo,
iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ton-honre kehoem mâunrutomoem
lâpylâ warâ. 28 Cristo eynynâbaom modo kâdytadaundâ; tyanepa itaungâ.
Ton-honre mawylymo tientuo, xutuzemo mawânkâ ton-honremba
tawyly, Deuslâ imakerinmo awylygue. 29 Koendonroem tawyly ene-
honwâm Deus âyanmo, Cristo, mâinwântomoem, emaryem mitomoem
mâjiduakeoduomo warâ. Tutuzelâ akâwâm Cristo mâinwâmpygueduomo,
xurâ keba modoram tânagazezeinhe mawylymo. Mâkâ nhutuybylâ
awârâ. 30 Cristo eynynâbaom modo inagazedâmo; tâzenagazeoze lâpylâ
urâ. Adaimpâni tozohoinze tamezeba tâitoem myara lâpylâ kozo-
hoinzezedyly, Cristo xunâry kâengatuzezedoem. Filiposdâ wawyly ume,
tâdâsenagazedyly semaenzezedâ, Cristo wâgâ auguely kâinmopalâ. Iwerâ
tydase âmaemo, iwâgâ aguezesezelâ wawyly, kâzenagazeoly egary umelâ.

2

Cristolâ uguondoem ini, onro anaxi tâetoem

1 Cristo agâ âmaemo iwerâ. Awylygue Jesus mâinwynedylymo, agonromo
agâ mâpynedylymo warâ. Deus Ispiriturybe âmaemo; mâkâ mawânkâ
nhenimo. Kurâ domodo xurâem koendonro aiedyly mâinmopalâ âmaemo.
Tokalâ âmaemo ewy âsenagazedyly-ro watay, agonromo tytyenze âmaemo.
2 Arâ watay, imâem agâmo tuomare witoem, agonromo agâ koendâ lelâ
âzetaungâ. Ataen-homo agâ âpynedaungâ. Âzekiba ize matomo nidâ; merâ
mâenmawyadâguylymo, mâkâ mâenmawyadâbyramo waypa. 3 Âmaemoem
lelâ amidylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Agonromo takaze mâdyren-hondyzemo
waypa itaungâ. Tynrenseinhe lâpylâ agonromo etaungâ. Pymâem inkâba
âdutuwâdaungâ; tâzemary ara kulâ itaungâ. 4 Âmaemoem lelâ koendâ ize
mawylymo waypa itaungâ, eagonro modo xurâem lâpylâ ize itaungâ.

5 Cristo tyangahu oday xunâgo ara lâpylâ angahumo oday âunâgumo
nidâ. Turâem kulelâ aidyly nipyra mawânkâ myakâwâm.

6 Onro âtugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Cristo tâlâ awyly.
Âzekiba Tunwym Deus agâ awyly.
Arâlâ olâ, tarâ onro anaym tawyly ume,
Deus xyrento ara tynrendyse nipyra awyly.
7 Mâkâlâ iduakeim nâdyren-homba tâitoem,
tunwym Deus enado tynrento ara.
Idânârâ tâlâ tato modo inmoly, kurâem tâitoem.
Pymâ tutuzeim lelâlâ wâne mâkâ,
tâzemary ara kulâ olâ aguehoymbyem onro anaxi âewyly.
8 Âdaunloenlâ Tunwym Deus aguehobyry nakadaymba,
ize ato ara lelâ idânârâ anhesezedyly.
Kâtaybyay myakâwâm mâkâ iguely kruz wâgâ,
Deusdâpa kipyra kitoem.
Arâ myakâwâm Jesus âwâlâ âewyly kâmakeze.
9 Jesus igueduo,

kurâem tyetonze lelâ myakâwâm Deus, tâzaxilâ odopâdoem.
Saguhoem xyrentobyry takaze kehoem xyrentoem anhenehonly;
idânârâ kurâdo xyrento takaze mâkâ xyrendyly iwerâ.
Jesus ezedy xyrentoem aienehonwânmy nhunwym,
idânârâ pymâ enday tynrenseinhe kuru itoem,
âdaunlolâ kurâ ezedy takaze kehoem.
10 Arâ Deus anhedyly, idânârâ tynreinseim modo takaze Jesus xyrendyly
awyly xutuhoem.
Idânârâ kaynonro modo Jesus enado âzeguhoam isemo tynrentoem,
anju domodo, einwânni iguewâtyby modo alelâ.
Idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo Jesus enado âzeguhoam isemo, tynrentoem.
Idânârâ onro iano modo enado âzeguhoam isemo lâpylâ, tynrentoem,
kadopâ modo, Jesus eynynâbaom iguewâtyby modo alelâ.
11 Enado ise aguelymo:
“Jesus Cristo, idânârâ iwymâry âmâ.
Amânhetyby wâgâ, idânârâ adâkezemo Kunwym Deus eon-honru,
ehogu wâgâ warâ”
kelymo ise âzeguhoam itybyem Jesus enado.

Deusram tâdâtâho enehonri kurâ

12 Yataen-hodo kâinwyneguyly modo, atârâ agâmo wawyly ume, inomedâdomo ara amipyra waypa akâwâm âmaemo. Iwerâ agâmopa wawyly ume, inomedâdomobyry aiedyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Idânârâ xurâem koendâ lelâ amânhetomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ. Deus xyrentaungâ; aguehobyry mankadylymo xytadaungâ warâ. 13 Deuslâ ize tato aguiendyse kitoem aienehoim. Mâkâlâ kon-honru xuduim, ize ato ara lelâ aguitoem, kyangahu oday kunâry itoem warâ.

14 Âdylâ amânhetomoem amyguehonlymo watay, tâmireba, tylahureba warâ aietaungâ, 15 Deus eynynâbaom modo aitomo araba amitomoem. Deus aguehobyry takazemo, aiedyse ato aniempyramo warâ. Âyanmo olâ auguely, koendâ itaungâ, idânârâ Deus xurâem mawylymo nhutuhomoem. Aguehobyry kadakadaundâ. Koendâ itaungâ, âdy inakaigue tâwentâzeba mitomoem. Deus xutudânry modo duay kehoem âmaemo; awylygue ximukâ tohoreim kau wogonro tâdâtâho enehorim ara itaungâ, âdara eyam tadaindyly mâenehon-homoem, uguely. 16 Jesus wâgâ eyanmo agueze âmaemo, âdara tâdâsemaguely awyly nhutuhomoem. Won-honru nhuduhobyry ara kâsewani âyanmo Jesus wâgâ auguehoem, tâgaseim tâzeon-hoinze waunroem taintoem myara unâ Jesus wâgâ âyanmo kâengatuhoem. Cristo odopâduo, tuomare ise eyam auguely: “Jesus, târâ Filiposdâ âmâem agânhetyby koendâ lelâ âzeholy. Anra asaemo, âwâgâ kâengatuday, âinwânni modo” uguely.

17 Âdalâ ise unu tyapâze, yiguely, vinhu ânguydo imeom xyâypy onwa iapâdyly Deusram egamehoem myara. Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ âzenagazeoze lâpylâ âmaemo. Tuomare ise urâ, Jesus wâgâ âyanmo kâengatuhobyry wâgâ, iomazeze lâpylâ âmaemo mâinwântomobyry wâgâ warâ. 18 Kâdyoly-ro watay, tâjityenzeba itaungâ. Ohomaendaungâ yagâ, uguely.

Timóteo, Epafrodito warâ

19 Pymâ Jesus ize-ro watay, iweâpa nitaymba ise Timóteo âyanmo
kâingonodyly, âdara mawylymo kâuntuhoem, igarymo kâindatuo wom-
azehoem. 20 Timóteo âyanmo igonose urâ, merâlâ mawânkâ, koendâ
mawysedonromo, âwynenimo warâ, yara lâpylâ. Merâ emyenro kuru
omazeânimo, on-hondânimo kâingonokyly lâpeba. 21 Eagonro modo
turâenlâ mawânkâ koendâ awyse awylymo, Jesus Cristo ewanu wâgâ
nâtynanâdaymbamo. 22 Timóteo olâ emyenromo keba. Koendâ tâsewanize
Jesus Cristo emaryem. Yagâ tawyly ume, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ
tâgatuze mawânkâ ani. Iamudo tunwym nhemawyadâdyly myara merâ
yagâ ewanu. 23 Kâdyoly atay, ietaguelymo atay warâ kâuntuduo ise
Timóteo âyanmo kâingonodyly, âdara yedylymo awyly mâuntuhomoem.
24 Pymâ Jesus kâzetagueohoem anhedyly tâinwânse olâ urâ âyanmo. Arâ-ro
watay, urâlâ ise awyarâ idâim.

25 Epafrodito igonose lâpylâ urâ. Âmaemoma keankâ yam igononi,
kâpyneândyly ume. Cristo eynynâ ypemugu kâinwyneguyly merâ. Sodadu
âzekiba âsewanily ara, lâpylâ xina âsewanily merâ agâ, Jesus Cristo wâgâ
unâ iwâkuru egatuze. 26 Toenzepa idânârâ nhetondyzemo awyly; toen-
zepa âseguâdâdyly, newâmadâ kely mâindatomobyry wâgâ. 27 Tâwâne lelâlâ
keankâ, iguezeseaji kehoem. Deus olâ nityendâ. Awylygue olâ keankâ
kua idyly. Ytyendâ lâpylâ Deus. Epafrodito iguely-ro watay, toenzepa
tâise kâjityendyly.

28 Awylygue ise âyanmo kâingonodyly, mâentondomoem, kua itybyem
awyly mâentuomo, omazehomoem. Arâ ise kâjityembyra wawyly, iwâgâ
madahuliba mawylymogue. 29 Tuomare mâendaenkudyzemo wawyly,
âukonomo mâendaenkuhomo aralâ; Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ mawânkâ.
Cristo emary modo mâynrentomo ara lâpylâ xyrentaungâ. 30 Tywâgâ
nâtynanâdaymba keankâ merâ; ton-honre kehoem keankâ âsewanily.
Newâmadâ, iguezeseaji nidâ warâ, Cristo xurâem tâwanu ume. Wondâ olâ
merâ, arâ lâpylâ tâise tarâlâ âmaemo-ro watay wondylymo.

3

Jesus kieinwândylygue kydâzemakeoly, koendonro aguiendylygue inkâba

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, xirâ pape kâympygueândyly iraynâ,
warâ uguedyse urâ âyanmo. Tuomare itaungâ, Pymâ Jesus xurâem
mawylymogue! Âurudâmo lelâlâ wâne; augueondyse olâ urâ. Iwâgâ
todohomaendyly mâinmopa âmaemo. Einwândyly mâinmopa âmaemo
warâ watay, on-hondâzemo mawânrâ auguehobyry. 2 “Judeu domodo
ezewenry ara adatâwâdaungâ, Deus xurâem mawylymo xutuhoem”
kewâni modo agâ tâmaynelâ itaungâ; iozepa kulâ aguehomo kâjidataundâ.
Awâkâ arâ agueim modoram “Kaxoro tyewiâseim” tâkeze urâ, kâmayno
awylymogue. 3 Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, Deus xurâ lelâlâ kurâ, judeu
domodo ezewenry ara kydadatâoly, kydadatâoba alelâ. Deus Ispiritury
kuodanolâ mawânkâ xurâem kydawyly xutuho, Cristo Jesus xurâem
kydawylygue Deus kien-hoguedoem aienehoim warâ. Tutuzelâ kurâ,
judeu domodo ezewenry ara kydadatâoly, kydadatâoba warâ kydawyly
keba kâmakeim awyly, âdy aguienkyly lâpeba âwâlâ kydâsemaguehoem.

4 Aguienkyly modo wâgâlâ kydâsemaguely-ro watay, âsemagueybyem
tâise urâ koendonro modo agânhetaymby modo wâgâ. Aguienkyly modo
wâgâpa olâ kydâsemaguely. 5 Israelita lelâlâ urâ, judeu domodo idamu

Benjamim iweompyry ewylâ. Yazepygueduo, sete emedyly idyly wâgâ myakâwâm yatâlymo, xina ezewenry ara, idânârâ iamimeom judeu satâho ara. Âkelo iunu lâpeba urâ, awylygue hebreu lelâlâ urâ. Moisés xina ezewenryem inweniby ara kâinane awisezedyly, fariseu domodo ewy wawylygue. 6 Saguhoem, Deus ize ato agânhekyly waunlo ara akâwâm ienanaji, Cristo einwânni modo kâenagazeday. Xina ezewenry agueho ara adâise winase. Awylygue kâinane uguondo koendonro ara lelâ kâdutuoly.

7 Idânârâ âdara watobyry modo, agânhetyby warâ, iwerâ âdyem nitaymba urâem Cristo anhekyly modo wâgâ. Saguhoem urâem ize watobyry, âdyem nitaymba iwerâ. 8 Iwerâ Cristo lelâ kâinwânkyly, Deus xurâem, koendâ witoem. Cristo kâinwândyly iraynâ Deus iomazeânze uguewâtay, idânârâ agânhetaymby modo kâendyly iwerâ saxium tamuinzeim ara kulâ. Iwerâ urâem Kywymâry Cristo Jesus xurâem tâjidyly, iwâgâ koendâ xutuly warâ koendonro kuru, saguhoem agânhetaymby modo takaze kehoem. 9 Iwerâ ize wato tokaleom ara lelâ Cristo agâ wawyly, Deus xurâem tâwentâzeba witoem, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby kâinwândylyguepa olâ, Cristo kâinwândylygue. Agânhekyly wâgâ inkâba Deus xurâem tâwentâzeba wawyly. Mâkâ xurâem tâwentâzeba wawyly Cristo kâinwândylygue.

10 Iwerâ ize wato, Cristo koendâ kâuntuzezedyly. Mâkâ igueypyem, kurâem itondyby eon-honrugue awidyse wawyly. Deus ize atolâ myakâwâm anhekyly, tâsenagazedyly umelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ize wawyly-ro warâ. Turâem koendonro modo inmoly, kruz wâgâ tâiguehoem, myara lâpylâ urâem koendonro modo kâinmodyze wawyly, Deus ize ato lelâ agânhetoem. 11 Arâ ise Deus, iguewâtyby modo kurâem nhetondyly ume, kurâem witondyly kâenuendyly.

Deus aguiendyse ato lelâ aguienkyly

12 “Deus yize ato ara lelâ urâ iwerâ” uguely mâkeba; “Jesus aitobyry ara lelâ aini urâ” uguely keba warâ. Awidyly olâ ize wato. Tâgaseim tadaintoam taintoem âzeon-hondâdyly nepagubyra tâitoem myara lâpylâ kozohondâdyly aunloenlâ kâinwânsezedoem, eydâ atoam udâly ara. Awârâ myakâwâm Cristo Jesus ize ato, turâem ygâseduo. 13 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus ize ato ara kehoem inkâba urâ, ugueanselâ âyanmo. Tâgaseim âgânâyam MYK nitaymba. Waunroem lelâ nhedyly, taintodâ lelâ. Arâ lâpylâ aitaymby modo wâgâ kâseguâdâbyra wawyly, enanânehoimbyryem wawylygue. Wayam waunroem aini modo agânhetoem lelâ iwerâ kozohondâdyly; Deus agânhedyse ato aiese lelâ iwerâ kozohondâdyly. 14 Tâgaseim tâgaky tympygueândoam taintoem toenzepa âzeon-hondâdyly, myara lâpylâ awisezedyly, idânârâ Deus ize ato ara lelâ witoem. Kozohoinly, tâgaseim waunroem saintyby tâpywado nhemakeho ara, urâem koendonro Deus nhuduly kâenmakehoem. Jesus Cristo wâgâ kâsemaguehoem ygâsedâ mawânkâ Deus aunloenlâ eagâ witoem.

15 Idânârâ kurâ Jesus Cristo ton-honre einwânni modo, ize ato koendâ xutuwâni modo, Deus kyize ato ara lelâ aguisezene. Âduaymo awârâ wâgâ âkeloem tunâgueimbe-ro watay, Deus eyanmo koendâ xutuen-honze lelâ. 16 Awylygue Deus “Aietaungâ” kehobyry lelâ aguyjiene, saguhoem aguehobyry aralâ.

17 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, urâ, yataen-hodo warâ agâmo xina atay,
Deus ize ato ara lelâ ani xina aidyly, xina aitobyry ara amitomoem. Xina
aitobyry ara aitaynrim modo enuagaendaungâ; aitomo ara aitaungâ
lâpylâ warâ. 18 Tâlâ toenzepa Deus ize ato ara aitânry modo. Toenzepa
âyanmo adâkezelâ urâ xirâ wâgâ, iwerâ augueondyly. Toenzepa olâ
ytynru, wogunru warâ, kâinweniday. Inakanhe adâidylymogue, Cristo
kruz wâgâ iguehobyry âwankuem nhedylymo awylygue. 19 Tâmakezeba
ise akaemo. Aunloenlâ Deus agâpa ietybyem, âji tâdâsenagazedoam ise
âjigonoholymo. Ize tatomo inakai kulâ anhedylymogue. Tâzehoguezemo
inakanhe adâidylymogue, nâpybazebyramo lâgâlâ warâ. Deus aiedyseba
modo kulâ nhangahumo odano.

20 Aunlo keba olâ kurâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Tarâ wâne kurâ
iwerâ; kâjidy kuru olâ târâ kau oday Deus eydâ atodâ. Târâpa ise
Kywymâry Jesus Cristo âewyly; toenzepa odopâdyly kinwânwândyly-ro
warâ. 21 Jesus odopâduo, kodo xugukewâze, ton-honreingue kehoem
eara kitoem; ewâmani keba, igueim keba, iwânzeim keba warâ mâkâ
sodo iwerâ. Jesus pymâ kuru; ton-honru idânârâ xirâ anano modo
tiuntulygue ise mâkâ kugukely.

4

Tâdâturudo xypyry

1 Kywymâry Jesus einwânsezedaungâ lelâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo.
Toenzepa kâinwyneguyly âmaemo. Awylygue nhedyse wawyly. Toenzepa
kadawily, womazeânehondâ mawylymogue.

2 Warâ auguely Evódia, Síntique warâam. Tutuze urâ,
mâewiâmunedylymo. Awylygue koendâ âzetaungâ, uguely. Kywymâry
Jesus eynynâ âjipemugu âmaemo. 3 Âmâ koendâ Cristo ewanuem yagâ
tâwaneimbyryam, auguely. Xurukâ akaemo azagâ pekodo modo, adataen-
hoem itondomoem, uguely. Awâtârâ Filiposdâ wawyly ume, yagâ,
Clemente agâ, yataen-ho modo agâ warâ nâsewanimo mawânkâ, unâ
koendonro Jesus Cristo wâgâ egatulyem, idânârâ anakâ idatoem.
Idânârâ yataen-hodo yagâ âsewaniby modo ezedy iwenibyem pape wâgâ:
Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy sawo keho wâgâ.

4 Ohomaenzezedaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem mawylymogue! Tuo-
mare itaungâ, ugueondyly-ro warâ.

5 Idânârâ agâ koendâ itaungâ, agâmo koendonro agâ, koendâpaom
agâ alelâ; inepa mawânkâ ise Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly. 6 Âdy
wâgâ kulâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara mawylymo umelâ, Deus agâ
aguewâtaungâ. Deusram ekadaungâ ipa matomo. Mâenkadybymo
mâenmakeduomo, “Koendonro âmâ” kewâtaungâ. 7 Arâ eagâ amygue-
duomo, tâkuâgueba, madahuliba warâ âesemo Deus, âdara anhedyly
awyly mâuntuba mawylymo umelâ. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ angahumo oday
âdalâ kulâ âunârymo ienehodânry, Cristo Jesus xurâ mawylymogue.

8 Xirâ kata kâenwanikeday, warâ uguedyse urâ âyanmo, Cristo eynynâ
ypemugudo. Madahulilymo-ro watay, koendonro lelâ angahumo odaji
âunârymo ietaungâ. Koendâ aguehoim wâgâ lelâ, iozeno wâgâ lelâ,
âwankuem tyesenry wâgâ lelâ, tâwentâguezenry wâgâ lelâ, kuomazeâni
wâgâ lelâ, kywypazenehondânry wâgâ lelâ warâ âpaunzedaungâ. 9 Agâmo
wawyly ume, âyanmo senen-ho, inomedâdâmo warâ, âdara Deus ize

ato aiedyly wâgâ. Kâenehoymby ara, inomedâdomobyry ara warâ lelâ aiesezedaungâ. Agâmolâ ise Deus. Ikuâdânimo peba âenehonzemo, koendonro aituo, inakai aituo alelâ.

Paulo turâem koendâ aityby modo wâgâ aguehobyry

10 Kywymâry Jesus agâ wawylygue, toenzepa womaru, dinheru mâingonotybymo wâgâ. Iweâpalâ iemawyadâdyze mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Aunlolâ iemawyadâdyze mawylymo; âdara dinheru mâingonotomo peba olâ ani. 11 Âdy peba wawyly ume xirâ dinheru mâingonotomobyry wâgâ kulâ inkâba auguely. Tâlâ watoguelâ kohomaendyly xutuimbyryenma urâ. 12 Mârâ etay âdype, mârâ etay âdy peba warâlâ ani urâ. Awylygue typynigue, typynigueba warâ wawylygue, kâseguâdâbyra urâ. Âdy peba wituo, kadahuliwâbyra urâ. Augueondyly olâ, tâlâ watoguelâ kohomaendyly xutuimbyryem urâ, uguely. 13 Idânârâ emaenze lelâ urâ, yagâlâ mawânkâ Cristo. Won-honru xuduze kâenmaen-hoem.

14 Koendâ amidâmo, yagâ âdinherurumo mâempajigâduomo, kâsenagazedyly ume. 15 Macedônia eynynâba iegaseday, âyanmo unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ egatuly kanguly lakuru ani, âmaemo kulelâ ani ây ipa wato xuduim, tutuzelâ âmaemo, aramo ini lâpeba. Âmaemo lelâ keankâ arâ yam dinheru xuduim. Koendâ lelâ Deus agâmo nidâ. 16 Tessalonicadâ wawyly ume, tydinheruguepa wituo, yam tugonose ani âmaemo, tokalelâba ani mâingonodylymo. 17 Dinheru mâingonotondomoemba olâ xirâ auguely. Ize wato kuru Deus ize ato lelâ amânhedylymo. Arâ ise ipa matomo Deus nhuduly.

18 Xirâ kâinwenily, Epafrodito agâ mâingonotybymo emakerimbyryem wawyly mâuntuhomoem. Dinheru yam mâingonotybymo, toenzepa lelâlâ keankâ! Idânârâ ipa wato modo sanâdâ, nâsegubydâdâ warâ. Âdydo imeom tyânrângueim tyam xuduwâtyby tohogueze Deus, tâmakeze warâ, arâ lâpylâ mâkâ urâem amânhetybymo nhehoguedyly. 19 Ipa wato yam muduwâtaundâmo. Awylygue Kunwym Deus âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ idânârâ ipa matomo. Idânârâ sodo mâkâ, tâwânreim keba warâ. Aunlolâ nhuduly Cristo Jesus eynynonro modoram. 20 Kunwym Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ aunlolâ aguykenre. Aguykeba kipyra kine. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ.

Tâdâsedaenguho xypyry

21 Idânârâ âmaemo Deus turâem induakeyby modo kâendaenkuly, Cristo Jesus xurâ modo. Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo tarâ yagonro modo idaenkulymo lâpylâ. 22 Idânârâ Deus xurâ taunlo modo lâpylâ idaenkulymo, merâ Romadâ pymâ kuru ety oday tâwanuneim modo olâ idaenkurinmo kuru.

Kywymâry nhesemo

23 Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ agâmo itoem kâenkadyly.
Alâ kulâ xirâ kâinwenily. Alâ.
Paulo

COLOSSENSES
Paulo Kata Inweniby Colossos Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby, Romadâ kadeia oday tawyly ume, Colossos donro modoram, Jesus Cristo wâgâ nhutuhomoem. Deuslâ myakâwândy iweniehorim. Xirâ kata wâgâ nhurudyly, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram nâzenokuoba itomoem, "Uguondo koendonro lelâlâ Jesus, Deus imery keba olâ" kewâni modoram. Xirâ kata wâgâ Paulo adâkeze, Jesus uguondo awyly, Deuslâ awyly warâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo xirâ kata iweninri, Cristo Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby, Deus aguehobyry ara. Timóteo, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu tarâ yagâlâ merâ, idaenkulymo lâpylâ warâ. 2 Âmaemo Colossos donro modoram xirâ kata kâinwenily, Deus eynynonro modoram. Cristo tâinwânse âmaemo; awylygue mâkâ eynynâ xina ipemugüem mawylymo.

Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba mitomoem warâ.

Colossos donro modo Jesus nheinwândylymo wâgâ, âpynedylymo wâgâ warâ agueho

3-4 Jesus Cristo tâinwânsezelâ âmaemo, kely tydase xina. Idânârâ Jesus eynynonro modo mâinwynedylymo kely tydase lâpylâ xina warâ. Awylygue, Deus agâ âwâgâmo adâkeday, aunlolâ xina aguely, Pymâ Jesus Cristo nhunwym agâ: "Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Colossosdâ âynynonro modo xurâem amânhekyly wâgâ" xina kely. 5 Tydaselâ ani âmaemo Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iozeno. Mâindatuomo, âdy Jesus eynynonro modo xurâem Deus anhekyly awyly mâuntulymo, myarâ eydâ atoram kaintuo. Adâkehobyry aieniem Deus awyly mâinwântomobyry wâgâ, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby tâlâ mawylymo. Awylygue Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo, eynynonro modo mâinwynedylymo warâ. 6 Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru tydaselâ âmaemo, Deus itaumbyry iozeno kuru âyanmo tâzegatuozelâ awylygue. Tâinkâ lelâba Deus koendonroem awyly âzegatuoly. Awylygue xirâ mâindapygueduomolâ, koendonro Deus âmaemoem anhedyly mâendylymo; koendâ mâuntuzezedylymo lakuru koendonroem awyly.

7 Deus koendonroem awyly mâindadylymo ani, Epafras âyanmo nhegatuduo. Xina ara, Cristo xurâem tâwaneim lâpylâ mawânkâ. Koendâ tâwaneim awylygue ani awyarâ idâly Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze âyanmo. 8 Odopâdybyem, âwâgâmo anygue xinaram: "Colossosdâ Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa âpynedylymo, Deus Ispirituryâ arâ aienehoinmo awylygue" nygue.

9 Igarymo tindapygueduo, aunlolâ xina nhekadyly âmaemoem Deusram. "Pabai, enomerymo xudugâ, âdy ize mato koendâ nhutuhomoem, anhetomoem warâ. Âispiritury ise awârâ eyanmo xutuen-hoim" xina kely inanry Deusram. 10 Deus ize ato mâuntuduomo, Pymâ Jesus ize ato ara ise âmaemo, iomazeâni aiese âmaemo warâ.

Koendonro modo lelâ ise amânhekylymo. Aunlolâ ise Deus wâgâ mâuntuzezedylymo.

11 Deusram âwâgâmo tâkaze lâpylâ xina: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Toenzepa lelâlâ ton-honreim mawylygue, Colossosdâ âynynonro modo eon-honwanâgâ, idânârâ tynynâ aitaynrim modo nhemaen-homoem tuomare lelâ, Jesus xurâ keba modo tânagazeday, âpeânze kepa itomoem” xina kely inanry Deusram. 12 Kunwym wâgâ koendâ aguezesezelâ mitomoem. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ koendonro tawylygue, tynynonro modoem tienkanâdyby târâ kaynâ pymâem tatodâ emakerin-em âenehonrimo. 13 Saguhoem Satanás emaym kulâ akâwâm kurâ, iamu oday. Deus olâ Satanás amaymba kâmakerim, kagâikenri warâ, imery toenzepa inwyneguylygue kywymâgoem. 14 Cristo mawânkâ kâmakerim. Kurâem kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ mawânrâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeybyem awyly kiuntuly.

Jesus Cristo wâgâlâ âdaunlo Deus awyly kiuntuly

15 Kunwym Deus kiempyra wâne kurâ. Jesus wâgâlâ olâ âdaunlo awyly kiuntuly. Deus imerylâ tawylygue, tunwym agâ âzekiba mawânkâ Jesus. Mâkâlâ idânârâ xugutyby modo iwaunroru. Tâlâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ kaudyly iraynâ. 16 Jesus tâlânro modo nhugunehon-hoem aiemâmy Deus, idânârâ xirâ anano modo, kau odano modo warâ. Agueduo myakâwândy âepanâguewâdyly idânârâ kienkyly, kientânry alelâ. Agueduo myakâwândy anju domodo âtugudaynly: anju ton-honreim modo, anju tagonro modo iwymârydo, anju âdylâ anhetoem agueim modo warâ. Tunwym agâlâ idânârâ nhugudyly. Jesus tâlânro modo nhugunehon-hoem aiemâmy Deus. Jesus xurâem myakâwândy idânârâ âduguholy. Mâkâlâ xuguni; turâenlâ nhugutyby modoram târyren-honhoem warâ. 17 Tarâ onro anaym, kau oday warâ âdy peba awyly ume, tâlâ myakâwândy Jesus Cristo. Onro anano modo, kau odano modo warâ mâkâlâ ejitâdaynrim, idânârâ ize ato ara aitomoem warâ.

18 Cristolâ mawânkâ tynynonro modo nhangahu, iwaunrorumo warâ. Iguewâm wâne, Deus olâ kurâem ietonmâ. Igueypyem mâkâlâ waunroem kuru kurâem itoni, todo âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra itoem. Awylygue pymâ tynrenseinhe lelâlâ awyly. 19 Deuslâ agueim: “Yagâ âzekibaonlâ ymery” keim. Deus imery tawylyguelâ mawânkâ, eagâ âzekiba Jesus Cristo awyly. Awylygue âdy Deus anhekyly, adyese lelâ, agueho adâkeze lelâ warâ awyly. 20 Kaudyly ume, koendâ lelâ myakâwândy idânârâ Deus agâ. Adão, Eva warâ Deus aguehobyry nhakaduo olâ myakâwândy mâkâ agâ koendâ tadawyly adainly. Idânârâ tagâ koendâ ietoniem, Cristo igonomâ olâ Deus, idânârâ kau odano, onro anano alelâ turâem itondoem. Kruz wâgâ tymery iguehobyry wâgâ myakâwâm awârâ anhedyly.

Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ

21 Saguhoem iwague akâwâm Deusdâpa mawylymo, Deus izepa ato kulâ amânhekylymo awylygue, angahumo odanogue kulâ âunâgumo awylygue warâ. 22 Deus agâ koendâ âmaemo iwerâ. Kruz wâgâ tymery iguehobyry wâgâ, Deus tataen-hoem âedâmo xurâem mitomoem, âigueduomo, tânadoam atomoem. Âdygue tâwentâzeba, tywykeba warâ, mâkâ âizemo ato ara kehoem ise âmaemo. 23 Arâ enadoam mydâhomoem, Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Âtâ enu kiempadâdyly

tâhugane kehoem, nâzekâniba itoem myara koendâ kehoem Deus itaumbyry einwântaungâ. Ton-honre lelâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ, mârâ etay mâinwândylymo, mârâ etay âkelo mâinwânkylymo warâpa mitomoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro midadâmo, meinwândâmo warâ; tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aieniem awyly. Awylygue mawânrâ âigueduomo, Deus eydâ atoram idârin-em mawylymo mâuntulymo. Awylygue awârâ mâinwândylymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Xirâ unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim mawânrâ tâinkâ lelâba tâgatuzeim, xirâ egatulyem tâwaneim urâ-ro warâ.

Paulo judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

24 Tarâ kadeia oday ietagu, Jesus wâgâ unâ âyanmo kâengatulygue. Kâsenagazedyly lelâlâ wâne, tuomare olâ urâ, Deus ize ato aralâ mawânrâ yagâ aidyly. On-hondybyem urâ, Cristo ize ato ara kâsenagazedoem, xurâem iewanu ara. Mâkâ einwândyly kâinmopalâ kâsenagazedyly watay, mâkâ xurâ modo xutuzemo âdara einwândyly nimopalâ tâsenagazedyly awyly. Arâ ise akaemo Cristogue tywymâguneim modo kâengamanâdyly, “Cristo sodo” kelygue tâzekeim modo. 25 Jesus eynynonro modo koendâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ nhutuhomoem kâenomedâdoem aguewâm Deus. Mâkâ aguehobyryem unâ koendonro kâengatuly âyanmo, judeu keba modoram. Awylygue tâinkâ lelâba Jesus wâgâ auguely, idânârâ aguehoem aguehobyry kâengatuly.

26 Nhutuen-hoymby keba mykâinane xirâ unâ. Iwerâ olâ nhutuenhonly Jesus eynynonro modoram. 27 Warâ myakâwâm Deus xunâry, judeu keba modo, judeu domodo alelâ tienmakely myakâwâm agueho. Xirâ mawânrâ tynynonro modo nhutudyze ato, saguhobyry modoram tâgatuzenrybyry. Awylygue Cristo agâmolâ awyly tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne judeu keba mawylymo. Cristo agâmolâ awylygue, tynynonro modoram tiunduly Deus kehobyry idânârâ tâlâ âmaemo. Âdydo imeom sodo âdy peba itânry emyenro âmaemo. Xypyry etay, Cristo xyrendyly ume, tynwânwânse lâpylâ âmaemo, eagâlâ mâdyren-honlymo.

28 Awylygue Cristo wâgâ xina aguely idânârâam, mâkâ wâgâ koendâ nhutuhomoem, iamudo âdy xutudânry arapa itomoem. Turusemo, tonomedâzemo warâ inanry xina Cristo wâgâ, Deus tonomery nhuduypygue. Awylygue, Deus ezaxi tâtâduomo, ize ato ara lelâ awylymo. 29 Aguehobyry agânhetoem, toenzepa lelâlâ kâsewanily. Idânârâ yagâ aitaynrim modo kâenmaenly lelâ. Cristo won-honru nhuduypygue idânârâ adyese urâ, iewanu xuduypy kâympygueândoem.

2

1 Mâuntudyzemo urâ, toenzepa âmaemoem kâsewanily, Laodicéia donro modoem, âji udâpa wato donro modoem warâ, Cristo wâgâ unâ koendonro koendâ mâuntuzezedomoem, mâinwântomoem warâ. 2 Arâ kâsenagazedyly kâenmaenly, tâegane lelâ mitomoem, mâpynedylymogue tokalelâ mitomoem, Deus saguhoem nhutuen-hondânrybyry koendâ mâuntuhomoem, kâmakeim Cristo tingonodyly awyly warâ. Mâkâ koendâ mâuntuzezedylymo watay, toenzepa ise omarumo, mâsegamilymo warâ. 3 Mâkâ mawânkâ âdy Deus konomedâdyze ato xutuen-hoim; mâkâlâ âdy Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ xutuen-hoim lâpylâ. Koendonro lelâlâ xirâ xutuly, xave kaixa enahuymby enahungueho emyenro mawânkâ Cristo; mâkâ wâgâ saguhoem Deus nhutuen-hondânry kiuntuly.

4 Xirâ mawânrâ âurutomo, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo
inokubyramo itoem; tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne iozeno ara kehoem aguelymo.
5 Agâmopa lelâlâ wâne urâ, âwâgâmo kâpaunzezebyra wipyra olâ urâ.
Tuomare urâ, on-hoam lelâ âmaemo, Cristo einwânsezedyly mâinmopa
âmaemo warâ, kely kâindadylygue.

Cristo agâpa kipyra kine

6 Cristo Jesus âwymârymo atay, Deus ize ato modo lelâ aietaungâ,
mâkâ agâlâ mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. 7 Se tywindy imâsedo
wâgâ âzeon-hondâdyly, sapezenru tamepa itoem myara lâpylâ Cristo
einwânsezedaungâ, mâsenagazedaymo, ton-honre lelâ mitomoem. Aunlolâ
âtâ itâni intâzezedyly myara lâpylâ xutuzezedaungâ, imâem Cristo wâgâ.
Mâinwândylymo imâem iesezedaungâ. Xirâ mawânrâ inomedâdomobyry.
“Koendonro âmâ urâem, yam mâunduypy modo wâgâ” kewâtaungâ lâpylâ
eyam warâ.

8 Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram
tonokuzeba mitomoem, mâuntuybymo angahumo oday netyba
itomoem warâ. Iozeno mâkeba konomedâdomo, unâ âdyem itânry,
tunâry kulâ nhegatulymo, Cristo nhenomedâdobyry wogonro mâkeba.
9 Cristo mawânkâ Deus agâ âzekibaom kuru, tarâ onro anaym tawyly
ume nâtuguguewâbyra akâwâm, Deuslâ tawylygue. 10 Cristo agâlâ
mawylymogue, Deus aralâ lâpylâ âmaemo, Deus Ispiritury agâmo
awylygue. Idânârâ tozohonru kaynonro, onwogonro alelâ takaze
kehoem mawânkâ Cristo eon-honru.

11 Cristo mâinwântuomo, Deus xygakewâm inakanhe amidyse matomo,
xurâem mawylymo tienehon-hoem, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem
tadatâlygue inkâba. Awârâ uguondo anhekyly tadatâhogue, uguon-
doram xina adatâoly. Cristo olâ inakanhe kidyse kydato xygakeim.
12 Batiza mâiehodaymo, Cristo agâ igueypyem, epyâdybyem waunlo
ara makyrenmo. Cristo kurâem itonmâ, myara lâpylâ paikayba
onokuduomo, iweloem ietybyem mawylymo menehomo. Xirâ ton-
honru imâsedoguelâ Deus Cristo kurâem nhetondobyrygue, iweloem
aetondomoem ton-honre Deus awyly meinwânmâmo.

13 Deus aguehobyry mankadomobyry wâgâ, izepa ato amânhetomobyry
wâgâ warâ Deusdâpa makâwâm. Deus xurâem, igueypyem âmaemo.
Iwerâ olâ, Deusram iweloem itybyem âmaemo; Cristo agâlâ iweloem
ietybyem mawylymo. Jesus kieinwândyly ume, Deus idânârâ inakanhe
aguitobyry tygakeze. 14 Deus agâ kiempywaguylybe akâwâm kurâ,
izepa ato aguiendylygue kygondagu waunlo ara. Kygondary kiempy-
wabyra kydawylygue, aunloenlâ tâise Deusdâ iwague kydawyly. Deus
olâ kygondary tainze; kagâ koendâ lelâ mâkâ iwerâ; Cristo mawânkâ
iguewâm kruz wâgâ kygondary epywaze. 15 Cristo, kruz wâgâ tyigue-
duo, Satanás eon-honru, idânârâ kadopâ modo Satanás nhutuly eon-
honru warâ sainwâm. Egâ wâne sodadu domodo, tuduery modo agâ
ton-honreimbyry âpybazedomoem ekâjibyem tâzenanaym adakobâdomoem
aguely, idânârâ kurâdoram âzehohomoem myara lâpylâ akâwâm Cristo
idânârâ enanaym Satanás eon-honru, kadopâ modo eon-honru warâ
nhainly; mâkâ lelâ ton-honreim tawyly enehowân-ro warâ.

16 Awylygue, “Mâdytadaymba âmaemo. Podo tâsenry tâse âmaemo.
Tânyzenry tânyze âmaemo. Xina agâ mâzetyguebyra âmaemo. Xina aito ara
nunâ iwelo mâentyguebyra âmaemo. Kokobyzegueho oday, aguientânry

adyese âmaemo warâ" keim modo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. 17 Pyni tâinzenry modo, âty adyeseim modo warâ judeu domodo ezewenry agueho; Messias âeni wâgâ nhutuhomo kulâ myakâwâm âewyly ara. Iweâma awârâ modo kulâ kâmakerin-em kieinwâmpyra kurâ, Cristo mawânkâ âemâlâ; kâmakeze iguewâm warâ.

18 Tâlâ wakeim modo: "Deus tyize itoem, tâwâlâ tadapioguze, todo tatâwâze warâ xina. Deus tyize itoem âzeguhoam tâise xina anju domodo tynrense warâ. Xina aito ara amipyra mawylymogue, koendonro mâkeba âmaemo Deus xurâem" keim modo. Akaemo agueho modo kulâ olâ kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Akaemo agueho amânhedylymo watay, koendonro Deus âmaemoem nhekanâdyby mâenmakewâbyra ise âmaemo. Wakelymo lâpylâ: "Deuslâ xinaram âepanâgueim xina nhâenkyem. Tânugue tâense xina" kelymo. "Xina nenomedâdâ âdara xina aidyly awyly, tyize itoem. Awylygue akadâmo imâem iwâgâ xina nhutuly" kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Deus xurâ mâkeba nhenomedâdomo; tytaumbyry kulâ nhenomedâdomo. Ândy adawihomo lâpeba. 19 Pymâ Jesus einwândyly imoimbyrymoem; tywaunroru imoimbyry xuzatyby aramo kulâ. Awylygue mawânkâ alâ kulâ awylymo, aguelymo warâ. Cristo mawânkâ kyangahu; sodo pylâ kurâ-ro warâ. Egâ wâne kydadaseudo modo wâgâ kodo wayam wayam idyly, eon-honwadyly warâ myara lâpylâ Cristo wâgâ Deus kon-honwanâdyly, ize ato ara aguisezedoem.

Iweloem ietondybyem kydawylygue, saguhoem kydatobyry ara inkâba kurâ

20 Cristo igueduo, eagâlâ âiguelymo waunlo ara akâwâm âmaemo. Awylygue kurâdo ezewenry kulâ keba âuturimo awyly. Deus xurâ kebaom modo anhekyly aiese todopâzeba itaungâ. Aguehomo kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Akaemo ezewenry aieniem mâkeba âmaemo iwerâ. Tâlâ olâ âmaemo ewy akaemo aito ara aini. 21 Wakelymo: "Tawâsenry keho imarymogue kadawâtaundâ. Tâsenry keho kâdâtaundâ. MÂ' tyesenry keho MÂ' kâiedâ. Deus agâmo tyewiâseba itoem, âurutomo einwântaungâ" kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. 22 Inepa adainrim modo wâgâ kulâ ezewenrymo aguely; kurâdo tâzezewenryem nhutuyby kulâ aguehomo. 23 Koendonro ara wâne kurutomo, koendonro keba olâ. "Deus ehoguedaungâ" kelymo, ize atomo ara lelâ adâjitoem; tohoguedyze Deus ato araba. "Sawoempa itaungâ" kelymo, akaemolâ olâ sawoem ini tâzewenrylâ tyeinwândylygue. "Âwâlâ adapioguwâdaungâ, adatâwâdaungâ warâ" kelymo, ara aguepa olâ Deus. Awârâ ezewenrymo olâ ânguy Deus izepa ato aniempyra itoem anienehomba.

3

1 Iguewâm, kurâem itonmâ warâ Cristo. Iwerâ Deus eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâ ekadodâ. Deusram iweloem âiehoybyem âmaemo, igueypyem Cristo agâ kurâem mitondylymo waunlo ara. Awylygue Deus xurâ modo lelâ, aiedyse ato modo lelâ warâ angahumo odano nidâ. 2 Aunlolâ Deus xurâ wâgâ âpaunzezedaungâ; xirâ anano wâgâ inkâba âpaunzedaungâ. 3 Saguhobyry arapa âmaemo iwerâ; tadainze mârâ. Iweloem âiehoybyem âmaemo iwerâ, Cristo agâ tokaleom ara itybyem. Deus xurâ keba modo nhutuhomoem nuduwâpyra iweloem mâiehohomobyry. 4 Cristo tâinwânse mawylymogue iweloem

mâiehondylymo. Xarâ onro anaxi odopâduo, eagâlâ ise âmaemo. Eagâlâ ise âwâkurumo, on-honrumo, âynrumo warâ. Tywâkureim, ton-honreim warâ mâkâ; eara ise âmaemo-ro warâ.

Koendonro lelâ aguyjiene, inakai modo keba

5 Igueypy inakai adiendyly inmolylâ, arâ lâpylâ inakai amânhedyse matomo imowâdaungâ; Deus xurâem tywykeim ara âenehoinmo akâiedaundâ. Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdyzemo tâiseba itaungâ. Kywypado amânhedyse tâiseba itaungâ. Inakai modo amânhedyse tâiseba itaungâ. Toenzepa âsejiguyunmoze tâiseba itaungâ. Toenzepa kysejiguybe kidyly kulâ ize kydato watay, ilâ modo kulâ ize kydato, Deus takaze kehoem. 6 Adâkehobyry sakanibyry modo agâ Deus iewiâpaze, enagazenehonzemo-ro warâ. 7 Saguhoem Jesus mâinwândylymo iraynâ idânârâ inakai modo amânhedyse matomo amiensezedâmolâ.

8 Iwerâ olâ awârâ modo imowâdaungâ; âdyem itânry manmelymo-ro waunlo ara samewâdaungâ: tâjiewiâky, ânguydoem tadawyly, ânguy izepa tadawyly, tâdâtunâguedyly, tâdâpyguely warâ. 9 Myguewâdylymo kulâ tâiseba itaungâ. Izewenrymo saguhobyry inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryenma âmaemo. 10 Kurâ iwelo âmaemo. Itymo owogonromo iwelo keba samerimbyryem, iwelo onwamo mânhedylymo-ro waunlo ara, iweloem ietondybyem mawylymo. Deuslâ aunlolâ iweloem âesezenimo, eara mitomoem, iwâgâ mâuntudyze matomo idânârâ mâuntuhomoem. 11 Awylygue Deus xurâem judeu, judeu keba warâ kydawyly, judeu domodo satâhogue satâybyem, tatâzeba warâ kydawyly, xidadâ odano, idu odano, pymâ, tâwaneim warâ kydawyly âdyem nitaymba awyly. Cristo koendonro kuru awylygue, idânârâ takaze tynrenseim awyly, tynynonro modo agâlâ warâ.

12 Deus xurâ âmaemo. Âwynedylymogue myakâwândy âduakelymo turâem. Awylygue kaikâ kewâtaungâ. Ânguydoempa, koendonroem tâdutuzeba, tyewiâpazeba warâ itaungâ. 13 Inakanhe amâieholymo emaenwâdaungâ lelâ; âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ. Pymâ Jesus inakanhe amitomobyry tygakeze, arâ lâpylâ inakanhe amâiehohomobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ. 14 Awârâ modo takazeno kuru tâdâpynedyly. Kagonro agâ toenzepa kydâpynedyly mawânrâ on-hoam lelâ kyenehorim, kytanru, kâzewenry warâ âkeloem awyly umelâ. 15 Cristo wâgâ mawânrâ agonromo agâ âdapa lelâ mawylymo. Agâmolâ mâkâ; mâkâlâ inakanhe amidyse matomo xygakerim. Koendâ lelâ mitomoem, mâpynedomoem, mâseinwândomoem warâ Deus âgâsedylymo. Awylygue koendonroem awyly wâgâ anhekyly wâgâ warâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ Deusram.

16 Aunlolâ Cristo xunâry odaymope nidâ, idânârâ amânhekylymo, âtaumbyrymo warâ Cristo aguehobyry ara lelâ itoem. Agonromo enomedâdaungâ, xurutaungâ warâ, idânârâ tâzenomery Deusdâpa âeni mâuntuybymogue. Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibygue âgâtudaungâ, livru Salmos wogonrogue. Deus wâgâ agueingue âgâtudaungâ, kurâem anhetybygue warâ. Deus Ispiritury tâjigâky nhuduypygue âgâtudaungâ. Tuomare kehoem Deus xurâem âgâtudaungâ, ânguyem awyly wâgâ agueingue, anhekyly wâgâ agueingue warâ. 17 Kywymâry Jesus emary mawylymogue, mâkâ amyguedysemo ato ara aguewâtaungâ, mâkâ amânhedysemo ato ara aietaungâ warâ. “Koendonro âmâ, xinaem

amânhetyby wâgâ" kewâtaungâ Kunwym Deusram. Jesuslâ mawânkâ aguykehobyry Deusram sani.

Koendâ lelâ âzetaungâ

18 Tâjiwysaro modo, osomo aguehobyry aietaungâ, arâ mawânkâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo einwânni modo aidyly.

19 Tâjiso modo, âwydymo koendâ etaungâ, iwynedaungâ. Âwydymo kâjiewiâsedaundâ, kâzenagazedaundâ warâ.

20 Tâjimeombyry modo, unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Awârâ mawânrâ Deus ize ato, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem mawylymogue.

21 Tâjiunwyndo, âmeonmo kâzeusedaundâ, newiâpabyra, nitywambyra warâ itomoem.

22 Tâwanuneim modo, pymâ xirâ anano modo aguehobyry kadakadaundâ. Inuagaendylymo ume lelâ inkâba âsewaniwâdaungâ, koendâ amyguehon-hoem kulâ waypa. Koendâ lelâ âsewaniwâdaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus einwânni mawylymogue. Aiedyse ato mankadylymo tytazema âmaemo. 23 Idânârâ âwanu amânhekylymo, amânhedyse mawylymogue aietaungâ, tuomare, tugüigue warâ. Âwymârymo xurâem kulelâba, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xurâenlâ amânhedylymo nidâ. 24 Mâkâlâ ipywanimo awyly enanâguewâdaungâ. Tâinwânni modo xurâem kaynâ tienkanâguyly koendonro ise mâkâ âyanmo nhuduly. Cristo mawânkâ âwymârymo kuru. 25 Idânârâ epywaze anhetyby aralâ. Koendonro aienibyry modoram, koendonrolâ ise nhuduly. Inakai aienibyry modoram inakailâ ise nhuduly warâ. Iozelâ ise arâ anhedyly.

4

1 Pymâ domodo, koendâ âmaemoem tâwanuneim modo etaungâ. Kâzenokudaundâmo. Koendâ lelâ epywadaungâ. Târâ kaynâ tywymâgue mawylymo enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ.

Deus eynynonro modo xuruto

2 Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. Inanaynmo lelâ itaungâ, eagâ amyguehomoem. Tynazeba itaungâ eagâ agueze. "Tuomare xina, xinaem amânhetyby modo wâgâ" kely kâjimowâdaundâ. 3 Deus agâ amyguedaymo, xinaem ekadaungâ lâpylâ, xirâ Cristo xunârybyry xina negatuba nipyra itoem. "Pabai, tâwâlâ Paulo aguehoem aienehongâ, agui Cristo wâgâ agueimpe itoem lâpylâ. Arâ lâpylâ xina nhekadyly, Paulo eagonro modo xurâem. Xirâ unâ saguhoem idatânrybyry, xutudânrybyry warâ modoram koendâ nhegatuhomoem aienehongâ" kewâtaungâ Deusram. Awârâ wâgâlâ mawânrâ tarâ kadeia oday ietagu, Cristo wâgâ unâ kâengatulygue. 4 Deusram ekadaungâ: "Paulo koendâ Cristo xunâry nhegatuhoem, idânârâ idani modo koendâ nhutuhomoem warâ aiekâ" kewâtaungâ lâpylâ.

5 Cristo wâgâ tâdâsemaguely amyguedaymo, Deus inomerymo nhuduhobyry ara einwântânry modo agâ itaungâ. Arâ ise Cristo wâgâ mâengatulymo mâindanehonlymo mâuntuen-honlymo warâ. 6 Koendonro lelâ amyguehomo nidâ, idataynrim modo amyguelymo ize itomoem, peku pyni nhekubâzeândo ara. Âdara mâin-hoguhomo awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Cristo mâinwândylymo wâgâ madapâigueoduomo.

Kata xypygueândo

7 Taintuo, Tíquico ywâgâ idânârâ egatuze, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu
xina inwyneguyly. Xina agâ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem koendâ tâwaneim
awâkâ, aguehobyry anhedyly lelâ waunlo. 8 Awâkâ kâingonodyly âyanmo,
âdara xina awyly mâuntuhomoem, omazehomoem, on-hondâdomoem
warâ. 9 Onésimo eagâ kâingonokyly lâpylâ. Atonlo ewylâ awâkâ, Cristo
eynynâ kypemugu kinwyneguyly, Kywymâry Jesus aguehobyry aieni.
Tarâ Romadâ aitaynrim modo egatuze lâpylâ akaemo.
10 Aristarco, tarâ kadeia oday yagonro, iwynu manwâtomoem aguely.
Marcos lâpylâ idaenkulymo, Barnabé ipemugu. Âyanmo saindyly-ro
watay, koendâ edaenkuwâdaungâ, iwâgâ âurutomobyry ara. 11 Josué,
Justo kelygue tâzekeim, lâpylâ idaenkulymo. Asaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ
uguondo kulelâ judeu domodo Jesus einwânni enday yagâ tâwaneim.
Iewanugue toenzepa iemawyadâdâ inanry asaemo, Deus idânârâ ky-
wymâryem awyly kâengatuday.
12 Epafras lâpylâ idaenkulymo; Cristo Jesus xurâem tâwaneim
lâpylâ merâ, atârâ Colossosdâ âmaemo ewy Cristo einwânnilâ merâ.
Aunlolâ inanry Deusram nhekadyly âmaemoem. Xurâ keba modoram
mâzenagazeolymo umelâ Jesus mâinwâmpyra mipyra mitomoem Deusram
nhekadyly. Deus ize ato mâuntuhomoem, amânhetomoem warâ
nhekadyly. 13 Epafras anhekyly tâense winase. Awylygue toenzepa
merâ âsewanily, uguely, âmaemo Colossos donro modo, Laodicéia donro
modo, Hierápolis donro modo warâ imâem Jesus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem.
14 Lucas kua kyeni toenzepa kinwyneguyly, Demas lâpylâ warâ
idaenkulymo.
15 Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo Laodiceiadâ tâtyuneim modo
kâendaenkuly lâpylâ. Ninfa kâendaenkuly, etydâ Jesus einwânni
modo Jesus wâgâ imâem tiuntuhomoem âtâdyguynri modo warâ.
16 Xirâ kata mâintaimbygueduomo, Laodiceiadâ Jesus einwânni
modoram igonotaungâ, akaemo lâpylâ intain-homoem. Akaemoram
kata kâingonotyby ise mâintainlymo-ro warâ, intaimbygueduomo.
17 Arquiporam aguewâtaungâ: “Pymâ Jesus amânhetoem ‘Aiekâ’
kehobyry mâenwanikeba tâiseba ikâ” kewâtaungâ.
18 Urâ Paulolâ xirâ wâgâ iezedy iweninri idaenkuhomoem. Ywâgâ
adâkezelâ itaungâ Deusram, tarâ kadeia oday ietagu ume.

Deus nhesemo
Deusram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.
Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.
Paulo

1 TESSALONICENSES
Paulo Saguho Kata Inweniby Tessalônica Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Deus xirâ kata Pauloram inwenien-honly myakâwândy Tessalonicadâ Jesus einwânni modoram, xidadâ imâsedo Macedônia eynynonro. Grécia xurâem itybyem mârâ âji iwerâ. Jesus xunâry egatuze azagâ tâtâly tientay, Tessalonicaram myakâwândy Paulo idâly. Jesus wâgâ aguely tindadysebaom modo toenzepa iewiâpadaunmâmomy. Aituo myakâwâm Paulo, Silas warâ âwiendylymo târâpa.

Paulo Corintodâ awyly ume, Tessalonicadâ Cristo einwânni modo egary egatuwânmy Timóteo eyam. Aituo Paulo xirâ kata inwenily, teon-hondâdomoem, Cristo einwânsezelâ itomoem, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitomoem warâ lâpylâ nhurudylymo.

Xirâ kata wâgâ tytainze kurâ, xirâ onro anaxi Jesus odopâduo aini modo. Idânârâ einwânni modo eagâ oxioze eunu duaxi âkuly, iguewâtyby modo, iguedânry modo alelâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo xirâ âyanmo iweninri. Âmaemo Tessalonicadâ alâ Jesus wâgâ agueze, ehogueze, iomaenze warâ âtâdyguynri modoram xirâ kâinwenily. Kunwym Deus eynynonro modoma kurâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo eynynonro warâ. Xirâ kâinweniday tarâ yagâlâ asaemo Silas*, Timóteo warâ.

Âynynâmo Deusram xina nhekadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Jesus tâinwânse tawyly Tessalônica donro modo nhenehon-hombyry

2 Deus agâ adâkeday, xina inanânehonwâbyramo inanry. “Ize mato lelâ Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo anhekyly, Pabai. Awylygue xina iomaru” tâkeze inanry xina eyam. 3 Aunlolâ inanry xina âmaemoem eyam nhekadyly: “Pabai, Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo Jesus tâinwânsemo. Awylygue Jesus eynynâ toenzepa ewanumo. Toenzepa âpynedylymo tagonro modo agâ. Awylygue ton-honre kehoem âsemawyadâdylymo warâ. Jesus odopâniem awyly nhutulymo, aguehobyry awylygue. Awylygue saguhoem adâitobyry ara anitombyra awylymo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nheinwândylygue âzenagazeolymo. Alâ olâ toenzepa kehoem nheinwândylymo” tâkeze inanry xina Deusram.

4 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus âwynedâmo awyly, turâenlâ induakeyby mawylymo warâ, tutuze xina. 5 Deuslâ âduakenrimo awyly, xina aguehobyry mâindatomoem aieni awyly warâ, tutuze xina. Unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho Jesus wâgâ aguenri xina negatu. Jesus wâgâ xina aguely kulâ waypa ani. Deus Ispiritury eon-honru xina nenehom lâpylâ. Âkeá lelâlâ ani xina nhegatuly, iozeno awylygue. Agâmo tatay, xina aitobyry tutuzelâ âmaemo. Koendâ mitomoenlâ ani xina arâ aidyly, aguely warâ.

* **1:1** Silvano, Silas ezekeho lâpylâ.

6 Âduaymo xina atay xina aitobyry ara amidâmo. Kywymâry Jesus aito ara amidâmo lâpylâ iwâgâ âyanmo xina nhegatuduo.

Xina aguely mâindatuomo, Jesus meinwândâmo. Jesus iduery modo toenzepa akaladâdâmo, inagazedâmo warâ, mâinwândylymogue. Deus Ispiritury olâ omazeândâmo. 7 Akaemo Macedônia eynynonro modo, Acaia eynynonro modo warâ Jesus einwânni modo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ amidylymo nutumo. Tiuntuduomo, amitomo ara lâpylâ adâidyse awylymo. "Tessalônica donro modo ara aguine" kelymo.

8 Iwague endaylâ wâne ielu ipyru idadyly myara taypanro modoram amitomobyry âjidaholy; Macedônia donro modo, Acaia donro modo alâkulâ inkâba idani. Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo egary âjidaholy. Tâinwânse lelâlâ mawylymo; egary lakuru indasezeguylymo. Awylygue ani âwâgâmo xina aguepa awyly, idânârâ igarymo âjidahoybyem awylygue. 9 Tâinkâ lelâba igarymo tâjidahoze. Warâ inanry aguelymo: "Jesus wâgâ Tessalonicaram agueze mydâdaymo, tonlo modo amyguelymo tydasemo ani. Tydeusrymo segueto, tuhugueto warâ neinwâmpyra tâisemo ani. Deus iguedânry aguehobyry ara lelâ iwerâ aidylymo, mâkâ Deus tokaleom. 10 Tutuzemo, Deus imery Jesus odopâniem awyly. Mâkâ nhenuenguylymo" warâ inanry âwâgâmo aguelymo. Jesus iguewâm, Deus olâ kurâem ietonmâ. Deus xurâ keba modo agâ kydâsenagazebyra kitoem, kâmakeinlâ awâkâ Jesus.

2

Deus xurâem Paulo Tessalonicadâ ewanopyry

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Tessalonicadâ xina Jesus xunâry nhegatuduo, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus nheinwântobyry. 2 Âyanmo taindyly iraynâ, târâ xidadâ imâsedo Filiposdâ xina âsenagazedobyry, tutuzelâ âmaemo Jesus wâgâ xina agueduo, xina nenagazedâmo. Xina nunâguedâmo. Inakanhe kehoem ani xinaram aguelymo warâ. Toenzepa kurâ domodo Jesus wâgâ xina aguepa itoem anyguemo wâne. Xirâ unâ wâgâ xina aguepa nipyra olâ, Deus "Egatuwâdaunda" kehobyry awylygue. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ ani xina eon-honru xuduim, tyanepa kehoem xina aguehoem. 3 Kewâdyly kulâ mâkeba xirâ xina âyanmo agueho. Jesus wâgâ xina kewâdyly kulâ nitaymba âyanmo. Âdinherurumo tienmakehoem kulâ inkâba xina Jesus wâgâ aguely. 4 Deus: "Aguewâtaunda" kehobyrylâ xina aguezesedo. "Jesus wâgâ aguelyem ise urâem iwanumo" kehobyrylâma xina. Aguehobyry adyese xina awyly tiuntulygue arâ aguely. "Deus ize ato aguykenre, kurâdo tindadyse ato mâkeba. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kunâry âdara awyly xuturim kuru. Jesus xunâry aguykeho tutuzelâ mâkâ" tâkeze inanry xina.

5 Âdinherurumo tienmakehoem kulâ, inokuzemo kulâ warâ inkâba xina agâmo koendâ awyly, xina xunâgoengu warâ. Xinaram koendonro modo mâunduhomoem kulâ xina inomedâdaymbamo keankâ Jesus wâgâ. Awârâ tutuzelâ âmaemo, tutuzelâ lâpylâ Deus. 6 Tohoguedoem inkâba xina Jesus wâgâ aguely, xina mâen-hoguedomoem inkâba, kurâdoram tâzehogueohoem inkâba warâ. 7 "Cristo ingonotyby tawylygue, xina xyrentaungâ; xina aguehobyry ara aitaungâ warâ" keim tâise xina. Âdykâ olâ xina arâ aguepa âyanmo. Tâjise tymeombyry sawirim ara ani xina âduaymo tatay.

8 Âwynedâmo inanry xina. Awylygue âmaemoem unâ iwâkuru Deus aguehobyry xina tiengatudyze awyly. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne xina âdyoly; alâ olâ Kâmakerim Jesus wâgâ xina âyanmo adâkedyze awyly. 9 Xirâ tânanâguezelâ âmaemo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Deus, “Egatuwâdaunda” kehobyry unâ tiengatuday, toenzepa xina nâsewani peto oday, kopae alelâ, ipa tato tianâtoem. Âdinherurumo ewy xina nekadaymba ani âduaymo tatay.

10 Atârâ tatay, Deus ize ato arâ lelâ ani xina aidyly. Agâmo xina atay, pymâ domodo ezewenry xina neinwândâ. Aguehomo ara lelâ ani xina aidyly. Ânguyram alâ kulâ xina nâzewentâowâbyra. Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo tutuzelâ âmaemo atârâ xina aitobyry. Xina aidyly nedâ lâpylâ Deus, xina aguely idânârâ nidadâ warâ. 11 Tâjiunwym wâne tymeom nhedyly myara nhedâmo, tutuzelâ âmaemo. 12 Tuomareba mataymo, xinalâ ani omazeânimo, âurunimo warâ, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. Xurâem mitomoem, âgâsedâmo. Mâkâlâ âwymârymoem tâitoem âgâsenimo, târâ eydâ atodâ tagâ tohoguezeinhe tynrenseinhe warâ mitomoem.

Jesus nheinwândylymogue Tessalônica donro modo enagazedobyry

13 Warâ inanry Deusram xina aguely: “Koendonro âmâ, Tessalônica donro modoram Jesus wâgâ xina aguely mâindanehon-hobyry wâgâ, mâinwânehon-hobyry wâgâ warâ” xina kely.

Deus aguehobyrylâ xina xunâry awyly meinwândâmo. Mutumo, tyangahu odano kulâ keba xina agueho awyly. Deus wâgâlâ ani xina aguely. Idanipyryem, Jesus meinwândâmo. Deuslâ ani mâinwântomoem aienehoim. Iweloem âedylymo, âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo, imâem ize ato ara amitomoem, mâinwântomoem warâ. 14 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âpemugudomolâ ani inagazenimo. Âizepamo ani Jesus einwânnipyryem mawylymogue. Adâise lâpylâ myani Judeiadâ ipemugudomoanlâ myani târâ Deus xurâ modo âzenagazeoly lâpylâ, Cristo Jesus einwânnipyryem awylymogue.

15 Judéia donro modo idamudo, Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo xyâwânmomy. Iwerâem kulâ judeu domodo Kywymâry Jesus nyâenhomo. Iwerâ xina tânagazezemolâ inanry. Jesus unâry xina tiengatudyze atodâ xina nhejikelymo. Deus ize ato araba akaemo aidyly! Idânârâ Cristo einwânni modo iduery akaemo! 16 Judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ tâdâsemagueho xina nhegatudyzebamo. Awylygue toenzepa inakai modo anhesezedylymo, Deus tânagazedo nhondylymo warâ. Toenzepa ise xypyry etay âzenagazeolymo.

Paulo Tessalônica donro modoram tâtâondyze itobyry

17 Iweâpa xina agâmopa awyly, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Agâmopa lelâlâ wâne xina, alâ olâ inanry xina inanâguelymo. Toenzepa xina âyanmo tâtâondyze awyly! 18 Nhentondyzemo xina. Urâ Paulo udâondyse widâ. Satanás olâ iekuâdâdâ. 19 Pymâ Jesus odopâduo, xina agâlâ ise âmaemo mâkâ enado. “Tessalônica donro asaemo. Eagâmo âwâgâ xina agueday, âinwândâ asaemo. Tâzenagazeoly umelâ âinwândâmo” keze xina Jesusram. Aituo ise xinaram aguely: “Iemary koendonro âmaemo” kely. Xina aguehobyry wâgâ olâ mâinwândylymo, âkelo anano modo Jesus nheinwândylymo lâpylâ warâ. Adaimpâni wâne tâpywado tienmakeduo tuomazeze, myara xina iomazely Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo tiuntuduo, tâpywado tienmakely-ro waunlo ara kehoem. 20 Toenzepa lelâlâ xina

adawily, xina iomaru warâ, Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ. Pymâ Jesus enadoram idâypyem, “Âinwânipyry modo asaemo, âwâgâ xina agueduo” keze xina.

3

1 Igarymo nidapyra tawyly xina nemaemba keankâ. Awylygue xina âseinwândyly: “Urâ, Silas warâ tarâlâ ise xina Atenasdâlâ. 2 Timóteo ise Tessalonicaram idânri-ro warâ” uguely. Awylygue xina ingonodyly. Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ mawânkâ koendâ Deus xurâem tâwaneim. Xina agâ nâsewani, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ egatulyem. Omazeânzemo keankâ xina ingonodyly, Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mitomoem. Jesus wâgâ imâem inomedâzemo xina ingonodyly. 3 Jesus izepaom modoram mâzenagazeolymogue âtywambyra mitomoem omazeânzemo. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Jesus einwânni modo tânagazezeim awyly. Kydâsenomedâdoem, kieinwântoem warâ Deus nhutuybylâ myani awârâ.

4 Agâmo tatay, xina âurudâmo: “Jesus kieinwândylygue âzenagazeoze kydaze” xina nygue. Arâ lelâlâ aidyly. 5 Igarymo kâindapyra wawyly kâenmaemba wakynre. Awylygue keankâ Timóteo kâingonodyly, Jesus tâinwânselâ mawylymo kâuntuhoem. Toenzepa keankâ iekuâdâdylymo. Aituo keankâ kâpaunzedyly: “Diabu keanze Tessalônica donro modo tâsenagazedylygue Jesus einwândyly inmohomoem anieneho? Imâem iduaymo kâsewani, Cristo wâgâ eyanmo aguelyem. Âdyem nitaymbaka keankâ Jesus wâgâ kâenomedâdomobyry? Iewanopyry âdyem nipyra kawânrâ keankâ” uguely yangahu oday.

6 Iweâ kulâ keankâ Tessalônicadâba odopâdyly. Âwâgâmo agueduo, toenzepa xina nohomaendâ. “Toenzepa Tessalônica donro modo Jesus nheinwândyly. Âjigue tâpynezemo. Inanâgueduomo, tuomazezemomy inanry. Nhedysemo myinanry warâ” nygue Timóteo. Toenzepa xina mâendyse mawylymo; arâ lâpylâ nhedysemo xina awyly. 7 Arâ lâpylâ tarâ Jesus xurâ keba modoram xina adakaladâoly, xina âzenagazeoly warâ. Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo tiuntuduo olâ xina iomaru kuru, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. 8 Kywymâry Jesus ize ato aralâ amisezedylymo awyly tiuntuduo, âwâgâmo xina nâseguâdâbyra iwerâ. Tâwâneim kua ityby ara xina. 9 Awylygue Deus agâ xina aguely iwerâ: “Toenzepa xina iomaru, Tessalônica donro âynynonro modo xurâem amitobyry wâgâ. Jesus einwândyly nimopa awylymogue xina iomaru. Âdatâkeho xina nutuba toenzepa tuomarugue” xina kely Deusram âwâgâmo. 10 Izedymo wâgâ xina aguepa nipyra inanry, Deus agâ adâkeday. Alâ inanry xina Deusram nhekadyly, peto oday, kopae alelâ: “Pabai, Tessalonicaram xina idâontoem aietongâ. Tâlâ âwâgâ nhutudânrymo. Toenzepa myarâ tâtâdyze xina awyly, imâem âwâgâ enomedâzemo” tâkeze inanry xina.

11 “Âynynonro modo enomedâze Tessalonicaram xina idâhoem aienehonwâdaungâ” tâkeze inanry xina Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesusram warâ. 12 “Tessalônica donro âynynonro modo âjigue tâpynezemo. Âynynâbaom modo tywynezemo lâpylâ warâ. Âjigue koendâ âpynedomoem, âkelo modo inwynedoem warâ aiekâ. Toenzepa xina akaemo inwynedo ara, arâ lâpylâ idânârâ kurâ domodo niwynedâmo. 13 Eon-hondâgâmo, tâsenagazeduo kulâ âinwândyly nimopa itomoem, âynynâbanro modo ara nipyra itomoem. Aituo ise âdy wâgâ

tâwentâguezebamo awyly Deus enado, idânârâ âynynonro modo agâ modopâduo" xina kely inanry Kywymâry Jesusram.

4

Deus ize ato ara lelâ adâjito

1-2 Agâmo tatay xina inomedâdâmolâ âdara Deus ize ato aguiendyly wâgâ. Arâlâ amidylymo-ro warâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Iwerâ kâenkaguyly lâpylâ olâ, Deus ize ato ara amidylymo mâinmopa mawylymo, ize ato ara lelâ amânhedylymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo saguhoem xina âurutomobyry, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Alâ inanry xina âyanmo aguely, Kywymâry Jesus "Aguewâtaunda" kehobyry. 3 Enanâgueze urâ âmaemoem Deus aguehobyry. Deus xurâ lelâlâ mawylymo enehoim lelâ aietaungâ. Uguondo modo, âwydymo lelâ xynanâdaungâ. Pekodo modo, osomo lelâ âynanâdâmo. 4 Deus ize ato ara lelâ âwydymo agâ itaungâ. Koendâ eagâ itaungâ, xyrentaungâ warâ. 5 Jesus eynynonro keba modo Deus nutuwâbyramo. Tâwâlâ nâjimanâbyramo. Tâdâgudyse idylymo-ro watay, âdaunlo agâlâ aidylymo. Akaemo aito araba aitaungâ. 6 Âpemugumo Jesus einwânni iwydy, âkelo iwydy warâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Eagonro uguondo iwydy xynanâni-ro watay, emagaguylâ mâkâ aunlo. Kywypado kulâ awârâ arâ adâjidyly. Tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry toenzepa ise Kywymâry Jesusram âzenagazeoly. Adâkezelâ ani urâ saguhoem. Augueondyly xirâ ton-honre kehoem.

7 Deus kuduakely izepa ato aguientoem inkâba, turâem lelâ kyize tawylygue. Kydohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ kiynanâdyzeba mâkâ. Turâ modo aito ara lelâ aguidyse awyly. 8 Xirâ enomedâdo Deuslâ keankâ âurutomoem aguenri. Awylygue xirâ kâenomedâdo tyeinwândysebaom modo urâ kulâ mâkeba nheinwântânrymo, Deuslâ. Deus Ispiritury âdaunloenlâ inakai anientaymba. Deuslâ, Tyispiritury âyanmo igononi, inomerymo xuduze, Deus monhomazeândomoem.

9 Deuslâ keankâ inomedânimo âmaemo Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu modo, âjigue mâpynedomoem. Aituo xirâ wâgâ augueompyra ise urâ. 10 Idânârâ Macedônia eynynonro Jesus einwânni modo agâ koendâ lelâ mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Awylygue "Alâ aisezedaungâ" uguely, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. 11 Tâjiewiâsezeba, tâtuebazeba warâ itaungâ, agonromo kâdunâguedaundâ warâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ. Deus amânhedysemo ato lelâ aietaungâ, âdygue tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Tynepa itaungâ. Âsewaniwâdaungâ olâ âpynirymo, itymo owogonromo, âdy ize matomo warâpe mitomoem. Warâma keankâ xina âurudylymo, agâmo tatay. 12 Arâ lelâ amisezedylymo-ro watay, âwâgâmo koendâ agueze Jesus eynynâbaom modo: "Etaungâ asaemo Jesus einwânni modo. Typynirymo, tâty tywogonro warâpe tâitoem âsewanirim asaemo. Koendonro asaemo" kezemo. Ize matomobe lelâ ise âmaemo; ânguyram tâkaremba ise âmaemo warâ.

Kywymâry Jesus odopâdo

13 Jesus einwânni modo igueduo âdaidylymo awyly xina mâuntudyzemo ato. Awylygue aekuru tytyremba itaungâ, Jesus einwântânry modo araba. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze awyly neinwâmpyramo. Awylygue toenzepa âjityendylymo. Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo olâ arâpa awyly, tutuze kurâ. 14 Jesus iguehobyry.

Deus olâ akâwâm kurâem tyetonze. Awylygue idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo igueduo, kurâem itonzemo awyly kiuntuly, Jesus odopâduo, eagâ isemo warâ.
15 Kywymâry Jesus xinaram nhutuen-hoymbylâ xina âyanmo agueho. Odopâduo, idânârâ xurâ modo ara, idâze lelâ kurâ kaynâ, eagâ oxioze. Âjigue ise einwânni modo kytâwâdyly, igueypy modo, iguedânry modo alelâ. Iguedânry modo waunroenlâ kytâwâbyra ise kurâ. 16 Warâ ise aidyly. Deusdâpa ise Kywymâry Jesus xytâguyly. Pymâ tâgareim saindyly wâne myara ise Jesus saindyly. Idânârâ turâ modo âtâdyguyhoem agueze. Anju domodo iwymâry ise kygâseni. Deus tytrombetary idyen-honze, Jesus odopâdyly awyly xutuhoem. Jesus einwânni iguewâtyby modo ise saguhoem kuru kurâem itoni. 17 Ilâpygueduo ise kurâ iguedânry modo on-hoam kidyly eagâmo, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. Eunu duay ise kydadaholy, Kywymâry Jesus agâ oxioze, aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem. Eagâpa kitaymba ise kurâ. 18 Awylygue Jesus einwânni igueduo, âtynrumo kuru tâiseba itaungâ. Jesus odopâduo, eagâ itonze kydawyly, tutuzema kurâ. Xirâgue agonromo iomazeândaungâ, egamiwâdaungâ warâ.

5

Pymâ Jesus odopâdyly tynwânwânselâ kine

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âdy aini wâgâ, âdara aidyly wâgâ warâ auguepa ise urâ. Ânguy âdara mâkâ odopâdyly awyly nutuwâbyra. 2 Ânguy tynwânwândyly umeba ise odopâdyly, tutuzelâ âmaemo. Âtâ odo inwânwândyly umeba wâne tâmagazeim kopae âewyly myara mawânkâ ise odopâdyly. 3 Warâ ise Jesus einwântânry modo aguely: “Idânârâ koendâ lelâ tarâ. Ânguy nâseguâdâbyra, takalagueba, nâsenagazebyra warâ” kezemo. Arâ aguelymo ume ise Jesus odopâdyly. Inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ enagazezemo. Imery egasehoem pekodo idâhu ewâmadyly watay, ewânugue nâsemaguewâbyra, myara ise Jesus eynynâbaom modo âsemagueho nudupa awyly.
4 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tutuzelâ âmaemo Jesus odopâniem awyly, iamu oday adakobâni emyenro keba mawylymogue. Odopâdyly tânuenzelâ âmaemo. Awylygue inanaynmolâ mawylymo. Tânanano wâne tâmagazeim saintuo tânanaym lelâ-ro myara ise inanaynmo mawylymo, Jesus odopâduo. 5 Peto oday adakobâni modo emyenro kurâ, Jesus xurâ kydawylygue, âkealâ iwâgâ tutuze kydawylygue warâ. Kopae adakobâni modo emyenro mâkeba kurâ, ize ato ara aini kydawylygue, Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly tynwânwânse kydawylygue warâ. 6 Xykywâni modo arapa kine, xykydânry modo ara, âdy aini awyly kiuntuhoem. 7 Kopae xykywâni emyenro, toku ikano emyenro warâ mawânkâ Jesus einwântânry modo. Jesus odopâdyly nenuendaymbamo.
8 Kurâ peto oday adakobâni modo emyenro olâ tânuenzelâ kine. Tâwâlâ kydâjimanâne, Deus ize ato aiedyly kinmopa kitoem. Sodadu wâne tuhohu xuahuho metalgueto tyese, tuduery ipy tyâpa itoem, myara Jesus kyzeinwânsezene, kagonro kyjiwynene warâ, Satanás amaymba kydâsemaguehoem, inakanhe kyese keduo. Sodadu wâne tyangahu xuahuru metalgueto tyese, myara Jesus kyzeinwâne. 9 Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kieinwândylygue kydâsemaguehoem myakâwândy Deus kuduakely, kydâsenagazedoem inkâba. 10 Kâmakeze akâwâm Cristo iguely,

aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem. Odopâduo, eagâpa kitaymba ise kurâ igueypyem, kyiguepa alelâ. 11 Awylygue, âjigue âzeon-hondâdaungâ, ago kuru Jesus mâinwântomoem. Âjigue tâturuzelâ itaungâ, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Arâlâ amidylymo awyly, tutuze urâ.

Paulo Tessalônica donro modo nhurutobyry

12 Eagonro lâpylâ âurutomo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Tessalonicadâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo xyrentaungâ. Kywymâry Jesus induakeybylâ akaemo âwymârymoem. Jesus wâgâ inomedâdylymo, âurudylymo warâ, imâem Jesus mâinwântomoem. 13 Xyrentaungâmo, iwynedaungâmo warâ, âmaemoem anhekylymo wâgâ. Âwymârymo kâdunâguedaundâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ agonromo agâ.

14 Warâ lâpylâ âyanmo auguely. Tâsewanidyzebanro modo xurutaungâ: "Tynepa itaungâ, âsewanize, ize matomobe mitomoem" kewâtaungâ tâsewanidyzebanro modoram. Jesus einwândyly imoze kewâni modo xurutaungâ, Jesus einwândyly nimopa itomoem. Imâemba kulâ Jesus wâgâ einwânni modo eon-honwanâdaungâ, imâem nheinwântomoem; tâmawyadâzeim modo emawyadâdaungâ. Ânguy kâdynedaundâ; idânârâ emaenwâdaungâ, âdamyguepamolâ. 15 Inagazenimo kâzenagazedaundâ. Koendâ lelâ idânârâ etaungâ, Jesus einwânni modo, einwântânry modo alelâ.

16 Tuomare lelâ itaungâ. 17 Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. 18 Deusram aguewâtaungâ: "Deus, koendonro âmâ" kewâtaungâ, âmaemoem koendâ atay, koendâpa atay alelâ. Arâ amyguelymo mawânkâ Deus ize ato, Cristo Jesus eynynonro mawylymogue.

19 Deus Ispiritury anhekyly kâzekuâdâdaundâ. 20 Deus wâgâ ânguylâ aguely mâindadylymo-ro watay, izepa tâiseba itaungâ. 21 Iwantaguedaungâ, sapâiguewâdaungâ warâ lakuru, aguehobyry âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly mâuntuhomoem. Deus eynynâ aguely-ro watay, idataungâ, einwântaungâ warâ. 22 Inakanhe kulâ agueduomo olâ kâzeinwântaundâ. Ânguy inakanhe kulâ kâdurutaundâ lâpylâ warâ.

23 Warâ inanry Deus agâ âwâgâmo auguely: "Deus, âmâlâ inanry xina takalagueba itoem aienehonrim. Tessalônica donro modo koendâ lelâ itomoem aiekâ, ara itomoem. Eagâmolâ ikâ, inakanhe nâpaunzebyra itomoem, inakanhe anipyra itomoem, âdygue tâwentâzeba itomoem, Pymâ Jesus Cristo odopâduo" tâkeze winase Deusram. 24 "Aiese urâ" tâkehobyry aieni tawylygue adâkehobyry aralâ ise aidyly agâmo. Turâem myakâwândy âduakelymo.

25 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, xina eynynâ adâkezelâ itaungâ Deusram.

26 Tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu mawylymo mâenehon-homoem*.

27 Kywymâry Jesus "Aguekâ" kehobyry wâgâ arâ auguely âyanmo: "Idânârâ âmaemo Tessalônica donro Jesus einwânni modo xirâ pape itainly idataungâne" uguely. Xirâ kâinweniby idânârâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

Kywymâry nhesemo

28 Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.
Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

---

* **5:26** Saguhoem tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze tâdâsedaenguly.

Paulo

2 TESSALONICENSES
Paulo Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby Tessalônica
Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Saguho kata Paulo eyanmo inweniby, tienmakebygueduomo, Tessalônica donro modo koendâ nutubamo myakâwândy Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdyly wâgâ. Tâlâ myakâwândy "Jesus nodopâdâ" keim. Tâlâ pylâ, "Inepa ise Jesus odopâdyly" keim. Arâ tunâgugue, âpa ezay tâwanu modo inmolymo. Âkelomo ipi ezanobyrygue, âkelomo nhepywadybygue warâ kulâ myakâwândy âwinduadylymo. Aituo Paulo xirâ kata inwenily, koendâ Jesus odopâdyly wâgâ tienomedâdomoem. Xirâ kata wâgâ wakeho tytainze kurâ: "Tâsewanidyzebaom ipyniry tuduzepa nidâ" kely.

Jesus odopâdyly iray, toenzepa ise inakanhe tadawyly, Deus eynynâba itaynzemo warâ, kely tytainze kurâ xirâ kata wâgâ. Xirâ kata itainrim modo Jesus einwândyly nimopa itomoem adâkeze Paulo, iozepaongue kulâ enomedâdo neinwâmpyra itomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo xirâ âyanmo iweninri. Âmaemo Tessalonicadâ alâ Jesus wâgâ agueze, ehogueze, iomaenze warâ âtâdyguynri modoram xirâ kâinweniondyly. Kunwym Deus, Kywymâry Jesus warâ eynynonroma kurâ. Xirâ kâinweniday tarâ yagâlâ asaemo Silas*, Timóteo warâ.

2 Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ xina nhekadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba mitomoem warâ.

Jesus odopâduo, tynynâbaom modo enagazeze

3 Deus agâ adâkeday, inanânehombamo inanry xina. "Ize mato lelâ Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo anhekyly, Pabai. Awylygue xina iomaru. Toenzepa âjigue âpynezezedylymo, saguhobyry takaze kehoem lâpylâ âinwândylymo warâ" xina kely inanry Deusram. Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, xina arâ aguely, âkealâ awylygue. 4 Tadawize inanry xina âwâgâmo agueze, âkelo anano modo Jesus wâgâ ehogueze âtâdyguynri modoram: "Tessalônica donro modo agâ tuomare xina. Tâsenagazedyly tâmaenzemo, Jesus einwândyly olâ nimopamo. Deuslâ tâeniem ize atomo iwerâ" tâkeze inanry xina âwâgâmo.

5 Xypyry etay adâkehobyry ara ise Deus aguyedyly; awârâ meinwândâmo. Awylygue keankâ mâsenagazedylymo mâenmaenlymo. Deus adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ awylylâ mâenehonlymo. Awylygue ise Deus, kurâdo idânârâ iwymâryem ituo, "Tessalonicadâ ynynonro modo yagâlâ ise" kely. Warâ ise Deus anhekyly. Koendonroam, koendonrolâ nhuduly. Inakanhe aini-am, inakailâ nhuduly warâ. 6 Ioze lelâ aieni Deus; awylygue ise inagazenimo nhenagazedyly lâpylâ. 7 Deusdâpa Jesus âetuo ise kydâsenagazedyly adainly. Tyanjury ton-honruneim modo agâ ise âewyly. 8 Peto iatygu ara tohore kehoem ise mâkâ odopâdyly. Deus tiuntudyzeba, Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru modo tindadyseba waunlo modo enagazeze. 9 "Ton-honreim âmâ, Jesus, tynrenseim warâ" eynynonro

* **1:1** Silvano, Silas ezekeho lâpylâ.

modo keday, typygueba ise âsenagazedylymo; pymâem atodâbamo ise. 10 Kywymâry Jesus odopâduo, xyrense, ehogueze warâ kurâ, eynynonro kydawylygue. “Koendonro âmâ, Jesus, ton-honreim warâ. Âyrentâ xina” kykely ise eyam. Xina agâlâ ise târâ Deus eydâ atodâ mawylymo, Jesus xunâry xina nhegatuyby, einwânnipyryem mawylymogue.

11 Awylygue inanry Deusram âwâgâmo xina aguepa nipyra awyly: “Pabai Deus, xina nhekadyly, Tessalônica donro modo ize mato ara lelâ aitomoem, xypyry etay, ‘Ynynonro asaemo’ myguehoem. Jesus einwânni tawylygue, koendonro adiendysemo ato anhetomoem eon-honrumo xudugâ” xina kely inanry. 12 Koendâ lelâ amidylymo tientuo, kurâ domodo wakezemo: “Koendonro awâkâ Jesus Cristo. Aguehobyry ara lelâ mawânkâ eynynonro modo aidyly” kezemo. Warâ lâpylâ ise Deus aguely: “Urâem, koendonro akaemo Tessalônica donro modo” keze. Arâ Deus aguely ise, Kunwym Deus, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo warâ koendonroem agâmo awylygue.

2

Uguondo ânguydo kulâ âepanâgueze, Jesus odopâdyly iraynâ

1 Xina âurudâmolâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdyly wâgâ, idânârâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo eagâ kydâtâdyguyly wâgâ warâ. Koendâ xirâ âurutomobyry xutuwâdaungâ. 2 Idânârâ kurâ domodo xutuze Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly. Awylygue tadahulizeba itaungâ, ânguylâ “Kywymâry Jesus nodopâdâ” keduo. “Deus Ispiritury Pauloram Jesus odopâdybyem awyly nutuen-ho” myguehonlymo watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. “ ‘Kywymâry Jesus nodopâdâ’ nygue Paulo” kely ânguylâ watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. Ânguylâ, “Paulo igatary ‘Kywymâry Jesus nodopâdâ’ keho xina nemake” keduo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâ. Kewâdylymo kulâ ise.

3 Etaungâne. Ânguyram târenokuozebane itaungâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise Deusgue tywymâgu izepaom modo. Deus nyrempyramo, neinwâmpyramo warâ ise. Awârâ aidyly ume, uguondo ânguydo kulâ âepanâgueze. Deus iduery ise mâkâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus mâkâ wâgâ aguely: “Aunloenlâ ise mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ tâdâsenagazedoam kâingonodyly” kewândymy Deus. 4 Xirâ onro anaym tatay, toenzepa ise Deus nhewiâsedyly. Idânârâ Deus xurâ modo, ize ato modo idueryem lâpylâ ise mâkâ. “Urâ lelâ yrentaungâ” keze. “Idânârâ takaze ton-honreim urâ” keze. Deus ety Jerusalém donro odaji egawânse. Pymâ ton-honreim xurery wâgâ ise târâ ekadyly. “Idânârâ onro anano modo iwymâryem urâ” keze. “Urâ lelâ Deus kuru” keze. Kewâdyly kulâ olâ ise.

5 Agâmo watay, Jesus odopâdyly iraynâ âdara aidyly wâgâ auguelâ âyanmo. Enanâguewâdaungâ xirâ wâgâ âyanmo auguehobyry. 6 Tutuzelâ âmaemo awârâ anipyra itoem sainlânehondânrybe awyly. Awylygue mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ nâepanâgueba awyly wao. Tâepanâgueho odaji ituolâ ise mâkâ âepanâguely. 7 Uguondo ânguydo kulâ nâepanâgueba lelâlâ wâne, toenzepa olâ xirâ onro anaym inakai modo aidyly. Toenzepa lelâlâ ise inakai modo aidyly, uguondo ânguydo kulâ sainlânehondânry xirâ onro anaymba idyly-ro watay. 8 Sainlânehondânry xirâ onro anaymba ituo lelâ ise mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ âepanâguely.

Âepanâguehobyry iweâpa nipyralâ ise Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly, eon-honru etyze. Pymâem lelâlâ ise Jesus odopâdyly, mâkâ eon-honru etyze. ÂBU tâkelygue kulâ ise Jesus mâkâ eon-honru nhetyly.

9 Ton-honru nadainhopa awyly ara ise mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ aisezedyly. Satanás eon-honrugue ise adyesenry modo kehoem, iwâkuru modo warâ anhedyly. Etaynrim modo iomazeze, anhekyly modo tientuo. Koendonro modo ara ise anhekyly. Anhedyly eni modo âzenokuozemo. Aituo ise tyangahu oday aguelymo: "Etaungâ. Deus eon-honruguelâ awâkâ adyesenry modo anhedyly" kezemo. 10 Jesus eynynâbaom modo âzenokuozemo, arâ aidyly tiendylygue. "Koendonro merâ. Koendâ merâ aidyly" kezemo. Akaemolâ ise tâwâlâ âturim tâdâsenagazedoam tâtâhomoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ aguenri nehoguebyramo, tindadysebamo warâ. Einwânnipyrymoen-ro watay, tynynâ ienimopy-ryem tâise Deus. 11 Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno lelâ neinwâmpyra awylymogue ise Deus mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ xunâry nheinwânehonly. Awylygue ise unâ tonokudo idânârâ nheinwândylymo-ro warâ. 12 Aituo ise Deus aguely: "Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno tyeinwândysebaom modo ydâ izepa ise urâ. Tâdâsenagazedoanlâ ise idâlymo, inakanhe adâidylylâ mawânkâ ize atomo kuru" kely ise.

Deus induakeyby modo âsemagueze

13 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus toenzepa inwyneguyly âmaemo. Awylygue aunlolâ Deusram "Koendonro âmâ," xina kely, koendonro âmaemoem anhetyby wâgâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ âduakelymo, xurâem mitomoem, Tyispiriturygue imakehomoem, ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem warâ. Unâ iozeno Jesus Cristo wâgâ mâinwântuomo, mâsemaguehomoem âduakelymo. 14 Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru xina nhegatuduo, meinwândâmo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Kywymâry Jesus Cristo ehoguedodâ, xyrentodâ warâ mawylymo lâpylâ. 15 Deus xurâem mawylymogue, ton-honre kehoem Jesus einwântaungâ. Agâmo tatay, xina inomedâdâmo, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Ilâpygueduo, âyanmo kata xina niweni, nigonodâ warâ xirâ modo wâgâ aguenri. Awylygue olâ inomedâdomobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ, xina kely.

16-17 Kunwym Deus toenzepa kywynedyly. Kagâ koendonro tawylygue ise kon-hondâdyly, kieinwândyly kinmopa kitoem. Aunloenlâ ise eagâ kydawyly warâ. Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram, Kunwym Deusram warâ omazeândomoem ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem, mâinwânsezedomoem, ohonwanâdomoem, koendonro amânhesezedomoem, koendonro lelâ amyguezesedomoem warâ xina nhekadyly.

3

Xinaem Deusram ekadaungâ

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kâympygueândoem wauguely olâ. Xinaem wao Deusram ekadaungâ. "Paulo domodo agâ ikâ. Inepa kehoem Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ mârâ anakâ lelâba xutuen-hongâ. Mâkâ wâgâ aguelymo idataynrim modoram inepa xutuen-hongâ, einwânehongâ warâ, xina Jesus aguehobyry koendâ kehoem nhutuhobyry ara. 2 Toenzepa âunâry einwântânry modo, Jesus unâry egatuwâni modo xyâze kewâni modo. Paulo domodo olâ wao egâ, asaemo Deus iduery modoram nâzenagazeoba itomoem" kewâtaungâ wao Deusram.

3 Adâkehobyry aieni lelâlâ mawânkâ Kywymâry Jesus. Awylygue ise aunlolâ on-honwanâdâmolâ awyly mâkâ mâinwânsezedomoem. Satanás amaymba aunlolâ imakezemo mâkâ, Deus aguehobyry mankadomoem aienehonze keduo. 4 Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara amidyse mawylymo xinaram nutuen-ho. Tutuze xina, Kywymâry Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo, âurutomobyry ara lelâ amidylymo warâ.

5 Warâ âynynâmo Kywymâry Jesusram xina nhekadyly: "Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo âwynedyly nimopa nidâmo, Jesus. Aunlolâ âwynedâmo. Tarâ onro anaym matay, toenzepa mâsenagazedyly memaenwân, Kunwym Deus mâinwâmpyra mipyra makâwâm. Âynynonro modo tâsenagazedyly nhemaen-homoem, âinwândyly nimopa itomoem warâ eon-honrumo xudugâ" xina kely inanry eyam.

Âsewaniwâdaungâ, tâwâlâ mâzetomoem

6 Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aguehobyry ara xirâ âyanmo auguely. Âduaymo tyneim modope watay, eataen-hoemba itaungâ. Jesus tâinwânsemo lelâlâ wâne, tyneinmo kulâ olâ. Arâpama keankâ inomedâdylymo. Mâsewanihomoem keankâ inomedâdylymo, âynomoemba; tâwâlâ mâzedylymo mâuntuhomoem keankâ xina inomedâdylymo.

7 Tynuneba ani xina atârâ tatay, toenzepa xina nâsewani. Awylygue xina âsewanihobyry ara âsewaniwâdaungâ. 8 Âdylâ tyam xuduypy tâpywaze lelâ ani xina. Peto oday, kopae alelâ ani awâtârâ xina ewanu, ânguy tâbyguepa kulâ xinaram âdy nudupa itoem. 9 "Xina ipyniry âunduwâtaungâ, Jesus inomedâzemo ingonotyby xina" xina kepa olâ âyanmo. Tâbyguepalâ âdydo imeom emakerim wâne tâise xina, arâ xina anipyra olâ ani. Toenzepa ani xina âsewanily, "Paulo domodo ara kydâsewaninre" myguehomoem. 10 Awâtârâ tatay warâ ani xina aguely âyanmo: "Tâsewanidyzebaom ipyniry kâduduwâtaundâ, tâdâsewanily nhutuhoem" xina kely ani.

11 Arâ xina âyanmo aguely olâ; tâsewanidyzebanro modope âduaymo awyly, tutuzema ani xina, nâsewanibamo. Âkelomo ewanu nhakaladâdylymo kulâ. 12 Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xunâry wâgâ xirâ auguely tynuneim modoram: "Agonromo ewanu kadakaladâdaundâ. Mâzetomoem âsewaniwâdaungâ, ize matomobe mitomoem" uguely. 13 Âyanmo olâ warâ auguely: "Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ amisezedylymo kâjimowâdaundâ" uguely.

14 Jesus einwânni modo ewy xirâ kata wâgâ âurutomobyry ara adâidysebaom modope watay, ânguy aunlo awyly xutuwâdaungâ, eataen-hoemba itaungâ warâ, âpybazedomoem lâpylâ. Tâpybazeduo, tâjityenduo warâ, koendâpa adâitobyry modo imozemo lâwâne keanra. 15 Âduerymo arapa olâ etaungâmo-ro warâ. Xurutaungâmo, âukonomo mâunrutomo ara, uguely âyanmo.

Paulo adâkely nhypygueândo

16 Warâ inanry âwâgâmo auguely Kywymâry Jesusram: "Âmâlâ inanry xina takalagueba itoem aienehonrim. Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo koendâ itomoem aiekâ, tynynâ inakanhe atay, koendâ atay alelâ" uguely inanry.

17 Urâ Paulolâ xirâ âyanmo iweninri, idaenkurinmo warâ. Urâlâ xirâ wâgâ iezedy iweninri. Iemaryguelâ xirâ idaenkuhomo kâinwenily. Iezewenrylâ inanry kata modo kâinweniby xypyrydâ iezedy kâinwenily.

Jesus nhesemo

18 Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.
Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.
Paulo

1 TIMÓTEO
Paulo Saguho Kata Inweniby Timóteoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Paulo eataen-ho myakâwândy Timóteo. Judéia donro myakâwândy Timóteo ise, Jesus einwânni, nhunwym pylâ gregu-ro warâ. Toenzepa Paulo tâmawyadâze myakâwândy Timóteo, Jesus xunâry âji iwaguenodâ nhegatuday. Efesodâ myakâwândy Timóteo âxiânly, târâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem, iwâgâ imâem nhenomedâdomoem, Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo agueho niwantaguebyra itomoem aguehoem warâ.

Xirâ kata wâgâ kiuntuly âdaunlo Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry ("pastor") awyly, emawyadâni ("diácono") warâ. Xirâ kata wâgâ lâpylâ, tytainze kurâ, pypâ modo Jesus einwânni edyly wâgâ. Mârâ ume agaityom modo, aripido modo warâ iduadyly epywado peba myakâwândy. Warâ myakâwândy Paulo aguely: "Pypâ typemugüemba watay, Cristo eynynonro modolâ mâkâ eni, xuani warâ" kely.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo xirâ kata iweninri. Kâmakeim Deus, Cristo Jesus warâ Jesus xunâry egatuze ugonodylymo. Jesus kurâem anhetyby wâgâ mawânrâ Deus, "Xuduze urâ" kehobyry emakeze kydawyly kinwânwândyly. 2 Xirâ âyam kâinwenily, Timóteo, Jesus mâinwântobyry wâgâ ymery ara kâenkyly mawylygue.

Âynynâ Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohoem, âtyendâlâ itoem, akaladâni peba itoem warâ.

Iozepa kulâ enomedâdo kinwantaguebyra kine

3 "Efesodâlâ âxiângâ" tâkeze ani urâ âyam, Macedônia yan-yam udâday. Awârâ xidadâ oday tâlâ iozepa kulâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâni modo. Awylygue atârâlâ âize wawyly, iozepa kulâ anhekylymo, aguehomo warâ amânhenehomba mitoem. 4 "Agaityom modo unâ nhegatuyby wâgâ kulâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. 'Uguondo tynrenseimbyry imeryem, iweryem warâ wawylygue, tynrenseim urâ' tâkezeba itaungâ" kekâ awârâ modo wâgâ kulâ âtynanâni modoram. Unâ inakai nhaunâdyly kulâ awârâ modo. Deus wâgâ koendâ kiuntuho, kieinwânto warâ nhakaladâdyly kulâ warâ. 5 Atârâ Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modo âjigue kulâ nâtuebabyra itomoem amyguedyse wawyly. Âjigue âpynedylymo ize wato. Kyangahu oday kunâry tywykeba, kydâpynedyly lelâ, Jesus kieinwândyly lelâ warâro watay, âdy wâgâ kâwentâdo lâpeba kurâ.

6 Tâlâ mawânkâ Deus itaumbyry âkealonro einwândyly imoimbyry modo. Jesus wâgâ kewâdyly kulâ nhenomedâguylymo. Ânwa iozeno imyim emyenro akaemo. Tienomedâdomolâ tutuzeim kuru waunlo ara, enanajimo, Deus aguehobyry takaze. Unâ âdyem itânry wâgâ aguely ize atomo kuru. 7 Deus itaumbyry iweniby enomedâniem wâne akaemo ize awyly, awârâ koendâ nutubamo olâ, adâkeholâ, enomedâze tâkewâdo warâlâ koendâ nutubamo lâpylâ olâ.

8 Koendonro lelâlâ awârâ tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby, âdy Deus ize
ato, izepa ato warâ awyly kiuntuhoem, awârâ kiuntulygueba olâ ise
kydâsemaguely. 9 Xirâ kyzenanâguenre, Deus tâzewenry inwenien-honly
ioze lelâ aini modo xurutoem inkâba, iozepa aini modo xurutomoem.
Deus agueho einwântânry modo, pymâdo agueho einwântânry modo; in-
akanhe aini modo; Deus xyrentânry modo, Deus itaumbyry einwântânry
modo; tunwyndo xyâim modo; kyârim modo; 10 eagâ tohogüin-hobyry
keba kulâ xynanâni modo; uguondo, uguondo warâ âtynanâni modo,
pekodo, pekodo warâ âtynanâni modo; kurâ nhawâdyly, nhoendyly toen-
zepa dinheru nhekadyly timohoem waunlo modo; konokuni modo; juiz,
polícia warâ agâ âkealâba kulâ aguewâni modo, idânârâ Deus aiedyseba
ato aieni modo warâ xurutoem myakâwândy tâzezewenry inwenien-
honly. 11 Âdara kâmakely, âdara aguidyly warâ mawânrâ kâengatuhoem
Deus aguehobyry. Xirâ unâ koendonro Deusdâpalâ âewyly. Koendonro,
ton-honreim, tohoguezeim warâ Deus.

Deus koendâ lelâ Paulo agâ atobyry

12 Aunlolâ inanry Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram auguely: “Koendonro
lelâlâ âmâ, amyguehobyry agânhetoem won-honru mâunduhobyry wâgâ”
uguely. Auguely lâpylâ inanry. “Aiese ugonotobyry aieniem wawyly, tu-
tuze mawylygue myakâwâm, uduakely imaryem witoem” uguely eyam.
13 Jesus kâinwândyly iraynâ, inakanhe kulâ kâinane Jesus wâgâ auguely.
Jesus eynynonro modo tyâwâse kâinane urâ. Toenzepa kâinane eagâmo
yewiâky, tâwentâguezemo, tapioguzemo warâ winane; inakanhe iwâgâmo
adâkeze warâ. Jesus kâinwâmpyra wawylygue akâwâm âdawidyly awyly
kâuntuba wawyly. Deus ize ato aralâ awidyly uguewâdylygue, Jesus
xurâ modo kâenagazedyly. Arâlâ olâ Deus ytyendâ, iedâ warâ, saguhoem
inakanhe kulâ aitybyem wawyly umelâ.
14 Koendonro lelâlâ Kywymâry Jesus tytyenzein-emba, tâmakezein-
emba warâ wawyly umelâ, kâinwântoem eynynonro modo kâinwynedoem
warâ anieneho, Cristo Jesuslâ arâ tâinwânni modo aitoem aiene-
honrim. 15 Deus izepa ato aieni modo emakeze Cristo Jesus xirâ
onro anaxi âewyly. Âkealâ xirâ, ton-honre lelâ idânârâ kyzeinwâne.
Âkealâ awyly tutuze urâ, iemakewâm mawânkâ, urâ eagonro modo
takaze kehoem inakanhe aityby. 16 Aunlopyry wawylygue lakuru
olâ Deus ienagazebyra awyly; tânagazezeinhe wawyly umelâ iedyly.
Inakanhe aguidyly watay, kytyendâ Deus; Cristo Jesus kieinwândyly
tynwânwânse. Awârâ tienehon-hoem mawânkâ akâwâm Deus koendâ
yagâ awyly. Deus ytyenmâ, iemakewâm warâ, idânârâ Jesus einwânni
modo tytyenze tawyly tienehon-hoem. Tâwâlâ wâne ise toenzepa
Deus izepa ato aienibyryem awylymo, agânhetobyry ara, kâinwântobyry
ara nheinwântuomo olâ âzemakeozemo. 17 Tynrenseim, ton-honreim,
tywâkureim warâ Deus. Kywymâry kaynonro mawânkâ. Aunlolâ awâkâ
tâlâ awyly; adaguho peba, xypyry peba warâ; aunloenlâ pymâem awyly.
Igueim mâkeba awâkâ, tâenseim keba warâ. Deus tokaleom lelâlâ awâkâ,
ânguy emyenro lâpeba. Arâlâ ise.
18 Ymery ara kâenkyly âmâ, Timóteo. Awylygue iozepa kulâ unâ
egatuwâni modo mâempagunâdoem âyam auguely. Deus itaumbyry
egatuwâni modo âyam aguehobyry enanâguegâ: “Deus induakeyby
âmâ tâmaryem” kehomobyry. Aguehomobyry mâenanâguely-ro

watay, ozohondâze âmâ, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo aguely mâempagunâdoem. 19 Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Tywykeba angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ. Tâlâ mawânkâ tuoday tutuzelâ âdy adyeseim, âdy adyesenry warâ awyly xurâem. Alâ olâ adyesenry anhedyly waunlo. Pepi xytyyby wâne paru myenraym tuzase, myara awâkâ aunlo Jesus nheinwândyly xuzadyly. 20 Himeneu, Alexandre warâ mawânkâ Jesus einwândyly imowânibyry modo. Satanásram tâgamezemo olâ ani urâ, Deus wâgâ inakanhe kulâ adâkely awyly nhutuhomoem.

2

Deus agâ aguykehoem kurutobyry

1 Jesus einwânni modo Deus agâ aguely olâ mârâ kuru. Idânârâ kurâ domodo eynynâ Deusram ekadaungâ. Ipa atomo Deus nhuduhoem ekadaungâ. Âzehohoem, âduahuohomoem warâ ekadaungâ. Âdara awylymo umelâ Deus eagâmo itoem ekadaungâ. “Koendonro âmâ” Deus kewâtaungâ, xurâmoem koendâ aitobyry wâgâ, koendonro modo nhuduhobyry wâgâ warâ. 2 Idânârâ pymâ domodo eynynâ Deusram ekadaungâ, itymo anaym pymâ xurâem, idânârâ âtâ anary iwymârydo modo eynynâ lâpylâ warâ. Koendâ kywymâryem awylymo-ro watay, tâdâtuebadyly peba, tywaunsezeim peba warâ ise kurâ. Deus ize ato aiese lelâ kurâ, kagonro agâ Deus ize ato ara koendâ lelâ ise kurâ warâ. 3 Kâmakerim Deus, eagâ aguykeduo, tuomazeze. 4 Mâkâ wâgâ âkealonro idânârâ kiuntudyze Deus; idânârâ Jesus nheinwândyse mâkâ âsemaguehomoem.

5 Tokalelâ Deus; tokalelâ Deus agâ kyeni kydâsemaguehoem aienehonrim, uguondo Cristo Jesus lelâ. 6 Jesus iguely myakâwâm, iwâgâ idânârâ kydâsemaguehoem, kieinwândyly-ro watay. Deus aguehobyry odaylâ tyiguely awyly tienehon-hoem myakâwâm iguely, Deus idânârâ kydâsemaguedyze awyly xutuhoem warâ. 7 Deuslâ myakâwâm unâ iwâkuru, judeu keba modoram kâengatuhoem agueim, unâ âkealonrogue kâenomedâdomoem warâ. Âkealâ auguely, uguewâdyly kulâ mâkeba.

8 Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ, uguondo modo Deus agâ aguely ize wato. XYDYK itybyem, tâmary saunânibyryem warâ, kâzewenry ara, Deus ize ato aieni modo lelâ. Tyewiâtuneim modo, tagonro agâ âjitoguyim warâ olâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ Deus agâ aguepa nidâmo.

Jesus einwânni pekodo modo xuruto

9 Warâ Jesus einwânni pekodo modo wâgâ auguely. Âtâ tagaraneim modogue, TÂM waunlo modogue, sodomo enehorim modogue uguondo modo âsewaniho modogue warâgue nâzetydâbyra nidâmo. Tâzekagâinday, koendâ kehoem tâzehohoem kulâ tyangahudu nhakuidaynly nipyra nidâmo. Tâpâgudâdyly-ro watay, toenzepa tâensedoguepa nâpagudâdâmo, ourugueto, tuhu imeimbyry tâwâenseim perolagueto, âtâ tâwâenseinguepa warâ. 10 Pekodo Jesus einwânni modo koendonro anhekyly wâgâ mawânkâ ise koendâ âzeholymo, âpâgudâdobyry wâgâpa.

11 Jesus einwânni pekodo modo tâdâtâdyguyhodâ MYK alelâ nidadâmo, tâsenomedâdomoem. Uguondo tâdâtâdyguyho oday aguenri agueday MYK alelâ nidadâmo. 12 Warâ âurutomo. Pekodo modo, uguondo modo nenomedâbyra, nurupyra warâ nidâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ. Ekadybyenlâ MYK alelâ nidadâmo. 13 Pekodo uguondo modo iwymâryem nipyra nidâ, Adão

mawânkâ Deus waunroem nhygatyby, ilâpyryem Eva warâ awylygue.
14 Adão mâkeba enokudyby; Eva mawânkâ Diaburam âzenokuorim,
Deus eyanmo aguehobyry sakanibyry warâ. Awylygue mawânkâ
pekodo uguondo modo iwymâryem nipyra awyly. 15 Imezezemo,
âpyneânzemo warâ, Deus olâ esemo. Jesus nheinwândylymo, tagonrodo
agâ âpynedylymo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aidylymo, toenzepa tâensedo keba
anhekylymo warâ watay, Deusram âzemakeozemo.

3

Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry (pastor) âdaunlo awyly xutuho

1 Âkealâ ise xirâ augueho. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem tâidysedo,
âwanu koendonro lelâlâ awârâ ize atomo. 2 Jesus einwânni modo
iwymâry âdalâ kulâ aini keba nidâ, ânguy âdakepa itoem iwâgâ. Tywyein-
ro watay, tokalelâ iwydy nidâ. Tâwâlâ idânârâ adienkyly modo imanâni,
tâwâlâ âjimanâni, ânguy âwankuem ietânry, âxigodo tâtydâ tâjitâze lelâ
waunlo; enomedâdyly xutuim warâ nidâ. 3 Toku ikaji ini keba, alâ kulâ
iewiâpani keba, tâdâjitoguyly keim keba, tâdâpeândyly keim keba, tydin-
herugu, âdydo imeompe tawyly kulâ izetonro keba warâ nidâ. 4 Tâty
odano modo koendâ nhedyly, nhurudyly waunlo nidâ; koendâ tymeom-
byry xuruni, sagâikerim warâ, âwankuem nâiehoba itomoem. 5 Tâty odano
modolâ koendâ nepyra, nurupyra warâ watay, Jesus einwânni modo
eniem, xuruniem warâ nitaymba lâpylâ.

6 Iwelo Jesus einwânniem ityby watay, mâkâ keba Jesus einwânni
modo iwymâry nidâ. Mâkâ pymâem idyly-ro watay, toenzepa ise mâkâ
âtyrendyly, tagonro takaze. Arâ tyangahu oday xunâgu watay, Deusram
âzenagazeoze, Deus takazenoem Diabu âdutuduo aietobyry ara. 7 Jesus
einwânni modo iwymâry anhekyly wâgâ koendâ nâzeho, Jesus xurâ keba
modoram, xurâ modoram alelâ. Inakai anhedyly watay, Jesus xurâ
keba modo inakanhe iwâgâ aguezemo lâpylâ. Diabu iwyndyry odaji
ihuguelylâ ise mârâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry Deus izepa ato
anhedyly mawânkâ Diabu ize ato, Deus xurâem ewano âdyem nipyra
itoem.

Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawyadâni (diácono) âdaunlo awyly xutuho

8 Iwerâ âurudyly ise Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawyadâni
âdaunlo awyly wâgâ. Ton-honre lelâ âkeá lelâlâ agueim nidâ warâ. Toku
ikaji ini keba, tydinherugu, toenzepa âdype tawyly kulâ izetonro keba
warâ nidâ. 9 Jesus einwânni lelâlâ, Deus itaumbyry xutuim lelâlâ warâ
nidâ. Deus izepa ato adientuo, inepa Deusram adâitobyry nhygakehoem
ekani nidâ. 10 Uguondo Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawyadâniem
tâidysedonrobe watay, waunroem âdaunloem awyly edyly wao. Idânârâ
âdapa lelâ aidyly watayma tâwâlâ âjiduakeoly, awârâ âwanu anhetoem.
11 Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawyadâni iwydy*, âwankuem tye-
seim keba nidâ. Âdalâ kulâ agueândaynly waunlo keba nidâ; adienkyly
wâgâ, adâkeho wâgâ warâ âjimanâni, âkeá lelâlâ agueim warâ nidâ.
12 Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawyadâniem iduakeyby tywyein-
ro watay, tokalelâ iwydy nidâ. Tâty odano modo koendâ nhedyly,
nhurudyly waunlo nidâ, tywydy, tymeom, tâmary modo warâ koendâ

* **3:11** Gregüem, tâwâlâ diácono iwydy atay, diaconisa atay warâ.

eni. 13 Jesus eynynonro iwymâry emawyadâni koendâ lelâ tâwanu aieni
âwankuem tyetuneba ise Jesus einwânni modoram. Tyanepa ise Jesus
tâinwânse tawyly wâgâ aguely. Waunlo mawânkâ Jesus eynynonro modo
iwymâry emawyadâniem itoem tuduakezeim.

Unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim âkealonro

14 Inepa nhese udâdyse wawyly umelâ, âdara udâhoem nhuduly
awyly kâuntuba urâ. Awylygue xirâ kata kâinweniby âyam kâingonodyly.
15 Tahuleba widyly-ro watay, xirâ kata wâgâlâ ise mâuntuly, âdara Je-
sus einwânni modo aidyly awyly, Deus adaindânry xurâ modo. Âtâ
enu wâneam nihugueba itoem esebydâni, mârâ emyenro kurâ. Jesus
einwânni modo kieinwândyly, âkeá lelâlâ Jesus wâgâ aguykely warâ
watay, unâ âkealonro kiainhehonwâbyra kurâ. 16 Imâem kieinwânkyly
Deus nhutuen-hoymby Jesus wâgâ âkealonro awyly. Xirâ mawânkâ
nhutuen-honly:

Jesus kurâem idyly; onro anaxi tâetoem.
Deus imerylâ Jesus awyly nhenehonly Deus Ispiritury,
igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nhetondobyry wâgâ.
Anju domodoram eon-honru, ehogu warâ âzeholy.
Mârâ anakâ lelâba eynynonro modo iwâgâ aguelymo.
Mârâ anakâ lelâba iwâgâ aguely idanipyry modoram toenzepa âzeinwân-
honly.
Deus ezaxilâ akâwâm adaholy, pymâem kuru itoem.

4

Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo wâgâ agueho

1 Tutuzeinhelâ Deus Ispiritury aguely: “Xypyryam saindyly tutuze
Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno einwândyly imoim modope ise. Kadopâ modo
konokuni nhenomedâdo kulâ ise nheinwânkylymo” kely. 2 “Jesus
eynynonro xina” tâkezemo wâne. Nhenomedâdomo âewyly olâ Dia-
budâ kulâ. Toenzepa tâdâsenogudyly kely tyangahu oday. Nâdutubamo
mawânkâ, ferro tâdâpigueingue iaduântybymoen-ro waunlo ara. Awylygue
tienomedâdo iozepa kulâ awyly nutuba awylymo. 3 “Jesus einwânni
modo nohogüimba nidâ” kelymo. “Tâlâ podo tâsenry, pyni tâinzenry
warâ” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Podo modo, pyni modo warâ
Deus nhugudyly myakâwândy kypyniryem, koduem warâ. Aituo, Jesus
einwânni kydawylygue, kydâwinduapyra kidyly kitaymba kurâ. “Koen-
donro âmâ, xina ipyniry mâundylygue” kykebygueduo, tâwâlâ âdaunlolâ
podo, pyni warâgue kydâwinduadyly.

4 Idânârâ Deus nhugutyby modo koendonro lelâ. Awylygue
pyni tâinzenry, podo tâsenry warâ peba awyly. Podo, pyni warâgue
kydâwinduadyly iray, warâ Deusram aguykenre: “Pabai, koendonro
âmâ, xirâ xinaram mâundulygue” kykenre. 5 “Idânârâ kâungutyby modo
koendonro lelâ” tâkeze Deus. Awylygue, “Koendonro âmâ” eyam
kykeduo, tâwâlâ kieinly lelâ.

Timóteo xurutobyry

6 Xirâ modogue Jesus einwânni modo mâunrudyly-ro watay, Cristo Jesus
emary koendonro ise âmâ. Deus tâinwânni modo anhedyse ato aiedyly
kâjimo, nhenomedâdo einwândyly kâjimo warâ. Tutuze urâ, tâinwânse
mawyly. Awylygue ise on-honru âduduoly Deus ize ato amânhetoem,

kohonwandoem wânе kydâwinduadyly myara. 7 Agaityom modo unâ nhegatuly inwantagueze kulâ tâiseba ikâ, Deus wâgâpa aguely watay. Unâ iamimeom iomazeândoem tâgatuzeim, kydâsemaguehoem nipyra mawânrâ. Ton-honroem adaimpâni ohoiwadyly wânе myara Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetoem aisezegâ, ton-honre lelâ Jesus mâinwântoem.

8 Xirâ onro anaym kydawyly ara kodo koendâ itoem, eon-honwadoem warâ kulâ kydohoiwadyly. Ton-honre kehoem Jesus kieinwântoem aguidyly olâ tywyneim kuru. Awârâ tywyneim kuru tarâ onro anaym kydawyly ume, tarâpa kituo alelâ. 9 Âkealâ xirâ konomedâdo aguely; kuoday ton-honre tâinwânseim lelâlâ xirâ. 10 Awylygue mawânrâ ton-honre kehoem kydâsewanily Jesus wâgâ kiengatuhoem. Aunlolâ mawânkâ Deus Iguedânry kâmakely; aunlolâ lâpylâ eagâ kitoem kadyly kinwânwândyly. Deus lelâ mawânkâ kâmakeim, Jesus einwântaynrim modo olâ tâmakein-ro warâ.

11 Timóteo, inomedâdobyry ara, Jesus einwânni modo enomedâgâmo, xurukâmo warâ. 12 Salokuzenomoem mawylygue kulâ âwankuem tâiehozeba ikâ. Âwâgâlâ enehongâ âdaunloem Jesus einwânni modo awyly. Koendonro wâgâ lelâ aguekâ, aiekâ warâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwynegâ, xurâmoem koendonro lelâ aiekâ warâ. Jesus mâinwâmpyra tâiseba ikâ, iwâgâ iozeno keba kulâ kâzeinwândâ warâ. Ohogüimby keba mawylygue kulâ âdaunlo pekodo mâynanâdyly tâiseba ikâ. Arâ ise einwânni modo koendâ tadawyly nhutulymo.

13 Yaindyly ara, Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ Deus itaumbyry tytainze ikâ, idânârâ indatomoem, nhutuhomoem warâ. Mâintaimby wâgâ eon-hondâgâmo, Jesus wâgâ tâinwânseingue enomedâgâmo warâ. 14 Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo tâmary angahu onwa niedâ. “Deus inomery nudu, xurâem mitoem” xina nygue warâ. Awylygue iwerâ âyam auguely: “Deus amânhetoem iwanu nhuduypy aiedyly kâjimo” uguely.

15 Arâ lakuru aisezegâ. Awârâ aiedylylâ iwanu nidâ. Arâ ise idânârâ nhutulymo, Deus xurâem iwanu koendâ lelâ amânhekyly awyly. 16 Timóteo, koendâ amânhekyly xutugâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem. Ioze lelâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâgâ. Arâ ise xypyry etay mâzemakeoly, amyguely idani modo Jesus einwânni modo âsemaguelymo warâ.

5

Âdara Jesus einwânni modo edyly kiuntuho

1 Timóteo, agaityom Deus izepa ato anhedyly-ro watay, kâzeudâ; koendâ eyam aguekâ; tyewiâseba, pabai myguehoam amygueho aralâ aguekâ. Salokuzenomo Deus izepa ato anhedyly-ro watay, âukono mâunruto aralâ xurukâ 2 Âze aralâ aripido egâ, nhaundudo aralâ âwynsaundo modo egâ warâ; Deus xurâem tywykeim eagâmo akâiedâ.

3 Jesus einwânni modo xurukâ, pypâ modo typemugüenry nhemawyadâdomoem, pynigue, âtâ iwogonromogue, âdy ipa atomogue warâ. 4 Tymegue, tywegue warâ pypâ watay olâ akaemolâ eni nidâ, Jesus einwânni modo keba. Awârâ mawânrâ Deus aguiendyse ato. Kunwyndo agaityoem ituo kiendyly Deus ize ato, iamudoem kydawyly ume kâentomobyry ara.

5 Tâlâ pylâ olâ pypâ modo mâkâ kulelânro; ânguy eni pebaom. Jesuslâ nheinwânkylymo, Deus tâendylylâ nheinwânkylymo warâ. Deus agâ

aguepa nipyramo. Peto oday, kopae alelâ Deus tâentoem nhekadylymo. Pypâ aunlo modo mawânkâ Jesus eynynonro modo nhekyly. 6 Tâlâ pylâ olâ pypâ modo Deus ize ato araba kulâ aini. Tohomaendyly kulâ ize atomo, Deus xurâem adâidyly keba. Niguepa wâne, Deus xurâem olâ igueypyem, eagâpa ietybyem awylygue. Aunlo modoma Jesus einwânni modoram tâensebamo. 7 Timóteo, amyguehomo âurutobyry arâ Jesus einwânni modo xurukâ, ânguy inakanhe iwâgâmo aguepa itoem. 8 Tâty odaylâ typemugu Jesus einwânni koendâ etânry watay, Jesus einwântânry takaze mâkâ inakai anhedyly. Deus ize ato aiedyly inmolylâ mâkâ arâ aituo.

9 Pypâ sessenta anu takazeom; tokalelâ tusoneimbyry tâenseim, 10 koendonroem lelâ âdutuoyby; koendâ lelâ tymeombyry enamanânibyry; Jesus einwânni modo âkelo âji anaymba âetyby modo koendâ lelâ ejitânibyry, ihugoguerimbyry; âsenagazeni modo koendâ enipyry, nhonipyry warâ; koendonro aiedyly imodânrybyry warâ ise pypâ modo Jesus einwânni modoram tâentuneim modo.

11 Pypâ sessenta anu âgânâyam tydadigueim modo keba tâenseim nidâ, aripi kebamo mawânkâ; ohogüin-onze kezemo. Tohogüin-onduo, Cristo xurâem adâidyly imozemo. 12 Pypâ iduakeyby modo, “Cristo xurâem lelâ ise xina aidyly” tâkezemo mawânkâ. Agueypyem, ohogüin-ondylymo-ro olâ watay, awârâ âwanu lelâ aieniem adâkehobyry nhakadylylâ. Awylygue ise ewentâguedyly. 13 Pypâ aripi keba âzemawyadâoly watay, toenzepa ise xynu; mâkâ etyam, mâkâ etyam alâ kulâ ise adakobâdyly, âkelomo xunâgueze. Unâ iwyku keduonroem ise, xutudyzeba tadato kehoem ise nhegatuly. 14 Awylygue, tâwâlâ pypâ aripi keba watay nohogüin-ondâ, âtâdâlâ tâwanu anhetoem, koendâ tuso, tymeombyry warâ nhetoem. Arâ ise kuduery modo kunâguebyra awyly kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. 15 Tâlâ mawânkâ pypâ modo ewy Deus ize ato aiedyly imoimbyry. Satanás ize ato anhekylymo iwerâ. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ.

16 Warâ aguekâ pekodo modo Jesus eynynonro modoram: “Pypâgue typemugüeim âmaemo-ro watay, âmaemolâ etaungâmo. Pypâ typemugüenry modo lelâ mawânkâ Jesus einwânni modo nhekyly” kekâ.

17 Iwerâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo wâgâ ise auguely. Koendâ tâwano aieni modo koendâ lâpylâ nâzepywaomo, ipa tato nhanâtomobe itomoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuim, Jesus wâgâ kieinwânkyly enomedâni warâ lakuru, imâem nâzepywaomo. 18 Arâ âurudylymo, warâ mawânkâ Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby: “Tapirâ kâjitagâjiwâdaundâ, trigu âekyguehoem nhakabely ume” kely. Mateus lâpylâ Jesus aguehobyry tywenize: “Tâwaneim tâzepywaoze lelâ nidâ” kely.

19 Timóteo, tokalâ kurâam kulâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry âzewentâoly watay, mâkâ agueho kulâ kâjiwantaguedâ. Azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ewentâni watayma akaemo agueho koendâ idakâ. 20 Mâkâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry Deus izepa ato aienibyryen-ro watay, kurâ domodo enanaynlâ eukâmo, eagonro pymâdo adienkyly wâgâ tyanelâ itomoem, “Inakai aguiendyly-ro watay, idânârâ enanaym ise kydâzeuholy” kehomoem.

21 Timóteo, warâ âyam auguely, kâenkazezedyly warâ. Âzekiba lelâ Jesus eynynonro modo egâ. Âduery tâwentâzeim watay, eukâ, tyewiâseba olâ-ro warâ. Ataen-ho tâwentâzeim watay, eukâ lâpylâ. Xirâ kâzenanâneho,

Kunwym Deus, Cristo Jesus, anju domodo Deus xurâem aini warâ, amânhekyly tâensemo, amygueho tydasemo warâ. 22 Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo mâinduakely watay, tadahulizeba ikâ. Waunroem âdaunlo awyly egâ wao. Idânârâ âdapa lelâ aidyly, aguely watayma tâwâlâ imary nhangahumo onwa iekâ, Kywymâry Jesus emaryem awyly xutuhoem. Koendâ iwâgâmo mâuntuba âmâ watay, Deus induakeyby keba kulâ iduakezemo âmâ. Awylygue Deus izepa ato anhedylymoro watay, âzewentâoze lâpylâ âmâ, mâinduakehobyry wâgâ. Ây inakai akâiedâ. Tywykeba ikâ.

23 Timóteo, âuwe oday tâwâmase mawyly, tutuze urâ. Awylygue, paru lelâba enygâ, uguely. Vinhu âdiempa âenygâ lâpylâ, âuwe ewânu ekadoem.

24 Xirâ enanâguegâ. Tâlâ Deus izepa ato aieni inakanhe aito tâenseim. Idânârâ tâdutuoze âsenagazeze awyly anhetyby wâgâ. Tâlâ olâ mâkâ inakanhe aito tâensenry, tutuzenry warâ, ânguy nutuba ise-ro warâ, xypyry odaxi idyly ara. 25 Tâlâ lâpylâ Deus ize ato aieni koendâ aito tâenseim. Tâlâ lâpylâ mâkâ koendâ aidyly tâensenry, tutuzenry warâ. Âdalâ olâ koendonro awyly âdutuoze.

6

1 Iwerâ kâinwenily tâbyguepa âsewanirim modo wâgâ. Timóteo, tâwanuneim Jesus einwânni modo, tywymâry âwankuem niepyra itomoem aguekâ, tylahureba tywymâry aguehobyry anhetomoem warâ. Arâ aidylymo watay, kieinwânkyly Deus wâgâ, Jesus wâgâ warâ ânguy inakanhe aguewâpyra ise. 2 Tâwanuneim modo Jesus einwânnigue tywymâguneim modoram warâ aguekâ: “Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo mâinwyneguyly xurâem iwanumo; awylygue lâkuru koendâ kuru xurâem âsewaniwâdaungâ, einwântaungâ, âwankuem kâietaundâ warâ” kekâ.

Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Deus ewanu takaladâze

Timóteo, xirâ kâinweniby modogue Jesus einwânni modo enomedâgâmo, xurukâmo warâ, nhutuhomoem. 3 Tâlâ mawânkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo kienomedâdo arapa kulâ agueim. Akaemo agueho olâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aguehobyry agâ, Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo agueho agâ warâ nâseinwâmbyra. Jesus wâgâ iozeno tonomedâzeim nhakaladâdyly kulâ. 4 Tâwâlâ tutuze âdutulymo. Koendâ Deus itaumbyry tiuntuly warâ wâne, enanajimo, ây iwâgâ adâkeho awyly nutubamo olâ. Deus itaumbyry wâgâ tâdâjitoguyly, tâdâtuebadyly warâ kulâ ize atomo. Tâzewânu tâwinzenry ara awârâ. Âjigue tâsewânizemo, tâtuebazemo, tâpyguezemo, nâseinwâmbyra tâisemo warâ. 5 Âjigue tâjihoguly nimopamo, tyangahugoenguenry âpaunzedyly ara kulâ âpaunzedylymo. Ây iozeno, ây iozepaom warâ awyly nutubamo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo: Toenzepa âdype tâjitoem, toenzepa tâjidinherugoem warâ kulâ Jesus einwândyly, enanajimo.

6 Tâlâ kydato wâgâ tuomare lelâlâ kurâ, imâem, imâemba warâ tâlâ kydawyly umelâ. Kuomaru koendonro kuru olâ Deus ize ato aguiendylygue, tutuzema kurâ idânârâ ize kydato Deus xuduze awyly. 7 Ây lâpeba kurâ kyazepygueduo; kyigueduo ây kagâ kiampyra lâpylâ ise kurâ warâ. 8 Awylygue, typynigue kurâ, tâtyem kurâ kywogonrogue watay, kydadahuliba kine, ipa kydatogue. 9 Toenzepa âdype tâidysedo modo, ânguydo imeom wâne inra odaxi ihuguely, iguely warâ myara

akaemo toenzepa lelâlâ âdype tâidysedo modo. Inakai kulâ adiendyse atomo. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ inakanhe idylymo. Tyigueho nhuinlymo paru tâsanigueim ikaji tywârenry ihugueyby wâne tyense myara. 10 Nady kyârim iwindy ara awârâ toenzepa âdype tâjidyly idânârâ inakai modo iwindyem awyly. Awylygue akaemo toenzepa âdype tâidysedo modo Jesus einwândyly inmolymo. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ tâsenagazedo nhuinlymo.

Paulo Timóteo nhurutobyry

11 Âmâ olâ, uguondo Deus xurâem aini mawylygue, awârâ inakai modo akâiedâ. Âsegamigâ Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetoem; Deus aguehobyry makabyra mitoem; toenzepa Jesus mâinwântoem; Jesus eynynonro modo mâinwynedoem; mâsenagazedyly mâenmaen-hoem, Jesus einwândyly mâinmopalâ; eagonro modo âyam aguelygue tyewiâseba mitoem warâ. 12 Tâgaseim ton-honre kehoem tâgatuze, tâbyry tienmakehoem, myara lâpylâ ton-honre ikâ, Jesus mâinwânsezedoem, Deus ize ato amânhetoem warâ. Aunloenlâ eagâ mitoem aenehonze mâkâ. Idânârâ kurâdo enanaym, Jesus einwânniem itybyem mawyly adâkeze ani âmâ. Igâsedyby âmâ xurâem, aunloenlâ eagâ mitoem.

13 Deus ize ato aralâ Cristo Jesus aitobyry enanâguegâ. Pôncio Pilatos enado tawyly ume, ânguy tawyly wâgâ aguewânmy tyanepa kehoem. “Messias urâ Deus ingonotyby” kewâm, tyiguely iraynâ. Awylygue, Kunwym Deus idânârâ xuguni, imery Jesus Cristo warâ âyam kâinwenily tânuagaenze awyly tutuze mawylygue, Deus aguehobyry aunlolâ aiekâ, Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly ara. 14 Awylygue amânhetoem mâjiduakeohobyry “Aiekâ” uguely âyam. Kywymâry odopâdyly ara awârâ aiedyly kâjimo, ânguy iwentâbyra itoem. 15 Odopâdo odaji ituo, Deus, Jesus odopâdoem aienehonze.

Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, ton-honreim, tohoguezeim warâ.
Mâkâ kulelâ Kâeni kuru,
mâkâ takaze ânguy kâeni lâpeba.
Pymâ domodo iwymâry, kuturim modo xutuim warâ mâkâ.
16 Mâkâ kulelâ iguedânry.
Iatygu, tohoreingue mâkâ enâmidybyem awyly.
Awylygue ânguy eyam iwaguepa naimpyra awyly.
Ânguy âdaunloenlâ Deus netaymba; ânguy nepyra ise-ro warâ.
Eyam aguykenre:
“Aunloenlâ Deus nâdyren-ho, nâzehogueo;
aunloenlâ ise pymâ kaynonroem awyly warâ” kykenre.
Arâlâ nidâ.

17 Warâ aguekâ Cristo einwânni modo âdypeom modoram: “Sawoem tâiseba itaungâ. ‘Âdykâ âdawitaymba ise urâ, âdypeom wawylygue’ tâkezeba itaungâ. Enanâguewâdaungâ, âdinherurumo, âsejiguymo warâ inepa adainrim kulâ awyly; xirâ anano kulâ mawânrâ, aunloenlâ ini keba. Deus einwântaungâ kuru, agâmolâ itoem. Kyam tâwânreim mâkeba Deus; mâkâlâ tâlâ kydato xudunri, kuomazehoem. 18 Koendonro lelâ aietaungâ. Âdypeom âmaemo watay, âdypebaom ipa ato mâunduhomoem âdinherurumo ewy nidâ. Tâwânrempa itaungâ; tâlâ matomo eagonro agâ epajigâdaungâ” kekâ âdypeom modoram, Timóteo. 19 “Arâ ise koendonro modo amânhedylymo imâem isezedyly, iwâkuru modo âmaemoem

aienibyryem mawylymo warâ. Deus koendonro nhuduly emakeze âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem" kekâ âdypeom modoram.
20 Timóteo, unâ iozeno Jesus wâgâ egaturin-em, aguehoymbyem âmâ, âdylâ tâwâenseim kehoem âdalâ mânhenehomba mitoem xuduypy ara. Awylygue amygueday âdaunloenlâ kieinwânkyly kâduguke. Tâlâ mawânkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo. Deus xurâem tawyly, adâkezemo wâne, mâkâ keba olâ aguehomo; xirâ anano kulâ aguehomo. Tienomedâdomo "Deus wâgâ tutuzeim âkealonro xina" kelygue nhezetâdylymo, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. 21 Toenzepa olâ aguehomo einwânni modo. Awylygue Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno einwândyly inmolymo, mâkâ ânwa iozeno imyim ara.

Deus nhesemo
Deusram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.
Paulo

2 TIMÓTEO
Paulo Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby Timóteoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Kata azagâ ieto Paulo Timóteoram inweniby. Xirâ kata agueho Timóteo Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem awyly ume ewanopyry wâgâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ myakâwândy Paulo âwanu agueho, Timóteo tienomedâdoem. Sodadu tysejiguy âxiâymby modo wâgâ nâtynanâdaymba sodaduem tâitoem, arâ lâpylâ Timóteo nâseguâdâbyra nidâ âxiâymby modo wâgâ Jesus tienmawyadâdoem. Tâgaseim tâgatudoem agueho tâinwânse, tâgatudyly xypyryam kehoem, arâ lâpylâ Timóteo Deus aguehobyry aniendâ, xypyryam kehoem. Tyzegueim, typi ezay tientâdybylâ nheinly, arâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim ize ato âduduoly aguely idataynrim modoranlâ. Xypyry etay aitaynrim modo wâgâ tytainze kurâ xirâ kata wâgâ. Toenzepa ise tâmagaduneim modo, konokuni modo, kyârim modo, Deus itaumbyry izepaom modo warâ, kely.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo Jesus ingonotyby xirâ kata iweninri. Deus adâkeze: "Cristo Jesus einwânni modo emakeze urâ; aunloenlâ ise yagâ awylymo warâ" tâkeze. Xirâ mawânrâ Deus kâengatudyze ato. Deuslâ xirâ kâengatuhoem yam agueim. 2 Xirâ âyam kâinwenily, Timóteo, Jesus mâinwântobyry wâgâ ymery kâinwyneguyly ara kâenkyly mawylygue.

Âynynâ Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohoem, âtyendâlâ itoem, akaladâni peba itoem warâ.

Tâdâturudo

3 Agânhekyly modo Deus xurâem lelâ, ydamudo aitobyry ara. Deus xurâem iewanu ume âdalâ kulâ awipyra watobyry wâgâ koendâ lelâ yangahu oday. Peto oday, kopae warâ Deus agâ augueday, tuomare lelâ urâ, âmâem anhetaymby modo kâenanâgueduo. 4 Toenzepa nhetondyze wawyly. Toenzepa ywyneni mawyly tutuze urâ; kydâsedaenguday ogunropyry, tânanâgueze winase. Kydâzetondyly-ro watay, toenzepa lelâlâ ise womaru. 5 "Jesus tâinwânse urâ" myguely; âkealâ amyguely. Tâinwânse lelâlâ âmâ, awârâ tutuze urâ. Jesus mâinwândyly iraynâlâ, âundu Lóide, âze Eunice warâlâ akâwâm Jesus einwânni. Awylyguelâ akaemo ara lâpylâ mâinwândyly. 6 Awylygue lâpylâ angahu onwa iemary MÂ' kânhetobyry mâenanâguedyze wawyly, Deus induakeybyem mawyly xutuhoem, onhonru xuduimpyry xurâem amitoem. Awylygue Deus amânhedyse ato aiedyly kâjimo, peto tyatygue lelâ itoem tyatyguyze wâne kurâ, myara lâpylâ xurâem aisezegâ. 7 Deus Tyispiritury ingonotybylâ mawânkâ tyanepa kyenehorim. Jesus einwândyly kinmopa kitoem, kon-hondâdâ mâkâ, idânârâ kienmaen-hoem. Kagonro agâ kydâpynedoem adyenehonze. Koendâ kydâpaunzedo tyenehonze mâkâ, Deus ize ato lelâ aguientoem, kydâjimanâdoem warâ.

8 Tywypazeba, tyanepa warâ Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ unâ egatugâ. Tarâ kadeia oday wawylygue, tâpybazezeba ikâ yataen-hoem mawylygue. Iwâgâ auguehobyry wâgâlâ tarâ wawyly. Xara lâpylâ xurâ keba modoram âzenagazeoze keanze âmâ. Mâzenagazeoduo olâ emaengâ lelâ; mâkâ xurâenlâma adâjidyly mâinmopalâ mawyly; Deus mawânkâ ohondâze inagazedo modo mâenmaen-hoem.

9 Deus kâmakewâm, kygâsemâ warâ xurâem kitoem. Aguientaymby modo wâgâ inkâba kygâsedyly. Kygâsedyly, kâmakedyze tawylyguelâ, kagâ koendâ tâidyse tawylyguelâ warâ. Adaguly iraynâlâ myakâwândy kâmakely wâgâ aguely: "Koendâ ise urâ kâingâsedaymby modo agâ" kely. 10 Iwerâ olâ kâmakerim Cristo Jesus xirâ onro anaxi âetobyry wâgâ Deus koendonro awyly kiendyly. Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro kieinwândylygue, tutuze kurâ, tâjiguely eon-honru sainrimpyryem mâkâ awyly; tyanepa kine igueze. Kyigueduo, idâzema kurâ Deusram aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem; âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kipyra kitoem.

11 Deus induakeybylâ urâ, Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro kâengatuhoem. Iwâgâ kieinwânkyly wâgâ kâenomedâdoem, auguehoem warâ. 12 Xirâ âwanu agânhedylygue mawânrâ kâzenagazeoly xurâ keba modoram. Arâlâ olâ, ytywambyra wawyly, koendâ tutuzema urâ mâkâ kâinwânkyly. Tâinwânse lelâlâ urâ, Deus ton-honreim lelâlâ awyly. Tytaumbyry ioze lelâ egatuhoem aienehonze mâkâ, xypyry etaji kehoem, xirâ unâ mawânkâ kâengatuhoem aguehobyry. 13 Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno auguely tydaselâ âmâ. Auguely mâindatybylâ mâenomedâdoem agueze-segâ. Mâenomedâdyly kâjimo. Jesus mâinwândyly imâem iesezegâ lakuru, Cristo eynynâ âpemugudo iwynegâ warâ. Mâkâ kieinwândylygue, kydâpynedylygue warâ mawânrâ, Cristo Jesus agâlâ kydawyly, kagâlâ mâkâ awyly warâ kienehonly. 14 Kywymâry Deus Ispiritury eon-honwanâdybyem, xirâ unâ ioze lelâ egatuzezegâ; iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo xurukâmo lâpylâ warâ. Ioze lelâ unâ mâengatuhoem Deus aguehobyry âmâ âdylâ tâwâenseim mâenkanâdoem nhânly-ro waunlo ara.

15 Ásia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo ynynâ adâkedyzebamo, iemakedyzebamo warâ keankâ tyanumogue, até Fígelo, Hermógenes warâ, tutuzelâ âmâ. 16 Onesíforolâ olâ toenzepa womazeâni, won-hondâni warâ. Awylygue Kywymâry Jesusram: "Koendâ Onesíforo ety odano modo egâ" uguely. Etadâdybyem wawyly ume, ywypazedaymba keankâ mâkâ uguondo, 17 Xarâ Romaram taintuo, ui mâkâ, woenke lelâlâ warâ. 18 Tutuzelâ âmâ, koendâ kehoem idânârâ mâkâ urâem anhetyby Efesodâ wawyly ume. Kywymâry Jesus mâkâ koendâ nhedyly ise ize wato xypyry etay enadoram kydâepanâgueday.

2

Ton-honre lelâ unâ iozeno Jesus wâgâ kyzegatunre

1 Timóteo, ymery ara kâenkyly âmâ. Koendonro mawânkâ Cristo Jesus kagâ, inomery nhuduly ani, xurâem amitoem. Awylygue âzeon-hondâgâ awârâ on-honru nhuduypygue. 2 Tâzenanaym inomedâdobyrygue eagonro modo enomedâgâ, xirâ ioze lelâ agueim modo. Akaemo ise eagonro kurâdoram egatuin-ro warâ. Amyguely tindatybygue ise akaemo eagonro modo nhenomedâdylymo lâpylâ-ro warâ.

3 Sodadu koendonro tâsenagazedyly tâmaenze, nâwiempyralâ, arâ
lâpylâ Cristo Jesus eynynonroem mawylygue mâzenagazeoly watay
mâsenagazedyly emaengâ; xurâem amidyly kâjimo. 4 Sodadu exército
duano tywymâry ize ato ara lelâ adâidyse awyly. Awylygue tywymâry
keba kulâ aguely niwantaguebyra awyly. Sodaduem tâitoem tysejiguy
âxiâymby modo wâgâ nâtynanâdaymba. Arâ lâpylâ aikâ, Kywymâry
Jesus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem, xurâem mitoem mânhâympy modo
wâgâ tâtynanâzeba ikâ. 5 Tâgaseim tâgatudoem turutobyry nhakadyly-ro
watay, tâmakezeim nemakewâbyra. Awylygue âmâ lâpylâ, koendâ turâem
aini modoram Deus nhuduly mâenmakehoem, koendâ lelâ aguehobyry
aiekâ. 6 Tâwaneim ton-honre kehoem âpa ezay âsewaniby mawânkâ
ewily ekaunâday, waunroem kuru emakerim. Arâ lâpylâ ton-honre
âsewanigâ, Deus itaumbyry mâengatuhoem, âyam nhuduly mâenmakehoem.
7 Kâinweniby wâgâ tunâgue ikâ angahu oday; Kywymâry Jesus mawânkâ
idânârâ xirâ âyam xutuen-honze.

8 Jesus Cristo Davi ipemugüem awyly wâgâ, ânguy awyly wâgâ warâ
âpaunzegâ. Iguewâm lelâlâ, kurâem itonmâ olâ. Igueypyem inkâba
mâkâ iwerâ. Mâkâ wâgâlâ unâ koendonro kâengatuly. 9 Kâengatuhobyry
wâgâlâ kâsenagazedyly; kyâimpyry ara korentygue ekâjibyem wawyly.
Arâlâ olâ, Deus itaumbyry âzegatuozezedyly; korentygue ekâjibyemba
mawânrâ. 10 Awylygue kâsenagazedyly kâenmaenly, Deus induakewâdyby
modo Cristo Jesus nheinwândylygue âsemaguehomoem, tynrense kehoem
mâkâ agâ aunloenlâ itomoem, Jesus agâlâ âdyren-hon-homoem warâ.
11 Cristo agâ kyiguely watay, eagâlâ ise tâlâ kydawyly.

12 Cristo xurâ keba modo kânagazenehon-ho kienmaenzezedyly lelâ
watay,
eagâlâ ise pymâem kydawyly.
"Cristo xurâ mâkeba urâ" kykely-ro watay,
xypyry etay, "Urâ xurâ mâkeba âmaemo" keze lâpylâ mâkâ kyam.
13 "Cristo xurâem aiese urâ" kykehobyry aguiempyra kurâ-ro watay,
Cristo olâ "Aiese urâ" tâkehobyry aunlolâ adyese lelâ.
Adâkehobyry aniempyra itoem nuduwâpyra.

Âkeá lelâlâ ise xirâ; idânârâ kyzeinwâne.

Cristo xurâem kâwano

14 Timóteo, Jesus einwânni modo mâenomedâday, ton-honre aguekâ:
"Warâ âurudylymo. Tyewiâseba, tâjihoguzeba warâ itaungâ, Deus itaum-
byry egatuwâni modo aguely wâgâ kulâ. Koendâ inkâba mâjihogulymo;
Jesus wâgâ unâ idani modo mankaladâdylymo kulâ. Deus ydatâ âyanmo
auguely" kekâ eyanmo. 15 Tâpyneânze âdalâ Deus xurâem iwano aiekâ,
iwanopyry wâgâ koendâ lelâ agâ itoem. Ioze lelâ unâ Jesus wâgâ
enomedâgâ. Arâ ise koendâ tâwaneim tywymâry adientyby nhenuagaen-
day tywypazebaom ara mawyly. "Koendonro awârâ urâem amânhekyly"
keze Deus âyam. 16 Âdy wâgâpa kulâ, Deus izepa ato wâgâ kulâ warâ
âjihogulymo-ro watay, eagâmo tâjihoguzeba ikâ. Awârâ alâ kulâ aguewâdyly
modo kadawâdâ; iwâkuru mâkeba awârâ. Deusdâ kurâdo iwague nhene-
honly kulâ awârâ. 17 Pinuri inakai wâne MON tâise, kunru odakâ kain-
hoem myara awârâ iozepa enomedâdo toenzepa kurâdoram âzeinwân-
honly, Jesus einwândyly nhainly. Himeneu, Fileto warâ iozepa kulâ unâ
egatuwâni modo ewy akaemo.

18 Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno agueim einwândyly imoimbyryem akaemo. Ânwa iozeno imyimbyry idu oday xuzatybyem adakobâni aramo. Warâ nhenomedâdylymo: “Xypyry etay, kâguepybyry kurâem nitondaymba ise, kâgadopyry lelâ ise. Batiza kituolâ mawânrâ ani kurâem kitondyly” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Iozeno kieinwânkyly imoen-honze kulâ arâ aguelymo.

19 Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo kuru olâ kinmopa; unâ iozeno Deus kyam nhutuen-hoymby tâinwânsema kurâ. Âtâ tâhugane kehoem itâdyby wâne nihugueba, myara lâpylâ unâ iozeno Jesus wâgâ kieinwândyly watay, Jesus einwândyly kinmopa kydawyly. Âtâ iwyantary wâgâ ânguy âtâ sodo awyly xutuhoem ezedy tâjiwenioze, arâ lâpylâ tâzedygue kâzetânibyryem Deus awyly, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. Saguhoenlâ Deus itaumbyry wâgâ iwenibyem: “Kywymâry Deus idânârâ turâ xurâ modo tutuze” kely. Iwenibyem lâpylâ: “Idânârâ Deus xurâ modo, Deus izepa ato aiedyly nimo” kely. 20 Egâ wâne âdypeom modo ety oday tâlâ isejiguy ourugueto, pratagueto warâ; sodo toenzepa ize awyly mârâ; aunlolâ nhondyly, tynzekyly awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ isejiguy segueto, onrogueto warâ. Nhyzekyly keba mârâ; nhewanily nhamely waunlo, 21 myara kurâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo einwândyly kyjimonre. Arâ ise tywykeba kydawyly, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem. Ize tato anheto ise kurâ. On-hondybyem lelâ ise kurâ, koendonro ize ato aguientoem.

22 Timóteo, salokuzenomo modo Deus izepa ato anhekyly amânhedyse tâiseba ikâ. Ton-honre ikâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem, Jesus mâinwânsezedoem lakuru, Cristo eynynâ âpemugudo mâinwynedoem, eagâmo mâtuebabyra mitoem warâ. Âkealâ kuru Kywymâry Jesus einwânni modo arâ lâpylâ anidâmo. 23 Deus itaumbyry koendâ xutudânry modo âjihogulymo-ro watay, eagâmo tâjihoguzeba ikâ. Tâdâjihoguduo mawânrâ tâdâtuebadyly. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ anhekylymo. Aunlolâ mawânkâ iewiâpadylymo, âtuebadylymo warâ. 24 Âmâ Kywymâry Jesus emary, ânguy agâ tâtuebazeba ikâ. Koendâ ikâ idânârâ agâ. Enomedâdylymo xutugâ, mâenomedâguyly agâ tyewiâpazeba ikâ. 25 Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ xutudânry watay, koendâ enomedâgâ. Mâenomedâdo arapa kulâ aini watay, koendâ lelâ xurukâ, sagâikegâmo warâ. Unâ Iozepaom kulâ nheinwândyly imoen-honze kewânkâ Deus, iozeno lelâ nhutuhomoem. 26 Iozeno lelâ tyeinwântoem, iozepaom einwândyly inmolymo watay, âsemaguezemo Diabu emaymba. Iweâpa mawânkâ Diaburam âdutuozeze awylymo, ize ato anhetomoem. Ânguydo inra odaxi ihugueyby ara akaemo Diabu emaym awyly.

3

Xypyry etay aini modo

1 Xirâ enanâguegâ. Xypyry etay, Jesus odopâdyly iray, toenzepa ise inakanhe tadawyly. 2 Toenzepa ise ize tatolâ aieni modo; dinheru, âdydo imeom kulâ izetonro modo; kaloenrim modo warâ. Toenzepa ise tagonro takaze tynrendysedonro modo; kywykewâni modo; tâmawyadânibyry modoram “Alâ ise” kedânry modo; tunwym, tyze warâ aguely einwântânry modo; Deus âwankuem ieni modo, isejiguy âwankuem ieni modo warâ; 3 tagonro iwynedânry modo; tunâguedobyry

tânagazedobyry warâ enanânehondânry modo; tâwanugoengueim, tunâgoengueim warâ xunâgueni modo; âjimanâdânry modo; âdadiseba aini modo, ânguydo kulâ idu odano emyenro modo; koendonro izepanro modo; 4 tataen-holâ egamenri modo; ize tatobe tâitoem, ize tato adientoem warâ koendâ âpaunzedânry modo; idânârâ kehoem tutuze âdutuwâni modo; Deus takaze kehoem tâlâ tato kulâ nhomaenguyly waunlo modo warâ.

5 Jesus einwânniem tawyly adâkezemo wâne, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Anhekylymo wâgâlâ Jesus einwânni keba awylymo âzeholy. Tataen-hoemba ikâ awâkâ aunlogue. 6 Âtâam, âtâam warâ adakobâdylymo, unâ iozepaom enomedâze kulâ. Toenzepa tâdâsenogudyly kelymo; pekodo unâ âdaunlo kulâ einwânni mawânkâ nhenokuguylymo kuru. Inakai modo kulâ adienkyly amaymba tâsemaguedyze tawylygue pylâ pekodo aguehomo nheinwândyly lelâ-ro warâ. 7 Aunlolâ unâ iwelo tiuntuzezedyly wâne ize atomo, unâ iozeno kuru Jesus wâgâ agueim nutubamo olâ. 8 Saguhoem Janes, Jambres warâ*, Moisés iduerymoem myakâwândy, arâ lâpylâ asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno idueryem awylymo. Âpaunzedomo inakanhe ietybyen-ro waunlo ara. Jesus einwânniem tawyly adâkezemo lelâlâ wâne, Jesus neinwâmpyramo olâ. 9 Alâ aisezedyly nitaymba ise akaemo. Iweâpa nitaymba ise ây utuim keba awylymo âdutuoly, Janes, Jambres warâ âdutuohobyry ara.

Paulo Timóteo nhurutobyry

10 Âmâ olâ, Timóteo, koendâ tutuzelâ âmâ Jesus wâgâ kâenomedâdyby; mâkâ aguehobyry ara lelâ awitobyry; unâ tâdâsemagueho kâengatudyze watobyry; Jesus kâinwântobyry; uduery modo ienagazedyly ume; yewiâpabyra, watobyry tuomareba wipyra watobyry; Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwynedobyry; koendonro, koendâpaom alelâ yagâ aidyly umelâ kâenmaen-hombyry; 11 Jesus eynynâbaom modo toenzepa ienagazedobyry warâ. Idânârâ xirâ awitobyry modo tutuze âmâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ ây yagâ aityby modo xidadâ Antioquiadâ, Iconiodâ, Listradâ warâ. Toenzepa ienagazedâmo lelâlâ uduery modo! Yâenhomba olâ keankâ Kywymâry Jesus; iemake idânârâ kâsenagazedo modo amaym. 12 Idânârâ Deus ize ato ara aini modo âzenagazeoze eynynâbaom modoram, Cristo Jesus nheinwândylymogue. 13 Inakai aieni modo, konokuni modo warâ Deus izepa ato aiesezemolâ ise. Konokuzemo, âzenokuozemo lâpylâ warâ.

14 Âmâ olâ, Timóteo, Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno inomedâdobyry einwândyly kâjimo; oday ton-honre kehoem mâinwânkylylâ einwânkâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, ânguy, ânguy warâ Cristo einwândyly wâgâ inomedânibyry awyly; tâwâlâ einwânkâ âyam aguehomobyry. 15 Iamudoenlâ unâ Deus wâgâ iweniby mâuntuly, Deus Itaumbyry wâgâ. Mârâ wâgâ mawânrâ âdara tâdâsemaguely awyly mâuntuly, Cristo Jesus kieinwândylygue lelâ tâdâsemaguely warâ. 16 Deuslâ myakâwândy tytaumbyry iweninri modo nhangahu odaji inwenilymo ieni. Idânârâ Deus Itaumbyry awo wogonro Deus Ispirituryâ iweniehorim. Mârâ mawânrâ Deus wâgâ kydâsenomedâdo; Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ kieinwântuo, kuruni; Deus izepa

* **3:8** Janes, Jambres warâ myakâwândy adyesenry modo kehoem Diabu eon-honrugue aieni, Moisés, Egito iwymâry Faraó warâ enado. Êxodo 7dâ, 8dâ warâ aguely. Testamento Saguhobyry wâgâ ezedymo nâepanâgueba, idânârâ judeu domodo olâ akaemo wâgâ adâkeze xunârymoem warâ.

ato aguientuo kydadagâikeho; Deus ize ato ara lelâ kitoem konomedâni warâ. 17 Deus itaumbyry koendâ kiuntuduo, ohondybyem lelâ kurâ, idânârâ koendonro mâkâ aguiendyse ato aguientoem.

4

1 Timóteo, Kunwym Deus, Cristo Jesus warâ tutuzemo arâ âyam auguely. Idânârâ iwymâryem odopâdonze Jesus. Idânârâ âdy iguewâtyby modoem, iguedânry modoem warâ aini wâgâ agueze mâkâ. Tâinwânni modoem koendonro ise anhenehonly, tâinwântânry modo enagazenehonze warâ. Awylygue âyam aguehobyry aiekâ, uguely. 2 Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuzezegâ, amyguedyse mawyly ume, amyguedyseba mawyly ume, tindadyse awyly ume, tindadyseba awyly ume alelâ. Koendâ Deus itaumbyry xutudânry modo enomedâgâ, koendâ nhutuhomoem. Deus aguehobyry sakani modoram tâwâlâ ton-honre aguekâ. Einwânni modo xurukâ, toenzepa nheinwânsezedomoem lakuru. Deus itaumbyrygue koendâ enomedâgâ; mâenomedâdaymo, tyewiâseba ikâ.

3 Iweâpa nipyralâ ise unâ iozeno tindadysebaom modope idyly. Iwelo tâsenomedâdo ise tiuntudyze atomo kuru. Awylygue ise iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ingâsedylymo, tonomedâdoem, akaemo agueho ise tindadyse kehoem atomo. 4 Aituo ise Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iozeno nidapyra idylymo. Agaityom modo xunârybyry egatuyby kulâ ise indakylymo, nheinwânkylymo warâ. 5 Âmâ olâ, Timóteo, koendâ âpaunzegâ, âjimanâgâ warâ amânhekyly wâgâ. Jesus einwânni mawylygue mâzenagazeoly watay, mâsenagazedyly emaenzezegâ. Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro egatuly kâjimo, eynynâbaom modo, âdara tâsemaguely awyly nhutuhomoem. Deus xurâem âsewanirim âmâ, emary mawylygue idânârâ Deus amânhedyse ato aiekâ.

6 Odokehomo sainsezedyly awârâ. Inepa ise yâlymo. Deusram egameyby iaduânto ara, on-hondybyem wawyly Deusram kâtuhoem, Deus ewanuem yiguehoem warâ. 7 Tâgaseim tâgatuday tozohoinze, xypyry etaji kehoem tâgatudoem myara lâpylâ kozohoinly xypyryam kehoem agânhetoem aguehobyry aienibyryem wawyly. Cristo Jesus einwândyly kâinmowâbyra urâ, unâ aguehobyry auguehoem egatuly kâinmowâbyra urâ warâ. 8 Awylygue koendonro urâem târâ eydâ tatodâ Deus nhekanâdyby kâenmakely kâenuendyly, tâgaseim waunroem saintyby tâpywado nhemakeho ara. Deus turâ xurâ modoem nhekanâdyby ise Kywymâry Jesus, juiz koendonro, iebyry nhuduly. Urâem lelâ inkâba ise awârâ ebyry âduduoly. Idânârâ mâkâ odopâdyly tuomare kehoem enuenni modoem izetonro modoem warâ ise âduduoly.

Tataen-ho modo wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry

9 Iweâpa tâiseba ikâ, xarâ yam mâetoem. 10 Demas wodoke. Xidadâ Tessalonicaram nâtâ, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modolâ mawânkâ keankâ ize ato kuru. Galácia yan-yam Crescente nâtâ. Tito, Dalmácia yan-yam nâtâ warâ. 11 Lucas lelâ taunlo yagonro. Marcos xuigâ. Mâetuo, agâ enekâ, Kywymâry ewanu aiedylyem imawyadâdoem. 12 Efesoram Tíquico xigonodâ. 13 Mâetuo, igâwynu kâyntado iety nhangatay kânhekyly kânhâympy enekâ Troadedâ Carpo ety oday. Pape iweniby modo enekâ lâpylâ, awârâ tâjituby wâgâ iweniby enekâ kuru.

14 Alexandre, âdydo imeom metalgue xygahudâni, toenzepa inakanhe yenehom. Kywymâry Jesus olâ enagazenehonze yagâ anhetaymby

modo wâgâ. 15 Deus eynynonro modo izetonro mâkeba mâkâ uguondo. Cristo Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno kiengatuly-ro watay, inepa mâkâ toenzepa iewiâpadyly. Awylygue eagâ moxiodyly-ro watay, tâmaynelâ ikâ, uguely.

16 Waunroem kuru, pymâ domodo enado kâsemaguehoem augueday, ynynâ aguenriem ânguy nâxiânwâbyra keankâ yagâ; idânârâ yataenho modo wodokewâdaundâmo. Awârâ wâgâ Deusram kâenkadyly, nâzenagazeoba itomoem. 17 Kywymâry Cristo Jesus olâ keankâ yagâlâ, judeu keba modoram koendâ kehoem iwâgâ unâ kâenomedâdoem wonhondâdâ. Uguondo modo ton-honreim emaymba yedâ mâkâ, udodo ara kehoem tyewiâtuneim modo emaymba. 18 Idânârâ inakai modo amaym iemakeze Kywymâry Jesus; iemakeimbyryem yase myarâ kayam, pymâ ton-honreinhe tatoram. Awylygue, “Ton-honreim, tywâkureim warâ âmâ” kykely kinmopa kine Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram. Arâlâ nidâ.

Aguely âdypygueândo

19 Priscila, isolâ Áquila warâ ywynu nawâdâmo, Onesíforo ety odano modo lâpylâ warâ. 20 Xidadâ Corintodâlâ Erasto nâxiâm; Miletodâlâ Trófimo xiâm warâ, tâwâne mawânkâ keankâ. 21 Tahuleba tâiseba ikâ, igâwyno sainto iraynâlâ inepa âekâ. Tarâ Romadâ Jesus einwânni modo, idaenkulymo lâpylâ, Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia warâ.

22 Kywymâry Jesus agâ auguely: “Timóteo agâlâ ikâ, eon-hondâzelâ” uguely.

Deus nhesemo

Xirâ kata wâgâ kâinweniby itainrim modo, idani modo warâ Deusram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Paulo

TITO
Paulo Kata Inweniby Titoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Judeu keba myakâwândy Tito, Jesus einwânnipyryem olâ myakâwândy. Paulo eataenho, emawyadâni warâ myakâwândy, âji iwaguenodâ Jesus xunâry egatuze awyly ume. Ilha Cretadâ myakâwândy Tito âxiânly, târâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry modo tinduakehoem, tonomedâdoem warâ.

Xirâ kata wâgâ Paulo tywenize Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry ewanu wâgâ. Ândy wâgâ Tito nhenomedâdo awyly adâkeze; âdara aidylymo awyly wâgâ adâkeze warâ.

Xirâ wâgâ kiuntuly, Jesus eynynonro modo, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo neinwâmpyra itomoem, Jesus tyeinwândyly iraynâ inakanhe adâitobyry anientombyra itomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyam iweninri, Tito. Deus emary urâ. Jesus Cristo ingonotybylâ urâ, unâ iozeno turâem Deus induakeyby modoram kâengatuhoem, nheinwândylymo koeon-honwanâdoem warâ. Arâ ise nhutulymo ize ato ara adâjidyly.

2 Tyeinwândylymogue aunloenlâ eagâ tâidyly inwânwândylymo. Onro, kau warâ tiungudyly iraynâ warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo yagâ awyly” kewândymy. Kewâdyly kulâ waunlo mâkeba Deus; adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ. Awylygue eagâ ise kydawyly kiuntuly. 3 Adâkeho odaji ituolâ myakâwâm Deus âdara kâmakely awyly nhutuen-honly, yam âzegatuoly warâ. Kâmakeim Deus aguehobyryem urâ pylâ egatuin-ro warâ.

4 Idaenkuho xirâ kata, Tito. Ymery ara kâenkyly âmâ, Jesus wâgâ augueduo mâinwântobyry wâgâ.

Âynynâ Kunwym Deusram, Kâmakerim Cristo Jesusram warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohoem, akaladâni peba itoem warâ.

Cretadâ Tito ewanopyry

5 Târâ ilha imâsedo Cretadâ watay, Jesus einwânni modo duay agânhekyly kâenwanikeba wakynre. Âmâlâ olâ ise ewanikeim, Tito. “Jesus einwânni modo ewy ise pymâem tuduakezeim iwerâ. Idânârâ xidadâ modo odakâ Jesus eynynonro modope ato ara enomedânimo pymâ iduakegâ” uguelâ âyam. Awâtârâ watay, âdaunlo pymâem ini awyly wâgâ âyam auguelâ. Auguehobyry ara aikâ. 6 Koendâ lelâ aini ise, Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry, ânguy iwâgâ âdakepa itoem. Ohogüimby-ro watay, tokalelâ iwydy nidâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry imeom Jesus neinwândâmo, âdalâ kulâ anipyra nidâmo lâpylâ warâ.

7 Deus ewanulâ ise Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry anhekyly. Awylygue koendâ lelâ anidâ, “Inakanhe aidyly” kehoemba itoem; adâkehobyry lelâ aidyse ato waunlo keba; inepa kulâ iewiâpani keba; toku ikaji ini keba; tâdâjitoguyly keim keba; toenzepa dinherupe, âdydo imeompe warâ tâidysedonro keba; 8 âxigodo saintuo, tâty odaylâ ejitâni, kurâ domodo tienmawyadâdyzedo; koendonro lelâ adiendyly wâgâ tunâgueim, adâidyly,

adâkely warâ xuturim, âdalâ kulâ aini keba; Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini; âwâlâ âjimanâni; 9 Jesus unâry tyam egatuyby âkeá lelâlâ awyly einwânni warâ nidâ. Arâ mawânkâ ise xirâ unâ iwâkuru nhegatuday, kurâ domodo nheinwântoem ingüizeândyly. Iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo watay, koendâ nurudâ, arâ ise iozepa kulâ adâkely awyly nhutulymo.

10 Toenzepa mawânkâ kurâ domodo tywymâry modo turudyly tindadysebanro modo, judeu domodo aunlo kuru tâzewenry timodyzebaom. Awylygue tienomedâday âdalâ kulâ aguelymo, ânguy koendâ ieni keba aguehomo. Tunârygue kurâdo nhenokudylymo kulâ warâ. 11 Âdalâ kulâ nhenomedâdylymogue toenzepa tâjiunwym, tâjise, tâjimery warâ enagadubadylymo. Âdykonlo iozeno, iozepaom warâ awyly nutuba idylymo. Idinherurumo tienmakehomoem kulâ mawânkâ arâ aguelymo. Warâ kulâ aidylymo. Aguelymo kâzeinwântaundâ. Arâ nhenomedâdylymo sainwâtaungâ, kewâdylymo kulâ mawânkâ. 12 Cretadâ enomedâni modo ewy aguewânmy Creta donro modo wâgâ: “Konokuni kulâ asaemo Creta donro modo! Ânguydo imeom iewiâpadyby ara kulâ asaemo. Toenzepa idolagumo, tâsewanidyzebamo pylâ-ro waunlo asaemo” kewânmy. 13 Âkealâ myakâwâm aguely-ro warâ. Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram ton-honre aguekâ, kewâdyly kulâ waunlo modo, Jesus wâgâ ioze aguenri lelâ nheinwântomoem. 14 Eyanmo aguekâ, judeu domodo unâ nhugutyby einwândyly inmohomoem, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo agueho aniempyra itomoem warâ.

15 Deus lelâ kieinwântuo, âdy tâinzenry lâpeba, âdy adyesenrylâ peba warâ. Jesus kieinwâmpyra kurâ watay olâ, âdy koendonro peba, kânanaji. Jesus eynynâbaom modo inakanhe adâidyly-ro watay, koendâ adâidyly enanajimo. Koendâ adâidyly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly enanajimo. Idânârâ tâpaunzedomo inakanhe awylygue, adientyby wâgâ nâjityembyramo warâ. 16 “Deus eynynonro xina” tâkezemo wâne, iozepa kulâ olâ nhenomedâdylymo, koendâpa aidylymo, aguelymo warâ. Arâ awylymolâ; Deus eynynonro keba awylymo enehorim. Deus aguehobyry neinwâmpyramo. Izepa ato kehoem anhekylymo. Ây koendonro adiendysebamo, aiedyly nutubamo warâ.

2

Koendâ adâjito modo xutuho

1 Deus wâgâ unâ tâinwânseim iozenogue lelâ enomedâgâmo, Tito. 2 Agaityom modo xurukâ: “Toku ikayba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, âwankuem tyeseba mitomoem. Âwâlâ âjimanâdaungâ. Ton-honre lelâ Jesus einwântaungâ, iwâgâ iozepa kulâ enomedâdo mâinwâmpyra mitomoem. Idânârâ kurâdo iwynedaungâ. Jesus einwânniem mawylymogue mâzenagazeoduomo kulâ Jesus mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ” kekâ agaityom modoram.

3 Aripido lâpylâ warâ xurukâ: “Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ, Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. Ânguy kâdunâguedaundâ. Toku ikayba itaungâ. Koendâ pekodo iwelo ohogüinze modo xurutaungâ, 4 tuso agâ, tymery agâ warâ koendâ itomoem, 5 âwâlâ âjimanâdomoem, eagonro uguondoram nâdynanâoba itomoem, tynepa itomoem pekodo ewanu aiese, tâty oday koendâ lelâ itomoem, tuso ‘Aiekâ’ kehobyry

anhetomoem. Warâ xurukâmo, ânguy Deus itaumbyry wâgâ inakanhe aguepa itoem" kekâ aripidoram, Tito.

6 Uguondo xutuwâdyby modo, salokuzenomo modo warâ xurukâ lâpylâ: "Âwâlâ âjimanâdaungâ" kekâ eyanmo. 7 Tito, âmâlâ koendâ lelâ aikâ lâpylâ, amito ara lelâ Jesus einwânni modo aitoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ mâengatuday, koendâ lelâ aguekâ, tâwankunremba warâ. 8 Ioze lelâ aguekâ, ânguy âunâguebyra itoem. Âduerydo âpybazeze, âdy âunâguedomo peba awylygue, Jesus einwântaynrim modo tiunâguedo peba awylygue warâ.

9 Tâwanuneim modo xurukâ: "Eagâ iwanomo âwankuem kâietaundâ, einwântaungâ warâ. 'Aiekâ' kehobyry aietaungâ, tylahureba. 10 Eagâ iwanomo isejiguy kâzemagazedaundâ. Koendâ isejiguy nhontaungâ; koendâ ewanuem aitaungâ warâ. Koendâ lelâ amituomo ise eagâ iwanomo âwâgâmo koendâ aguely, âDeusrymo mâinwânkylymo wâgâ koendâ aguely warâ" kekâ tâwanuneim modoram.

11 Idânârâ agâ koendonroem tawyly enehonwâm Deus, awylygue ise einwânni modo âsemaguely. 12 Kagâ koendonro tawylygue, Deus konomedâdyly izepa tato aiedyly kinmohoem, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo aiedyly kinmohoem warâ. Konomedânibyryem âwâlâ kydâjimanâdoem, koendonro aguientoem, ize ato lelâ aguientoem warâ, 13 toenzepa kuomaro, Jesus Cristo odopâdo kienuendyly ara. Tynwânwânse kurâ kyDeusry imâsedo, kâmakeim warâ. 14 Tâwâlâ ize tawylyguelâ myakâwâm Jesus âtuly tyiguehoem, inakai amaymba kâmakehoem, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze, xurâem kitoem. Koendonro, ize ato lelâ warâ aguiendyse kitoem myakâwâm iguely.

15 Tito, xirâ âyam auguewâtobyry modogue mâunrudysemo wawyly. Iomazeângâmo ton-honre lelâ Jesus nheinwântomoem. Deus wâgâ amyguely tindadysebaom modoram ton-honre aguekâ. Ânguyram amygueho âwankuem kâieneho, Tito.

3

Jesus einwânni modo aito

1 Atonlo Jesus einwânni modo xurukâ. Tito, warâ eyanmo aguekâ. "Idânârâ pymâ domodo einwântaungâ, âtâ anary iwymâry, xidadâ odano modo iwymâry alelâ. 'Aietaungâ' kehobyry, aietaungâ. Koendonro aiese on-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ" kekâ. 2 "Ânguy kâdunâguedaundâ. Tâdâjitoguyly tâkezeba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ idânârâ agâ" kekâ eyanmo. 3 Saguhoem Jesus einwântânry modo ara kâinane aguidyly, Jesus eynynonroemba kydatay. Deus kiuntuba kydakâwâm ilâeday. Koendonro, inakai warâ aguienkyly awyly kiuntuba. Deus, pymâ domodo warâ âdaunloenlâ kiynrempyra, kieinwâmpyra warâ kydawyly. Deus eynynâbaom modoram kydâzenokuoly kulâ. Inakai modo aguiensezedyze kydato aiedyly kinmohoem nudupa. Kopaelâgâembaba olâ koendâpa kidyly. Âkelomo tâlâ atogue toenzepa tâsewânize kurâ. Izepamo kydakâwâm; akaemo lâpylâ kyizepa warâ.

4 Kâmakerim Deus olâ kywynedâ tawyly enenehonwâm. Kagâ koendonroem tawyly enenehonwâm warâ. 5 Koendâ aguitobyry wâgâpalâ kâmakely, kytyendylyguelâ. Inakanhe kitobyry xygakewâm, tâwâlâ ize tawylyguelâ. Tyispirituryguelâ iweloem kyemâ, iweloem kyesezedyly

aunloenlâ. 6 Paru iazehodâ wânepa ru nawepa-ro myara Deus Tyispiritury kyam ingonodyly. Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo anhetyby wâgâ, Deus Ispiritury kagâ awyly. 7 Deus kâmakely, imeryem kitoem, eagâ aunloenlâ kitoem, koendâpa kydawyly umelâ. Aunloenlâ ise eagâ kydawyly, koendâ kâendylygue. “Inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ mâsenagazedaymba ise âmaemo” kewâm Jesus eynynonro modoram. 8 Iozeno lelâlâ xirâ âyam kâinwenily.

Deus einwânni modo xurukâ, koendâ adâidyly nimopa itomoem, koendonro aiedyly lelâ nhutuhomoem. Xirâ amyguedyse wato; koendonro xirâ idânârâem. 9 Tito, auguely âyam, atonlo modoram warâ. Âdy wâgâpa kulâ tâseuzeba itaungâ. “ ‘Uguondo tynrenseimbyry imeryem, iweryem warâ wawylygue, tynrenseim urâ’ tâkezeba itaungâ” kekâ arâ aguewâni modoram. Tâjitoguyly kewâni modo agâpa itaungâ. Judeu domodo ezewenry wâgâ tâjihoguzeba itaungâ warâ. Earamopa itaungâ. Âdyem nitaymba awârâ modo; âdy mâkeba awârâ modo. 10 Jesus einwânni modo tygue, tygue ienehonri-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem aguekâ. Iozepa kulâ aguezesedylymo-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem agueonkâ eyanmo. Iozepa kulâ enomedâdyly nimopamo-ro watay, âduaximo kâieneho. 11 Arâ kurâ domodo tygue tygue ienehonrimbyry modo koendâpa tawylygue mawânkâ arâ kulâ aidylymo. Xurudylymo lelâlâ wâne, inakanhe adâidyly inmohomoem, alâ Deus izepa ato anhesezedylymo. Inakanhe aidylymo wâgâlâ koendâpa awylymo xutuly.

Paulo Titoram adâkely nhypygueândo

12 Ártemas atay, Tíquico atay warâ Cretaram kâingonodyse urâ. Asaemo ewy ise kâingonokyly, itaybyanoem. Asaemo ewy awyarâ saintuone, xidadâ Nicopolisram idâ, yagâ oxioze. Udâly ise myarâ kopâ, igâwynu warâ sakaze. 13 Zenas, Apolo warâ Cretadâba âxiguedaymo âdylâ ize atomo âundugâne, koendâ lelâ idâhomoem. Tâzezewenry koendâ xuturim awâkâ Zenas. Idânârâ ize atomogue emawyadâgâmo. 14 Warâ Jesus einwânni modoram aguekâ: “Koendâ lelâ aguine. Kuduano modo âdy peba-ro watay, ipa atomo kududunre. Tynepa kine. Arâ ise ânguy kydawyly kienehonzezedyly” kekâ.

15 Idânârâ taunlo yagonro modo idaenkudyzemo. Atonlo modo xina eataen-ho Jesus einwânni modo xina nhenanâguely lâpylâ.

Deus nhesemo

Deusram koendâ idânârâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.
Xirâ kulâ âyam augueho, Tito.
Paulo

FILEMOM
Paulo Kata Inweniby Filemomram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Uguondo tynrenseim, tydinherugueim warâ myakâwândy Filemom, Jesus einwânni. Xurâem tâwaneimpe myakâwândy Onésimo, tâbyguepa âsewanirin-em nhanâtyby. Tywymâry isejiguy ewy emagazemâ olâmy Onésimo. Aitybyem Filemom etydâba âwiendyly. Xidadâ Paulo etadâdobyry yan-yam myakâwândy âwiendyly. Târâ Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguely indadyly myakâwândy. Tindatuo Jesus einwânniem idyly. Tagâlâ myakâwândy Paulo, Onésimo ize awyly, tâmawyadâdoem. Tutuze olâ myakâwândy tywymâry etyram Onésimo odopâniem awyly.

Deus, Pauloram xirâ kata inwenien-honly myakâwândy, Onésimo tywymâryam nhatoem. Tâwaneinhe kulâ inkâba myakâwândy Paulo Onésimo odopâdyze awyly, Cristo eynynâ ipemugüem lâpylâ. Paulo mâkâ ekaunâdyze awyly, Paulolâ tâty odaji Filemom nhekaunâguyly waunlo ara lelâ.

Aguely Adaguho

1 Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyam iweninri, Filemom. Kadeia oday tarâ wawyly, Cristo Jesus wâgâ auguelygue. Tarâ yagâlâ merâ Timóteo, kypemugu Cristo eynynâ, idaenkuly lâpylâ. Xina eataen-ho tutuzeim âmâ. Xina memawyadâdâ Jesus unâry xina nhegatuday. 2 Iegary egatugâ awyarâ ityam Jesus wâgâ unâ idase idâwâni modoram. Áfia lâpylâ xina nhedaenkuly, kypemugu Cristo eynynâ. Arquipo xina nhedaenkuly lâpylâ warâ. Xina eataen-ho lâpylâ awâkâ, xina âsenagazedo ara Jesus Cristo nheinwândylygue âsenagazeni.

3 Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesusram warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Filemom Jesus tâinwânse, Jesus einwânni modo tywyneze, tâmawyadâze warâ

4-5 "Filemom-ma idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo tâmawyadâze, tywyneze warâ. Kywymâry Jesus einwânni lelâlâ mâkâ" warâ aguelymo âwâgâ. Arâ igary kâindatobyry wâgâ, aunlolâ inanry Deus agâ auguely âwâgâ: "Pabai Deus, agâ womaru, koendâ Filemom egary kâindadylygue. 6 Koendâ mâkâ âinwânni modo agâ. Nemawyadâbyramo nipyra. Awylygue âyam kâenkadyly, toenzepa lelâlâ Cristo wâgâ nhutuhoem, neinwâmpyra nipyra itoem, nheinwântoem lakuru. Arâ aidyly tiuntuduomo, toenzepa ise kurâ domodo iomaru agâ, Deus, koendâ Filemom aidylygue" uguely inanry âwâgâ Deusram.

7 Ypemugu Cristo eynynâ, Jesus einwânni modo tywyneze, tâmawyadâzemo, koendâpamo-ro watay, tuomazeânzemo warâ myguehonly kâindatuo, toenzepa womaze. Toenzepa kehoem kozohondâdâ.

Paulo Onésimo eynynâ nhekadobyry

8-9 Xirâ kâinwenily, yataen-ho, âyam kâenkadoem. "Cristo eon-honrube wawylygue, agaityoem wawylygue, kadeia oday wawylygue warâ, 'Ize,

izepa alelâ auguehobyry amânhetoem' auguely" tâkeze tâise urâ. Toenzepa kydâpynedyly olâ, xirâ auguehoem aienehoim: "Kâenkaguyly waone aiekâ, amânhedyse matay" uguely-ro warâ. 10 Warâ kâenkadyly Onésimo xurâem. ("Koendâ tâwaneim" keze Onésimo kely.) Kâinwyneguyly merâ, ymery ara kehoem. Tarâ kadeia oday watay, yam nâedâ; Jesus wâgâ augue eyam; neinwândâ-ro warâ. Nhunwym ara lelâ urâ, urâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâni awylygue. 11 Âdy keba wâne keankâ itydâ âsewanily ume. Iwerâ olâ iemawyadâniem itybyem. Ityam odopâduo, imawyadâze lâpylâ warâ.

12 Kâingonodyly ise merâ ymery ara kâinwyneguyly. Koendâ edaenkugâ. Iedaenkuho aralâ edaenkugâ. 13 Jesus unâry kâengatulygue tarâ kadeia oday ietagu. Yagâlâ wâne ize wawyly, iemawyadâniem. Tarâlâ âmâ-ro watay, arâ lâpylâma tâise iemawyadâdyly. 14 Xirâ kâenkadyby wâgâ âmâ olâ xutuim. Âkeá myguepa âmâ watay, âdapa. Âkeá myguely watay, âdapa lâpylâ warâ.

15 Nâwiendâ wâne itydâba, koendâ lelâ olâ Deus aniendâ xurâem, âmâem alelâ. Iweâpa nidâ wâne itydâba âwientybyem. Jesus einwânnipyryem tawylygue ise iwerâ âyanlâ odopâdyly. Aunloenlâ ise agâ ewanu. 16 Odopâduo, âsewanize âmâem, agâ tâwaneim tawylygue kulâba olâ, Cristo eynynâ âukono mâinwyneguyly awylygue. Kâinwyneguyly merâ. Âmâ olâ ise iwyneni kuru-ro warâ. Ity oday mawânkâ ejiku, aralâ Jesus nheinwândyly lâpylâ warâ.

17 "Paulo yataen-ho" myguely, Jesus xurâem kydâsewanilygue. Awylygue Onésimo odopâduo, koendâ edaenkugâ, urâlâ mâendaenkuly-ro waunlo ara lelâ. 18 Âmâem inakanhe aitybyem, âsejiguy emagazenibyryem merâ watay, urâlâ ise anhetyby modo epywani. 19 Xirâ kata wâgâ iezedy kâinwenily, urâlâ ipywani awyly mâuntuhoem: "Urâ Paulo ise merâ inakai anhetybybe watay epywani." "Dinherugue iepywagâ" myguely iraynâ, saguhoem wao koendâ âmâem agânhetyby enanâguegâ. Urâlâ keankâ Jesus mâinwântoem agueim. Xirâ âmâem auguehobyry kâzenanânen-ho. 20 Koendâ lelâ ikâ Onésimo agâ, âyam kâenkado ara, ypemugu Cristo eynynâ. Amituo ise won-honru mâunduly, azakâlâ Cristo eynynonro kydawylygue.

21 Koendâ Onésimo mâendaenkuly, tutuzelâ xirâ kâinwenily. Awârâ takaze Onésimo xurâem amidyly, tutuze urâ. 22 Itydâ waone iejidy âungukâ, udâduo kâxidâdo. Tutuze urâ, Deusram ywâgâ amyguepa mipyra mawylymo: "Pabai Deus, Paulo xarâ nâetondâ" myguelymo inanry eyam. Inepa kewânkâ Deus amyguehomobyry aiese, agâmo witoem.

Aguely xypyry

23 Epafras idaenkuly. Tarâ yagâ kadeia odaylâ merâ. Cristo Jesus einwândyly, emaryem tadawyly warâ nimopalâ. 24 Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas warâ iwynu sawâtaungâ lâpylâ. Yataen-ho lâpylâ asaemo, Jesus wâgâ aguelymogue.

Kywymâry nhesemo

25 Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly lâpylâ. Alâ kulâ âyam augueho.

Paulo

HEBREUS
Hebreu Domodoram Kata Iweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenizeim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Ânguy iweninribyry awyly tutuduneba. Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ iweninribyry nhegatuly.

Xirâ kata judeu domodo Jesus einwânni modoram myakâwândy âjigonoholy; Jesus eynynâbaom modoram tânagazezeim myakâwândy akaemo. (“Hebreu” lâpylâ judeu domodo, israelita warâ ezedy.)

Xirâ kata wâgâ toenzepa Jesus Cristo wâgâ itainly. Kunwym Deus xutuen-hoim mâkâ Jesus. Jesus kiuntuduo, âdaunlo Kunwym awyly tutuze kurâ, Deus imery mawânkâ Jesus. Saguhoem Deus wâgâ aguewâtyby modo takaze tutuzeim lelâlâ mâkâ. Judeu domodoram tinweniday, iweninri tâgatuze Deus ety oday aini modo, târâ kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo ewanu wâgâ warâ.

Saguhoem Deus einwânni modo tâguy tyânwâsemo mykâinane. Mâkâ âguynro modo xyâypy iunu tientuo mykâinane Deus mâkâ egamewâni modo inakanhe aitobyry nhygakely. Xirâ kata wâgâ tutuze kurâ, âwâlâ Cristo âtuhobyry, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ mâkâ kâmakely iwerâ, âguynro xyâypy iunu, nhunru warâ kiengamelygue inkâba.

Capítulo 11dâ adâkeze Deus einwândyly wâgâ. Saguho modo toenzepa Deus einwânni modo ezedy tâgatuze myakâwândy mâkâ.

Jesus Cristo wâgâlâ Deus âdutuoly

1 Saguhoem toenzepa adâkeze myakâwândy Deus kydamudo tytaumbyry egatuwâni modoram, tytanrugue aguely atay, eâenkymoem aguely atay, âpaunzedomo oday atay, enu oday nhugunehonly atay warâ. Akaemo pylâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry kurâ domodoram egatuin-ro warâ. 2 Xirâ ume, xypyry iwaguepa idyly iray olâ mâkâ imerylâ Deus kiuntudyze ato agueim. Tymery agâlâ myakâwândy Deus idânârâ nhugudyly. Idânârâ tiungutyby modo sodoem itoem tymeryam aguewânmy. 3 Deus eon-honru, iwâkuru, pymâem awyly warâ etolâ imery, Deus agâ âzekiba awylygue. Mâkâ imery itanru ton-honreingue idânârâ âdydo imeom eon-honwanâdybyem awyly. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ igueim, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem, Deus xurâem tywykenryem kitoem. Igueypyem, kurâem itondybyem, Deus ton-honreim kuru eydâ atoam odopâmâ. Eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly pymâ ekadodâ.

Deus imery tynrenseim kuru, ton-honreim warâ, anju domodo takaze kehoem

4 “Ymery” kewânmy Deus Jesusram. Awylygue kiuntuly Jesus, anju domodo takazeno kuru awyly. Deus imery tynrenseim kuru anju domodo takaze. Deus Imery kelygue tâzekeim imâsedo kuru, “anju” kelygue tâzekeim takaze. 5 Deus myakâwândy anju domodo ewyram:

“Ymery âmâ, unwâm urâ warâ;
kurâdoram ymery mawyly kâenehonly warâ” kepa,
tymeryam adâkehobyry ara, warâ iwenibyem awyly.

Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem âdaunlo anjuam wakewâpyra:

“Nhunwym ise urâ; ymery ise mâkâ” kewâpyra;

tymeryam lelâ myakâwândy arâ aguely. 6 Deus, tymery onro anaxi
igonoseaji awyly ume,
“Idânârâ anju domodo ymery nhyrendyly ize wato” kewândymy.
7 Anju domodo wâgâ aguewânmy Deus:
“Urâ Deuslâ anju domodo xuguni.
Sapezenru ara, peto ara warâ kehoem eon-honromoem adyese urâ.
Iemaryem aitomoem urâlâ agueim”
warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.
8 Kunwym Deus tymeryam aguewânmy:
“ ‘Âdaunloenlâ nadainwâpyra ise pymâem mawyly.
Koendâ lelâ ise âynynonro modo mâendyly.
9 Kurâ domodo koendâ anhekyly tohogueze âmâ;
akaemo inakanhe kulâ anhekyly olâ mâen-hoguebyra âmâ.
Awylygue aunloenlâ pymâem mitoem ajiedâ.
ÂDeusry urâ.
Mohomaendoem ajiedâ,
ataen-hodo duay tynrenseim kehoem âwanu amânhedylygue
ewanumo takaze iwanu imâsedoem awylygue âduakely’ kewândymy”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.
10 Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy iwenibyem awyly Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry:
“Âdy peba awyly ume, amygueduo akâwândy, onro, kau warâ
mâungunehonly, Pymâ.
Imaryguelâ mâyngadyly waunlo ara.
11 Kau, onro warâ adainze;
âtâ tâjiwogonro adainly ara ise kau, onro warâ adainly,
Âmâ olâ ise âdaunloenlâ madaimpa.
12 Âtâ tâjiwogonro xugukely ara ise kau, onro warâ mâungukely.
Âmâ olâ ise âdaunloenlâ mâtugugueba”
warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.
13 Jesus, anju domodo takaze kehoem awyly, tutuze kurâ, Deus
mawânkâ, tymeryam adâkehobyry ara, eyanmo aguepa:
“Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,
âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,
âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara”
kewândymy Deus tymeryam; anju domodo ewyampa aguely; warâ
iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.
14 Anju domodo-ro? Anju domodoma tâenseim keba, Deus emaryem
tâwaneim akaemo. Kurâ Jesusram âzemakeorim modo emawyadâze Deus
ingonokyly.

2

Mâsemaguehomoem Deus âgâsedomobyry imedyly wâgâ aguehobyry

1 Anju domodo takaze tynrenseim lelâlâ Deus imery awylygue,
unâ iozeno kindatyby toenzepa kyjiwantaguene, kiuntuhoem,
kieinwândyly kinmoba kitoem. 2 Deus, anju domodo Moisésram
tâzezewenry nhuduhoem aguehobyry tâinwânseim myakâwândy mârâ.
Einwântânrybyry modo tânagazenehonze myakâwândy Deus, aitomobyry
aralâ. 3 Tutuze kurâ, saguhobyry tâzezewenry tâinwânseinhe awyly.
Tâinwânsezeim kuru olâ Jesus xunârybyry.

Mârâ saguhobyry tâzezewenry einwântânrybyry modo âzenagazeowânmy. Iwerâ Jesus einwântânry modo xurâem lakuru ise ton-honre kuru awyly xypyry etay. Kywymâry Jesus waunroem adâkezelâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ. Idanipyry modo kyam âkealâ kuru awyly nutuen-homo lâpylâ. 4 Jesus eon-honrugue lelâ adyeseim anhetomoem, kurâ domodo adawihoem aieni modo anhetomoem, Deus eon-honrugue lelâ kuomazeâni anhetomoem warâ aiemâmy. Tyispirituryłâ Deus eyanmo ingonokyly, anhekylymo wâgâ enomedâzemo ize tato aralâ. Arâ myakâwâm Deus aguehomobyry âkeá lelâlâ awyly nhutuen-honly lâpylâ.

Jesus Cristo lelâ kâmakerim

5 Kau, onro warâ iweloem aiehoze kely mawânrâ âyanmo kâinwenily, mâuntuhomoem. Anju domodo keba Deus mârâ ume pymâem itoem agueho, tymery Jesuslâ. 6 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ Davi, Deusram aguehobyry iwenibyem:

“Deus, âdy mâkeba xina,
(‘xina’ uguely, idânârâ kurâ domodo xirâ onro anano modo.)
Âydâ xina itoem nuduwâpyra; inudâba aini kulâma xina.
Âyam tâenseim keba gâlâ tâise xina warâ.
Arâlâ olâ, xina agâlâ mâenanânehomba mawyly,
xina-enlâ mawyly warâ.
7 Âdiempa kulâ myakâwândy xina eon-honru mâunduypy, anju domodo eon-honru mâunduypy iatyay awyly.
Xirâ anaym mâungutyby modo xuturin-em xina itoem amygue olâ, tâdyren-honze, ton-honre warâ,
xina tarâ pymâ-ro waunlo ara.
8 Kurâ domodo ise idânârâ tâlânro modo xuturim”
warâ iwenibyem awyly kurâ domodo wâgâ.

“Kurâ domodo ise idânârâ tâlânro modo xuturim” keduo, idânârâ lelâlâ ise kurâ domodo nhutulyem awyly. Kiempyra olâ kurâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xuturin-em kurâ domodo awyly. 9 Jesuslâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xuturim. Jesus tarâ onro anaym tawyly ume, anju domodo iatyay kulâ myakâwâm mâkâ. Arâ aidyly myakâwâm, tyiguehoem, idânârâ einwânni modo âsemaguehoem. Deuslâ arâ aienehoim, kurâ domodo agâ koendâ tawyly tienehon-hoem, arâ tâensein-emba awylymo umelâ. Iwerâ olâ Jesus pymâ ton-honreim, tynrenseim warâ, igueypyem, kurâem itondobyry wâgâ. 10 Deuslâ idânârâ tâlânro modo aieni, eni warâ. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, âdy lâpeba tâise. Iozeno lelâ Deus anhekyly. Idânârâ tynynonro modo âsemaguely ize mâkâ, tymery agâ pymâ tynrenseinhe, tohoguezeinhe warâ itomoem. Arâ ize awyly, “ymeom” tâkeho modoem. Idânârâ Deus aguehobyry anhetuo, Jesus kâmakerin-em awyly, âsenagazedyly, iguely warâ, tunwynram katoem.

11 Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakewâm Jesus, Deus xurâem tywykeba kitoem. Awylygue mâkâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakerimbyry, kurâ inakanhe kydawyly xygakeyby warâ, âjiunwym wâgâ lelâ kydawyly, Deus lelâ Kunwym awyly. Awylygue kakadâ Jesus pymâ tynrenseim awyly, tywypazeba olâ mâkâ “Ukonodo, koudo modo” keze tynynonro modoram. 12 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem Jesus aguehobyry:

“Deus, âwâgâ agueze urâ ukonodoram, koudo modoram warâ.
Koendâ ise âynynonro modo duay âwâgâ auguely”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.
13 Iwenibyem lâpylâ Jesus aguehobyry: “Deus, imaxilâ kâtuly; âmâlâ iegâ, uwahugâ” kely. Isaíasdâ iwenibyem lâpylâ mâkâ aguehobyry: “Tarâ urâ, Deus, ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo agâ” kely.
14 Kurâ, Jesus “ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo” keho, tune, tunre warâ kurâ awylygue mawânkâ karalâ iazely. Arâ tyazeduo mawânkâ kâmakeze iguely, Diabu pymâem awyly, eon-honru warâ tyain-hoem. Diabu mawânkâ kyiguehoem aienehoim. 15 Tâwaneim tâbyguepa âsewanihoem sanâtyby, tywymâry “Aiekâ” kehobyry ize, izepa alelâ anhedyly, myara kâinane kurâ, Diabugue kywymâgu ume, ize, izepa alelâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendyly. Jesus kiuntuly iraynâ, kyiguely tytaze ani kurâ. Jesus olâ kâmakedâ awylygue, kyiguely kiyntabyra kydawyly iwerâ. 16 Anju domodo emakezeba myakâwâm Jesus âewyly, Abraão iweompyry kâmayno amaymba emakeze. 17 Kâmakezelâ âewyly awyly kiuntuduo, âdaituo Jesus karalâ kurâem idyly awyly tutuze kurâ. Arâ aidyly, Deus aguehobyry ara adâitoem, koendâ kitoem warâ. Jesus ewanu, kurâ domodo xurâem Deus agâ aguely, Deus aguehobyry kurâ domodoram egatuly warâ. Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru aito ara aidyly. Âwâlâ Jesus âtuly kynynâ tyiguehoem; arâ awylygue mawânkâ Deus idânârâ ekanibyry modo inakanhe aito nhygakely.
18 Iwerâ Deus kieinwâmpyra kyenehonze kely Diabu-ro watay, Jesuslâ kon-hondâni, Diabu aguely kinwantaguebyra kitoem. Âdynanâowâm lâpylâ mawânkâ Jesus, Diaburam, âsenagazemâ warâ, Deus neinwâmpyra itoem aiese Diabu keday; Diabu aguehobyry aniempyra olâ myakâwâm.

3

Jesus tynrenseim kuru, Moisés takaze

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus ingâsedybylâ âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem. Kynynâ aguenriem Deus Ingonotyby Jesus awyly xutuwâdaungâ, târâ Jerusalémdâ Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Deus agâ agueim ara. Awylygue, Jesus wâgâ mâpaunzebyra tâiseba itaungâ. 2 Deus aguehobyry idânârâ anhetuo, tynynonro modo eynynâ aguenriem itoem, aguehonwânmy Jesus, Deusram. Saguhoem Moisésram tynynonro modo eniem aguehobyry ara. 3 Mâkâ âtâ itâni tuomaenzeim kuru, intâdyby takaze kehoem. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus xyrendyly, Moisés takaze kehoem. 4 Ânguylâ âtâ tytâze lelâ; Deus olâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyry. 5 Tâzemary, tywymâry ety odano emyenro myakâwândy Moisés. Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry adyese lelâ myakâwândy. Kurâ domodo Deus xurâ koendâ lelâ myakâwândy nhedyly, nhurudyly warâ. Wayam waunroem Deus agueho wâgâ aguewâm lâpylâmy. 6 Cristo Jesus olâ âtâ sodo imery kuru emyenro, Deus imery lelâlâ awylygue. Cristolâ âtâ oday xutuim kuru, Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem anhedyly. Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, Kunwym Deus ety kurâ, ton-honre Jesus kieinwântuo, “Xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyry kinwânwânsezeduo warâ.

Tâeganepa itaungâ, Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry aiese

7 Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem mawânrâ.

“Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindatuomo,
8 âdamudomo ara tâeganepa itaungâ.
Aguelymo myakâwâm:
‘Deus wâgâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine’ kewânmomy.
Mârâ ume, myarâ myarâ warâ âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo, aguelymo:
‘Kyzene olegue Deus inakanhe aguidyly nhemaenly, kânagazenehombalâ’ kelymo.
9 Deus aguely:
‘Quarenta anu akâwâm akaemo eseze wawyly,
toenzepa kâinane xurâmoem koendonro modo agânhedyly.
Arâlâ olâ akâwâm udueryem idylymo.
“Kyzene olegue Deus inakanhe aguidyly nhemaenly, kânagazenehombalâ” kelymo.
10 Aituo eagâmo yewiâpadyly,
eyanmo auguehobyry adiendyseba awylymogue.
Tâeganemo akâwâm.
Auguehobyry tutuzelâ akâwâm,
izepa wato anhedylymo.
Mâkâ tani neinwâmpyra tawylymogue,
ânwa oze xuzani emyenro akaemo.
11 Awylygue eagâmo yewiâpadyly; ton-honre kehoem auguely:
“Ynynonro modoram kâunduly” ugueho onroam
âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise;
auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ’ ”
kewândymy Deus kydamudo wâgâ, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.
12 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Tâeganepa itaungâ, Deus agueho mankabyra mitoem, Deusdâ iwague mipyra mitomoem warâ. 13 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindatuomo, tâeganepa itaungâ” kely. Saguhoem “iwerâ” kehobyry umelâ lâpylâ kurâ iwerâ. Awylygue agonromo eon-hondâdaungâ, Satanásram nâzenokuoba itomoem, Deus izepa ato aniempyra itomoem, tâeganepa itomoem, Deus einwândyly nimoba itomoem warâ. 14 Jesus kieinwândyly adaguhobyry aralâ, kyigueho odaji kehoem kieinwânsezedyly watay, idânârâ iwymâryem awyly ume mâkâ agâlâ ise kurâ.
15 Xirâ mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ agueho:
“Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindatuomo,
âdamudomo ara tâeganepa itaungâ.
‘Deus wâgâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine’ kewânmomy.”
16 Ânguyka myakâwândy Deus neinwâmpyra ini, aguely tindadyly umelâ? Akaemo kydamudo Egitodâba Moisés nhatyby modo. 17 Ânguy agâka myakâwândy Deus quarenta anu lelâ iewiâky? Izepa ato aienibyry modo agâ myakâwândy iewiâky. Awylygue myakâwândy mârâ âji âdy peba atodâ iguelymo. 18 Ânguy wâgâka myakâwândy Deus ton-honre kehoem aguely: “ ‘Ynynonro modoram kâunduly’ ugueho onroam âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise; auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ” kely? “Deus wâgâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine” keypy modo wâgâ myakâwândy mâkâ aguely.

19 Aituo tutuzelâ kurâ, “Ynynonro modoram xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyryam akaemo naimpyra atobyry, mâkâ tyeinwândyseba atomobyry wâgâ.

4

1 Deus kyam adâkezelâ myakâwâm eyam kytâhoem, târâlâ kokobyzeguehoem warâ. Aituo auguely idânârâ âyanmo. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, Deus “Ikobyzeguehomo xuduze urâ” kehobyry mâenmakehomba mitomoem, kydamudo ewy tonroru kehobyry odaji negawâmpyra atobyry ara. 2 Akaemo Deus aguehobyry indatobyry ara lâpylâ unâ koendonro tâdâsemagueho kindadyly. Akaemoem olâ Deus aguehobyry indatybymo âdyem nipyra, tindatyby modo neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Deus aguehobyry idadyly kulâ, agueho tâinwânseba warâ watay, âdyem nitaymba kurâem. 3 Kurâ mâkâ einwânni modo olâ, Deus ezaxi idâze kurâ, einwânnipyryem kydawylygue, ekobyzegueze kurâ warâ, Deus aguehobyry ara. Mâkâlâ myakâwândy warâ agueim:

“Awylygue eagâmo yewiâpadyly; ton-honre kehoem auguely:
‘Ynynonro modoram kâunduly’ ugueho onroam
âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise;
auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ” keim.

Mârâ âji kokobyzegueho nhontybyem awyly myakâwândy, onro, iwogonro modo warâ nhugudyly iraynâlâ. Onro, kau, iwogonro modo warâ xugunipyryem, tâwanu nhewanikelylâ myakâwândy. 4 Warâ mawânrâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ tâzekobyzegueho wâgâ. “Sete emedyly itobyry wâgâ myakâwândy Deus ekobyzeguely, idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyryem” warâ iwenibyem awyly. 5 Unâ tâzekobyzegueho wâgâ agueim Salmosdâ iwenibyem lâpylâ, Deus aguehobyry: “ ‘Ynynonro modoram kâunduly’ ugueho onroam âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise; auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ” warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely kydamudo tâinwântânry modo wâgâ.

6 Akaemo myakâwândy waunroem kuru tâzekobyzeguely wâgâ Deus aguehobyry idani. Âji tâzekobyzeguehoam naimpyramo, negawâmpyramo warâ olâ myakâwândy, Deus neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Tâlâ olâ Deusram saini modo, târâ tokobyzeguehomoem. 7 Eagonro umenoem iduakerimbyryem Deus, “Iwerâ” kelygue nhezetâdyby, tâdâsemaguely wâgâ agueim, mâkânra tadaintoem. Iweâpa kydamudo Deus neinwâmpyra atobyry sakadybyem awyly ume, Davi aguehoem aguewânmy Deus: “Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindadylymo-ro watay, tâeganepa itaungâ” kely.

8 Tutuzelâ kurâ, eagonro âji tâzekobyzegueho wâgâ Deus aguely awyly, Canaã anary tynynonro modoram nhegameyby wâgâ lelâba awyly. Âji tâzekobyzegueho kuru keba olâ myakâwândy Canaã, Josué, eagonro modo warâ egawântomobyry. Âji tâzekobyzegueho kuru watay, “Ynynonro modo ekobyzeguehobe ise” kewâpyra tâise Deus, kurâ domodo Canaãram egawâmpygueduo iweâpa itybyem. 9 Awylygue tâlâ Deus induakewâdyby modo ekobyzegueho, idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyryem sete emedyly itobyry wâgâ Deus ekobyzeguehobyry ara. 10 Aituo, kokobyzeguehoem Deus aguehobyry odaji kâgawântuo, xirâ onro anaym idânârâ kâwanu “Aietaungâ” kehobyry ewanikeimbyryem ise kurâ, idânârâ tâwanu

aiedyly ewanikeimbyryem Deus ekobyzeguehobyry ara. 11 Awylygue toenzepa kydâzeon-hondâne Deus kieinwânsezedoem, eydâ atodâ âji tâzekobyzeguehoram kâgawântoem. Ânguy mâkâ neinwâmpyra kulâ eydâ atoram negawântaymba, kydamudo âdy einwântânry modo, Canaãdâ tâzekobyzeguehoram naimpyra, negawâmpyra warâ atobyry ara.

12 Ton-honreim lelâlâ Deus itaumbyry adainrim keba warâ, espada tâynâ, tâynâ alelâ iewipy emyenro. Katâduo kuodano modo kehoem tâense kurâ, myara mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry kintainduo, âdaunlo kydawyly nhutuen-honly. Ize kydato wâgâ kyangahu oday kunâgo ânguyram kiengatudânry tutuen-honze. Kunâry koendonro, inakai warâ awyly kyam tutuen-honze. 13 Deus xurâem olâ ândy soentyby peba. Idânârâ tâense mâkâ. Aguidyly eni, aguykely idani, kyangahu oday kunâgo, ize kydato warâ xuturim mâkâ. Mâkânra ise idânârâ aguientaymby modo wâgâ, aguykewâdobyry modo wâgâ warâ kydâkaduly.

Jesus kurâem agueim Deus enado

14 Jesus, Deus imery, kurâem agueim Deus enado, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ agueho ara. Cristo xurâem kydawyly aguykeduo, ton-honre lelâ Jesus kieinwândyly kinmoba kine. 15 Jesus Deus enado tatay, kytyendâ mâkâ, ton-honremba kydawyly ume, kytynru ume, tugüiguepa kydawyly ume, kyanu ume, kydadahulily ume, kydâsenagazedyly ume warâ. Karalâ mawânkâ Jesus kurâem awyly. Kydâsenagazedo aralâ âsenagazemâ. Jesus, Deus neinwâmpyra itoem aienehonze kewânmy Satanás, Jesus kieinwâmpyra kitoem aienehonze keho ara. Jesus olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato aniempyra. 16 Awylygue Deus enadoram kainne, eagâ aguykehoem, Kytyendâ Deus, kagâ koendâ lelâ warâ; ohondybyem lelâ mâkâ, kydâzekainly idase, kienkadyze kurâ-ro watay.

5

1 Kâzewenry Moisés inweniby ara, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Deuslâ iduakeim, eataen-ho modo duay, tâmawyadâdoem typemugudo eynynâ. Mâkâ mawânkâ kurâdo nhatyby Deusram egameim, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakehoem âguynro modo xyârim warâ. 2 Kurâdo Deus itaumbyry koendâ nutuba awylymogue aguehobyry nhakaduomo, tytyenzemo mykâinane mâkâ, emyenromolâ tawylygue, iozepaom adyese lâpylâ tawylygue. 3 Deus izepa ato adyese lâpylâ tawylygue, âguynro modo tyâze, Deusram tâgameze warâ, inakanhe adâitobyry nhygakehoem lâpylâ, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry lelâba nhygakely itoem. 4 Ânguy âwâlâ kulâ nâxiduaguewâbyra, âwanu Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâryem kuru tâitoem. Deus induakeybyem lelâ, âjigâseoly, saguhoem Arão, Moisés iwaigoru, igâsedobyry ara, waunroem kuru Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuruem itoem.

5 Alâpylâ, Cristo tâwâlâ nâxiduaguewâbyra, Deus eynynonro modo eynynâ aguenriem tâitoem. Deuslâ mâkâ iduakeim, tynynonro modo xurâem aguenriem. Deus aguewânmy eyam:

“Ymery âmâ, unwâm urâ warâ;
kurâdoram ymery mawyly kâenehonly warâ”

kewândymy. Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

6 Tâlâ lâpylâ Deus wakehobyry tymeryam:
“Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawyly.
Saguhoem ynynonro modo eynynâ Melquisedeque* aguehobyry ara ise
yagâ amyguely”
kewândymy Deus tymeryam.
7 Tarâ onro anaym Jesus awyly ume, kydâsenagazedo aralâ myakâwâm
âsenagazedyly. Taenle, tânugure warâ myakâwâm Deusram nhekadyly,
tâsenagazedyly nhain-hoem, tyiguely amaym tâmakehoem warâ. Mâkâ
aguely idamâ Deus-ro warâ, eon-hondâmâ, mârâ nhemaen-hoem, kruz
wâgâ iguehoem. Deus ize atolâ mawânkâ myakâwâm anhekyly, ize tato
kulâ keba. 8 Toenzepa kruz wâgâ tâsenagazeduo myakâwâm Jesus idânârâ
Deus aguehobyry tâinwânseim lelâlâ awyly nhutuly kuru, Deus imery
tawyly umelâ. 9 Idânârâ Deus ize ato aienibyryem myakâwâm, kâmakerin-
em idyly. Jesus mawânkâ aunloenlâ Deus agâ kitoem aienehoim,
idânârâ kurâ einwânni modo, Deus agâpa kyenehonwâbyra. 10 Deuslâ
myakâwâm agueim: “Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguen-
riem mawyly. Ynynonro modo eynynâ Melquisedeque aguehobyry ara
ise yagâ amyguely” kewânmy Deus.

Jesus einwândyly kinmoba kine

11 Toenzepalâ auguedyse wato modo, Cristo, Melquisedeque ara
tâwaneim awyly wâgâ, xirâ unâ wâgâ idânârâ kâengatuhoem nudupa
olâ, ton-honre mawânrâ mâuntuhomoem. 12 Iweâpalâ Kywymâry Je-
sus einwânseze mawylymo. Iwâgâ koendâ xutuimbyryem mawylymo
tâise, eagonro modo mâenomedâdomoem. Aypa olâ, âmaemo lakuru
tonomedâzeim; iamudo tyze inwanry wâgâ lelâ adakuirim ara kulâ
âmaemo, Deus itaumbyry koendâ mâuntuba lelâ mawylymogue. 13 Âdy
Deus ize ato awyly koendâ mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo. Iamudo tyze inwanry
enynri ara kulâ, âdy iozeno, âdy iozepaom warâ mâuntuba mawylymo.
14 Xutuwâdyby modo MON alelâ ipynigu, arâ lâpylâ koendâ Deus itaum-
byry xutuwâni modo tâwâlâ ton-honreingue kehoem âzenomedâoly; tu-
tuze mawânkâ Deus aguiendyse, aguiendyseba warâ ato.

6

1 Cristo kieinwândyly adaguly ume kiuntuyby kulelâba kydutunre,
Deus itaumbyry wâgâ kiuntuhoem ton-honreim modo wâgâ
kydâsenomedâzezedoem, iamudo toku wogonro araba kitoem. Mâkâ âtâ
itâni, enu nhepadâdyly, nhepaguely, nhepadâdondyly, nhepagueondyly
arâ adâidylygue itâdyly newanikeba mâkâ ara inkâba kine. Xirâ modo
mawânrâ Jesus einwânni iwelo nhutudyze tadato:

Tâdâsemaguehoem Jesus einwândyly.
Deus izepa ato aiedyly imoly.
2 Jesus tâinwânse tadawyly enehon-hoem batiza tâjidyly.
Âwanu koendonro aieniem iduakeyby nhangahu onwa tâzemary
iedyly xutuly.
Xypyry etay iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietonze Deus awyly xutuly.
Deus xurâ modo aunloenlâ eagâ awyly einwândyly,
mâkâ xurâ keba modo aunloenlâ âji tâdâsenagazedodâ awyly
warâ.

* **5:6** Gênesis 14.17-24 warâdâ aguely etaungâ, Melquisedeque ânguy awyly mâuntuhomoem.

3 Awârâ modo xuturimbyryenlâ kâpagudyly kipyra kine. Waunroem
kytâzezene. Deus itaumbyry wogonro âdydo imeom xutuhoem ton-
honreim kydutunre lâpylâ. Arâ ise kiuntuzezedyly, Deus kyam nhutuen-
honly-ro watay; mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ konomery xuduim.
4 Tâlâ Jesus tyeinwândyly imowânibyry modo. Nuduwâpyra akaemo
nheinwântondoem. Saguhoem koendâ tutuzemolâ myakâwâm Deus
itaumbyry; Deus tywâgâ eyanmo nhutuen-honly. Koendonro modo
Deus tyam nhuduypy tâmakezemolâ. Deus Ispiritury eagâmolâ warâ
myakâwâm. 5 Deus itaumbyry idamâmo. Deus itaumbyry koendonro
awyly aguewânmo. Deus emary modo adyesenry anhedyly emâmo, âdy
waunroem aitaynrim modo awyly emâmo, xutuwânmo warâ. 6 Arâlâ olâ,
Cristo tyeinwândyly inmolymo. Jesus einwânni modo, Jesus einwândyly
inmolymo watay, Deus imery kruz onwa nhakâjiondylymo waunlo ara,
kurâdo enanaym âwankuem nhetondylymo waunlo ara warâ. Aunlopy-
ryem, nuduwâpyra Deus eynynonro modo ewyem itondomoem.
7 Etaungâ âpa ezary. Koendâ kopâ ihuguely-ro watay, onro koendonro
tukuize, nady modo ago tâitaynze, sodo xurâem koendonro tuduze-ro
warâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus aguehobyry einwânni modo koendonro modo
anhedylymo, akaemo agâ koendâ ise mâkâ-ro warâ. 8 Mârâ âpa ezay
sahubâ, tyguyreim warâ iazely watay olâ sodo xurâem tywyneim keba
awylygue tâjiaduân-honze lelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus, Jesus einwândyly
inmoimbyry modo peto nhâtânry onwanji nhamely, tydâpa itomoem
aienehonze.
9 Jesus einwândyly imowâni modo wâgâ arâ augueaki lelâlâ, tutuze
olâ urâ, ton-honre lelâ mawylymo, yataen-hodo kâinwyneguyly. Jesus
einwândyly mâinmoba mawylymogue, Deus nhemakeyby mawylymo
tânehonze âmaemo. 10 Agonromo Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa
mâenmawyadâdylymo, emawyadâzezelâ âmaemo-ro warâ. Arâ amituomo,
Deus tywyneze lelâlâ mawylymo tânehonze âmaemo. Iozeno lelâ Deus
anhekyly. Koendonro amânhekylymo nenanânehonwâbyra mâkâ, xurâ
mawylymogue. Awylygue ise mâkâ agâmo koendâ lelâ awyly. 11 Ize
wato kuru olâ âwâlâ, âwâlâ warâ âmaemo ewy xypyryam kehoem
Deus einwânseze mawylymo, Deus emaymba koendonro mâenmakelymo
mâinwânwândylymo ara. 12 Deus ewanuem amitaymo, tynepa mawylymo
ize wato. Jesus einwândyly âdykâ imodânry modo ara âizemo wawyly.
Aituo ise Deus “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry mâenmakelymo.

“Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry, adyese lelâlâ Deus

13-14 Enanâguewâdaungâ kydamudo Abraãoram Deus aguehobyry:
“Iwâkuru modo lelâ ise âmâem agânhekyly. Toenzepa âweonzeânehonze
urâ. Deuslâ urâ agueim, ‘Aiese urâ’ keim. Auguehobyry agânhepyra
witaymba urâ” kewândymy Deus Abraãoram, agaityon-em, tymegueba
warâ awyly ume. Tâzedy wâgâlâ myakâwândy aguely, ânguy takazeno
peba awylygue. 15 Abraão tynwânwânse myakâwândy Deus tyam
aguehobyry tâlâ tâidyly. Deus aguehobyry ara adâidyly einwândyly
warâ nimoba myakâwândy. Iweâpa itybyem lelâlâ myakâwândy, imezely,
toenzepa iweonzely warâ. 16 Takadâ kehoem ton-honreim ezedy kurâdo
agueho, adâkeho âkealâ awyly einwântoem. Arâ agueduomo, idânârâ
nhutulymo, aguehobyry adahowanze lelâlâ awyly, âdy nugukebalâ.
17 “Koendonro emakeze âmaemo” tâkehobyry modo adâkehobyry adyese
lelâlâ awyly, tunâry nugukeba awyly warâ nhutudyzemo myakâwândy

Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus Abraãoram aguely. “Urâ Deus agueim; auguehobyry aiese urâ. Iwâkuru modo ise âmâem agânhekyly” kely.

18 Deus “Auguehobyry aiese urâ” keduo, “Deuslâ urâ agueim; auguehobyry agânhepyra witaymba ise urâ” keduo warâ, tutuze kurâ, âdaunloenlâ tunâry nugukeba awyly. Tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ. Awylygue kurâ mâkâ einwânni modo ton-honre kydawyly iwâgâ kydâsemaguely kiuntulygue, “Imakezemo urâ” kehobyry wâgâ. Awylygue ton-honre lelâ kinwânwândyly, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze lelâlâ kydawylygue. 19 Âkeá lelâlâ kieinwândyly Deus kyam nhuduly modo kienmakely, âsemaguenriem kydawyly koendâ kiuntuly warâ, ton-honre kehoem pepi ekâjihobyry wâne âdyam nalehoba myara. Kydâsemaguely kieinwândylygue, iwerâ tâwâlâ ise Deus eydâ atoam kâgawândyly, saguhoem kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Deus Âepanâgueho iwyantary xuahuho nhakadobyry ara, eyam taintoem. 20 Waunroenlâ Jesus idâwâm Deusram, idâze lâpylâ kurâ. Mâkâlâ Deus enado kynynâ agueim, kynynâ adâkely nimoba ise mâkâ-ro warâ. Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguehobyry ara. Melquisedeque Deus agâ aguely myakâwândy Deus eynynonro modo eynynâ, myara lâpylâ Jesus kynynâ aguely.

7

Melquisedeque pymâ, kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus enado agueim warâ

1 Xidadâ Salém donro modo iwymâry myakâwândy Melquisedeque. (“Jerusalém” kely ezedy eagonrolâ mawânrâ “Salém” kely.) Deus toenzepa ton-honrein-am kurâ domodo eynynâ agueim lâpylâ myakâwândy mâkâ. Abraão tydykauru Ló tienmakehoem azagâ azagâ warâ pymâdo egakunibyryem odopâdyly ume myakâwândy Melquisedeque, Abraão agâ oxioze idâly. Eagâ oxiodybyem myakâwândy, Melquisedeque, Abraão koendâ nhetoem nhekadyly Deusram. 2 Aituo myakâwândy Abraão tuduery isejiguy modo tienmakeyby mârâ ewy, mârâ ewy warâ, dez ieto nhetyly, Melquisedequeram tiunduhoem, tynrense tawyly tienehon-hoem.

“Pymâ koendonro lelâ aieni” keze awârâ “Melquisedeque” kely. Salém donro modo iwymâry awylygue myakâwândy “koendâ tadato iwymâry” kehonly lâpylâ. (“Koendâ tadato” keze awârâ “Salém” kely.) 3 Ânguy Melquisedeque nhunwym, ise, idamudo warâ awyly nutuwâbyra. Âdykâ iazely, âdara iguely warâ awyly ânguy nutuba. Âdara ewanu adaguly, âdypygueândyly warâ awyly nâdutuoba lâpylâ warâ. Arâ awylygue, Jesuslâ waunlo ara mâkâ, Jesus wâneam kynynâ agueim typygueba kehoem myara.

4 Etaungâ Melquisedeque toenzepa tynrenseinhe awyly. Tynrenseim lâpylâ myakâwândy Abraão, iwerâ xayam tâdyren-honzelâ mâkâ-ro warâ; Abraão wâgâlâ mawânrâ “judeu imeombyry” kykehonly. Takadâ kehoem ton-honreim Melquisedeque awyly, xutuwâm olâmy Abraão. Awylygue myakâwândy tuduery modo tiengakudyby isejiguy tienmakeyby ewy dez ieto nhetyly tiunduhoem, Melquisedeque tynrense tawyly tienehon-hoem. Pymâ kuruam mawânrâ dízimo xuduly.

5 Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby ara: “Ynynonro modo, âsejiguymo
dez ieto ewy ietyram antaungâ urâem. Levi iweompyry, awârâ
âwanu aieniem kâinduakeyby modo, emakerin-ro warâ. Dez lelâ tâlâ
âmaemo-ro watay, tokalâ etywâdaungâ, xuduwâtaungâ. Dez moedabe
âmaemo-ro watay, tokalâ urâem mâundulymo. Cem moedabe âmaemo-ro
watay, dez urâem mâundulymo. Arâ mawânrâ tâlâ matomo ewy yam
mâundulymo” kewândymy Deus. Arâ mawânkâ Abraão iweompyrylâ,
Deus ety oday tâwanuneim modo âjipemugüenlâ âdydo imeom xuduypy
emakewâni modo, eyanmo xuduwâni modo alelâ awyly. 6 Kâzewenry ara,
Deusram xuduypy modo emakerin-em iduakeyby keba myakâwândy
Melquisedeque, Levi iwerypyry keba awylygue. Levi iweompyry modo
takazeno kehoem mâkâ awyly, tutuze olâ kurâ, Abraão tyam nhuduypy
nhemakehobyry wâgâ. Deus kydamu Abraão koendâ nhetoem ekamâ
lâpylâmy Melquisedeque, Abraão tienmakeyby ewy tyam nhudupygue-
duo. Abraãoram saguhoem Deus: “Koendâ ise nhedyly; toenzepa
âweonzehoem aiese urâ” kehobyrylâ mâkâ.

7 Melquisedeque Abraão xurâem Deusram nhekaduo olâ, tutuze kurâ,
Abraão takazeno mâkâ awyly. Mâkâ Deusram ekanibyry mawânkâ
tynrenseim kuru, xurâem ekadyby keba. 8 Akaemo Levi iweompyry
modo, kurâdo Deus xurâem tysejiguy ewy nhuduypy emakewâni modo,
igueim kulâ akaemo. Melquisedeque wâgâ olâ arâpa, Abraão tysejiguy
ewy eyam nhududuo, iguedânryam nhuduly-ro waunlo ara, iguehobyry
wâgâ iweniby peba mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. 9 Tâlâ tato
dez ieto ewy tokalâ Melquisedequeram Abraão nhududuo, iwery Levi
tuduze lâpylâ myakâwândy. (Levi iweompyry modo mawânkâ Deus
etyram satyby modo emakeim.) 10 Melquisedeque agâ Abraão oxioday,
ipa myakâwândy Levi, tydamu Abraão oday lakuru. Awylygue Levi
lâpylâmy tysejiguy ewy Melquisedequeram xuduwâm, kykely.

11 Levita domodo ewy kurâ domodo eynynâ agueim anhekyly
wâgâlâ Deusram kurâdo âzemakeoly watay, âdaituo pylâka Melquisedeque
emyenro âewyly emakerimoem, Arão ewy keba âeni awyly. 12 Iwerâ
Arão iwerypyry keba awârâ âwanu aieniem Deus induakeyby. Awylygue
awârâ Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby âdugukeoly lâpylâ, iwerâ Jesuslâ
kynynâ Deus agâ agueim itoem. 13 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ tâjitainhoze,
kâmakerin-em ingonokyly wâgâ, Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ. Judá iwery mâkâ,
Levi iwery keba. Kâzewenry Moisés inweniby ara, Judá iweompyry
ewy kydamudo eynynâ Deus enado aguewâpyramo myakâwândy. Judá
domodo ewy âdaunloenlâ ânguydo imeom kurâ domodo nhatyby ne-
makewâbyramo, nyâmpamo, niaduâmpyramo warâ mârâ mesa tuhugueto
Deus ety odano wâgâ. 14 Tutuze kurâ, Kywymâry Jesus, Judá iwery awyly.
Moisés olâ myakâwândy âdaunloenlâ Judá iweom wâgâ aguepa Deus ety
oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo wâgâ, tinweniday.

Jesus kynynâ agueim Deus enado

15 Iwerâma tâzehoze saguho tâzezewenry xugukerimbyryem Deus
awyly, tâlâ mawânkâ kynynâ Deusram agueim Melquisedeque
emyenro, Levi, Arão warâ iweompyry emyenro keba. 16 Jesus Deus
enado kynynâ aguenriem âieholy, kurâ domodo ezewenry wâgâ inkâba.
Deus enado kynynâ aguenriem awyly, igueypyem, kurâem itondybyem

awylygue, nigueompyra ise-ro warâ. 17 Iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo
wâgâ:
“Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawyly.
Ynynonro modo eynynâ Melquisedeque aguehobyry ara ise yagâ
amyguely”
kewândymy Deus tymeryam.
18 Warâ myakâwândy Levi iweompyry modo lelâ Deus agâ agueim
keim tâzezewenry adainly, âdyempa idyly. 19 Deus xurâem tywykeba
nitaymba myakâwândy mârâ tâzezewenry saguho einwânni modo. Iwerâ
kinwânwânkylyma koendonro lelâlâ, saguhobyry takaze kehoem, Deus
eydâ atoam kaintoem tuduze mawânrâ.
20-21 Tâty oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modoram, Jesusram
adâkehobyry ara, aguepa myakâwândy Deus. Jesusram lelâ myakâwândy
Deus aguely, tânado kynynâ aguenriem ituo:
“Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawyly.
Pymâ Deus urâ agueim.
‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry aieni lelâlâ urâ.
Unâry kâungukewâbyra ise urâ”
kely myakâwândy, warâ iwenibyem awyly.
22 Deus enado kynynâ aguenriem ituo, iwelo tâdâseinwândo tâkehobyry
aieniem lelâlâ Deus awyly xutuho mâkâ Jesus. Xirâ iwelo Deus
âseinwândobyry tynynonro modo agâ koendonro kuru, saguhobyry
takaze.
23 Saguhobyry tâdâseinwândo ume agui Deus ety oday kurâ domodo
eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo kuru. Igueim kulâ awylymogue,
mawânrâ arâ awyly. Awylygue tokalâ igueduo, eagonro egânâpyaji
âxiedyly, warâ itoem. 24 Jesus olâ tâtaybyanoneim keba. Igueypyem,
kurâem itonmâ, nigueompyra ise-ro warâ. Awylygue aunloenlâ Deus
enado kynynâ aguenrienlâ awyly. 25 Awylygue mâkâ kâmakeim iw-
erâ, aunloenlâ Deusram kytâhoem, kâmakeze iguehobyry wâgâ. Tâlâ
mawânkâ Jesus iwerâ, aunloenlâ ise tâlâ awyly; Deus ezay mâkâ,
tâinwântaynrim modo eynynâ Deus agâ adâkehoem.
26 Jesus mawânkâ kynynâ agueim Deus enado. Deus agâ koendâ lelâ
kitoem adyese mâkâ. Eagonro ize inkâba kurâ. Mâkâ lelâ koendonro
Deus xurâem, ewentâdo lâpeba mâkâ. Deus izepa ato kulâ anientaymba
mâkâ warâ. Xirâ onro anaym atay, Deus izepa ato aieni modo duay lelâlâ
wâne myakâwâm. Deus olâmy akaemo duaypa iemâ, kayam samâmy-
ro warâ, tyanlâ. 27 Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni
modo kopaelâgâembaba mykâinane ânguydo imeom nhâlymo Deusram
tiengamehoem, inakanhe tâitomobyry, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry
alelâ xygakehoem. Jesus olâ myakâwâm tokalelâ âtuly kruz wâgâ tyigue-
hoem, inakanhe aguitobyry tyngakehoem warâ.
28 Tâzezewenry Moisésram iweniehoymby ara, uguondo modo
tâjiduakeowâze mykâinane Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni
modo iwymâry kuruem, akaemo uguondo modo âdaunloenlâ koendâ aini
keba awyly umelâ. Jesus olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato kulâ aieni keba.
Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry tiengatubygueduo,
tymeryam aguely: “Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ
aguenriem mawyly. Pymâ Deus urâ agueim. ‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry
aieni lelâlâ urâ. Unâry kâungukewâbyra ise urâ-ro warâ” kely. Arâ

adâkehobyry nugukewâbyra Deus. Deus imery idânârâ Deus aiedyse ato aiemâ, aiesezelâ-ro warâ.

8

Iwelo tâdâseinwândo ume Deus enado kynynâ agueim Jesus

1 Kywâgâ agueim Jesus awyly mâuntudyzemo wato, Deus enado kynynâ adâkeze mâkâ. Târâ kaynâ mâkâ ekadybyem awyly, tynreim ejidydâ, Deus ton-honreim eahoru eynynâ. 2 Saguhoem kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru tâwanu anhedyly mykâinane âtâ tâjitubygue itâdyby sahomery oday Deus Âepanâguehodâ. Iwerâ olâ Jesus Deus enado kynynâ aguely, âji Deus anhetybydâ.

3 Kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iduakely, Deus iomazehoem xuduypy modo, ânguydo imeom inakanhe adâjitobyry xygakehoem xyâypy warâ Deusram egamenriem. Âdy eyam nhegamely peba kulâ Deus Âepanâgueho odaji negawântaymba mykâinane. Arâ lâpylâ kynynâ Deus agâ agueim Jesus âdype awyly, Deusram tiengamehoem. Awylygue myakâwâm tâwâlâ âtuly, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. 4 Tarâ onro anaynlâ Jesus watay, Deus ety oday kynynâ aguenriem nitaymba tâise; ânguydo imeom nhunru negameba tâise warâ, Judá iwerypyry awylygue. Levi iweompyry modo lelâ mawânkâ Deus ety oday âsewanirim, Deus xurâem satyby emakerim, kâzewenry ara.

5 Iwerâ Deus enado Jesus anhekyly emyenro mawânkâ kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru anhekyly, âzekiba kehoemba olâ. Arâ lâpylâ âtâ Deus etyem itâdyby, târâ Deus eydâ ato donro ekudo lâpylâ awyly, eara kehoemba olâ. Warâ myakâwândy Deus, Moisésram aguely târâ iwy wâgâ, âtâ Deus xyrento saunâdyly saguly iraynâ: “Âdaunlo âtâ awyly kâenehon-hombyry ara kehoem iety itânehongâ” kely myakâwândy eyam. 6 Deus, Jesus âwanu anhekylyem aguehobyry koendonro kuru, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru anhetyby takaze kehoem. Iwelo tâdâseinwândobyry, kydamudo agâ saguhoem âseinwândobyry takaze koendonro kuru keim mâkâ. Takaze koendonro kuru, tâkeze urâ, mârâ saguhobyry einwânnipyry modoram “Koendonro xuduze urâ” kehobyry mawânrâ ise kienmakely.

7 Saguho tâzezewenry koendâ lelâ einwândyly-ro watay, iwelo tâdâseinwândo Deus anientaymba tâise. 8 Saguho tâzezewenry tynynonro modo neinwâmpyra awyly tiuntuduo myakâwândy Deus aguely:

“Sainse Israel donro modo agâ, Judá donro modo agâ warâ iwelo
tâdâseinwândo agânheto.
9 Egitodâba idamudomo kâentyday eagâmo kâseinwândobyry ara inkâba ise,
xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo eagâmo agânhekyly,
Mârâ ume tâmayne kehoem akâwâm akaemo târâpa kâentylymo,
tâjiunwym tymery emary wâgâ sawâni ara.
Eagâmo kâseinwândobyry araba olâ akâwâm aidylymo.
‘Amyguehobyry einwânse xina’ keypyem,
kâunrutomobyry araba kulâ akâwâm aidylymo.
Yeinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ akâwâm ‘Tâwâlâ pylâ itaungâ’ uguely.

10 Israel domodo agâ tâdâseinwândo iwelo agânheto saintuo warâ ise
agânhedyly:
Kâunrutomo koendâ nhutuhomoem aiese urâ,
yeinwântomoem aienehonze urâ-ro warâ;
mârâ tâzezewenry iodaymo,
nhangahumo oday warâ iwenibyem awyly-ro waunlo ara kehoem
ise,
âdaunloenlâ nenanânehomba itomoem.
IDeusrymo ise urâ, ynynonro modo ise akaemo-ro warâ.
11 Ânguy ywâgâ nenomedâdondaymba ise;
idânârâ utudâmo lelâ awylygue,
'Kywymâry Deus xutuwâdaungâ' ânguy kewâpyra ise.
Pymâdo, kurâdo ây modo warâ utuzemo.
Kurâdo ây keba modo utuzemo lâpylâ warâ.
Ânguy utudânry lâpeba ise.
12 Idânârâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze urâ.
Âdaunloenlâ kâenanâgueondaymba ise urâ izepa wato anhetomobyry"
kewândymy Deus, warâ itaumbyry iwenibyem awyly.
13 Iwelo tâdâseinwândo wâgâ Deus agueduo, saguho tâdâseinwândobyry
ton-honremba ienipyryem tawylylâ Deus agueho. Mârâ saguhobyry
xuzadylylâ ise-ro warâ.

9

Âdara Deus iomazeândyly tarâ onro anaym, târâ kaynâ warâ awyly xutuho

1 Saguhoem kydamudo agâ Deus âseinwânday, âdara tohoguedyly
awyly aguewânmy. Âtâ tâjitubygue itâdyby tohoguedo, tarâ onro anano
wâgâ aguewâm lâpylâmy. 2 Mârâ âtâ nhehugâdylymo myakâwândy
Deus aguehobyry aralâ. Azagâ myakâwândy sahomegu; sahomery
imâsedo waunroem; sahomery imeimbyry pylâ xypyrydâ-ro warâ.
Tânâmize sahodâdybyem myakâwândy. Waunro sahomery myakâwândy
"Tynrenseim" kelygue tâzekeim. Târâ myakâwândy tâdâzesagon-ho modo
sawo, mesa pão Deusram egamewâdyby ekanâdo warâ. 3 Mârâ sahomery
xypyry myakâwândy "Deus Âepanâgueho" kelygue tâzekeim. Tyxieingue
mykâinane sahomegu. 4 Târâ mawânrâ myakâwândy mesa ourugue
xygatyby, edunu tyânrângueim iaduânto, kaixa tynynonro modo agâ
âseinwândobyry enanâgueho warâ. Ourugue etydâdyby myakâwândy
mârâ kaixa. Ilâ odaylâ myakâwândy maná etary ourugue xygatyby.
Egitodâba israelita domodo egasebygueduomo ipynirymoem Deus
nhuduypy myakâwândy maná. Kaixa oday tâlâ lâpylâ myakâwândy
Arão eamatagorubyry iluseyby. Tâlâ lâpylâ myakâwândy azagâ lelâ
tuhu tapalogueim kydamudo ezewenry Deus inwenihobyry. 5 Mârâ
kaixa wâgâ myakâwândy XYDYK warâ azagâ anju "querubins" kelygue
tâzekeim ekudo modo; Deus târâlâ awyly xutuho myakâwândy akaemo.
Tawâtarigue myakâwândy mârâ kaixa enahuru wâgâ awylymo. Mârâ
kaixa enahuru mykâinane tâjiunugue tukuizeim, Deus, inakanhe
adâjitobyry modo nhygakehoem. Xirâ unâ wâgâ imâem adâkeze tâise
urâ. Xirâ ume awârâ wâgâ kâengatuombyra olâ ise urâ.

6 Aituo warâ myakâwândy Deus ety oday aieholy. Kopaelâgâembaba
mykâinane Deus agâ kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo Sahomery

Tynrenseim odaji egawândylymo, Deus aguehobyry ara adâitomoem.
7 Mârâ sahomery xypyry oday Deus Âepanâgueho odaji egawânni olâ
mykâinane kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru lelâ.
Tokalâ anu wâgâ, tokalelâ mykâinane egawândyly. Kudupi oday ânguydo
imeom xyâypy iunugue tâmase lelâ egawândyly. Tâjiunugue mykâinane
kaixa inwinkely, Deusram tienkadoem. “Inakanhe awitobyry, kurâ do-
modo inakanhe aitobyry warâ xygakegâ, tiuntudânryenlâ xina inakanhe
kulâ aitobyry” warâ tâkeze mykâinane.

8 Mârâ tâdâseinwândo saguhobyry ume, Deus Âepanâgueho âji odaji
kurâ domodo negawântaymbamo mykâinane. Kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus
agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru lelâ egawânni. Warâ myakâwândy
Deus ehoguedo âtâbe onro anaym awyly ume adâjidyly. 9 Mâkâ ânguydo
imeom, âdydo imeom warâ kydamudo Deusram saguhoem nhegamey-
bymo ton-honremba mykâinane, mârâgue Deus iomazeânze kewâni modo
tâwentâgueba niepyra awylygue. Awârâ mawânrâ Deus Ispiritury kiun-
tudyze ato. 10 Saguhobyry modo nheinwânkyly mykâinane tâentuneim
modo lelâ, tâinzeim, tâinzenry, tânyzeim, tânyzenry, todokoguely wâgâ,
Deusram âdydo imeom egamely wâgâ warâ mykâinane aguelymo. Mârâ
tâzezewenry kyangahu oday kunâgo wâgâ, ize kydato wâgâ, kuodano
Deus wâgâ aguykeho wâgâ warâ aguepa mykâinane. Saguho tâzezewenry
einwândyly myakâwâm, iwelo einwândyly adaguly ara kulâ.

11 Cristo olâ âemâ. Deus enado kynynâ agueim mâkâ, iwelo
tâdâseinwândo agueho ara. Tarâ onro anaym Deus ety oday kurâ do-
modo eynynâ aguewâni modo anhetyby takaze kehoem, mâkâ kurâem
anhetyby koendâ awyly. Deus aiedyse ato lelâ mâkâ anhekyly. Âji
tynrenseindâ kehoem mâkâ âsewanily iwerâ, mârâ âtâ xirâ anaym
Deus ehoguedoem itâdyby takaze kehoem tynrenseindâ. Uguondo kulâ
anhetyby mâkeba mâkâ ejidy iwerâ, tarâ onro anano keba-ro warâ.
12 Kayam idâypyem, âji Deus Âepanâgueho kuru odaji egawânmâmy Cristo.
Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm egawândyly. Body iunu keba,
bizeru iunu keba warâ myakâwâm nhakyly; tunu lelâlâ myakâwâm
nhakyly Deusram, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Arâ myakâwâm
kydâsemagueho typyguebaombe nhenehonly. Tunugue myakâwâm
nhepywadyly. Tokalelâ olâ myakâwâm mâkâ iguely; iguezesedyly
nipyra.

13 Saguhoem, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo
body, tapirâ warâ xyâypy iunugue Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry modo
tywinkezemo mykâinane. Arâ lâpylâ mykâinane novilha nhâlymo.
Eguepybyry nhaduândylymo. Iwelupâry etary odaji nhetadâguylymo.
Awylygue, ânguylâ Deus xurâem inakanhe idyly-ro watay, âdiempa mârâ
pelupâ ewy nhetylymo, paru agâ intugândylymo, mâkâ inakanhe aityby
inwinkelymo warâ, tywykeba itoem. 14 Body, tapirâ warâ iunu ton-
honre tywykeba kyese watay, Cristo iunu kruz wâgâ apâdyby lakuru
ton-honreim kuru, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem! Deus Ispiritury
Âdykâ Iguedânry eon-honrugue Cristo tâwâlâ myakâwâm âtuly Deusram,
kynynâ tyiguehoem. Mâkâ âdaunloenlâ Deus ize ato sakadânry iunu
olâ tywykeba kehoem kyetâ Deus xurâem. Arâ ise Deus iguedânry
xurâem kydâsewanily, ânguydo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly awârâ keba ise
aguienkyly.

Iwelo tâdâseinwândobe idyly Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ

15 Deus tynynonro modo agâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo anhedyly myakâwâm
Cristo anhetyby wâgâ. Cristo iguely myakâwâm saguho tâzezewenry
einwânnipyry modo inakanhe itobyry xygakeze lâpylâ, Deus tynynon-
roem ingâseguyly modo “Koendonro adaindânry xuduze urâ” kehobyry
nhemakehomoem.
16-17 Ânguylâ pape testamento inwenily, tyigueduo, ânguy xurâem turâ
xurâbyry modo awyly xutuho watay, niguepa kulâ mâkâ xurâem ise
kehobyry âdy tâmaxi nietaymba. Sodo igueduo lelâ mârâ pape âzeinwân-
honly. 18 Arâ lâpylâ mykâinane saguho tâdâseinwândo einwântoem, âguynro
modo xyâly, mâkâ iunugue myakâwândy âdydo imeom Deus ety odano
modo iwinkely-ro warâ.
19 Deus tâzezewenry nhuduypy emakerimbyryem, kurâ domodo
idâtyguywânmy Moisés. Ilâpyryem myakâwândy eyanmo nhegatuly
idânârâ Deus aguehobyry. Agueimpyryem, bizeru, body warâ nhâen-
honly, iunu etyhoem. Kaneru xuhudu sapabilyby hissopo iwatary
onwa tienkâjibygueduo pylâ munru paru agâ itugândyby ikaji inkuily;
tâzezewenry sawo pape ituwymby inwinkely. Ilâpygueduo kurâ domodo
âtâdyguyby inwinkewâdyly lâpylâ. 20 “Xirâ tâjiunu mawânrâ Deus
agâ kydâseinwândobyry adaguly xutuho” kewândymy Moisés eyanmo.
21 Tâjiunugue mârâ âtâ, Deus ety kehomo, tywinkeze lâpylâ myakâwândy.
Deusram tuduzeim modo sawo, âdydo imeom idânârâ awâtârâ Deus
ehoguedo modo onwa warâ aiemâ lâpylâmy. 22 Deus, Moisésram
kâzewenry inwenien-hoymby warâ iwenibyem awyly: “Deus xurâem
tywykeba kitoem, idânârâ kysejiguy modo, ânguydo imeom xyâypy
iunugue tywinkeze lelâ” kely. Tâjiguely peba kulâ, munru tyapâzeba kulâ
warâ, Deus inakanhe tadawyly nygakewâbyra.

Cristo igueduo, inakanhe aguitobyry âdygakeoly

23 Onro anano Deus ety, âdydo imeom iodano modo warâ tânehonze
âdiempa âdara târâ kaynâ Deus eydâ atodâ awyly. Târâ mawânrâ Deus ety
kuru. Saguhoem idânârâ Deus ety odano modo ânguydo imeom iunugue
lelâ mykâinane tywykeba itoem aieholy. Iwerâ Deusram kaintoem,
aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem, ânguydo imeom xyâypy iunu takazeno samâmy
Jesus Deus enado tunulâ, tâwentâzeba kitoem.
24 Igueypyem, Cristo, Deus ezaxi lelâlâ egawânmâmy, âtâ uguondo kulâ
intâdyby odaxiba myakâwâm egawândyly. Deus ety kaynonro ekudo kulâ
mykâinane mârâ Deus ety kehomo taunlo. Jesus Deus ezaxi egawândyly
myakâwâm, kynynâ aguenriem. Iwerâ kynynâ mâkâ aguely târâ.
25 Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru
mârâ anu wâgâ lelâba mykâinane Deus Âepanâgueho odaji egawândyly.
Myarâ tâgawântay, aunlolâ mykâinane ânguydo imeom iunugue tâmase
egawândyly.
Cristo egawânmâ lâpylâ Deus eydâ atoam, âwâlâ âtuze, inakanhe
kydawyly xygakehoem. Tokalelâ olâ myakâwâm mâkâ aidyly, aisezedyly
nipyra. 26 Aunlolâ âtuzezedyly-ro watay, onro âtugudyly umelâ, tâise
âsenagazezedyly, iguezesedyly warâ. Aypa olâ, xypyryam idâze awyly
ume, tokalelâ xarâ onro anaxi âemâ, kurâem tyiguehoem Deusram
âtuze, inakanhe aguitayn-hobyry modo xygakehoem, âdaunloenlâ
nigueompyra tâitoem warâ.

27 Idânârâ igueze kurâ tokalelâ. Ilâpygueduo ise Deus aguely âdy kagâ
aini wâgâ-ro warâ, eagâ kaynâ atoam kytâly atay, âji tâdâsenagazedoam
kytâly atay warâ. 28 Onro anaxi odopâze mâkâ; inakanhe aguitobyry
xygakeonzeba, igueonseba warâ olâ ise mâkâ odopâdyly. Tokalelâ
mawânrâ awârâ aimâ. Odopâdyly enuenni modo idânârâ emakeze ise
mâkâ odopâdyly.

10

1 Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby kintainduo, âdiempa kulâ kiuntuly
âdara Deus inakanhe aguitobyry modo nhygakely awyly wâgâ, âtâ eku-
dobyry âdaunlo mârâ âtâ awyly âdiempa kulâ nhutuen-hon-ho ara, kurâ
âsegudobyry âdaunlo mâkâ awyly âdiempa kulâ nhutuen-hon-ho ara warâ.
Aunlolâ mykâinane kurâdo Israel donro modo Deus etyram ânguydo
imeom nhadylymo, anu, anu warâ, tyân-homoem, Deusram tiengame-
homoem. Arâ aidylymo umelâ, Deus xurâem tywykeba nipyramo olâ
myakâwândy. 2 Inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeybyem lelâlâ-ro watay,
tâwentâguezebamo tâise, ânguydo imeom xyâypy iunu Deusram egamely
imoimbyrymoem tâise warâ. 3 Arâpa olâ. Aunlolâ tâguy nhadylymo Deus
etyram, târâ tâwanuneim modo nhâhoem, iunu pylâ Deusram nhegame-
lymo itoem. Inakanhe adâitobyry tânanâguezelâ mykâinane akaemo.
Aituo pylâ tâwentâguelâ tawyly nhutulymo-ro warâ. 4 Tapirâ, body warâ
iunu âdaunloenlâ ton-honruneba ânguylâ inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze.

5 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby enanâguewâdaungâ, Cristo
Deusram aguehobyry, xarâ onro anaxi tâewyly iraynâ:

“Deus, ânguydo imeom xyâypy iunu, âdydo imeom warâ kurâ domodo
nhuduypy ize inkâba âmâ.

Awylygue wodo mâungudyly.

6 Mâkâ ânguydo imeom itydâ xyâypy, iaduântyby warâ mâen-hoguedaymba
âmâ.

Inakanhe adâjitobyry mâyngakehoem âyam egameyby,
omazeândaymba.

7 Awylygue auguely:

‘Talâ urâ, agânhedyse mato aiese on-hondybyem.

Ywâgâ amyguehobyry iweniby ara aidyse wawyly’ ”

kewândymy Deusram, warâ Salmosdâ iwenibyem awyly.

8 Waunroem kuru: “Ânguydo imeom xyâypy iunu, âdydo imeom warâ
kurâ domodo nhuduypy ize inkâba âmâ. Mâkâ ânguydo imeom itydâ
xyâypy, iaduântyby warâ mâen-hoguedaymba âmâ. Inakanhe adâjitobyry
mâyngakehoem, âyam egameyby, omazeândaymba” kewânmy Cristo,
Deusram. Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby agueho aralâ aidylymo umelâ
myakâwândy arâ aguely. 9 Mâkâlâ tyâzeim tawyly aguewâm lâpylâmy.
“Talâ urâ, agânhedyse mato aiese on-hondybyem” kewânmy Cristo
Deusram. Kruz wâgâ tyiguehoem Cristo âtuduo, iwelo tâdâseinwândo
nadagu. Saguhoem inakanhe tadawyly xygakehoem ânguydo imeom
xyâly âdyempa niedâ Deus. 10 Deus ize ato mawânkâ myakâwâm Jesus
Cristo anhekyly. Tokalelâ kruz wâgâ tyiguehoem âtuwâm âdaunloenlâ
nigueompyra tâitoem. Aituo, Deus xurâem, tywykeba kurâ Jesus
einwânni modo. Ândy inakai kâwentâdo lâpeba kurâ.

11 Kopaelâgâembaba Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni
modo ânguydo imeom nhâlymo, iunu, nhunru warâ Deusram

nhegamelymo, judeu domodo xurâem ekadoem. Tokalelâba aidylymo, kopaelâgâembaba awârâ âwanu aieseze awylymo. Arâ lelâlâ wâne aidylymo, ânguy inakanhe aito nygakeba olâ awârâ. 12 Jesus Cristo olâ âwâlâ âtuwâm, kruz wâgâ tyiguehoem. Tokalelâ myakâwâm iguely, Deus izepa ato aguientyby xygakeze. Aunlolâ mârâ koendonro kurâem anhetyby. Idânârâ inakanhe adâjitobyry xygakehoem tâtuze myakâwâm. Âdaunloenlâ nâtuondaymba ise mâkâ tyigueontoem. Igueypyem, kurâem itondybyem, kau odaxi âkuwâm. Deus eahoru eynynâ mâkâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâem kuru tâitoem. 13 Târâ Cristo, Deus tuduery modo tuhuru iaxi nhedyly ara. 14 Tokalelâ myakâwâm mâkâ iguely, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem, tywykeba kitoem warâ. Tyigueduo, Deus eynynonro modo aunloenlâ tâwentâguezein-emba ienehonwâm.

15 Deus Ispiritury mawânkâ kyam adâkeze inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ:

16 “Israel domodo agâ tâdâseinwândo iwelo agânheto saintuo warâ ise agânhedyly.
Kâunrutomo koendâ nhutuhomoem aiese urâ,
yeinwântomoem aienehonze urâ-ro warâ;
mârâ tâzezewenry iodaymo kehoem nhangahumo oday kehoem warâ iwenibyem awyly-ro waunlo ara ise,
âdaunloenlâ nenanânehomba itomoem”
kewândymy Deus Ispiritury.

17 Ilâpyryem aguely:

“ ‘Idânârâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze urâ.
Âdaunloenlâ kâenanâgueondaymba ise urâ izepa wato anhetomobyry’ ”
kewândymy Deus Ispiritury, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

18 Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeybyem mawânrâ, ânguydo imeom, âdydo imeom warâ tâgameduneba iwerâ. Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ tâwentâguezeba kydawyly Deus xurâem.

Kâkuâdâni peba kurâ, Deus agâ aguykehoem

19 Awylygue, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deusram iwaguepa kaintoem, eagâ aguykehoem warâ, âdy kâkuâdâni lâpeba iwerâ kurâem kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ.

20 Sahomery xuahuru tyxiem Deus Âepanâgueho xuahuim myakâwâm iotagâ adaugueim, Jesus kruz wâgâ igueduo. Kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru lelâ mykâinane myarâ egawânni. Iwerâma tâwâlâ Deus ezaxi kâgawândyly, eagâ aguykehoem. Âwâlâ myakâwâm Jesus âtuly tyiguehoem; awylygue ây kâkuâdâbyra awyly, Deusram iwaguepa kaintoem. 21 Iwerâ Jesuslâ kynynâ Deus agâ agueim, mâkâlâ Deus xurâ modo eni, saguhoem Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, mârâ âtâ nhetobyry ara, Deus xurâ modo eynynâ agueho ara warâ.

22 Awylygue Deus iopaji kainne, eagâ aguykehoem. Kyzehoguene lelâlâ mâkâ. Tâwentâzeba kâendyly kyzeinwâne lelâlâ warâ, einwânni ara kidyly kulâ warâpa. “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aiese awyly kyzeinwâne; kieinwâmpyra kipyra kine. Inakanhe aguitobyry mâkânra kyzegatunre, nhygakehoem eyam kyzekane-ro warâ. Arâ ise xurâem tywykeba kydawyly, paru tywykenrygue igokeyby ara kydawyly. 23 Deus “Aiese

urâ" tâkehobyry aieni lelâlâ awyly kiuntulygue, tynynonro modoram koendonro Deus nhuduly kienmakely kinwânwândyly kinmoba kine. Tutuzema kurâ, adâkehobyry aiese lelâlâ Deus awyly. 24 Âdara kataen-ho keon-hondâdyly wâgâ kydâpaunzene, tagonrodo inwynedomoem lelâlâ, eagonro modo xurâem koendonro lelâ anhetomoem warâ. 25 Jesus einwânni modo Deus ety oday tâdâtâdyguyly imoimbyry modo araba kine! Deus ehogueze tâdâtâdyguyly kinmoba kine. Kywymâry Jesus sainto iwaguepa awyly tutuze kydawylygue, âjigue kydâzeon-hondâne.

26 Unâ iozeno Cristo wâgâ agueim xuturimbyryenlâ, Jesus kieinwâmpyra kidyly. Saguhoem aguientyby modo aguiendyly watay, ânguy igueonni lâpeba ise, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. 27 Deus izepa ato aiese sahozeyby eanu lelâ ise xypyry etay aini modo wâgâ. Deus enado tâepanâgueduo, Deus tyam aguely idase: "Âji tâdâsenagazedoam ise mydâly, peto nhâtânryam, uduery modo iaduhoram" kehonze. 28 Saguhoem mykâinane pymâ domodo tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby sakanibyry tyâen-honze, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ kurâdo mâkâ inakanhe aidyly enipyrybe-ro watay. Nityembyra kehoem mykâinane xyâhoem pymâdo aguelymo.

29 Awârâ takaze kehoem ise Deus imery imenibyry âsenagazedyly. Jesus iunu âwankuem ieni, âdyem nitaymba awârâ keim; inakanhe kehoem ise âsenagazedyly. Kruz wâgâ Jesus Cristo tunu nhapâdobyry wâgâ myakâwâm Deus tynynonro modo agâ tâseinwândo iwelope nhedyly. Ilâ wâgâ mawânkâ Deus kâwentâguedo peba nhedyly. Inakai kuru ise Deus Ispiritury kagâ koendonro iwykeim âsenagazedo. 30 Deuslâ myakâwândy warâ agueim: "Kankanehonwâbyra ise urâ. Aitomobyry ara ise nhepywadomoem auguely" keim. Watâkeze lâpylâ: "Urâ iwymârymo ise ynynonro modo âdara awyly agueim; eyanmo augueho nhakadylymo-ro watay enagazenehonzemo urâ" kewândymy Deus. Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. 31 Kyanoem lelâlâ Deus Âdaunloenlâ Iguedânry emaym einwântânry modo awyly, itaumbyry sakani nhenagazedo tutuze kydawylygue.

32 Enanâguewâdaungâ, Jesus mâinwândylymo adaguday aityby modo. Deus itaumbyry imâem mâuntuduomo, angahumo oday Deus nhajimanâdyly-ro waunlo ara mienehomo. Eynynonro keba modo inagazedylymo lelâlâ wâne, einwândyly mâinmoba olâ ani âmaemo, adaimpâni adameodânry ara. 33 Âdatay tâzenagazeoze, tâjiwykeoze warâ ani âmaemo kurâ domodo enanaym. Âdatay âpemugumo Cristo eynynonro âzenagazeolymo tâense âmaemo, eagâmolâ mâsenagazedylymo waunlo ara. 34 Jesus einwânni modo etadâdyby modo tytyenze ani âmaemo; awylygue eon-hondâzemo eyanmo IU midylymo. Idânârâ tâlâ matomo emakeduo, mâjityembyra ani âmaemo; mohomaendylymo lelâ, mârâ koendonro adaindânry emakerimbyryem mawylymogue, mârâ âdaunloenlâ imaymo âzemakeodânry.

35 Aituo, Jesus mâinwândylymogue mâzenagazeolymo watay, einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâinwânsezedylymo watay, emakeze âmaemo koendonro "Xuduze urâ ynynonro modoram" Deus kehobyry. 36 Mâzenagazeolymo Cristo xurâem mawylymogue watay, emaenwâdaungâ, einwândyly mâinmobamolâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise tâlâ mawylymo koendonro "Xuduze urâ ynynonro modoram" kehobyry.

37 Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ Messias saindyly wâgâ, Deus itaumbyry awo
wâgâ iweniby, mâkâ Deus ingonokyly wâgâ aguehobyry:
“ ‘Iweâpa nitaymba ise auguehobyry âewyly;
Iweâpa nitaymba lelâlâ ise.
38 Urâem tywykenry modo aunloenlâ ise yagâ awylymo,
yeinwândylymogue;
Yeinwânnipyryem yeinwândyly inmolymo watay olâ,
eagâmo tuomareba ise urâ,
enagazenehonzemo urâ-ro warâ’ nyguemy Deus.
Awylygue Deus einwânsezedaungâ”
warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.
39 Tâsenagazedylygue kulâ Jesus einwândyly imorim modo emyenro
mâkeba kurâ. Âji tâdâsenagazedoam ise akaemo idâly. Kurâ olâ emakey-
byem, Jesus lelâ kieinwânkyly. Awylygue ise kytâly Deus eydâ atoam.

11

Saguhoem Deus einwânni modo wâgâ kiento

1 Koendâ kiuntuhoem âdara Jesus einwândyly wâgâ adâjidyly wâgâ ise
auguely. Deus kieinwândyly-ro watay, aguehobyry emakeze kydawyly
tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ, mâkâ emaymba kienmakely kinwânwânkyly.
Kientânry modo tâlâ lelâlâ awyly kiuntuholâ awârâ. 2 Tyeinwândylygue
myakâwândy saguho Deus einwânni modo Deusram âzehogueolymo.
3 Deus tâinwânse kydawylygue, tutuze kurâ, idânârâ tâlânro modo
tytanrungue kulâ Deus nhugutyby awyly, âdygue inkâba myakâwândy
idânârâ kienkyly modo nhugudyly. Arâ myakâwândy mâkâ tâensenry
modo, tâenseim modo warâ nhugudyly.
4 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Abel. Awylygue nhegameyby ko-
rdeiru xyâypy Deus nhehogueguyly kuru, iwaigoru Caim typi ezano
ewy nhegameyby takaze. “Yeinwândylygue, uguondo koendonro âmâ”
kewândymy Deus eyam. Adão, Eva warâ umelâ myakâwândy awârâ
aidyly. Arâlâ olâ, Abel wâgâ aguely kindatuo, konomedâdyly Deus
einwândyly kiuntuhoem, Abel nheinwântobyry ara.
5 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Enoque. Awylygue myakâwândy
xuzadyly. Deuslâ myakâwândy xirâ onro anaymba sani. Ânguy nepyra
myakâwândy, Deuslâ tâzaxi sani awylygue. Enoque toenzepa Deus
tuomazeânehonze kely iwenibybe Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. 6 Deus
kieinwâmpyra kulâ nuduwâpyra iomazeândoem. Deus agâ aguykedyze
kurâ-ro watay, tâlâ mâkâ awyly kyzeinwâne lelâlâ, tyam saini modoram
koendonro xuduze awyly kyzeinwâne lâpylâ warâ.
7 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Noé. “Pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro xy-
gakâ. Toenzepa kopâ igonose urâ, idânârâ onro wogonro modo adain-
hoem” Deus kely idamâmy. Âdykâ paru kaynâpa ihuguely nepyra
myakâwândy Noé*. Alâ olâ myakâwândy pepi imâsedo nhygadyly lelâ,
Deus tyeinwândylygue, ihuguewânmy kopâ-ro warâ. Noé, ety odano
modolâ warâ olâmy âsemaguewâm mârâ pepi imâsedo oday tawylymogue.
Eagonro modo olâ myakâwândy, Deus neinwâmpyra tawylymogue, pepi
imâsedo odaji negawâmpyramo. Awylygue myakâwândy parugue tyense

* **11:7** Mârâ ume ondaypa kulelâ myakâwândy paru modo iazely.

iguewâdylymo. Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenry lelâlâ myakâwândy Noé, nheinwântobyry wâgâ.

8 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Abraão. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus tygâsedyly indadyly. “Igasegâ tarâ onro azehobyrydâba. Onro ijidyem uguehobyryam idâ” Deus keduo, idâly lelâ. Tonrorudâpa âxiguely, âdyam tâtâly nutubalâ. 9 Deus tyeinwândylygue myakâwândy mârâ âji aguehobyryam taintuo, âkelomo eonroru anano ara kulâ awyly. Abraão, eagâ idâwâtyby modo warâ âtâ ânguydo imeom itubygue itâdyby odaymo mykâinane, âdapa lelâ. Etywâdyly, idâkawynly waunlo mykâinane etymo, myarâ, myarâ warâ âxiguelymo-ro watay. Abraãoram adâkehobyry ara lâpylâ myakâwândy Deus, Isaquenra, Jacóram warâ aguely, eyanmo tiunduly wâgâ. Deus einwândyly âdaunloenlâ nimobamo myakâwândy. 10 Warâ myakâwândy Abraão ejiku; târâpa tâjidy kuru awyly, tutuze olâ myakâwândy. Deus eydâ atodâ tâjidype awyly, tynwânwânse tawylygue. Mârâ âji Deus nhontyby, nhygatyby warâ, âdaunloenlâ adakalagueodânryam idârin-em tawylygue warâ.

11 Abraão einwânmâ lelâlâmy adâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ Deus awyly. Awylygue myakâwândy tâjiunwyn-em idyly, agaityoem imezein-emba tawyly umelâ. Iwydy Sara lâpylâ aripiem, adamyim keba myakâwândy mâkâ. Deus olâ myakâwândy eyanmo “Imezeze âmaemo” tâkeze; awârâ einwânmâmomy-ro warâ. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus imezehomoem anhenehonly. 12 Arâ myakâwândy iguezeseajiombyry Abraão kulelâ toenzepa kurâdo idamumoem idyly. Nuduwâpyra mâkâ iweompyry sapâguehoem, agui awylymogue. (“Iguezeseajiombyry” uguely, agaityon-em kehoem awylygue.) Ximukâ kau wogonro sapâguehoem nuduwâpyra, sagunu parutabâ emelano sapâguehoem nuduwâpyra warâ, myara akaemo sapâguehoem nudupa awyly.

13 Idânârâmy akaemo iguewâm, Deus einwândyly nimobalâ: Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ. Canaãdâ lelâlâmo wâne mykâinane. Onro tâxidâdobyry sodoem nipyralâ olâ myakâwândy iguewâdylymo. Deus eydâ ato tâjidy kuru awyly, tutuzemo myakâwândy. Tuomare kehoem myakâwândy myarâ taindyly inwânwândylymo, Deus “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry tienmakehomoem. Aituo, Canaãdâ tawylymo ume, adakobâze idâypy aramo kulâ myakâwândy, iwague endaylâ tâjidy kuru eni ara. Awylygue myakâwândy aguelymo: “Sakani kulâ kurâ xirâ onro anakâ” kelymo. 14 Arâ aguewâni modo tâjidy lelâlâpe tâidyly tynwânwânse awyly tutuenhonze. 15 Kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ tydamudo eonronru anaxi todopâdyly wâgâ nâtynanâbyramo myakâwândy. Izemo-ro watay, tâwâlâ tâise odopâdylymo. 16 Akaemo âji ize ato olâ myakâwândy Deus eydâ ato âji koendonro kehoem, eydâ atomo takazeno. “Ynynonro akaemo” keze tywypazeba myakâwândy Deus. Târâ kaynâ eydâ tatodâ âji xurâmoem nhonipyryem myakâwândy mâkâ.

17-18 Deus “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ awyly tyeinwândylygue myakâwândy Abraão, “Âmery xyâgâ, idânârâ auguehobyry aiese lelâlâ mawyly kâinwântoem” Deus keduo, on-hondybyem awyly tymery xyâze, tymery Isaque wâgâ lelâ toenzepa tyweonzely awyly tiuntuly umelâ. 19 Tutuze myakâwândy Abraão, Isaque iguely-ro watay, Deus kurâem ietoniem awyly, “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry adyese lelâ Deus tâkeduo. Tâinwântâ lelâlâ awyly tientuo, tymery nyâmpa itoem aguewâm Deus.

Imery niguepa lelâlâ wâne, Abraão xurâem olâ myakâwândy igueypyem imery kurâem itondyly waunlo ara.

20 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Isaque. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram nhekadyly, tymeombyry Jacó, Esaú warâ agâ Deus koendâ itoem. Tutuze myakâwândy mâkâ, tienkadyby wayam waunroem ainiem awyly.

21 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Jacó. Awylygue myakâwândy tyiguely iraynâ, "Koendâ lelâ ise Deus nhedylymo" kely akaemo azagâ tyweonram, José imeombyry modoram. Arâ adâkebygueduo myakâwândy, tamatagoru wâgâ âzesebydâdyly, Deus nhehoguedyly warâ.

22 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy José. Canaãdâ eonronrumo tiunduly Deus aguehobyry awyly, tutuze myakâwândy José. Awylygue myakâwândy tyiguely iraynâ, Israelita domodo Egitodâba egasely wâgâ aguely. "Kypemugudo Canaãram odopâduo, ieguepybyry nhadysemo ise urâ, târâ onro kyam tiundulyem Deus aguehobyrydâ epyâdoem" kewândymy.

23 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Moisés nhunwym, ise warâ. Awylygue myakâwândy tymery iazeduo nhoendylymo ânguy nepyra atodâ, tyâzepa itoem. Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ ara myakâwândy nhoendylymo. Tywâkureim awylygue, tâwanu aieniem Deus induakeyby mâkâ iamudo awyly xutuwânnomy. Awylygue myakâwândy egípcios domodo iwymâry aguehobyry sakaze tyanepa awylymo, iamudo uguondo imeombyry modo idânârâ xyâwâdyly kehobyry.

24 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Moisés. Awylygue myakâwândy tutuduo, pymâ Egito donro exiry imery kely izepa awyly, mâkânra enamanâdyby tawyly umelâ. 25 Warâ myakâwândy tyangahu oday xunâgu: "Egípcio domodo agâlâ urâ-ro watay, imâemba kulâ ise womaru, eagâmo Deus izepa ato agânhetuo. Ypemugudo Deus xurâ modo agâlâ koendâ wawyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne eagâmo kâsenagazedyly. 26 Âdapa lâgâlâ idânârâ âdype, iwâkuru modobe warâ wawyly, pymâ Egito donro iweryem wawylygue. Womaru kuru olâ ise, Deus ize ato agânhetuo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ise kâsenagazedyly, Messias, Deus ingonokyly ara" kely tyanlâ. Deus tynynonro modoram nhuduly wâgâ myakâwândy âpaunzedyly, mârâ koendonro tienmakely târâ eagâ kaynâ tatay, tâgaseim taintodâ lelâ eseni ara myani.

27 Adâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ Deus awyly tyeinwântuo myakâwândy Moisés Egitodâba egasely Israelita domodo agâ, Faraó nytabyra kehoem. Deuslâ myakâwândy nheinwânsezeguyly, awylygue myakâwândy idâzesedyly lelâ; Deus tâensenry nhedyly-ro waunlo ara myakâwândy. 28 Deus tyeinwândylygue myakâwândy Egitodâba tâgasely iraynâ, waunroem kuru âty Páscoa etyguedo anhedyly. "Kordeiru atay, kabra atay warâ xyâwâtaungâ; itymo iwyantary onwa iunu ietaungâ warâ. Deus mawânkâ anju kyârim igonose, âtâ modo odakâ tâjimebyary xyâze. Kymeombyry olâ ise âda tyeseba, kâty iwyantary modo munrube ietybyem awylygue" kewândymy typemugudoam.

29 Deus tâinwânsemo myakâwândy akaemo israelita domodo Moisés agâ Egitodâba egasewâdyby modo. Awylygue Egitodâba egaseybyem, Parutabâ Tapabilein-am saintuomo, Deus paru iotagâ kehoem nhaweânehonly, âzekuâdomoem. Igueyam, iatubyam warâ myakâwândy paru epagudybyem awyly, israelita domodo sakadoem. Egípcio

domodo akaemo nhapygue ekuâze tâkewâzemo lâpylâ myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy paru ezaxi tyetonze, nakabyra itomoem. Aituo myakâwândy idânârâ kehoem âjienlâholymo, paruam âduonlymo-ro waunlo ara kehoem. Idânârâ israelita domodo olâmy âsemaguewânmo.

30 Deus tâinwânsemo myakâwândy israelita domodo Canaã anaxi saintyby modo. Awylygue myakâwândy Jericóram saintybyem, mârâ xidadâ sahodâdobyry Deus in-hugueânehonly. Seis emedyly ara lelâ myakâwândy xidadâ sahodâdobyry nhenâmidylymo. Sete emedyly ieto wâgâ nhenâmidylymo ume myakâwândy Deus mârâ sahodâdobyry inhugueândyly, nheinwândylymogue. 31 Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy mâkâ pekodo Raabe, MON warâ adyeseim. Awylygue myakâwândy tâty oday akaemo azagâ uguondo israelita xidadâ enuagaenze Josué ingonotyby modo nhoendyly, Jericó iwymâry modoram nâzehoba itomoem. Sahodâdobyry ihuguebygueduo, xidadâ odaji egawântybyem, idânârâ tonlo modo Deus einwântânry xyâwânmomy; mâkâ pekodo olâ myakâwândy nyâmpamo, Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ.

32 Toenzepa lelâlâ Deus einwânnipyry modo; idânârâ wâgâ auguehoem nudupa olâ. Unâ modo tydase olâ âmaemo, Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jafté, Davi, Samuel, eagonro Deus itaumbyry aguewâni modo wâgâ warâ. 33 Deus tâinwânse tawylymogue myakâwândy tâseguebydaymo, tuduery ton-honreim modo kehoem nhainlymo. Pymâem awylymo ume, koendâ lelâ myakâwândy aguehobyry aralâ. Tâinwânse awylymogue myakâwândy Deusram âzemakeolymo. Leão itahuwânmomy. 34 Peto kâmayno kehoem nhâlâmâmomy. Sodadu domodo ispadary amaym âsemaguelymo. Ton-honreba awylymo ume, eon-honrumo âduduoly. Tâseguebydaymo, ton-honremo lelâ mykâinane, toenzepa uguondo modo xyâwânmomy. Sodadu âkelo anano modo agâ tâjitoguyday akaemolâ mykâinane ton-honreim kuru. 35 Deus nheinwândylymogue myakâwândy pekodo modo ipemugumo ewy igueypy eagâmo itondoem Deusram kurâem âiehondyly warâ.

Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ myakâwândy Deus einwânni modo ewy, typygueba kehoem Deus einwântânry modoram tânagazezeim, Deus einwândyly nimoba awylymogue. Tâsemaguehoem kulâ âdakepamo olâ myakâwândy. Tyigueduo eydâ tatoam Deus tadyly tâinwânsemo myakâwândy, târâ kurâem tâitondomoem. Deus eydâ atodâ koendâ kuru tawyly xutuwânmomy. 36 Tâlâ myakâwândy akaemo ewy âwankuem tyeseim, tapioguozeim warâ. Tâlâ myakâwândy âjihugâjioly, âzemakâjioly, iweâma pylâ kadeia odaji samely-ro tyeseim. 37 Tâlâ lâpylâ tuhugue tamytâze, serrotygue iotagâ tadatyoze, espadague tadatâoze warâ tyâzeim.

Tâlâ myakâwândy ety odaybalâ tâgaseânzeim modo. Aituo âdy peba tawylygue, tâguymo itubygue kulâ myakâwândy âzetydâdylymo. Toenzepa myakâwândy âdy peba tawylymogue âsenagazedylymo. Deus einwântânry modoram tâzenagazeolygue, nekobyzeguebamo myakâwândy. Toenzepa lelâlâ âsenagazedylymo, inakanhe kulâ adâieholymogue. 38 Tâjikebamo myakâwândy myarâ, myarâ warâ kulâ adakobâdylymo, iwy modo wâgâ, âji paru peba ato einkâ, âdy peba ato einkâ warâ. Iwy tâtagueim oday, onday warâ kulâ myakâwândy ejikumo. Xirâ onro anaym Deus einwântânry modoram âdy keba ara kulâ myakâwândy âzeholymo, Deus xurâem olâ akaemo tywyneim.

39 Idânârâ mâkâ Deus einwânnipyry modo koendonro emakerin-em
aguehoymbyem Deusram, nemakebamo wao olâ. 40 "Inwânwândylymo
wao ise, iwelo kâseinwândo agânhedyly ara" warâ myakâwândy Deus
xunâry. Cristo iunugue myakâwâm idânârâ inakanhe tadawyly tyn-
gakedyze awyly, akaemo saguhobyry modo inakanhe aitobyry, iwerâ in-
akanhe aguitobyry alelâ. Idânârâ tynynonro modo ize tato ara aidylymo
tynwânwânse myakâwândy Deus.

12

Kunwym Deus kuruto

1 Toenzepa mawânkâ aguidyly, aguykely warâ enuagaeni modo.
Awylygue Jesus ize ato aguiempyra kyenehorim kyjimonre. Inakanhe
aguitobyry kyjimonre. Mydy ânguydo imeom nhawâto ara awârâ inakai
modo kawâdyly. Âdaunloenlâ ton-honremba kipyra olâ kine. Kynynâ
inakanhe awyly kyzemaenre, Deus kyize ato ara kitoem. Mâkâ tâgaseim
ara kine. Toenzepa egaky enuagaeni modo, âgânâyam MYK nipyra olâ
egaky, tadaintoam taintoem. 2 Jesus lelâ kânanano nidâ, mâkâ tâgaseim,
tâzegaky xypyryam taindyly lelâ enanano myara. Jesus wâgâ mawânrâ
Deus einwândyly adaguly; Jesuslâ kieinwânsezedoem aienehoin-ro warâ.
Kywypado kruz wâgâ tâjiguely awyly umelâ myakâwâm Jesus iguely
kâjipyay. Tutuze mawânkâ Deus aguehobyry adiendyly-ro watay, tuo-
mare lelâ tawyly. Awylygue arâ adâieholy nhemaenly lelâ. Iwerâ Deus
ekadodâ eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, Deus eyam aguehobyry ara.
3 Koendâ mâkâ wâgâ âpaunzedaungâ. Toenzepa âsenagazemâ, Deus ize
ato aietânry modo âdalâ kulâ adyedyly emaenwâm warâ. Awylygue
Deus ize ato aiedyly nimoba atobyry enanâguewâdaungâ; tuomareba
tâiseba lâpylâ itaungâ; einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ warâ. 4 Toenzepa
inakanhe aini modo âwankuem âedylymo, inagazedylymo warâ. Tyâzepa
olâ âmaemo, Jesus mâinwândylymogue. 5 Deus on-honwanâdomoem ague-
hobyry mâenanâguebaka âmaemo, tâjiunwym tymery eon-hondâze agueho
ara aguehobyry?

"Mery, âDeusry agueim,
idakâ wao auguely.
Amânhedyseba wato amânhedyly watay,
ton-honre kehoem ise âyam auguely.
Âurudyly watay, idakâ.
Agâikeduo, tâjityenzeba ikâ,
inakanhe amidylyguema âurudyly.
6 Urâ, Pymâ Deus, idânârâ kâinwyneguyly modo tagâikeze urâ,
idânârâ 'ymery' ugueho modo turuse urâ warâ,
izepa wato anhetuomo"
warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

7 Deus agâikelymo-ro watay, âdara myguepamolâ emaenwâdaungâ,
tâjiunwym tymery tinwyneguyly tymery nhagâikeho ara. Agâikehomo
wâgâlâ tymery ara lelâlâ nhedylymo awyly Deus nhenehonly. Âdykâ
tâjimery, nhunwynram tagâikezenry, turusenry warâ lâpeba. 8 Âurupyramo,
agâikebamo warâ mâkâ-ro watay, mâkâ imery keba lelâlâ mawylymolâ
nhenehonly. Tâjiunwym tymery nhagâikeho ara, nhuruto ara warâ lâpylâ
Deus tynynonro modo nhagâikely, nhurudyly warâ.

9 Kunwym domodo kurudyly, kagâikely warâ tydase kurâ, tâinwânsero warâ, kiynrendylymogue. Kunwym kaynonro kagâikely, kurudyly warâ olâ koendâ kyjidane kuru. Kyigueduo aunloenlâ mawânrâ ise eagâ kydawyly. 10 Iamudoem kydawyly ume, kunwym domodo kagâikedâmo, âdara koendâ kydawyly tiuntuhoem, aunloenlâba olâ mârâ. Koendâ kitoem Deus kagâikeho, kuruto warâ olâ aunloenlâ, mâkâ ara kitoem, âdy inakanhe aguiempyra kitoem warâ. 11 Inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ kagâikeduo, tâjityenze kurâ, tuomareba warâ, aguykehonday. Ilâpygueduo olâ âdy Deus konomedâdyze ato awyly xuturimbyryem kurâ, Deus ize ato ara ise kurâ, kurâ domodo agâ koendâ ise kurâ warâ.

Deus wâgâ kuruto

12 Mâsenagazedylymo ume ton-honremba tâise lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, âzeon-hondâdaungâ olâ, Deus amidysemo ato ara amisezedomoem. Adaimpâni ara itaungâ, tokozelygue tâwâkonubaze lelâlâ wâne, ton-honwandonze olâ tadaimpâdyly nimoba tâitoem. Tâgaseim ara lâpylâ itaungâ, tyxigâmylygue tâzeumpaze lelâlâ wâne, tyxigamadonze olâ tâgaky tienwanikehoem. 13 Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, âpemugumo ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni nheinwândyly eon-honwandoem, ihudune tâwâneim nihugueba itoem, ânwa tywyguneim iwygueim ara, tâtaguneim etamuim ara warâ itaungâ.

14 Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, ânguy agâ mâtuebabyra, âewiâpabyra warâ mitomoem, Deus ize ato ara lelâ mitomoem, Arâpa-ro watay, ânguy Kywymâry Jesus netaymba ise. 15 Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, ânguy Deus koendâ kâenidâba nâxigueba itoem, Deus izepa ato aiedyly imâem mânhenehomba mitomoem. Inakanhe tadawyly imâembaombyry, imâem tâise mawânrâ, idânârâ tawâse warâ, nady kâgueâni iwindy imâem idyly, âzedypâguely, idânârâ nady âpa ezano inakanhe ieni ara. 16 Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, ânguy eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ nynanâbyra itoem.

Tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Deus âwankuem kâietaundâ; anhekyly, agueho warâ âwankuem kâietaundâ, Esaú, Isaque imebyary, Deus ezewenry âwankuem nhetobyry ara. “Koendonro ise idânârâ tâjimebyary modo agâ agânhekyly” kewândymy Deus. Esaú olâ myakâwândy tâwindygue kulâ, tâjimebyary nhemakely, tukonoram tuduze ipyniry ebyryem. 17 Tutuzelâ âmaemo Esaú agâ aityby. Ilâpygueduo, “Tunwynram urâem Deusram ekagâ, yagâ koendâ itoem” kewândymy. “Nudupa enra, âukono xurâenma sekadai. Âdaunloenlâ tugukezeba awârâ-ro warâ” kewândymy nhunwym. Esaú, tuogunre, tunwynram aguezesemâ lâwânemy; nudupa olâ myakâwândy nhunwym agueontoem, tokalelâ mawânrâ tâjimebyary xurâem ekadyly.

18 Tyanuneba Deus eydâ atoam aindylymo. Kydamudo olâ myakâwândy iwague Deus âepanâguehodâ. Enanâguewâdaungâ târâ iwy Sinaidâ Deus, Moisés agâ agueze âepanâguehobyry. Toenzepa lelâlâ myakâwândy eanumo. Tâmyguyne myakâwândy eunu iwy wâgâ, toenzepa iamu warâ. PEBYK PEBYK idyly, peto eunu iwy wâgâba egasely emâmomy. Toenzepa myakâwândy adapezeinly. 19-20 Trombeta ton-honre kehoem âjidyly. Deus, “Xirâ iwy onwa wopaji taintoem âkuze keim tuhugue tamytâze ise âdyoly, kurâ, ânguydo imeom alelâ” kely tindatuomo, “Tindatondyzeba xina” kewânmomy. Arâ aguelymo myakâwândy, mâkâ agueho nemaemba tawylymogue. 21 Kyanedâ lelâlâ

myakâwândy mârâ nhekylymo. Kyanoem lelâlâ awylygue myakâwândy Moisés aguely: “Tapâne kehoem urâ ianugue” kely.

22 Âmaemo olâ tyanepa, Deus agâ amygueduomo. Eagonro iwyram aindylymo waunlo ara, mârâ iwy Sião kaynonroam, Jerusalém kaynonro kelygue tâzekeim, Deus Âdaunloenlâ Iguedânry eydâ ato mârâ. Toenzepa târâ anju domodo awyly, tapâguely eki kehoem. 23 Jesus eynynonro modo Deus nhuduly koendonro emakeze âtâdyguyhobyryam aindylymo, saguhoem tâjimebyary tunwym emaymba koendonro nhemakehobyry ara. Jesus einwânni modo ezedy iwenibyem mawânrâ livru wâgâ târâ Deus eydâ atodâ. Deusram saintybyem âmaemo, mâkâ ise tâjigueduo âdy aini, aitânry warâ awyly kagâ agueim. Deus einwânni modo iguewâtyby ejidyram saintybyem âmaemo.

24 Jesusram saintybyem âmaemo, mâkâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo aienibyryam. Kruz wâgâ tyigueday tunu iapâmâ, inakanhe kydawyly xygakeze, saguho tâzezewenry ume tâjiunugue inakanhe itomobyry xygakehoem iwinkehomobyry ara. Awylygue tyanepa mawylymo, Deus agâ amygueduomo, Jesus târâlâ awylygue. Enanâguewâdaungâ Abel aitobyry. Caim tukono Abel xyâwânmy. Onro onwa myakâwândy iunu apâdyly. “Abel iunu kâentuo, tadaenlu kâindadyly, xyâimpyry kâenagazedoem nhekadyly-ro waunlo ara” kewândymy Deus. Jesus olâ myakâwâm tâweântoem nekabyra, tunu tyapâze kruz wâgâ tyigueday. Aguely myakâwâm: “Pabai, xirâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakegâ; âdy adienkyly nutuwâbyra asaemo” kely lelâ.

25 Awylygue tâmaynelâ itaungâ. Deus âyanmo aguely-ro watay, mâindadyseba tâiseba itaungâ. Deus âyanmo agueduo, iwantaguedaungâ. Saguhoem Moisés “Aietaungâ” kehobyry aniempyra ituomo, Deus myakâwândy kydamudo tânagazenehonze. Arâ lâpylâ kurâ iwerâ mâkâ kaynonro “Aietaungâ” kehobyry aguiempyra kurâ-ro watay, âsenagazeze lelâlâ kurâ. Kieinwâmpyra kydatobyry wâgâ nuduwâpyra awârâ tâdâsenagazedyly amaymba kydâsemaguehoem. 26 Saguhoem, iwy Sinaidâ adâkeday, onro ekâniwânmy Deus. Wakewândymy: “Aietonze urâ. Onro lelâba olâ ise kâenkânien-honly, kau ekânien-honze lâpylâ urâ” kewândymy. 27 “Aietonze urâ” keduo, tutuze kurâ, nhugutyby modo adainze, âdugugueze warâ awyly. Tugukezenry modoma ise tugukezeba, aunlolâ awylygue.

28 Aituo, Deusram wakykenre: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, âmâlâma ise xina iwymâry” kykenre. Deus aguehobyry âdaunloenlâ tugukezeim mâkeba. Awylygue tuomare lelâ kine Deus agâ, kyzehoguene warâ, mâkâ ize ato ara. Deus âwankuem kiempyra kine, kydynrene warâ. 29 Peto kyaduâni emyenro mâkâ.

13

Âdara Deus kionmazeândyly

1 Âpynedaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugüem mawylymogue. 2 Jesus einwânni modo mâenjitâbyra tâiseba itaungâ, mâuntudânrymo awylygue kulâ. Kiuntudânryenlâ kyam tâepanâgueze mawânkâ anju. 3 Jesus einwânni modo etadâdyby edyly kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ; eagâmolâ itagumo waunlo ara lelâ nidâ. Âsenagazeni modo eon-hondâdaungâ, mâsenagazedyly ume on-hondâdyze matomo ara.

4 Koendâ ohogüimbyem tadawyly, inakai olâ ohogüimby modo
âximohoem aiedyly. Uguondo modo tywydy lelâ nynanâdâ, pekodo
modo isoram lelâ nâdynanâo warâ. Uguondo, pekodo warâ tohogüin-
hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni watay, Deus xurâem inakanhe kulâ. Arâ
lâpylâ ohogüindânry modo kywypadoem kulâ aini modo Deus xurâem
inakanhe awyly. Awârâ aieni modo enagazenehonze Deus.

5 Dinheru ize mawylymo kulâ âutubamo nidâ. Tuomare lelâ itaungâ
tâlâ matomogue. Wakewâm mawânkâ Deus: "Ipa matomo xuduze urâ.
Nhepyramo witaymba ise urâ. Odokebamo ise urâ warâ" kewândy.
6 Awylygue tâegane lelâlâ, tâinwânse lelâlâ warâ aguykenre:

"Ywymâry Deus mawânkâ idani,
iemawyadâdoem kâingâsedyly watay.

Awylygue tyanepa wawyly.

Âwâlâ wâne urâem ânguylâ inakai aiese kely, yagâlâ olâ mâkâ Deus, ietâ-ro
warâ"

kykenre, itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara.

7 Deus itaumbyry âyanmo egatuwânibyry modo enanâguewâdaungâ.
Tyiguepa tawyly ara âdara atomobyry, âdara iguehomobyry warâ an-
gahumo odaji ietaungâ, akaemo ara mâinwântomoem, akaemo anheto-
byry ara amânhetomoem warâ. 8 Jesus Cristo nâtuguguewâbyra. Saguhoem
tatobyry aralâ mâkâ; arâlâ mâkâ iwerâ; arâlâ ise-ro warâ. 9 Deus
itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry araba kulâ, Jesus agueho araba
kulâ warâ inomedâdomo kâzeinwântaundâ. Âdalâ kulâ unâ egatuwâni
modo tyampygueni ânwa iozepaom oze sani emyenro kulâ mawânkâ.
"Kieinly wâgâ, kienyly wâgâ warâ Deus ara kydawyly" tâkezemo.
Kieinly, kieindânry warâ wâgâpa mawânrâ kieinwândyly imâem idyly.
Kieinwândyly imâem idyly, kagâ Deus koendâ awylygue lelâ.

10 Kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo, inakanhe
tâjitobyry xygakehoem Deusram ânguydo imeom nhunru egameyby ewy
nâtaymbamo myakâwândy, mâkâ nhunru iaduândyly awylygue. Arâ lâpylâ
saguho tâzezewenry tyeinwândylygue âsemagueze kewâni modo Deusram
kygâtudo ara tygâseba awylymo. Kurâem kruz wâgâ Jesus anhetyby
wâgâ mawânrâ kionmaendyly, kien-hoguedyly warâ. 11 Deus ety oday
kurâdo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru mawânkâ ânguydo imeom
xyâypy iunu sani mârâ âji tynrenseim Deus Âepanâgueho odaji, inakanhe
adâitobyry, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry warâ xygakehoem ekaze.
Ânguydo imeom iunu etyyby, eguepybyry âtâ itâdyby odayba tyesemo
mykâinane iaduântoem. 12 Alâpylâ myakâwâm xidadâ Jerusalém odayba
Jesus iguely, tunu tyapâze, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem, tywykeba
Deus ezaxi kâgawântoem. 13 Awylygue Jesusram inoro. Eagâ anhetybymo
ara kagâ anhetuomo kyzemaenre; tâwâlâ wâne kywypado modo awyly
kyzemaenre lelâ olâ xidadâ odayba kruz wâgâ kyiguely waunlo ara.

14 Xirâ onro anaym âji aunloenlâ kito lâpeba mawânrâ. Târâ kaynâlâ
mawânrâ ise kâjidy kuru, Deus eydâ atodâ. 15 Awylygue Deus koendâ
awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ aguykely kinmoba kine, kurâem
anhetyby wâgâ, Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. "Jesus Cristo kâmakerim,
kywymâry warâ" tâkeze kurâ. Arâ aguykeduo, Jesus tâinwânse ky-
dawyly tânehonze kurâ. Mâkâem kygâtudo, mâkâ agâ aguykeday ky-
taumbyry warâ iwerâ eyam kiunduly, ânguydo imeom xyâypy iunu keba.

16 Koendonro aiedyly kinmoba kine, kagonro modo kyzemawyadâne
warâ. Arâ aguidyly-ro watay, Deusram âdylâ toenzepa kehoem ize ato
kiunduly-ro waunlo ara xurâem.
17 Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo aguehobyry aietaungâ,
einwântaungâ warâ. Aguehomobyry amânhedylymo-ro watay, koendâ
ise âmaemoem, tuomare kehoem ise tâwanu anhedylymo-ro warâ.
Aguehomobyry mankadylymo watay olâ, âurutomobyry âdyem
âepyramo ise, tytynre ise akaemo-ro warâ Deus xurâem tâsewanily ara.
Tyigueduomo, Deus enado, onro anaym xurâem tâsewanihobyry wâgâ
aguezemo. Jesus imâem mâinwântomoem adientyby wâgâ aguezemo.
Awylygue akaemo tarâ atay imâem âsewanily, Jesus wâgâ imâem
mâuntuhomoem.
18 Xina xurâem ekazezedaungâ lelâ Deusram. Aunlolâ Deus “Ai-
etaungâ” kehobyry adiendyse xina awyly. Awylygue mâkâ xurâem
tywykeba tawyly tutuze xina. 19 Âyanmo kâenkaguyly kuru olâ Deus agâ
amyguehomoem, inepa âyanmo ugonotondoem.

Kata xypyryem Deus agâ aguehobyry

20 Deusram augueday, warâ eyam auguely: “Deus, xina
ekobyzegueho, xina koendâ ieni warâ âmâ. Pymâ Jesus igueduo kurâem
ietonibyry âmâ. Xina eni mâkâ tâguyeim, tâguy nheto ara. Kruz wâgâ tunu
nhapâduo, tâdâseinwândo iwelope xina awyly, âdaunloenlâ adaindânry.
Pymâ tâseinwândo selupe tyese myara lâpylâ xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo
Jesus iunugue âynynonro modo agâ âseinwândybyem awyly. 21 Idânârâ
koendonro xinaram xudugâ, amânhedyse mato xina anhetoem. Jesus
Cristo wâgâ ise ize mato xina agâ amânhedyly. Koendonro Cristo awyly,
ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ awyly wâgâ aguykely kinmoba kine.
Arâlâ nidâ” uguely.

Âdypyguendo

22 Xirâ kâjitaumbyguehobyry kâinweniby mâintainduomo, koendâ iwan-
taguedaungâ, âmaemo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo modo. Xirâ kâinwenily
âurutomoem, Jesus einwândyly mâinmoba mitomoem. Imâsedo keba lâgâlâ
xirâ kata kâinweniby. 23 Timóteo, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu, kadeia oday
awyly keankâ, Jesus wâgâ agueduo. Mâuntudyzemo olâ urâ, etagueybyem
awyly. Inepa xarâ saindyly-ro watay, yagâ sase urâ, âyanmo IU ise udâly
watay.
24 Awâtârâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry domodo, idânârâ Je-
sus einwânni modo lâpylâ warâ xina iwynu nawâdâ, Cristo eynynâ
âpemugumo Itália donro modo iwynu manwâtomoem aguelymo lâpylâ.

Deus nhesemo

25 Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem.
Xirâ kulâ âyanmo auguedyse wato. Alâ kulâ.

TIAGO
Tiago Kata Inweniby

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Tiago nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Tiago inweniby. Maria imery myakâwândy Tiago; awylygue myakâwândy Jesus iukonoem awyly ise eynynâ.

Deus, xirâ inwenien-honly myakâwândy, Jesus einwânni modo âdara adâidyly awyly nhutuhomoem. Xirâ kata wâgâ tutuze kurâ, âzekiba lelâ idânârâ kiendyly awyly, âdypeom, âdypebaom alelâ. Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ tydinherugueim modo lelâ koendâ tâdaenkuzeim, tydinheruguenry modo pylâ koendâ tâdaenkuzeba-ro waypa kelype.

Koendonro aguyjiene, Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ kydawyly kienehonhoem, kely tytainze kurâ xirâ kata wâgâ. Âkelomo kienmawyadâbyra kurâ, kienagazedyly warâ-ro watay, kykewâdyly kulâ, “Jesus tâinwânse urâ” kykely. Aguykeho tymanâzelâ kine, âdalâ kulâ aguykeba kitoem. Peto xigâlegueam poji nhawâdyly watay, imeâgâemba kehoem tugueze, myara lâpylâ kytanru iwyku inakanhe kyedyly.

Âdypeom turâem tâwanuneim modo nenokubyra nidâ. Koendâ lelâ nepywadâmo. Jesus einwânni Deus izepa ato anhedyly watay, eagonro modo nurudâ, âdalâ kulâ adâidyly imohomoem, Deus lelâ nheinwântomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Tiago xirâ iweninri. Deus, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo warâ emary urâ. Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo kâendaenkuly tâinkonro modo lelâba.

Tâsenagazedyly tâmaenze Jesus eynynonro modo

2 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, mâsenagazedylymo watay, tâjityenzeba itaungâ, tuomare lelâ itaungâ. 3 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, mâsenagazedylymo umelâ, Jesus einwândyly mâinmoba mawylymo. Awârâ wâgâ enehorimbyryem âmaemo, mâkâ einwânsezelâ mawylymo. 4 Mâsenagazedylymo umelâ, Jesus mâinwândylymo mâinmoba âmaemo watay, Deus ize ato aralâ âmaemo. Ize ato lelâ amânhekylymo. Koendâ kehoem ize ato aiedyly xutuimbyryem âmaemo. Tonhonreba mitaymba ise âmaemo, mâinwândylymogue. Izepa ato kulâ amânhetaymba ise âmaemo. 5 Âda midylymo mâuntuba âmaemo watay, Deusram ekadaungâ. Kienkaduo, âdiempa kulâ xudunri mâkeba mâkâ; kienkadobyry wâgâ kagâ tyewiâtuneba ise mâkâ. 6 Deusram kienkaduo olâ, kienkadyby nhuduly kyzeinwâne lelâlâ. “Xuduze keanra” kykeba kine. Kieinwândyly, kieinwâmpyra kidyly watay, parutabâ sahugânu ara kulâ kurâ, sapezenruam wayam, wayam âiehoim ara kurâ, Deus lelâ kieinwâmpyra kydawylygue. 7-8 Iwerâ tâinwânse, kopaelâgâem neinwâmpyra waunlo; âdy nhekadyby nâduduowâpyra ise.

Âdypeom, âdypebaom warâ

9 Âmaemo âdypebaom Jesus einwânni modo, tuomare lelâ itaungâ, Deus xurâem kurâdo tynrenseim âmaemo. 10 Alâ pylâ âmaemo âdypeom modo, Deus tâlâ matomo nhainly-ro watay, tuomare lelâ itaungâ, Jesus

tâinwânse mawylymogue. Igueze âmaemo, nady sawanku adakâdybyem âdiempa kulâ ehogu, inepa iguely myara. 11 Xixi ton-honre kehoem watay, âdâpigu nady tyaduânse. Sawanku tâihuguewâze, tywâkureba tâisero warâ. Arâ lâpylâ âdypeom modo iguely, tâlâ tato modo imâem tientoem tâsewanily umelâ.

Deus mâkeba inakanhe aguitoem aienehoim

12 Kurâ Jesus einwândyly kinmobalâ kydâsenagazedyly emaenrimbyry kuomazeânze Deus. Arâ kienmaenzezedyly-ro watay, aunloenlâ kyiguepa kitoem aiese Deus, tâgaseim waunroem saintyby tâgatobyry ebyry nhemakeho ara. Awârâ mawânkâ adienkylyem aguehobyry tywyneni modoem. 13 Inakanhe aguidyse lelâ kurâ-ro watay, “Deuslâ ‘Inakai aiekâ’ keim” kykeba kine. Ânguy Deus inakai anhetoem aienehonrim lâpeba; inakai modo aguientoem aguewâpyra lâpylâ mâkâ warâ. 14 Deus xurâ mâkeba awârâ inakanhe adâjidyly. Kurâlâ mawânrâ Deus aguehobyry kiankadoem inakanhe aguidysedonro. Atâ wâgâ eturu tientuo mawânkâ kanra âsenogudyly, iwogonro sawâse idâly; nhawâtuo, adaweoly; arâ lâpylâ mawânrâ tâwâlâ kulâ kydâsenogudyly, Deus izepa ato aguiendyse kydawylyguelâ. 15 Inakanhe aguidyse kydatogue kydâpaunzeduo mawânrâ inakanhe aguidyly; Deus aguehobyry kiankadyly. Itaumbyry kiankaduo, kyiguelylâ, aunloenlâ eagâpa kidyly-ro warâ.

16 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. “Mârâ inakai agânhedyly, Deuslâ mawânkâ agânhetoem agueim” tâkezeba itaungâ. 17 Idânârâ koendonro modo, iwâkuru modo warâ kienmakely Deus kaynonrodâlâ âewyly; xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry nhuduly. Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ tâjidydâpa tâtugugueze. Âtugugueduo tyamase. Deus olâ nâtugugueba; aunlolâ kagâ awyly, kurâem koendonro modo aiese, 18 Tâwâlâ ize tawylyguelâ kyazeântondyly, itaumbyry kieinwântoem. Etâdyby ewily waunroem ekaunâdyby wâne eyam xuduly, myara lâpylâ waunroem kydawyly, idânârâ nhugutyby modo enday.

Deus aguehobyry ara aguine, kindadyly kulâ warâ inkâba

19 Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwyneguyly modo. On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ idase. Inepa kehoem âdy kâjihoguwâdaundâ; koendâ wao amyguehomo xutuwâdaungâ; inepa tyewiâpazeba itaungâ warâ. 20 Kyewiâpaduo mawânrâ Deus izepa ato ara kulâ aguidyly, aguykely warâ. 21 Idânârâ inakanhe tadawyly imowâdaungâ. Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Nady âpa ezay etâdyby wâne tyazeze, ago tâise, tâwiseze warâ myara awârâ Deus itaumbyry, kieinwântuo kydâsemaguehoem idyly. Deus aguehobyry kyangahu odaylâ watay, ize ato adyese kurâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ, aguehobyry ara lelâ amitomoem.

22 Tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. Idadyly kulâ warâ inkâba Deus itaumbyry; aiedyly koendonro kuru. 23 Takaday espelhu oday tahule kulâ âzeni ara awâkâ kurâ Deus aguely indadyly kulelâ, agueho ara anipyra waunlo. 24 Âzedyly. Idâly. Inepa âdara tawyly nhenanânehonly. 25 Koendâ kehoem unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemaguehoem Deus aguehobyry aguidyly-ro watay, arâ ise âdaunloenlâ kydâzewentâoba kydawyly Deusram. Deus

inwenien-hoymby kienanânehomba aguiensezedyly lelâ warâ watay, idânârâ aguienkyly modo koendâ ese Deus.

26 Jesus einwânniem lelâlâ kydâdutuly, aguykeho kinmanâbyra olâ kurâ warâ watay, âwâlâ kulâ kydâsenogudyly. Deus xurâem aguienkyly âdyem nitaymba, Deus niomazeândaymba awârâ. 27 Jesus tâinwânse kydawyly kienehondyze Kunwym Deus, todonenry modo, pypâ modo warâ kienmawyadâdylygue, mâkâ izepa ato aguiempyra kydawylygue warâ. Arâ mawânrâ xurâem tywykeba kydawyly.

2

Âzekiba koendâ kydawyly nidâ âdypeom agâ, âdypebaom agâ alelâ

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo, Kunwym Deus iwâkuru enehoim, einwânni warâ âmaemo. Awylygue âzekiba kurâ domodo sawiwâtaungâ, âdypeom, âdypebaom alelâ, mâkâ lelâ manwilymo, mâkâ mawipamo waypa. 2 Deus ehogueze âtâdyguybyem matomoam azagâ uguondo egawândyly, tokalâ tydinherugueim, tâtygoengue kehoem, ane ouruguetobe warâ, eagonro olâ âdy odo keba, ety adaugueypyem, tywyke kehoem warâ. 3 Tâtygoengueim lelâ mawilymo, âji iwâkurudâ mâenkanâguylymo. Âdy pebaonram, “XYDYK warâlâ ikâ” myguelymo. “Onwâgâlâ ikagâ ypebaylâ” myguelymo. 4 Arâ amituomo, ânguy âzekiba mâempyra mawylymolâ awârâ. Âdypeom manwilymo, toenzepa idinherugugue kulâ, âdypebaom pylâ mawipa âmaemo-ro. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ arâ adâjidyly!

5 Idataungâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwyneguyly modo. Xirâ onro anaym âdy pebaom modo Deus induakely, toenzepa tâinwântoem. Tâlâ ise akaemo târâ Deus pymâem atodâ, Deus “Ywyneni modoam xuduze urâ” kehobyry. 6 Âdypebaom modo Deus induakeyby izepa olâ âmaemo! Âdypebaom modo mâkeba inagazenimo! Âdypeom modolâ pymâ modoram igamenrimo, mâzewentâohomoem. 7 Jesus Cristo eynynonro âmaemo. Âdypeom modo olâ mâkâ ezedy wâgâ inakanhe kulâ aguenri.

8 Iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonromo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ.” Xirâ tâzezewenry Pymâ Deus aguehobyry adyese âmaemo watay, mâkâ aguiendyse atolâ amânhekylymo. 9 Âdypeom modo lelâ ize matomo, âdypebaom modo pylâ izepa âmaemo-ro watay olâ, Deus aguiendyse ato araba amidylymo. Inakanhe kulâ amidylymogue, Deus iwentâzemo. 10 Ize tato lelâ Deus aguiendyse ato. Deus aguiendyse ato iweniwânmy Moisés.

Tokalâ Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry-ro watay, idânârâ nhakadylylâ mârâ. Mâkâlâ ise tâwentâguezeim, idânârâ Deus aguehobyry aniempyra awylygue. 11 “Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Ânguy kâdyâwâtaundâ” kewândymy Deus. Âdykâ âkelo agâ mipyra lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, âguedy xyâimpyry âmaemo-ro watay olâ, Deus iwentâzemo, idânârâ aguiendyse ato mâinwâmpyra matomobyry wâgâ. 12 Deusram emakeybyem mawylymogue, ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ, aguewâtaungâ warâ. Xypyry etay koendonro âyanmo xuduze mâkâ, “Koendonro aiekâ” kehobyry aienibyryem âmaemo-ro watay. Amânhepyramo-ro watay olâ ise koendonro nudupa âyanmo. 13 Ânguy kintyembyra kurâ-ro watay, Deus

kytyendaymba lâpylâ ise xypyry etay, âdara kydawyly wâgâ adâkeday. Âkelo ityeni kurâ watay olâ, Deus kytyenze lâpylâ.

Jesus eynynonro lelâlâ kurâ watay, kaikânro modo kyzemawyadâne

14 "Jesus einwânni urâ" myguelymo, âkelomo xurâem koendâ amipyra âmaemo warâ watay olâ myguelymo kulâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Amygueduomo kulâ Deus imakewâbyramo ise. 15-16 Tâwâlâ wâne Jesus einwânni âdypebaom modoram, "Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus âpynirymo, itymo owogonromo warâ xuduze" myguelymo; mâwampyramo, mâentydâbyramo warâ watay olâ ise amyguehomobyry âdyem nipyra. Tâlâ âmaemo tuduzeim, pyni, âtâ tyeseim warâ watay, âunduwâtaungâ. 17 "Jesus tâinwânse urâ" kykely, ânguy kienmawyadâbyra kulâ-ro watay, kieinwânto âdyem nitaymba, igueypy ara kulâ.

18 Tâlâ wakeim modo: "Koendonro agânhepyra wâne urâ. Cristo kâinwândylygue olâ ise kâsemaguely" keimpe âmaemo ewy. Tâlâ pylâ olâ, "Urâ olâ, kâsemaguely ise koendonro agânhedylygue, Jesus kâinwâmpyra wawyly umelâ" keim modo. Eyanmo wauguely olâ: "Nuduwâpyra Jesus kieinwântoem, koendonro aguiempyra kulâ. Koendonro aguienkyly wâgâma Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ kydawyly kienehonly" uguely. 19 Tutuzelâ âmaemo Deuspe awyly. Âkealâ awârâ. Awârâ mâuntulymogue kulâba olâ ise mâzemakeolymo. Kadopâ inakai modo mawânkâ Deuspe awyly tutuzemo lâpylâ, tytazemo-ro warâ. 20 Tuândy awâkâ, "Jesus tâinwânse urâ, âdy koendonro agânhepyra olâ urâ âkelomo xurâem" keim. Koendonro aguienkyly wâgâma Jesus tâinwânse kydawyly kienehonly.

21 Enanâguewâdaungâ Deus aguehobyry kydamu Abraãoram, Abraão tâinwântâ lelâlâ awyly tientoem: "Âmery Isaque xyâgâ, ânguydo imeom yam mâengamehoem mâyân-ho ara" kewândymy. Aituo Abraão tuhu angatoam ietyby onwa Isaque nhadyly, nheguetunâdyly. Nhâly ume kehoem myakâwândy: "Akâiedâ! 'Aiekâ' uguehobyry amânhetoem on-hondybyem mawyly xutuaguilâ" kely Deus Abraãoram. 22 Deus "Aiekâ" kehobyry ara kehoem myakâwândy Abraão aidyly, Deus tâinwânse lelâlâ tawyly tienehon-hoem, adienkyly modo wâgâ. 23 Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: "Deus aguely Abraãoram: 'Pymâ Deus tâinwânse lelâlâ âmâ. Awylygue âdy iwentâdo lâpeba âmâ' kely." Aituo myakâwândy Abraão "Deus eataen-ho" kehonly. 24 Arâma kieinwândyly kienehonly, "Aiekâ" kehobyry aguiendylygue. Arâpa watay, kieinwândyly âdyem nitaymba, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenry keba kurâ-ro warâ.

25 Enanâguewâdaungâ pekodo MON waunlo Raabe, azagâ uguondo israelita nhoentobyry. Sodadu israelita domodo iray igonotyby myakâwândy akaemo azagâ, xidadâ enuagaenze. Deus wâgâ unâ tindatyby tâinwânse tawylygue myakâwândy Raabe akaemo azagâ uguondo tâty oday soense tyanepa awyly. Ilâpyryem âsemaguehomoem eagonro ânwa oze indâwantâdylymo. Adienkyly wâgâlâ tâinwânse tawyly nhenehonduo, ewentâdo lâpeba Deus xurâem.

26 Kâgadopyry âzetyly-ro watay, igueypyem kurâ. Arâ lâpylâ, Deus aguiendyse ato aguiempyra kurâ-ro watay, "Jesus einwânni urâ" kykeho, âdyem nipyra awyly. Igueypy ara kulâ Deus kâendyly.

3

Kulugue inakanhe aguykeho kaindâ lâpylâ

1 Âmaemo ewy aguipalâ tâise Jesus eynynonro modo âtâdyguyhodâ enomedânіem ini, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Xina Deus wâgâ enomedâni modo ise, âdalâ kulâ xina aidyly-ro watay, âsenomedâni modo takaze kehoem tâwentâguezeim, tutuzelâ âmaemo. 2 Idânârâ kurâdo Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ. Âdykâ lâgâlâ ânguy Deus izepa ato aniempyra nipyra. Mâkâ âdalâ kulâ aguedânry, Deus ize ato ara isezedyly lakuru. Adâkeho modo, adienkyly modo, tyangahu oday tunâry modo warâ tymanâze mawânkâ.

3 Kawaru itano tyese kurâ, ize kydato ara aguientoem. Mârâgue kulâ mâkâ kiempagunâdyly, kiangâikely warâ. 4 Etaungâ pepi imâsedo; sapezenru ton-honreim mârâ igononi, leme imeimbyry kulâ olâ sani sagâikeim warâ. 5 Alâpylâ kulu, imeimbyry kulâ wâne, sawoem kitoem, imâsedoem kehoem kydâdutuhoem warâ adyese olâ. Etaungâ! Peto imeimbyry wâne, poji imeâgâemba tugueze olâ! 6 Kulugue inakanhe aguykeho kaindâ lâpylâ, peto ara kehoem. Idânârâ unâ inakai adâkeze kurâ. Inakanhe aguykeho idânârâ kodo inakanhe nhedyly, tâzewânu inakai kodo nhahuly wâneam myara. Peto poji anaym adapeguyly-ro watay, idânârâ tyaduânse, myara lâpylâ kunâry iwyku MON idyly, idânârâ kodo nhahuly, kyigueho odaji kehoem. Âdykâka awârâ âewyly? Infernudâ, Satanás ejidydâ.

7 Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tahozeânze kurâ, tawâguneim modo, idu odano modo, ârahujini modo, paikano modo warâ. Kianwâdyly watay, tâwâlâ ize kydato ara aguiendyly. 8 Ânguy olâ tulu nimanâbyra, inakanhe adâkeba tâitoem. Âgâu kâtobyry ewânedyly, ara lâpylâ inakanhe aguykeduo ewânedyly, kyâdâ-ro warâ. Ânguy tulugue inakanhe adâkeho aguepa tâitoem aguepa nitaymba. 9 Kytanrugue Kywymâry, Kunwym Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ adâkeze kurâ. Mâkâam aguykehoguelâ lâpylâ olâ âkelomo kiunâguedyly Deus tara nhugutyby modo. 10 Kytaybalâ unâ Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely egasely, mârâ oze lâpylâ olâ kurâ domodo wâgâ inakanhe aguykely egasely. Arâ aguykeba kine, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. 11 Paru tânyzeim, paru tânyzenry warâ âzetay lelâ inkâba iazely! 12 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, figu lelâ figueira ewily, azeitonague pylâ ewitu nitaymba. Uva lelâ uva edy wogonro, uva, figu warâ inkâba. Paru tânyzenry egasehodâ, paru tânyzeim negasewâbyra. Awylygue kytarygue koendonro wâgâ lelâ aguykenre, inakai modo wâgâ lâpylâ waypa.

Azagâ tâzenomery wâgâ agueho, Deus nhuduypy, Diabu nhuduypy warâ

13 Âduaymo tâlâ âdy iozeno, âdy iozepaom warâ awyly xutuim watay, koendâ adâidylyguelâ awârâ nenehomo. Koendâ adâidylygue, sawoem nipyra tiuntuyby aniendâmo. 14 Angahumo oday agonromo wâgâ mâsewânilymo, âdalâ kulâ amyguelymo, amidylymo warâ watay, “Tonomegueim urâ” tâkezeba itaungâ; myguewâdylymo kulâ awârâ. 15-16 Deus konomery nhuduypy mâkeba awârâ. Xirâ onro anano kulâ awârâ. Tâzenomery inakai Diabudâpa âewyly, adyese kurâ-ro warâ, kyangahu odaylâ mawânrâ âtugudyly. Âdykâlâ âkelomo isejiguy wâgâ âsewânirimbe, âkelomo takaze âdutuimbe warâ watay, tâdâtuebadylybe, inakai modobe warâ.

17 Konomery Deusdâba âenibe kurâ-ro watay olâ aguidyly, âdygue
kâwentânehomba. Ânguy kieumpyra kurâ; kintoguyba kurâ. Koendâ lelâ
ize kydawyly. Idânârâ agâ kataen-honu. Toenzepa kinwynedyly lelâ.
Koendonro modo aguienkylygue âdaunlo modolâ kienmawyadâguyly.
Aguykehogue, aguienkylygue warâ ânguy kienokubyra kurâ warâ.
18 Deus xurâem koendonro tâdâseguebyly, tâjidueku warâ epagunâni modo
ewanopyry, ewy etâdyby wâne, ewilyem tâzekaunâoze myara.

4

Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo

1 Âdykâbaka tâdâjiewiâsedyly, tâdâseguebydyze tadawyly warâ âewyly,
inanajimo? Deus mâinwândyse lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, mâkâ aguehobyry
takaze lâpylâ olâ âmaemo. Angahumo oday tâdâjitoguylybe-ro waunlo
ara. 2 Toenzepa âdydo imeompe midyse mawylymo. Ize matomo
manâto peba-ro watay, kurâ tyâze lelâlâ âmaemo, âdype mitomoem.
Mâkâ tâlâ atogue toenzepa tâsewânize âmaemo. Awylygue mâintoguydyze
mawylymo, ize matomobe mitomoem. Deusram mâenkabyra mawylymogue olâ, ize matomo peba mawylymo. 3 Deusram tâkaze lelâlâ wâne
âmaemo, mâenmakeba olâ âmaemo. Koendâ âunâgumogueba mâenkadylymo
awylygue, Deus nudupa awyly. Tâwâlâ omaromoem kulâ mawânrâ
mâenkadylymo.

4 Deus aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawylymogue, ize ato aiedyly
mâinmolymo, ize matomo amânhetomoem kulâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus
ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo ize matomo watay, Deus idueryem
midylymolâ awyly. Augueondyly, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ xirâ onro
anaym amidylymo watay, Deus idueryem midylymolâ lâpylâ. 5 Warâ
iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Deus kyispiritury kuodaxi ienipyryem. Awylygue koendonro, koendâpaom alelâ aguiendyse
kydawyly.” 6 Deus koendonroem awyly olâ ton-honreim kuru, inakanhe
aguipyra kitoem. Awylygue Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ warâ iwenibyem
awyly: “Tadaloenly kewâni modo ize inkâba Deus; ‘Ây mâkeba urâ’
kewâni modo tâmawyadâze, eon-honrumo tuduze warâ olâ.”

7 Deus aguehobyry ara aitaungâ. Diabu, Deus izepa ato âyanmo
aienehonze keduo, âdaunloenlâ aguely kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Idatânry ara
midylymo lelâ-ro watay, âydâpamo âxigueze lelâ. 8 Deusram iwaguepa
aintaungâ, iwaguepa âyanmo saintoem lâpylâ. Imarymo tywykeba
itoem mâzemaunguehomo ara, inakai modo amânhekylymo imowâdaungâ,
Deus enanaym koendâ mitomoem, âmaemo Deus izepa ato aieni modo.
Inakanhe mâpaunzedomo imowâdaungâ, âmaemo koendâ lelâ amidylymo waunlo emyenro modo. 9 Toenzepa âjityendaungâ, toenzepa kehoem ohogüendaungâ warâ inakai modo amânhetomobyry wâgâ. Âilumo
ogunrumoem ietaungâ, Deus mâinwâmpyra matomobyry mâuntuduomo.
Omarumo âtynrumoem ietaungâ warâ. 10 “Ây mâkeba urâ” kewâtaungâ
Kywymâry Deusram. Arâ ise xurâem, tynrenseinhe mawylymo.

Ânguy kiunâguebyra kine

11 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âkelomo kâdunâguedaundâ. Deus ânguy
kiunâguebyra kitoem adâkeze. Âdaituoba kulâ âkelomo mâenwentâdylymo,
mâunâguedylymo warâ watay, Deus aguehobyry mâunâgueguylymo.

Deus aguehobyry mâunâgueduomo, Deus takaze mâdutulymo. Âmaemo mawânrâ âdy ioze, âdy iozepaom warâ awyly agueim, Deus keba. Arâ-ro watay, Deus einwânniemba tâise âmaemo, Deus xuturin-em ise myguewâdylymolâ. 12 Deus lelâ warâ “Aitaungâ” keim. Mâkâ lelâ ânguy tâwentâzeim, tâwentâzenry warâ awyly xutuim. Mâkâ lelâ ise xypyryem agueim: “Mâkâ modo ise kâenmakely. Mâkâ modo ise ydâpa kânhekyly” keim warâ. Awylygue ioze inkâba ânguy kienwentâdyly.

Kopaelâgâ aini ânguy nutuwâbyra

13 Idataungâ. Watâkeze âmaemo: “Iwerâ atay, kopaelâgâ atay warâ idâze urâ xidadâram. Tokalâ anu ise târâ wawyly. Âdydo imeom sanâse, vende iese warâ urâ, toenzepa ise ydinherugu” myguelymo. 14 Ây kopaelâgâ agâmo aini mâuntuba olâ âmaemo, âiguelymo atay, âiguepamo atay warâ. Ikamu emyenro kulâ âmaemo, âewyly, sakadyly waunlo. 15 Awylygue warâ aguewâtaungâ: “Deus ize-ro watay, auguehobyry aiese urâ” kewâtaungâ. 16 Kopaelâgâem aini tutuze mâdutulymo-ro watay, Deus takaze mâdutulymo awârâ. Inakai kulâ arâ tâdâpaunzedyly. Mâkâ lelâ awârâ xuturim, âmaemo mâkeba. 17 Mâkâ Deus aguehobyry adyeseinhe tiuntuly umelâ aietânry, Deus aguehobyry nhakadylylâ mâkâ.

5

Toenzepa tydinherugueim modo xuruto

1 Idataungâ, âmaemo toenzepa âdydo imeom sodo modo, Deus einwântânry modo! Ohogüendaungâ, adaenkewâdaungâ warâ wayam mâsenagazedomo wâgâ. 2 Toenzepa tâlâ matomo modo âdyempa itaynly, iwânzewâdyly, xuhurozewâdyly warâ. Itymo owogonromo tâwâenseim tuonroam âdâhowâdyly. 3 Âdinherurumo, âsejiguymo ourugueto warâ mâenkanâdybymo tohozeleba idylylâ ise xutuen-hoim âdy pebaom modo mârâgue mâenmawyadâbyra matomobyry. Xypyry etaji kehoem mawânrâ âdinherurumo, âsejiguymo warâ idâtyguyimbyryem mawylymo âmaemoem lelâ. Awylygue ise peto nhâtânry amaym mâsenagazedylymo. 4 Âpimo ezay tâwanuneim modo ewanopyry ara mâempywadaymba âmaemo. Kywymâry Deus Ton-honreim olâ tâwanuneim modo saenlumo tydase. 5 Ây ipa matomo lâpeba âmaemo xirâ onro anaym. Koendâ lelâ kehoem ize mawylymo, âdyam ize matomoam tâtâze lelâ âmaemo warâ. Tapirâ xyâhoem sadyzeândyly wâne myara, adyzesedylymo pyni tâkubâgueingue, tâwâenseingue warâ, âiguehomo odaji idyly ara. 6 Âdaitânry modo tunâgueze, tâwentâze warâ âmaemo, pymâ modo enanaym, xyâhomoem kulâ. Âdara âsemaguehomo peba-ro warâ, âdypeom keba awylymogue.

Kydâsenagazedyly kienmaen-hoem kuruto

7 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, idânârâ mâsenagazedylymo emaenwâdaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly ara. Etaungâ. Âpa ezary sodo kopâ waunro ihuguely nhenuendyly tientâdoem. Ilâpyryem sahuanâni ihuguely nhenuendyly, tienkaunâdoem. Mârâ pyni nhekaunâguylyma tywyneim kuru, mârâgue mawânkâ ise ipynigu. 8 Myara lâpylâ Kywymâry Jesus enuenze tynazeba itaungâ. Inepa ise odopâdyly.

9 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âpemugumo Jesus eynynonro modo kâdunâguedaundâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus inwentâbyramo

itoem. Ohondybyem mawânkâ Jesus. Inepa ise âewyly, tâwentâzeim, tâwentâzenry warâ wâgâ agueze. 10 Jesus mâinwândylymogue mâzenagazeolymo emaenwâdaungâ, saguhoem Deus itaumbyry aguewâni modo nhemaen-hobyry ara. 11 Akaemo wâgâ koendâ aguykely olâ, tâsenagazedyly umelâ Deus einwândyly nimoba atomobyry wâgâ. Jó aiehohobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Toenzepa âsenagazemâmy. Idânârâ tâlâ ato modo adainwânmy: imeombyry, eguydo, isejiguy, ipi ezary modo; toenzepa ewâmamâ lâpylâmy warâ. Deus einwândyly nimoba olâ myakâwândy. Ilâpygueduo olâ, koendâ kehoem myakâwândy Deus eagâ awyly. Idânârâ tâlâ ato adaimpy ejipyano xuduwânmy Deus. Kytyendâ lelâlâ Deus, koendâ lelâ kagâ awyly warâ.

12 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, aiese lelâlâ mâdutulymo watay lelâ, “Aiese urâ” kewâtaungâ. Amânhepyra mâdutuduomo olâ “Agânhepyra ise urâ” kewâtaungâ. “Tâwâlâ ise kau, onro warâ tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry ienagazenehonly, âkealâba auguely watay!” tâkezeba itaungâ. Arâ Deus ezedy âwankuem mânhedylymo-ro watay, inwentâzemo, inagazezemo warâ mâkâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato.

13 Mâsenagazedylymo watay, Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ. Omarumo ume, Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ âgâtudaungâ. 14 Iwâmadylymo watay, Jesus einwânni iwymâry modo igâsedaungâ, Deus agâ aguehomoem, tâwâneim nhangahu onwa azeiti âdiempa nhetomoem warâ. “Kywymâry Jesus aguehobyry ara xirâ âmâem agânhedyly” kezemo. 15 Deus tâwâneim kua iese awyly tâinwânse kehoem Deusram nhekadylymo watay, tâwâneim kua iese Deus. Inakanhe aityby mâkâ tâwânein-ro watay, inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze lâpylâ. 16 Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo-ro watay, agonromo agâ âkaduwâdaungâ. Deusram ekadaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem, kua âetomoem lâpylâ warâ. Deus ize ato lelâ aieni nhekadyby ton-honre lelâlâ, Deus ize ato aienehonze.

17 Elias enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus eynynâ agueypy. Kâmyenro kulâ lâpylâ myakâwândy mâkâ. Kopâ nihugueba itoem myakâwândy Deusram nhekadyly. Três anu, tuotagueze myakâwândy kopâ nihugueba awyly! 18 Awârâ sakabygueduo myakâwândy, Deus agâ agueondyly; kopâ ihuguehoem nhekadondyly. Toenzepa myakâwândy kopâ ihuguely. Âdydo imeom etâdyby iazely, ago idyly, ekaunâdyly warâ.

19 Âpemugumo ewy Jesus eynynâ iozeno lelâ aniempyra-ro watay, inepa kehoem xurutaungâ, koendâ lelâ nheinwântondoem. 20 Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ. Mâkâ iozeno einwântânry koendâ lelâ Jesus nheinwântondoem amânhenehonlymo watay, âsemagueze mâkâ. Inakanhe aitobyry modo Deus xygakeze. Igueduo, Deus agâpa nitaymba ise.

Tiago

1 PEDRO
Pedro Saguho Kata Inweniby

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Pedro nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Pedro inweniby. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani modo ewy myakâwândy Pedro.

Jesus einwânni modo tâsenagazedylygue âkelo âjiram âwientyby modoram myakâwândy inwenily kuru, iomazeândoem. Deus itaumbyry egatuly izepaom modoram myakâwândy âzenagazeolymo. Aituo xirâ kata inwenily myakâwândy xurutomoem, einwândyly nimopa itomoem, tyeinwândylygue tânagazedyly umelâ, Deus ize atolâ anhesezedomoem warâ. Cristo tânagazedyly nhemaen-hobyry ara, Tunwym ize ato aniempyra nipyralâ, arâ lâpylâ tâise akaemo nhemaenly, tyeinwândyly nimopamolâ.

Xirâ kata wâgâ einwânni modo tâduruhozemo myakâwândy, âpynedomoem, nâpeâmbyra itomoem, tâsenagazedyly nhemaen-homoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Pedro, tywâgâ aguenriem Jesus Cristo ingonotyby. Âmaemo Deus turâem iduakewâdyby modo wayam wayam ityby modoram xirâ kata kâinwenily, Ponto eynynonro modoram Galácia eynynonro modoram, Capadócia eynynonro modoram, Ásia eynynonro modoram, Bitínia eynynonro modoram warâ. 2 Iduakewâdyby modo âmaemo Deus aguehobyry ara, xurâem mitomoem. Deus Ispiriturylâ âduakewânimo, turâem âetomoem, Jesus Cristo einwânniem tywykenry ara mitomoem. Jesus Cristo tunu tyapâze kruz wâgâ, inakanhe amitomobyry modo xygakehoem.

Alâ inanry âynynâmo Deusram kâenkadyly, imâem kehoem koendâ mâzehohomoem, âdylâ akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Deus agâ kito kinwânwânto

3 "Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, tuomaenzeim warâ!" kykenre Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwynram. Toenzepa koendonro kurâem aniendâ, xurâem koendâpa kydawyly umelâ. Iweloem kyetondâ, kyazeondyly-ro waunlo ara. Iweâma kurâ tutuze, "Aiese urâ" tâkehobyry aiese awyly kurâem. Jesus igueypyem awyly ume kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm. Awylygue, tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ, mâkâ aunloenlâ tagâ kyese awyly kyigueduo. 4 Deus tynynonro modoram "Xuduze urâ" kehobyry kienmakely kinwânwândyly. Âdaunloenlâ adainrim keba, inakanhe ini keba warâ ise kienmakely târâ kâjidydâ. 5 Koendonro modo mâenmakelymo nhontybyem târâ. Jesus tâinwânse mawylymogue, nhetâmolâ Deus, eydâ atoram mydâlymo. Xypyry etay Deus xutuenhonze, kienmakely tienkanâdyby âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kipyra kito.

6 Awârâ wâgâ ohomaendaungâ, imakezemo mawânkâ Deus. Mârâgue lelâba wâne iwerâ mâsenagazedylymo, aekuru tâjityenzeba olâ itaungâ. Sakani kulâ awârâ mâsenagazedomo. Tâese wâne, takaze olâ; aunloenlâ nipyra. 7 Jesus tâinwânse kuru mawylymo eto awârâ mâsenagazedomo. Egâ wâneam ouru. Peto onwanji âieholy mârâ âjiguetolâ kuru awyly

xutuhoem myara. Âjiguetolâ watay, nadaimpa peto onwaym. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo âzeholy mâsenagazedylymo wâgâ. Jesus mâinwândyly olâ âdyem ini kuru, ouru takaze, adainrim keba mawânrâ ise. Jesus Cristo odopâduo, âyanmo Deus aguely ise: “Tâdâsenagazedylybe lelâlâ wâne, arâlâ olâ Jesus mâinwânsezedylymo. Âdyren-honze âmaemo warâ, âwâkurumo, on-honrumo warâ xuduze urâ” keze mawânkâ âyanmo.

8 Jesus mâinwynedylymo, âdykâ mâempyramolâ. Tâinwânse âmaemo mâkâ, iwerâ mâempyramolâ. Toenzepa omarumo, âmaemoem anhetyby wâgâ; âdara myguehomo nudupa lâgâlâ. 9 Mohomaendylymo, Deus imakelymo awylygue, Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ warâ.

10 Saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo koendâ kehoem myakâwândy awârâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ tiuntudyze awylymo. Cristo âewyly iraylâ, mâkâ kieinwântuo kydâsemaguely awyly wâgâ adâkezemo myakâwâm, ânguy adâkeho awyly koendâ nutubamo olâ myakâwâm. 11 Waunroenlâ, xutunrimo Deus Ispiritury eyanmo aguewânmy: “Messias, Deus ingonokyly, âsenagazeze. Âsenagazedybyem olâ âdyren-honze” kewânmy. Messias ezedy olâ myakâwândy aguepa. Awylygue aunlolâ aguelymo: “Ânguyka ise Messias, Deus Ingonokyly? Aunlolâ âdaraka ise saindyly?” kezesedylymo. 12 “Messias wâgâ amyguelymo, âigueduomo olâ ise awârâ aidyly. Wayam ise awârâ aidyly, âweonmo ume” kely myakâwândy Deus eyanmo. Iwerâ unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho mâindadylymo, Jesus einwândyly wâgâ aguewâni modo nhegatuyby. Xirâ unâ âyanmo egatuwânibyry modo Deus Ispirituryam aguehoymbyem aguelymo. Awârâ tâdâsemagueho wâgâ mawânkâ anju domodo toenzepa tiuntudyze awylymo wâne, nutubamo olâ ise.

Deus amânhedysemo ato aiedyly kâjimowâdaundâ

13 Ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ, Deus amânhedysemo ato inepa amânhetomoem. Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Aunlolâ mâenmakelymo iwânwântaungâ, Jesus Cristo odopâduo, “Koendonro xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyry. 14 Deus amânhedysemo ato aiedyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Jesus mâinwândylymo iray, ize ato araba kulâ ani izewenkumo, inakai modo aiedyly kulâ ize matomo, âdy mâkâ ize ato awyly mâuntuba mawylymogue. Iwerâ olâ, xurâem mawylymogue, ize matomobyry, izewenrymobyry warâ araba aitaungâ. 15 Deus mawânkâ âgâsenimo, xurâem mitomoem; awylygue mâkâ ara lâpylâ aitaungâ. Âdaunloenlâ inakai akâiedaundâ, inakai aniempyra ato ara. 16 Iwenibyem mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Âdy inakai akâiedaundâ, inakai agânhepyra wato ara” kewândymy Deus.

17 Deus agâ amygueduomo, “Kunwym Deus” myguelymo. Xypyry etay, mâkâ enado ise idânârâ kydâtâdyguyly, xirâ onro anaym aguientaymby modo xutuhoem. Agueduo, ioze lelâ ise aguely, anhedyly warâ, kieinwântobyry ara, kieinwâmpyra kydatobyry ara warâ. Tâinwânnipyry modo koendâ ise nhedyly; tâinwântânrybyry modo olâ ise koendâpa nhedyly. Awylygue onro anaym mawylymo ara aunlolâ Deus xyrentaungâ. 18 Âdamudomo ezewenry amânhedylymogue kulâ ani saguhoem Deus xurâem mawylymo, inanajimo. Âdyem nipyra olâ mârâ tâzezewenry, awylygue mârâ aguiendylyguepa Deus xurâem kidyly.

Âdygue imakehomoem epywadobyry tutuzelâ âmaemo. Dinherugue, ourugue, pratague warâ inkâba imakehomoem epywadyly; adainrim modo kulâ awârâ. 19 Cristo kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze igueduo, tâwâense kehoem akâwâm imakehomo nhanâdyly. Kaneru tywykenry kehoem inakanhe adâjitobyry xygakehoem tyâzeim, myara akâwâm Cristo iguely, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze, âdaunloenlâ âdy inakai aniempyra awyly umelâ.

20 Idânârâ âtugudyly iraylâ, Deusram aguehoymbyem awyly kâmakerinem. Iwerâ xirâ "Xypyry etay" keho ume Deus Jesus ingonodyly xarâ onro anaxi, koendâ kyese. 21 Cristo wâgâ tâwâlâ Deus mâinwândyly, xurâem midyly warâ. Igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem ietomâ, pymâ ton-honreinhe, tywâkureinhe warâ ienehonwâm. Deus awârâ anhedyly, kieinwântoem, "Aiese urâ" kehobyry anhedyly kinwânwântoem warâ.

22 Unâ âkealonro tâinwânse mawylymogue, inakanhe amitomobyry xygakely, igokeyby ara âmaemo. Awylygue ton-honre lelâlâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo mâinwynedylymo. Toenzepa iwynedaungâmo lakuru; amyguelymo kulâ waypa nidâ. 23 Iweloem ietybyem âmaemo, iazeontybyem. Odomo iguedânrygue iazeypyem mawylymo Deus iguedânry aguehobyry âdykâ adaindânry wâgâ. Deus inwenien-hoymby aunloenlâ ise âdyem awyly. 24 Saguhoem Deus, Isaías inwenihoem aguehobyry ara kehoem kagâ aidyly:

"Egâ wâneam nady poji anano modo.
Tywâkure lelâlâ wâne sawanku, aunloenlâ nipyra olâ.
Inepa kehoem nady iladyly;
sawanku onro onwa ihuguely warâ.
Arâ lâpylâ idânârâ kurâ domodo xirâ onro anaym iguein-em awylymo.
Idânârâ eon-honrumo adainze, imâsedoem awylymo warâ.
25 Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry olâ ise âdaunloenlâ nadaimpa;
alâ ise aisezedyly aguehobyry aralâ"

warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly.

Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro âyanmo egatuybylâ xirâ Deus itaumbyry.

2

Idânârâ tynynonro modo agâlâ Jesus

1 Inakai aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Ânguy kâzenokudaundâ. Inakanhe aini âmaemo watay, koendonro ara tâiseba itaungâ. Tâsewânizeba itaungâ. Agonromo kâdunâguedaundâ. 2 Egâ wâneam iamudo iwelo iazeypy. Tyze inwanry tienydyze lelâ. Tadakuilygue ago idyly. Arâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry iozeno xutuzezedaungâ. Deus Ispiritury unâ nhuduypylâ mawânrâ kydâsemagueho wâgâ kiuntuho. Mâindadylymogue, mâinwândylymogue warâ mawânrâ iwâgâ imâem mâuntulymo, kâenmakeybynra "Xuduze urâ" kehobyry mâuntulymo warâ. 3 Iwenibyem mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: "Kywymâry tâinwânse mawylymogue, tutuze âmaemo, koendâ kagâ awyly."

4 Tuhugue âtâ itâdyly watay, itâni tuduakeze; izepa tato pylâ nhamuinly-ro. Mârâ tuhu samuimby ara lâpylâ toenzepa Jesus imeni modope awyly. Deus olâ "Jesuslâ Messias kâingonotyby; tywyneim awâkâ urâem" tâkeze. Igueypyem inkâba Kywymâry Jesus; tâlâ mâkâ. Eyam iwaguepa aintaungâ, tuhu tywyneim kehoem emyenroam. 5 Âtâ saunâtoem tuhu angatoam iedyly myara lâpylâ Deus on-hoam âedylymo,

Ispiritury etyem mitomoem. Kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ agueim lâpylâ âmaemo. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry aralâ, Deus tuomaenze, eagâ adâkeze warâ âmaemo, Deusram ânguylâ mâundulymo waunlo ara. Amyguehomo tydase Deus, Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. 6 Warâ myakâwândy Jesus Cristo wâgâ Isaías inwenily:

“ ‘Âtâ itâni tuhu imâsedo iaxi tyese, ipery nihugueba itoem myara,
mâkâ kâinwyneguyly kâingonodyly.
Siãodâ* ise mâkâ, eydâ watodâ.
Idânârâ iwymâryem itoem augue.
Auguehobyry modo aiese lelâ urâ.
Mâkâ kâingonokyly einwânni nâpybazedaymba ise tinwânwântyby wâgâ’
kely Deus.”
Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

7 Âmaemoem tywyneim lelâlâ Jesus, tuhu tywyneingue tâzekeim; awylygue mâinwynedylymo. Einwântânry modo olâ, mâkâ izepa. Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Mârâ tuhu âtâ itâni modo izepa atobyry ize tadatoem nidâ” kely iwenibyem Salmosdâ.

8 Warâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ Isaías inwenily: “Ihodaigânimo ise xirâ tuhu, ihuguehomoem” kely iwenibybe lâpylâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. Toenzepa wâne Deus itaumbyry idani modo neinwâmpyramo olâ. Aituo ise Deus ize ato aralâ âsenagazedylymo xypyry etay.

9 Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo olâ Deus âduakelymo, xurâem mitomoem. Kurâ domodo eynynâ Pymâ Deus agâ agueim âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini modo âmaemo. Deus tâlâ ato âmaemo. Deus ton-honrugue anhetyby egaturin-em iduakeyby âmaemo. Kopae iamu duay adakobâni ara ani âmaemo saguhoem. Deus ingâsedybylâ âmaemo, idânârâ iwâgâ mâuntuhomoem. Awylygue iwerâ, ânwa koendâ kehoem tyajineim oze adakobâni ara âmaemo. 10 Saguhoem Deus xurâempa ani âmaemo; iwerâ olâ xurâem âmaemo. Saguhoem idânârâ kytyendâ Deus awyly mâuntuba ani âmaemo; iwerâ olâ kytyendâ awyly tutuze âmaemo.

Jesus einwântaynrim modo aito

11 Yataen-ho kâinwyneguyly modo, enanâguewâdaungâ xirâ onro anaym sakani kulâ mawylymo; tarâ tâjikeim keba âmaemo. Awylygue âyanmo kâenkadyly, inakai modo amânhedyse matomo imowâdaungâ. Kuoday tâdâjitoguylybe-ro waunlo ara mawânrâ; inakanhe aguidyse kydato, Deus ize ato aguienkyly agâ âjitoguyly-ro waunlo ara. 12 Koendâ lelâ Jesus einwântânry modo agâ itaungâ. Awylygue, tâwâlâ wâne âunâguedylymo, koendonro modo amânhedylymo tientuo olâ, inakai keba mawylymo, aguezemo. “Koendonro âmâ, Deus” kezemo xypyry etay.

13 Kywymâry Jesus xurâ mawylymogue, idânârâ pymâ domodo agueho kadakadaundâ. Pymâ kuru César einwântaungâ. 14 Pymâ kuru, pymâdo tâmaryem ingonotyby modo einwântaungâ lâpylâ. Aguehoymbyem akaemo inakanhe aini modo nhenagazenehon-homoem, koendonro aieni modo wâgâ koendâ aguehomoem warâ. 15 Pymâdo tâinwânse âmaemo, koendonro adyese âmaemo warâ watay, Jesus kâmakerim wâgâ xutudânry modo MYK isemo lelâ, ây wâgâ inwentâguedomo peba mawânrâ ise. Awârâ mawânrâ Deus amânhedysemo ato. 16 Etadâdybyem etagueyby ara âmaemo. Awylygue koendonro aietaungâ. “Iweâma tâwâlâ

* **2:6** Siãodâ vocabuláriodâ.

âdylâ inakai agânhedyly, ânguy ienagazedaymba ise" tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus agâlâ âmaemo iwerâ. "Aietaungâ" kehobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. 17 Kurâ domodo âwankuem kâietaundâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo iwynedaungâ. Deus xyrentaungâ. Âwankuem kâietaundâ. Pymâ César âwankuem kâietaundâ warâ.

Kydâpeâmbyralâ, kydâsenagazedyly kyzemaenre

18 Tâzemary modo, âwymârymo einwântaungâ. Koendonro âwymârymo atay, koendonro keba atay alelâ, âwankuem kâietaundâmo warâ. 19 Alâ kulâ eagâ iwanomo inagazedylymo-ro watay, tyewiâpazeba itaungâ; alâ emaenwâdaungâ. Ây agâmo aini tutuze Deus; mâkâlâ ise koendâ âenimo. 20 Aguehobyry mankaduomolâ âwymârymoam mâzenagazeolymo watay, âkealâ inagazenehonlymo, aguely mankaduomolâ. Âdaituoba kulâ eagâ iwanomoram mâzenagazeolymo watay olâ Deuslâ ise koendâ nhenimo. 21 Âdakykebalâ Deus kydâsenagazedyly kienmaendyze awyly. Aitoem lakuru mawânkâ Deus kygâsedyly, "Aiekâ" kehobyry aguientoem.

Cristo kruz wâgâ âsenagazedobyry enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem akâwâm mâkâ aieholy. Tâsenagazeze lelâlâ wâne, âpeânze kepa olâ akâwâm. Kydâsenagazedyly ume, kyewiâpabyra kitoem kienanâguelylâ awârâ. 22 Inakanhe aityby mâkeba mâkâ, âdykâ ânguy nenokubyra lâgâlâ warâ. 23 Tâjiwykeoduo, koendâ lelâ aguely, ânguy niwykeba. Kruz wâgâ tâsenagazeduo, "Inagazezemo lâpylâ urâ ayetomobyry wâgâ" kepa akâwâm. Warâ akâwâm aguely: "Deus emaxilâ kâtuly" kely. Tutuze Jesus, Deus koendonro, iozeno lelâ warâ awyly, tânagazeni modo âdanhedyly tutuze warâ.

24 Kruz wâgâ akâwâm Cristo iguely, tâwâlâ âtuly, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Iguely akâwâm, inakai modo aguiempyra kitoem, Deus aguiendyse ato lelâ aguientoem warâ. Jesus sapioguhobyry wâgâ kua ietybyem kydawyly; Jesus Cristo âzenagazeohobyry wâgâ ani Deus agâ koendâ kydâieholy. 25 Kaneru ânwa oze xuzatyby ara ani âmaemo. Kaneru eni emyenro pylâ Jesus Cristo-ro. Xurâempa ani âmaemo saguhoem, iwerâ olâ xurâem midâmo; nhetâmo mâkâ aunlolâ.

3

Ohogüimby modo xuruto

1-2 Tâjiwydy modo, osomo einwântaungâ. Deus aguehobyry neinwâmpyramo lelâlâ wâne, amidylymo koendâ awyly tientuolâ ise tyeinwândyse idylymo, Jesus wâgâ unâ eyanmo amyguezesebyramolâ. 3 Âmaemo pekodo modo, mâpâgudâdomo ouru mâzekagâin-homo, itymo tâwâenseim warâ wâgâ inkâba âwâkurumo âzeholy. 4 Amânhekylymo wâgâlâ, amyguehomo wâgâlâ tyewiâseba mawylymo wâgâlâ, tâdâjitoguyly myguepa mawylymo wâgâlâ warâ mawânrâ âwâkurumo âzeholy. Xirâ mawânrâ ise adaindânry, tâwâlâ wâne aripiem midylymo. Awârâ mawânrâ Deus xurâem tâjiwâkuru adaindânry.

5 Arâ myakâwândy pekodo saguho modo, Deus einwânni. Koendonro adienkylymoguelâ, adâkehomoguelâ warâ tywâkuru nhenehonlymo. Deus "Aiese urâ" kehobyry tynwânwânsemo myakâwândy; tusomo tâinwânsemo warâ. 6 Sara enanâguewâdaungâ. Tuso Abraão tâinwânse myakâwândy, "Ywymâry" tâkeze myakâwândy eyam. "Sara iweom" kehonze âmaemo, eara amânhekylymo, aiese tyanepa âmaemo-ro watay.

7 Tâjisodo, tutuze âmaemo, âdara Deus âwydymo mâendysemo awyly.
Koendâ kehoem etaungâmo; akaemo takaze awârâ on-honrumo. Tawize
kehoem etaungâmo. Agâmolâ ise Jesus einwânni modoram Deus nhuduly
koendonro modo nhemakelymo. Koendâ mâempyra âmaemo-ro watay,
Deus âdapyramo ise, eagâ amyguedyse matomo.

Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo xuruto

8 Xypyryem kuru warâ âurudysemo wawyly. Âzekiba lelâ mâpaunzedomo
nidâ; tuogunreim agâ ohogüendaungâ; tuomareim agâ ohomaendaungâ.
Âpynedaungâ. Ityendaungâmo. Agonromo agâ imâsedoem ise tâkezeba
itaungâ. 9 Tâpeânzeba itaungâ. Inakanhe aini xurâem inakanhe
adâiseba itaungâ. Tyewiâseba itaungâ, agâmo tyewiâtuneim modo agâ.
Kâzenagazedaundâmo; Deusram ekadaungâ, inagazenimo agâ koendâ
itoem, inakanhe aitomobyry, koendonrogue mâempywadylymo waunlo
ara. Deus ingâsedybylâ âmaemo, idânârâ agâ koendâ mitomoem. Arâ
ise “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry mâenmakelymo. 10 Warâ Salmos wâgâ, Deus
itaumbyry iwenibyem awyly:

“Tuomare lelâ ize kydatay, ânguy kiunâguebyra kine,
ânguy kienokubyra kine warâ.
11 Inakai aiedyly kyjimonre lelâlâ;
koendonro aguyjiene.
Ânguy agâ kydâtuebabyra kine.
Aunlolâ kyewiâseni modo agâ koendâ lelâ kine, iewiâkymo adain-
hoem.
12 Deus ize ato aieni modo mawânkâ aunlolâ koendâ lelâ âzeholymo.
Nhekadybymo âjidaholy lelâ warâ;
inakai aieni modo olâ nepyra, nhekadybymo nidapyra warâ”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

Kydâsenagazedyly koendonro aguiendylygue

13 Koendonro lelâ amânhekylymo-ro watay, ânguy âmaemoem inakai
aiese ton-honruneba. 14 Aituo, koendonro amânhedylymo umelâ
mâzenagazeolymo watay, Deus koendonrogue ipywazemo, omazeânzemo
warâ. Awylygue inagazenimo kâdytadaundâ, tâseanezeba itaungâ warâ.
15 Toenzepa Cristo xyrentaungâ. Amânhetomoem aguehobyry aietaungâ,
mâkâ mawânkâ âwymârymo kuru. “Âdaituoka Jesus mâinwândylymo?
Âdaituoka, ‘Âigueduomo, Deusram ise mydâlymo’ kely mâinwândylymo?”
keim, mâin-hoguhomoem âturudybyem lelâ itaungâ. 16 Koendâ lelâ
ihoguwâdaungâ. Idataungâ lelâ aguely; tyewiâse kâjihoguwâdaundâ.
Tâwâlâ mâsewendâdomoem akâiedaundâ. Tywykeim peba angahumo
oday nidâ. Jesus eynynâbaom modo âunâguenimo koendonro modo lelâ
amânhedylymo tientuo, âpybazezemo.

17 Deuslâ mâsenagazedyze donromo watay, koendonro
amânhedylymoguelâ mâsenagazedylymo nidâ, inakanhe amidylymo wâgâ
inkâba. 18 Tyiguely ume, Cristo âsenagazemâ lâpylâ. Inakanhe aguitobyry
xygakeze akâwâm mâkâ iguely. Tokalelâ olâ iguewâm; niguezesebyra.
Mâkâ inakanhe aitânry iguely akâwâm inakanhe aini modo xurâem,
tâinwânni tunwynram tiantoem. Kruz wâgâ sodo adakâjioly iguehoem;
Deus Ispiritury olâ Jesus kurâem ietomâ.

19 Kurâem tâitondyly iraynâ Jesus idâwânmy iguewâtyby modo
egadopyry etadâdobyryam, mâkâlâ Messias einwânnipyry modo emakeim

tawyly wâgâ agueze. 20 Noé pepi imâsedo nhygadyly ume, toenzepa myakâwândy kurâ domodo inakanhe kulâ aidylymo. Tâinwândylymo tynwânwânsezelâ myakâwândy Deus. Inepa nenagazenehombamo. Deus neinwâmpyramo olâ myakâwândy. Idânârâ onro xytybyem awyly ume, aguipa kulâ myakâwândy âsemaguerim, pepi odaji âxiedyby modo lelâ. Oito lelâ myakâwândy âsemagueyby: Noé, iwydylâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ imeom, azagâ tokalâ warâ iweisedo, alâ kulâ.

21 Pepi imâsedo oday tawylygue paru inwenly ume, Noé domodo âsemaguehomobyry ara iwerâ kydâsemagueho. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus Cristo mâinwântuomo mâsemaguelymo. Batiza mâieholymo ani, Jesus einwânnipyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem, âwykumo etyhoem inkâba. "Tâwentâgueba urâ, Deus xurâem, inakanhe witobyry xygakehobyry wâgâ" tâkeze ani âmaemo, batiza mâieholymo ume. Deus eon-honrugue Jesus kurâem itobyry wâgâlâ âsemagueybyem mawylymo. Awylygue tâwâlâ paikayba mâjikaguemo, Jesus wâgâ iweloem ietondybyem mawyly mâenehon-homoem. 22 Kayam Deus eydâ atoram todopâze akâwâm mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus eapay eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâem, idânârâ anju domodo, ton-honruneim modo warâ iwymâryem.

4

Iweloem ietondybyem

1 Kruz wâgâ tâsenagazeze akâwâm Cristo iguely. Âdara aguydâieholy kiuntuholâ mâkâ. Xurâem mawylymogue mâzenagazeolymo-ro watay, ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ âsenagazeze mâinwânkylymo mâinmopa mito-moem. Cristo xurâ kydawylygue kydâzenagazeoly kienmaenly watay, inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryem kydawyly tânehonze, Deus izepa ato kulâ keba aguienkyly awyly. Cristo aralâ tywykeba ize kydawyly. 2 Awylygue saguhoem adâjitobyry modo Deus izepa ato âdaunloenlâ akâiedaundâ. Deus ize ato lelâ aietaungâ, âiguehomo saindyly ara.

3 Saguhoem Jesus mâinwâmpyra mawylymo ume, inakai modo aiedyly mâinmopa mataunaguynre, Jesus xurâ keba modo adiendyse ato. Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâguylymo. Âdylâ inakanhe amidyse matomo adyese lelâ kâinane âmaemo. Okumo ikaji midylymo mâinmopa kâinane âmaemo. Ataen-homo agâ adakuize tâtâdyguyze lâpylâ ani âmaemo âjigue oku ikaji mitomoem, kywypado modo amânhetomoem. Kywypadoem kehoem kâinane âty mododâ amidylymo, ekudyby modo deus kewâto mâen-hoguedomoem.

4 Iwerâ olâ arâ amipyra âmaemo. Awylygue ataen-homo Jesus eynynâbaom âseguâdâdylymo, saguhoem eagâmo amitomobyry ara amidysebamo mawylymogue. Eagâmo amidyseba mawylymogue, âynanâdâmo, âwankuem âetâmo warâ. 5 Xypyry etay idânârâ adientyby modo egatuzemo Deus enado iguewâtyby modo, iguedânry modo alelâ. Xirâ anaym aguitobyry ara ise Deus kâpywadyly. 6 Saguhobyry modo ipa, iguewâtybyem. Tunârybyry nheinwântomobyry arâlâ Deusram âzepywaolymo, arâ lâpylâ ise Deus kâpywadyly. Unâ tâdâsemagueho koendonro egatuwâm olâ, tâinwânni modo Deus eydâ atoram idâhomoem, tyigueduomo, nadaimpa itomoem, Deus nadaimpa ato ara.

Deus konomery nhuduypy ara lelâ aguine

7 Iwaguepa xirâ modo adain-ho. Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Tâwâlâ âjimanâdaungâ, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem, Deus agâ amyguehomoem warâ. 8 Koendonro kuru mâpynedylymo. Agonromo agâ tâpyneze kehoem âmaemo watay, mâkâ inakanhe aito enanânehonze âmaemo. 9 Âxigodo âwantaungâ; xykyho xuduwâtaungâ warâ. Xurâmoem amânhekylymo wâgâ tylahureba itaungâ. 10 Âikâ, âikâ warâ Deus konomeryem nhuduypy. Awylygue mâkâ, mâkâ warâ emawyadâdaungâ inomerymo Deus nhuduypygue, tywymâry isejiguy xuturim koendâ kehoem isejiguy modo nhewaniho ara. 11 Deus itaumbyry mâengatuhomoem Deus inomerymo nhuduly-ro watay, Deus amyguedysemo ato lelâ egatuwâdaungâ. Kâmawyadâniem Deus inomerymo nhuduly-ro watay, aietaungâ on-honrumo Deus nhuduypygue. Koendâ lelâ amidylymo tientuomo, Deus ise nhehogueguylymo, Jesus Cristo eynynonro modo koendâ aidylygue. Aunlolâ tynrenseim, tuomaenzeim, idânârâ iwymâry warâ mawânkâ. Âkealâ xirâ-ro warâ.

Jesus einwânniem kydawylygue kydâsenagazedo

12 Yataen-hodo kâinwyneguyly modo, tadahulizeba itaungâ iwerâ mâsenagazedylymogue. Ouru wâne peto onwanji tâiehoze, iwyku etyhoen-ro, myara lâpylâ agâmo aidyly, Deus ize ato ara mitomoem. Âmaemo kulelâ inkâba âsenagazeni; idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, Jesus eynynâbaom modoram tâzenagazeozemo. 13 Mâsenagazedylymo ume, tytyremba itaungâ, ohomaendaungâ lelâ. Cristo aiehohobyry ara amâieholymo awylygue. Odopâday, ehogu, eon-honru warâ ese kurâ. Toenzepa lelâlâ ise mohomaendylymo. 14 Jesus Cristo eynynonroem mawylymogue âwankuem mâiehoduomo, mâzenagazeoduomo warâ, tuomare lelâ itaungâ, Deus Ispiritury ton-honreim mawânkâ agâmolâ. 15 Âmaemo ewy ânguy nhyân-hombyry wâgâpa, emagadudobyry wâgâpa, âkelomo nhynanâdobyry wâgâpa, âdylâ inakanhe aitobyry wâgâpa warâ âzenagazeoly nidâ. 16 Cristo xurâem mawylymogue mâsenagazedylymo watay olâ tâpybazezeba itaungâ. Deusram aguewâtaungâ: “Tuomare xina, ‘Cristo eynynonro’ kelygue tâzekeim tawylygue” kewâtaungâ.

17 Tâdâsenagazedo saintybyem mawânrâ, kurâ Deus xurâ modolâ waunroem kuru âsenagazeni-ro warâ. Xirâ onro anaym; toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni olâ ise unâ koendonro tâdâsemaguely wâgâ agueim tindadysebaom modo, aunloenlâ âsenagazedoam sameduomo. 18 Arâ mawânrâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Ton-honre kehoem lelâlâ koendonro aieni modo âsemaguely. Arâ-ro watay, nuduwâpyra lelâlâ Deus eynynâbaom, ize ato aietânry modo âsemaguehoem” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

19 Deus ize ato aralâ mâsenagazedylymo watay, emaxi âtuwâdaungâ. Âugunimopyry mawânkâ; adâkehobyry aiese. Koendonro aiesezedaungâ lelâ, Deus ize ato amânhedylymogue, mâzenagazeolymo umelâ.

5

Jesus einwânni modo xuruto

1 Jesus Cristo einwânni modo iwymârydo kâunrudyly iwerâ. Koendâ auguely idataungâ, Cristo einwânni modo iwymâry lâpylâma urâ. Tâense urâ Cristo âsenagazedyly. Mâkâ ehogu, eon-honru warâ âzehoday, târâ eagâlâ ise urâ. 2 Âurudylymo, koendâ Deus xurâem ityby modo mâentomoem.

Ovelha eni koendâ tâguy nheto ara, akaemo eniem Deus induakeyby âmaemo. Amânhedyse mawylymogue lelâlâ awârâ aietaungâ, Deus ize ato ara, “Aiekâ” myguehonduomo kulâ inkâba. Mâzepywaohomoem kulâ inkâba aietaungâ, Jesus einwânni modo mâenmawyadâdyze mawylymogue lelâlâ. 3 Amyguehomobyry lelâ tâinwânseim ize matomo waypa lâpylâ nidâ. Amitomoguelâ, âdara aidylymo awyly xutuen-honwâdaungâ, enehonwâdaungâ warâ. 4 Kâeni kuru Kywymâry Cristo odopâduo, aunlolâ ise mâzehogueolymo. Tâmakezeim iwâkuru, ehozelu adaindânry waunlo emakeze âmaemo.

5 Alâpylâ salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ kâunrudyly. Agaityom modo einwântaungâ. Idânârâ âyanmo xirâ kâinwenily: Koendâ lelâ agonromo emawyadâdaungâ. Arâ mawânrâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Sawo modo eynynâ inkâba Deus, sawo keba modo agâ olâ koendâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. 6 Deus tonhonreim awyly enanâguewâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedylymo emaenwâdaungâ. Epagudo odaji ituo epagunâze mâkâ. Imakezemo, ihoguezemo-ro warâ. 7 Ikuâdânimo emaxilâ idânârâ xuduwâtaungâ. Aunlolâ mawânkâ mâkâ nhedylymo.

8 Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, ohondybyem lelâ warâ. Awârâenlâ mawânkâ kuduery Diabu tumunreim. Leão wâne tygâse kehoem todu nhuinly tyântoem myara mawânkâ kânâmidyly. Jesus kieinwâmpyra kyedyse mawânkâ. 9 Ozohondâdybyem lelâ itaungâ, Diabu, Jesus mâinwâmpyra âenehonzemo keduo. Jesus lelâ einwântaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâba âsenagazeni awyly tutuzelâ âmaemo. Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus einwânni modo âsenagazedylymo lâpylâ.

10 Aunloenlâ nipyra olâ ise mâsenagazedomo. Inepa ise mâsenagazedylymo adainly. Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, kytyeni warâ. On-honwanâzemo, aini modo mâenmaen-homoem. Se ondaxi kehoem epadâdyby wayam, wayam warâ nâzekâniwâbyra, arâ ise mâkâ mâinwâmpyra mipyra âenehonlymo, koendâ mâinwânsezedomoem lakuru. Koendâ âesemo mâkâ; ize tato ara âenehonzemo. Aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem âgâsedâmo, Cristo agâ itybyem mawylymogue. Mâkâ agâlâ ise. Mâzehogueolymo, mâdyren-honlymo, mojiomaeonlymo warâ. 11 Âdaunloenlâ nadainwâpyra ise mâkâ eon-honru. Aunlolâ ise arâ awyly. Arâlâ nidâ.

Kata xypygueândo

12 Xirâ kata imeimbyry âyanmo kâinweniday, iemawyadâni olâ Silas. Toenzepa kâinwyneguyly merâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugu. Aunlolâ Jesus einwânni merâ. Omazeânzemo xirâ kata kâinwenily. Kagâ koendâ, kytyendâ warâ Deus awyly auguedyse wato. Awylygue mâuntudyzemo wawyly, Deus koendâ kehoem nhetâmo awyly. Mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ.

13 Babilônia donro Jesus einwânni modo, âyanmo tywynu nhawânehonlymo, akaemo, aramo Deus-am iduakewâdyby modo. Marcos lâpylâ âyanmo tywynu nhawânehonly; yataen-ho merâ, ymery ara kâinwyneguyly. 14 Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu mawylymo mâenehon-homoem*.

* **5:14** Saguhoem tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze tâdâsedaenguly.

Deus nhesemo

Alâ Deusram kâenkadyly, âmaemo Cristo eynynonro modo madahuliba mitomoem, kâmaynoem mawylymo umelâ, nhetâmolâ awyly mâuntulymogue warâ.

Pedro

2 PEDRO
Pedro Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Pedro nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Pedro inweniby. Jesus aguely idani modo ewy myakâwândy Pedro.

Kata azagâ ieto xirâ Deus, Pedroam inwenien-hoymby Jesus Cristo einwânni modoram. Iozepa kulâ Deus wâgâ enomedâni modo tâinkâ lelâba awyly wâgâ myakâwândy inwenily. Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ aguelymo lelâ waypamo myakâwândy, inakai modo anhedylymo, eagonro modo tagâ aitoem aguelymo warâ lâpylâ.

Pedro kurudyly iozepaom modo kulâ einwândyly wâgâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aguitoem. Iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, Cristo odopâdyly âwankuem tyesemo mykâinane. "Nodopâdaymba ise; iweâpa itybyem mawânrâ. Nodopâbyra awylylâ ise mâkâ" tâkezemo mykâinane. Xirâ kata wâgâ olâ tutuze kurâ, koendonro lelâlâ Deus awyly. Agui Jesus einwânni modo idyse mâkâ. Xirâ kata kintainduo, tutuze kurâ, Jesus odopâdyly tynwânwânselâ kydawyly, aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Simão Pedro, Jesus Cristo emary, tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby,
xirâ Jesus Cristo einwânni modoram iweninri, xina nheinwântobyry
ara einwânniram. KyDeusry mawânkâ mâkâ, kâmakerim warâ. Mâkâ
kieinwântoem aieni. Awârâ anhedyly, koendonro, iozeno warâ
tawylygue.
2 Âynynâmo Deusram kâenkadyly, imâem kehoem mâzehohomoem,
akaladânimo peba itoem warâ. Arâ ise aunlolâ koendâ kuru mawylymo,
Deus, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo warâ mâuntuzezedylymo.

Deus kygâsemâ, kuduakewâm warâ

3 Deus tawylygue, ton-honruguelâ, idânârâ ize kydato xuduwâm
aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem, ize ato lelâ aguientoem warâ. Tutuze kurâ
mâkâ. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kygâseni xurâem kitoem. Awylygue ize ato
ara lelâ aguidyly, koendonro, ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ awylygue.
4 Deus koendonro lelâlâ tawylygue, "Koendonro aiese urâ âmaemoem"
tâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ. Mâkâ ara kisezedoem ize ato lelâ aguientoem
warâ adyese. Deus eynynâbaom modo inakanhe aito aguiendyse kipyra
kurâ warâ.
5 Awylygue Jesus mâinwântuomo, idânârâ agâ koendâ lelâ
aitaungâ. Eagâmo koendâ mawylymo ume, koendâ lâpylâ Deus
wâgâ xutuzezedaungâ. 6 Deus wâgâ mâuntuzezedaymo, tâwâlâ kulâ
inakai amânhepyra mitomoem âjimanâdaungâ. Mâjimanâdylymo umelâ,
mâsenagazedylymo emaenwâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedylymo mâenmaenlymo
umelâ, Deusram âtuwâdaungâ, ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. 7 Deus ize
ato lelâ amânhetomoem mâtulymo ume, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo ize
isezedaungâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo agâ âjize mawylymo ume,
idânârâ kurâ domodo iwynedaungâ, tâwâlâ wâne Jesus einwânni,
einwânni keba warâ awylymo.
8 Arâlâ amisezedylymo watay, alâ ise Kywymâry Jesus Cristo
mâuntuzezedylymo, mâkâ ize ato aieseze lelâ âmaemo, se ewiseim

ewisezedyly wânetâwiseho odaji ituo myara. 9 Arâ aitânry olâ epy ara kulâ, Deus nepyra tâitoem âzepâinly-ro waunlo ara. Inakanhe tâitomobyry xygakerimbyryem Deus awyly enanânehorimbyryem.

10 Aituo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendonro amânhetomoem âzeonhondâdaungâ, turâem Deus induakeyby, ingâsedyby warâ mawylymo mâenehon-homoem, tâgaseim nihugueba kehoem tâzegato xypyryam saini ara. 11 Arâ ise Deus ikaunâdylymo: "Âetaungâ; âdy igawâmpyra âenehonrimo lâpeba tarâ" keze. Aituo ise myarâ Kâmakerim, Kywymâry warâ Jesus Cristo typygueba kehoem pymâem atoram mydâlymo.

12 Unâ iozeno Deus nhegatuyby tydase âmaemo; tâinwânse ani âmaemo; mârâ ara lelâ amidylymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, aunlolâ xirâ modo mâenanâguedyzemo wawyly. 13 Iewanulâ xirâ, yiguepa wawyly ara mâenanâguehomoem âyanmo aguely. 14 Inepa iguein-em wawyly tutuze urâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo mawânkâ yam nutuen-ho. Wodopyry nhânze urâ, âtâbâbyry kânhâho ara. 15 Xirâ modo toenzepa mâuntudyzemo wato, yigueduo, auguehobyry mâenanânehomba mitomoem.

Kunwym Deus Jesus xyrentoem anhenehonday, Pedro domodo nhetobyry

16 Tiungutyby kulâ mâkeba xina nhegatuly, "Kywymâry Jesus Cristo pymâem tohogue kehoem ise odopâdyly" xina keho. Tânugue lelâlâ ani xina nhedyly, Jesus eon-honru imâsedoem awyly. 17 Târâ iwy wâgâlâ ani xina, Kunwym Deus, Jesus ehogu, xynru warâ wâgâ agueday. Jesus ety iwogonro sapekadyly, ehozeladyly warâ xina emâ. Deus ton-honreim kuru: "Ymery toenzepa kâinwyneguyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni" kely xina idamâ warâ. 18 Kywymâry Jesus Cristo agâ iwy tynrenseim wâgâ xina awyly ume, kaynâpa tâjitanru âemâ.

19 Tutuzelâ kurâ, saguhoem Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo Cristo wâgâ inweniby iozeno tâinwânseim awyly. Mâkâ odopâdyly wâgâ inwenibymo, xina agueho agâ âzekiba lelâ. Akaemo inweniby modo koendâ lelâ idataungâ, einwântaungâ warâ. Inwenibymo âyanmo xutuen-honze, âdy mâinwânkylymo awyly, esagon-ho âji tyameim nhesagon-ho ara. Xirâ unâ agueho koendâ idasezedaungâ. Jesus Cristo odopâduo ise koendâ kuru Deus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem anhenehonly, emedyly wâgâ xixi egaseduo onro wogonro modo eto ara. Ximukâ emeni emyenro ise mâkâ, koendâ Deus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem.

20 Xirâ kâinwenily koendâ xutuwâdaungâ. Saguhoem Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo tonomery mâkeba myakâwândy inwenilymo, Deuslâ inwenihomoem agueim. Konomerygue kulâ Deus itaumbyry kiuntuwâbyra lâpylâ kurâ. 21 Deus aguehobyry nhegatulymo watay, tyangahu oday tunâry kulâ, tonomery kulâ warâ mâkeba nhegatulymo. Deus Ispirituryłâ nhangahumo oday xunârymo xuduim; âdakeze Deus aguely awyly mâkâlâ egatuen-horim.

2

Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo (Jd 3-16)

1 Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus eynynonro modo enokunibe awyly, "Deus wâgâ aguenri urâ" kewâni modo. Arâ lâpylâ ise iwerâ âduaymo Deus wâgâ unâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo âepanâguely, inokuzemo

kulâ. Xypyry etay olâ âsenagazezemo; inakanhe adâitobyry epywaze igueypy Jesus Cristo, tywymâryem, todoem warâ izepamo mawânkâ. Arâ tawylymoguelâ ise tâwâlâ inepa tain-ho nhuinlymo. 2 "Jesus eynynonro urâ" kewâni modo akaemoram toenzepa âzenokuoze. Awylygue ise inakanhe aitomo ara aidylymo. "Jesus eynynonro urâ" kewâni modo inakanhe aidyly tientuo, Jesus eynynâbaom modo: "Âdyem nitaymba mynra unâ Jesus wâgâ einwândyly" kezemo. 3 Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo toenzepa tydinherugu kulâ ize atomo. Awylygue tâdâsenogudyly kelymo, tyangahu oday tiungutyby kulâ aguehomo; dinheru tienmakely kulâ mawânkâ ize atomo. Deus olâ nykyba. Tutuze mâkâ, ândy anhekylymo awyly. Iweâpalâ on-hondybyem awyly, akaemo tienwentâdoem, tienagazenehon-hoem warâ.

4 Adâkehobyry aietânry modo idânârâ enagazenehonze Deus. Enanâguewâdaungâ anju domodo Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry agâ aityby. Akaemo nityendaymba myakâwândy Deus. Tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry odaji igonomâmomy, âji tâdâsenagazedo odaji. Iamu oday ekâjibyem akaemo târâ awyly. Deus âda tyedyly awyly akaemo inwânwânkyly. "Târâ mâsenagazedylymo. Âdaunloenlâ nadainwâpyra ise" kely ise eyanmo.

5 Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ iweâpa Noé ume kurâ domodo inakai modo aiehohobyry. Deus ize ato adiendysebamo myakâwândy. Aituo Deus paru inweândyly. Idânârâ kehoem paru onro nhytyândyly. Idânârâ kehoem iguewânmomy. Mârâ ume Noé kulelâ myakâwândy Deus ize ato ara aini. Paru inwenly saindyly iraynâ, aunlolâ mykâinane Noé typemugudoam aguezesedyly: "Deus aguehobyry sakadyly, inakai modo aiedyly warâ imowâdaungâ. Einwântaungâ" kezesedyly. Tindadysebamo olâ myakâwândy. Aituo, Noé, iwydylâ, imeombyry, iweisedo alâ kulâ Deus nhemakely, paru inwenly amaym.

6 Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ iweâpalâ xidadâ Sodomadâ, Gomorradâ warâ tâtyuneim modo aietobyry. Deus izepa ato adyesemo myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus aguely: "Idânârâ kehoem ise kainlymo" kely. Aituo peto ingonodyly, inakai modo tyain-hoem, idânârâ kehoem pelupâem imâmomy. Arâ adientuo, kyam nhutuen-honlylâ xurâ keba modo xypyry etay âsenagazeniem awyly. 7 Ló lelâ myakâwândy Deus nhemakely Sodoma donro enday. Uguondo koendonro myakâwândy Ló. Aituo toenzepa âjityendyly, tâty anano modo inakai modo anhesezedylymogue. 8 Târâ kurâ domodo duay tawylygue myakâwândy Ló. Kopaelâgâembaba inakai modo anhedylymo, aguelymo indadyly, Deus ize ato araba aidylymo awyly warâ nhedyly. Awylygue, toenzepa myakâwândy âpaunzedyly, âjityendyly warâ. 9 Deus olâ aunlolâ tynynonro modo nhemakely, nhedyly warâ âsenagazedyly ume. Âkealâ Deus tynynonro keba modo enagazenehonze awyly. "Ydâ iwague ise mâsenagazezedylymo" keze eyanmo. 10 Idânârâ izepa tato aieni modo enagazenehonze Deus. Kywypado adiendyse tatolâ aieni modo toenzepa enagazenehonze, Deus xurâem inakanhe adâjito. Deusgue tywymâgu izepaom modo toenzepa enagazenehonze lâpylâ mâkâ.

Akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ânguy xyreni keba akaemo; ânguydo kulâ. Ânguy neinwântaymbamo; tonomegue mawânkâ âdutulymo. Idânârâ anju domodo ton-honreim Deus agonro âwankuem tyesemo lelâ.

Iwâgâmo koendâ aguepamo, inwykelymo warâ. 11 Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ enomedâdaynrim modo takaze ton-honre olâ anju domodo, akaemo takaze kehoem koendâ awylymo warâ. Anju domodo olâ Kywymâry enanaym akaemo wâgâ inakanhe aguepa, newentâbyramo warâ.

12 Ânguydo imeom poji anano, idu odano warâ tyâzeinhelâ iazely, adiendyse tatolâ mawânkâ anhekyly, nâpaunzebyra tawylygue. Arâ lâpylâ Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo adienkyly wâgâ nâpaunzebyra kulâ aguelymo. Unâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ agueim âwankuem tyesemo, nutuba kulâ, tywykezemo warâ. Awylygue ise ânguydo imeom xyâly ara kulâ Deus akaemo nhainly. 13 Akaemo Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo kânagazedâmo. Awylygue ise Deus nhenagazenehonlymo lâpylâ. Kopae kulelâba kywypado anhedylymo, peto oday alelâ. Âjigue mâtâdyguylymo mâwinduatomoen-ro watay, âduaymolâ akaemo. Akaemo âduaymo atobyry wâgâ, Jesus eynynâbaom modo âunâguezemo. Âwypazenehonzemo akaemo, âtâ kywogonro tywykenry iwykanâni emyenro akaemo. 14 Pekodo nhesedylymo, eagâ tâguetudyze tawylymogue; Deus izepa ato adiendyly nepagunâbyramo. Deus xurâem ityby iwelo modo enokuze kehomo. Dinheru tienmakely kulâ enananomo warâ. Awylygue Deus nhenagazeguylyem awylymo. 15 Ânwa iwâkuru oze tâtâly enanânehoimbyry ara akaemo, Jesus lelâ Deusram kainto kely neinwâmpyra itybyem tawylymogue.

Enanâguewâdaungâ iweâpalâ Balaão aitobyry, Beor imery. Balaão ara akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo. Toenzepa tydinherugu kulâ myakâwândy Balaão ize ato. 16 Awylygue myakâwândy Deus izepa ato anhedyly. Deus olâ myakâwândy Balaão eguy jumenta kurâ ara kehoem tytainhehonze, Balaão inakai adiendyse tato aniempyra itoem.

17 Âdyem nitaymba akaemo Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ nhenomedâdo, paru iazeho saweypy ara kulâ. Eunu tâmyguyne kehoem kopâ ihugueim ara, adapezeinduo olâ tâtygagueze; kopâ nihuguebalâ mârâ emyenro akaemo. Deus âji tyameim aienibyryem xurâmoem. Târâ ise akaemo aunloenlâ âsenagazedylymo. 18 Tonomegueinhe kehoem âdutulymo, tuândy ara kulâ olâ nhenomedâdylymo. Aguelymo: “Tâwâlâ inakai modo, kywypado warâ aguiendyly; kuomaru mawânkâ Deus ize ato” kelymo. Kanra aweim wâne kanra tonokuze eturugue myara akaemo tienomedâdogue konokuze kelymo. Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo mawânkâ enokuze kehomo kuru, koendâ Deus aguehobyry nutubamo mawânkâ.

19 Warâ akaemo Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Cristo eynynonro modoram aguelymo: “Xina inomedâdomo amânhedylymo-ro watay, idânârâ amânhedyse matomo aiese lelâ âmaemo” kelymo. Adâkely umelâ olâ inakai aiedyly nimopa awylymo. Mâkâ inakai amaymba âsemaguedânry emyenro akaemo. 20 Kywymâry, Kâmakeim warâ Jesus Cristo kieinwândyly-ro watay, kywypado aiedyly, eynynâbaom modo anhekyly aiedyly warâ tumoze kurâ. Ânguydo imeom tywyânto amaymba âsemagueyby emyenro kurâ. Tâlâ olâ kywypado, inakai warâ adiendyly imowânibyry modo timoymby aietoni. Ânguydo imeom âsemagueybyenlâ ihugueoni ara akaemo. “Jesus einwânni urâ” keypyenlâ inakanhe aitonduo, saguhobyry takaze kehoem ise inakanhe idyly. 21 Koendâ tâise Cristo wâgâ nutubamo lelâlâ awyly, koendâpa mawânrâ Deus

aguehobyry xutuimbyryem, xutudânry ara idylymo. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ: “Cristo tâinwânse xina” keypyem, inakanhe aitondyby modo toenzepa enagazenehonze Deus, Cristo einwântânry takaze kehoem. 22 Tâlâ wakeho: “Tâeankehobyry tâinhonse lelâ kaxoro. Pâsega igokeyby ikila onwanjilâ âjikobeguyonze todopâze”; myara akaemo, “Cristo tâinwânse xina” keypyem inakanhe aitoni modo.

3

Kywymâry Jesus odopâdo

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwyneguyly modo, kata azagâ ieto xirâ âyanmo kâinwenily. Waunro kata kâinweniby wâgâ, xirâ azagâ kata ieto wâgâlâ warâ kâinwenily mâuntuybymo mâenanâguehomoem, iozeno wâgâ lelâ angahumo oday âunâgomoem warâ. 2 Mâenanâguedyzemo urâ, akaemo saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo aguehomobyry, tynynâ aguenriem iduakewâdyby modo. Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ Kywymâry, Kâmakerim Jesus aguehobyry, mârâ unâ egatuwâni modo âyanmo nhegatuyby. 3 Cristo odopâdyly iraynâ âdy waunroem kuru aini âyanmo kâengatudyze wato. Tâlâ ise âdylâ inakai, kywypado warâ adiendyse tato aieni modo. Âilezemo, âwankuem âesemo warâ, Jesus mâinwândylymogue. 4 Aguelymo ise: “Jesus tarâ onro anaym tatay, odopâze tawyly aguewânmy. Nodopâbyra lelâ olâ! Âdykâ wânkâ? Toenzepa einwânni modo tâigueze, odopâdyly nepyralâ. Âdy nâtuguguewâbyra. Idânârâ aidyly onro adaguly ume aitobyry aralâ” kezemo.

5 Iozepa kulâ olâ arâ aguelymo. Koendâ tiuntuyby enanânehonze kelymo. Idânârâ tâtuguguewâze lelâ. Saguhoem kau, onro warâ lâpeba myakâwândy. Deus agueduo myakâwândy kau, onro alelâ âepanâguely. Paikaylâ onro nhugudyly; aguely paru ontay, onrope itoem*. 6 Paruguelâ myakâwândy mâkâ saguhoem tâlânro modo nhainly lâpylâ. Toenzepa myakâwândy kopâ in-hugueândyly, Inwenwâmy toenzepa lelâlâ. Idânârâ tâlânro modo adainwânmy. 7 Arâ lâpylâ kau, onro warâ tâlâ awyly ise Deus aguehobyry odajilâ. Mârâ ume peto ise ingonokyly, onro, kau alelâ sainze. Xypyry etay, koendonro ise turâ modoram nhuduly; tynynâbaom modo ise aunlolâ nhenagazeguyly.

8 Xirâ mâenanâguedyzemo wato, kâinwyneguyly modo. Tokalâ emedyly âdiempa kulâ kurâem, mil anu olâ imâem. Kywymâry Jesus xurâem olâ mil anu âzekiba lelâ tokalâ emedyly agâ. 9 “Odopâze urâ” kehobyry iweâpa sakadybyem awylygue, aguelymo: “Adâkehobyry ara anipyra awylylâ ise Jesus” kelymo. Iozepa kulâ olâ aguelymo. Âji tâdâsenagazedoram ânguy tingonodyse inkâba mâkâ. Tynynâbaom modo inakanhe adâidyly inmoly mâkâ inwânwânkyly, nheinwântomoem. Idânârâ tâinwândyly mâkâ ize ato, tienmakehomoem. Awylygue nodopâbyra awyly wao. 10 Pymâ Jesus odopâze lelâlâ olâ-ro warâ. MOK alelâ ise mâkâ âepanâguely; ânguy

* **3:5** Gênesis 1.6-10 warâdâ Deus aguely myakâwândy: “Paru iotay kehoem taynynâ, tâynynâ ienipe nidâ, nhangatano, iano warâ itoem” kely. Aituo arâ âzepajigâdyly. Arâ myakâwândy Deus paru nhepajigâdyly, iano, nhangatano warâ myakâwândy. Mârâ epajigâdobyry kaynonroam Deus “kau” kely. Azagâ emedyly ieto wâgâ myakâwândy Deus awârâ nhugudyly; tytanrungue kulâ nhugudyly. Iguantybyem myakâwândy emedyly. Deus aguely: “Paru kau iano tokalâ âzejidydâ lelâ nâtâdyguy, onro âepanâguehoem” kely. Arâlâ myakâwândy aidyly aguehobyry ara. Mârâ tapigüenryam Deus “onro” kely, mârâ paruam “parutabâ” kely warâ. Mârâ onro, parutabâ warâ tientuo, koendâ myakâwândy Deus xurâem.

tynwânwândyly ume inkâba, tâmagazeim sainto ara ise âewyly. Kyanoem ise kaynâ âjipyruguely. Kau xuzase. Idânârâ iwogonro iaduwâse. Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ ipa ise. Onro xuzase; idânârâ iwogonro ipa ise warâ.

Jesus odopâdyly kyzenuene

11 Tutuze kurâ, idânârâ âdydo imeom sainrin-em Deus awyly. Arâro watay, âdaraka ise amidylymo? Idânârâ inakanhe amânhekylymo imowâdaungâ, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. 12 Jesus odopâdyly enuendaungâ. Xurâem âsewaniwâdaungâ, sainto iwaguepa isezedoem. Xypyry etay, kau iaduânse, iwogonro modo sainze warâ Deus. Toenzepa ise mârâ peto âdâpigu, xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ âjixigogueze; âdy nâxiânwâbyra ise! 13 Deus olâ adâkeze: “Onro iwelo, kau iwelo warâ aiese urâ” tâkeze. Idânârâ mârâ onro iwelo anano modo koendonro lelâ ise anhekyly, Deus ize ato lelâ. Awârâ mawânrâ kinwânwânkyly.

14 Awylygue, yataen-hodo, kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâ mâenuendylymo ara, âzeon-hondâdaungâ, ioze lelâ amitomoem, tywykeba mitomoem warâ Deus enado, âdy wâgâ inwentâbyramo itoem. 15 Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ. Agui kurâ domodo tienmakely Kywymâry ize ato. Akaemo tâinwântânry modo tâinwândyly wao inwânwânkyly; awylygue olâ iweâpa idyly. Tonomery Deus nhuduypygue xirâ modo wâgâ âyanmo tywenize ani Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kinwyneguyly Paulo. 16 Tygatary modo wâgâ Kywymâry odopâdyly wâgâ tywenize, âdy Deus iomazehoem aguienkyly wâgâ warâ. Tâlâ mâkâ inweniby wâgâ tutuzein-emba kehoem agueim. Awylygue Deus itaumbyry xutudânry modo, tonhonremba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ, iozepa kulâ Paulo inweniby nhegatulymo. Kyam Deus âjitaumbyguehobyry idânârâ inwenien-hoymby koendâ nutuwâbyra lâpylâ akaemo. Awylygue âdakeze aguely awyly koendâ nenomedâbyra awylymo. Aituo tâwâlâ akaemo Deus tânagazedo nhuinlymo.

17 Yataen-hodo, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus itaumbyry koendâ egatudânrybe awyly. Awylygue tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Deus izepa ato aieni modo kewâdyly kulâgue enomedâni modo mâinwâmpyra mitomoem. Akaemo agueho mâinwantaguedylymo-ro watay, unâ iozeno iwerâ mâinwânkylymo mâinwâmpyra ise âmaemo. Iozeno einwândyly mâinmolymo-ro watay, tuhu iwy wogonro âtâgâni ara ise âmaemo. 18 Kywymâry, Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo koendonro lelâlâ kagâ, koendâ kâendyly warâ. Awylygue kurâem koendonro anhekyly koendâ xutuzezedaungâ. Koendâ mâkâ xutuzezedaungâ lâpylâ warâ. Eyam wakykely kimoba kine: “Âynrentâ xina. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, tonhonreim, iwâkuru warâ” kykenre. Arâlâ nidâ.

Xirâ mawânrâ mâuntudyzemo wato.

Pedro

1 JOÃO
Joãо Saguho Kata Inweniby

Deus myakâwândy ây xirâ kata wâgâ tywenizeim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Kata wâgâ tâzedy niweniba myakâwândy iweninribyry, idânârâ enanajimo olâ Joãо iweninri, mâkâ toenzepa Jesus inwyneguyly. Versículu 1dâ, "Jesus tarâ onro wâgâ awyly ume tâense, tydase warâ xina" kehobyry. Awylygue kata "Joãо Saguho Kata Inweniby" kehonly. Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ.

Deus xirâ kata inwenien-honly myakâwândy kywynedylygue, âdara kagonro agâ kydâpynedyly kiuntuhoem warâ. Koendâ lelâ mâkâ kurâem aidyse awyly. Iweniby itainrim modo turuse xirâ, Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ egatuwâni modo neinwâmpyra itomoem. Mârâ ume tâlâ myakâwândy: "Uguondo lelâlâ mâkeba Jesus, egadopyry kulâ" kerim modo. Awâkâ arâ tunâgueim modo olâ Deus iduery.

Aguely Adaguho

1 Jesuslâ myakâwândy kaudyly iraynâlâ Deus Kyam Xutuen-hoim. Mâkâ xurâem kydawylygue mawânrâ ise aunloenlâ Deus eydâ atodâ kydawyly. Mâkâ wâgâlâ mawânrâ âyanmo kâinwenily. Onro anaym awyly ume, eagonropyrylâ xina, aguely idanipyry, tânugue enipyry, tâmarygue MÂ' ienipyry warâ. 2 Deus Xutuen-hoim âepanâguewâm. Xina emâ. Iwerâ mâkâ wâgâ xina nhegatuly. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ aunloenlâ Deus ezay kitoem aieni. Kunwym Deus agâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ, onro anaxi âemâ olâ ânguy Deus awyly xutuen-honze. 3 Tientyby, tindatyby warâ xina âyanmo nhegatuly, xina nheinwânto ara mâinwântomoem, xina agâ tokaleon-em mitomoem. Arâ lâpylâ âmaemo, Deus agâpa mâiehowâbyramo; Kunwym Deus agâpa, imery Jesus Cristo agâpa warâ tyetuneba ise kurâ. 4 Xirâ kâinweniby mâintainlymo, koendâ kehoem mâuntulymo warâ watay, toenzepa ohomaenze âmaemo, xina iomaro ara, Deus ize ato ara warâ. Xirâ wâgâ mawânrâ âyanmo kâinwenily.

Koendonro lelâlâ Deus

5 Jesus Cristo aguehobyry tindatyby ise xina âyanmo nhegatuly. Koendonro mâkâ Deus, âdaunloenlâ inakai keba, inakai aieni keba warâ, iajinu emyenro, iamu emyenro keba. 6 "Deus agâpa witaymba urâ" kykely umelâ, Deus izepa ato aguiendyly-ro watay, kykewâdyly kulâ; ioze inkâba aguykely. Tâinwânse kydawyly wâgâ adâkeze wâne kurâ, iamu oday kulâ olâ kydadakobâdyly. 7 Deus ize ato ara lelâ aguidyly-ro watay, iajinu oday kydadakobâdo ara lelâ kurâ. Iozeno lelâ mawânkâ Deus aunlolâ. Awylygue on-hoam itybyem kurâ. Deus xurâem tâwentâgueduneba ise kurâ, idânârâ izepa ato aguientyby xygakeybyem mawânrâ, imery Jesus kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze iguehobyry wâgâ.

8 "Deus aguehobyry âdaunloenlâ kankadaymba urâ" kykely-ro watay, tâwâlâ kulâ kydâsenogudyly; ây iozeno, iozepaom warâ awyly kiuntuwâbyra kurâ. 9 Deusram, "Inakanhe aini kulâ urâ; tâjityenze olâ urâ awitobyry wâgâ" kykeduo olâ, inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze. Aituo ise ây mâkâ kâwentâguedo peba-ro warâ, mâkâem tywykeba ise kurâ. Adâkehobyry aiese lelâlâ mâkâ-ro warâ, koendonro lelâlâ mawânkâ

Deus. 10 “Âdykâ Deus izepa ato agânhepyra urâ” kykely-ro watay,
“Deus konokuni” kykelylâ, “Idânârâ izepa wato adyesemo lelâ” tâkeze
mawânkâ, aguehobyry peba kuoday-ro warâ.

2

Kâmakehoem Jesus tunwynram aguehobyry

1 Âmaemo ymery ara kehoem kâinwyneguyly modoram xirâ kâinwenily,
âurutomoem, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem warâ. Deus agu-
hobyry kiankadyly watay, Jesus lelâ kynynâ agueze ton-honreim,
“Pabai, merâ inakanhe aitobyry xygakegâ” keze, âdaunloenlâ inakanhe
aityby keba awylygue. 2 Mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ inakanhe aguitobyry
epywaze igueypy. Awylygue kieinwândyly-ro watay, tygakeze Deus.
Inakanhe aguitobyry kulelâ mâkeba nhygakely; idânârâ mâkâ inakanhe
adâitobyry nhygakehoem ekani modo inakanhe aitobyry tygakeze lâpylâ.
3 Deus aguehobyry kiankabyra kurâ-ro watay, âkealâ “Tutuze urâ”
kykely. 4 Aguehobyry neinwâmpyra kulâ, “Deus tutuze urâ. Mâkâ xurâ
urâ” keim watay olâ âkealâba aguely. Deus itaumbyry iozeno nhutuen-
hoymby ozepa kulâ aidyly. 5 Aguehobyry kieinwândyly watay olâ, kin-
wynedyly tânehonze kurâ, ize ato ara kehoem. Aguehobyry kieinwântuo
mawânrâ ise eagâpa kydâiehoba kydawyly. 6 “Deus agâpa witaymba urâ”
kykely-ro watay, Jesus aralâ kine.

Jesus eynynonro modo ânguy izepa nipyra nidâmo

7 Yataen-ho kâinwyneguyly modo, xirâ âurutomo iwelo mâkebalâ xirâ,
tâdâpynedyly wâgâ aguely. Jesus Cristo einwândyly mangulymo ume
mâindatybymolâ; aguientoem aguehobyrylâ mawânrâ. 8 Iwerâ olâ agu-
ehobyry iweloem âzeholy, Jesus mawânkâ enehonwâm, âdara tâdâpynedyly
awyly. Iwerâ tâpyneze lâpylâ kurâ. Iajimatuo iamu peba idyly myara
âdara Jesus einwândyly awyly mâuntuzezedylymo.
9 Mâkâ “Jesus aguehobyry ara lelâ awidyly” kerim, adâkely umelâ
Cristo eynynâ typemugu niwynebyra awyly izepa waunlo watay, iamu
duano mâkâ. 10 Mâkâ âkeá lelâlâ Jesus einwânni modo iwyneni olâ
iajinu duaylâ adakobâdyly waunlo ara lelâ. Deus “Aietaungâ” ke-
hobyrylâ mawânrâ kieinwânkyly. Arâ lelâ kurâ watay, ânguy Deus
neinwâmpyra itoem aguienehonwâbyra kurâ. 11 Cristo eynynâ typemugu
iwynedânry, Deus aguehobyry inmedylylâ. Inakai adyese, Deus agu-
ehobyry tiankadyly nutubalâ, Deus itaumbyry koendâ nutuba tawylygue,
iamu duay xuzatyby ara; epy âdykâingâ tâtâly xutudânry ara kulâ.
12 Iamimeom, âyanmo xirâ kata kâingonodyly,
Cristo mâinwântuomo lelâ Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakely.
13 Tâjiunwyndo modo, âyanmo xirâ kata kâinwenily,
Deus tutuze mawylymogue.
Kaudyly iraynâlâ tâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ.
Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ âyanmo xirâ kata
kâinwenily.
Ton-honre mataunaguynre Satanás amânhedysemo ato amânhepyra
mitomoem.
14 Iamimeom, augueondyly âyanmo.
Deus tutuze âmaemo, unwânmo koendâ mâuntuhomo ara.
Tâjiunwyndo modo, âyanmo augueondyly,

Deus tutuze mawylymogue.
Kaudyly iraynâlâ tâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ.
Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ, âyanmo augueondyly,
Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ mawylymogue.
Deus itaumbyry mawânrâ angahumo oday âunâgomo,
Awylygue ton-honre âmaemo, Satanás amânhedysemo ato amânhepyra mitomoem.
15 Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonrim modo kulâ kâjiwynedaundâ. Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonrim modo mâinwynedylymo watay, Kunwym Deus mâinwynedaymba âmaemo. 16 Deus einwântânry modo âwâlâ tâzehoguedoem kulâ idânârâ adiendyse awylymo. Idânârâ tienkyly modo sodoem tâidyse awylymo. Imâem tâlâ tawylygue, sawoem idylymo. Deus keba olâ awârâ arâ aitomoem aienehoim. 17 Idânârâ Deus kieinwâmpyra kyenehorim modo âdypygueânze; idânârâ inakanhe tadawyly âdypygueânze warâ. Kurâ Deus ize ato ara aini modo olâ ise kydadaimpa. Aunloenlâ ise tâlâ kydawyly.

Cristo Iduery

18 Âmaemo ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo âurudylymo. Inepa ise idânârâ adainly. Tutuzelâ âmaemo aguehobyry, xypyry etaji ituo, âepanâgueze “Cristo Iduery” kehobyry. Toenzepa iwerâ Cristo iduery modo. Awylygue xypyry etaji idyly kiuntuly. 19 Deus itaumbyry wâgâ âsenomedâze kagâ âtâdyguyby modo kagâpa tâisemo ani. Jesus einwânni modolâ-ro watay, kagâ tâtâdyguyzezemolâ tâise. Kagâ nâtâdyguyba awylymolâ, Jesus neinwâmpyra awylymo xutuen-hoim.

20 Onwanmo olâ Deus Tyispiritury tugonose, Deus Induakeyby mawylymo xutuhoem, Deus emary modo nhangahu onwa azeiti iapâdyly, Deusram âjiduakeoybymo awyly xutuhoem myara. Awylygue konomedâdo iozeno mâuntulymo, Deus nhutuen-hoymby. 21 Iozeno mâuntuba mawylymogue inkâba xirâ kata âyanmo kâingonodyly, unâ iozeno einwândyly mâinmoba mitomoem lâkuru âurudylymo. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, iozeno, iozepaom agâ nâseinwâmbyra awyly. Awylygue iozeno modo lelâ Deus xurâ awyly.

22 Xirâ kata kâinwenily olâ, ânguy tâdâsenogudyly kerim modo awyly mâuntuhomoem. “Messias mâkeba awâkâ Jesus, kâmakeze Deus ingonotyby mâkeba” kewâni modo, konokuni modo kulâ, Cristo izepaom modo arâ agueim. Imery Jesus neinwâmpyramo watay, nhunwym Deus neinwântaymbamo lâpylâ. 23 Tâzenanaym kehoem: “Jesus Deus imeryem awyly kâinwântaymba urâ” keim, Kunwym Deus xurâem nitaymba. Tâjiduay kehoem: “Tâinwânse urâ Jesus Deus imeryem awyly” keim watay olâ Kunwym Deus xurâlâ mâkâ.

24 Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru einwândyly mangulymo umelâ mâindatybymo wâgâ âpaunzedaungâ, unâ agueho ara lelâ aitaungâ warâ. Arâ amidylymo watay, Jesus ize ato aralâ amidylymo, Nhunwym ize ato aralâ warâ. 25 Cristolâ “Âmaemo yeinwânni modo, âigueduomo, kurâem itonze âmaemo, aunloenlâ ise yagâ mawylymo târâ Deus eydâ atodâ” keim.

26 Xirâ kata wâgâ âurudylymo, inokuzemo kewâni modoram mâzenokuoba mitomoem. 27 Cristo Tyispiritury âyanmo ingonotyby agâmolâ, iozeno mâuntuhomoem adyenehonze warâ. Idânârâ mâkâ

konomedâdo iozeno lelâ, kewâdyly kulâ waunlo mâkeba; idânârâ Deus tienehondyze ato lelâ konomedâdo. Awylygue, mâkâ inomedâdomo mâindadylymo watay, âdy tâinwânseim awyly xutuze âmaemo. Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyry lelâ aietaungâ. Cristo agâ tokaleom ara lelâ itaungâ, Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara.

Deus eynynonro modo

28 Augueondyly. Cristo agâ tokaleom ara lelâ itaungâ, âmaemo ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo. Ize ato lelâ aguiensezeguyly watay, kydâpybazedaymba ise kurâ, âetonduo. Kydotoendaymba ise kurâ, kientuo. Tyanuneba ise kurâ, sainto odaji ituo. 29 Tutuze âmaemo, koendonro lelâ Cristo anhetyby awyly. Awylygue xutuwâdaungâ lâpylâ, koendonro amânhetuomo, Deus imeryem mawylymo.

3

1 Angahumo odaylâ Kunwym Deus toenzepa kywynedyly awyly nidâ. Toenzepa kywynedylygue “Ymeombyry” kely kyam. Mâkâ imeom lelâlâ kurâ. Deus eynynâbaom modo olâ nutubamo Deus imeryem kydawyly, eynynonro keba tawylymogue. 2 Iweâma tuomare kurâ, Deus imeryem kydawylygue. Kuomaru kuru olâ ise, eydâ atoram kytâduo. Kiuntuba olâ kurâ, mârâ ume âdara kidyly awyly. Cristo âetonduo olâ xutuze kurâ, eara kitoem aiese mâkâ-ro warâ. 3 Deus izepa ato kulâ anientaymba Cristo; tywykenry mâkâ Deus xurâem. Cristo ara kidyly tynwânwânse kurâ; awylygue Deus ize ato lelâ aguiendyse kydawyly, Deus xurâem tywykenryem kitoem.

4 Deus izepa ato aiesezeni mawânkâ tâwentâguezeim, aguehobyry nhakazezedylygue. Deus aguehobyry sakadyly watay, aguehobyry izepa tadawylylâ. 5 Kâtaybyay igueze akâwâm Cristo onro anaxi âewyly, inakanhe aguitayn-hobyry modo âsebywadoem. Mâkâ olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus aguehobyry nakabyra. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. 6 Cristo agâ tokaleom inakanhe aisezedyly nitaymba. Deus izepa ato aiesezeni olâ Cristo âdaunlo awyly nutuba, Deus imery awyly nutuba warâ.

7 Âmaemo ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo, Cristo eynynâbaom modo inokubyramo nidâ. Iozepa kulâ akaemo aguely. Koendonro lelâ aieni mawânkâ tâwentâguezeba. Deus ize ato lelâ anhekyly, Jesus Cristo tunwym ize ato anheto ara. 8 Deus izepa ato aiesezeni olâ Diabu xurâ; idânârâ nhugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Diabu, Deus izepa ato aieseze awyly. Deus imery onro anaxi âemâ, Diabu anhetyby sainze.

9 Deus xurâ kydawylygue, Deus izepa ato kulâ aguiensezedaymba kurâ, Ispiritury kagâlâ awylygue. Aguehobyry kiankazezedoem nuduwâpyra, Kunwym awylygue. 10 Tutuzelâ âmaemo, ânguy Deus xurâ, ânguy Diabu xurâ warâ awyly. Koendonro aietânry modo, Cristo eynynâ typemugu iwynedânry modo Deus imeom mâkeba.

Kypemugudo Jesus einwânni modo agâ kydâpynene

11 Jesus einwândyly magulymo ume unâ mâindatybymo xirâ: “Jesus einwânni modo agâ kydâpynene; koendâ kydâzeto ara, arâ lâpylâ kagonrodo agâ koendâ kydâzene” kely. 12 Caim ara inkâba kine. Diabu xurâem tawylygue myakâwândy tukono Abel nhâly. Abel olâ myakâwândy koendâ lelâ aini. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram koendâ

lelâ âzeholy. Caim pylâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry sakani-ro warâ. Tâsewânilygue kulâ myakâwândy tukono nhâly.

13 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus xurâ mawylymogue Deus iduery
modo âewiâsedylymogue, tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. 14 Deus xurâem, iweloem
ietybyem kydawyly tutuze kurâ, Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo kin-
wynedylygue. Tânehonze awârâ igueypyem, kurâem itondyby ara ky-
dawyly. Âpynedânry modo olâ igueypy aramo kulâ, iweloem tyesebamo
awylygue.

15 Mâkâ Cristo eynynâ typemugu agâ âpynedânry, kyârinlâ mâkâ, Deus
xurâem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kyârimpyry, adâitobyry Deus nhygakehoem
nekabyra watay, tyigueduo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ nipyra awyly.

16 Xirâ kiuntuly, âpyneni tyanuneba tagonro tienmakeday igueze.
Cristo awârâ enehonwâm, kâmakeze tyiguehobyry wâgâ. Awylygue
Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kâmaynoem watay, kienmakehoem kyiguely
kiyntadaymba kine. 17 Wakykely: “Deus tywyneze urâ, tâinwânse
urâ warâ” kykely. Tâlâ kydato modo âdypebaom modo agâ kiempa-
jigâbyra kurâ watay, tânehonze awârâ Deus kinwynebyra kydawyly,
kyam aguehobyry aguiempyra kydawyly warâ. 18 Âmaemo ymery ara
kâenkyly modoram xirâ auguely. “Kydâpynene” kykely kulâ mâkeba nidâ.
Kagonro kienmawyadâdoem aguyjiene. “Kydâpynene” kykeduo, âkeá
lelâlâ aguykenre.

Tyanepa ise Deus enado kydawyly

19 Kydâpyneduo, Deus aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawyly kiuntuly.
Deus enado âdapa kehoem kydawyly; eagâ agueze tyanepa kydawyly
warâ. 20 Inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ âwâlâ kulâ kydâsewendâdyly watay,
kydâseguâdâbyra kine. Tutuze Deus, aguiendyseba ato aienibyryem
lelâlâ kydawyly. Kienkadyly watay, kytyenze olâ mâkâ. 21 Yataen-
ho kâinwyneguyly modo, Deus kâwentâguebyra awyly kiuntuly watay,
tyanunepa kurâ, eagâ aguykehoem. 22 Kienkadyby xuduze lelâ,
aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawylygue, ize ato aguiendylygue warâ.
23 Xirâ azagâ mawânrâ Deus aguehobyry tutuzeim: “Ymery Jesus
Cristo einwântaungâ” kely. “Âpynedaungâ” kely warâ. 24 Aguehobyry
aguiendyly watay, Deus agâpa kitaymba kurâ, kagâpa nitaymba lâpylâ
ise. Kagâ awyly kiuntuly, Tyispiritury ingonotyby kagâ awylygue.

4

Deus Ispiritury eynynâ agueim, aguedânry warâ

1 Toenzepa mârâem lelâba, “Deus Ispiritury auguehoem aguehobyrylâ
kâenomedâdo” kewâni modo. Yataen-ho kâinwyneguyly modo, idânârâ
arâ agueim modo olâ kâzeinwântaundâ, tâlâ mawânkâ konokuni modo.
Koendâ wao aguehomo, nhenomedâdomo warâ âkealâ, âkealâba warâ
awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Deus eynynonro, eynynâbaom warâ awyly
mâuntuhomoem. 2 “Jesuslâ Messias, Deus Ingonotyby. Karalâ mâkâ
kurâem awyly, tunre, tybygue warâ; egadopyry mâkeba” keim tutuze
kurâ, Deus Ispirituryam aguehoymby awyly aguehoem. 3 “Deus
Ingonotyby Messias mâkeba mâkâ Jesus. Kurâ egadopyry âepanâgueyby
kulâ” keim olâ Deus Ispiritury pebaom. Cristo Iduerygue taseim awâkâ
arâ agueim. Tydaselâ âmaemo, “Cristo Iduery âese onro anaxi” kely.

Toenzepa Cristo iduery eon-honrugue aini modo xirâ onro anaym awyly iwerâ.

4 Deus xurâ olâ âmaemo, ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo. Awylygue iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram mâzenokuoba mawylymo. Deus Ispiritury agonromo, ton-honreim kuru, Satanás ispiritury onro anano modo agonro takaze eon-honru. 5 Iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Deus iduery eon-honrugue aguelymo; awylygue Deus izepa ato kulâ aguehomo. Deus eynynâbaom modoram aguelymo tâjidahoze, Deus iduery lâpylâ awylymogue. 6 Xina olâ Deus xurâ; Deus eynynonro modo xina aguely tydasemo; xurâ keba modo olâ xina aguely nidapyramo. Ânguylâ Jesus wâgâ nhenomedâdyly watay, agueho koendâ idataungâ. Mâkâ âyanmo agueho xina aguehobyry arâlâ watay, iozelâ ise, Deus Ispiritury iozeno xutuen-hoim mâkâ agâlâ awylygue. Mâkâ agueho xina aguehobyry agâ âzekiba nipyra watayma konokuni kulâ ise agueim, Satanás mawânkâ arâ agueim.

Kagonro agâ kydâpynedyly kyzenehonre

7 Yataen-ho modo, aunlolâ kagonrodo agâ kydâpynene; Deuslâ mawânkâ kydâpynedoem kon-honru xuduim. Kurâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo agâ âpyneni modo, Deus imery kurâ; iamudo, tunwym nhutuho ara Kunwym Deus kiuntuly. 8 Âpynedânry modo olâ Deus nutubamo. Kurâem adienkyly modo wâgâlâ kywynedâ tawyly Deus nhenehonly. 9 Kywynedâ tawyly enehonwâm Deus, tymery tokaleom onro anaxi igonomâ; mâkâ kurâem iguehobyry wâgâ mawânrâ ise kyigueduo aunloenlâ eagâ kydawyly. 10 Awârâ mawânrâ Deus toenzepa kywynedâ tawyly nhenehon-hombyry. Kinwynedylygue inkâba Deus arâ anhedyly, kywynedylyguelâ. Awylygue tymery tokaleom ingonodyly, kieinwândylygue, inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakehoem.

11 Yataen-ho modo, arâ kehoem Deus kywynedyly watayma kydâpynene lâpylâ-ro. 12 Ânguy âdaunloenlâ Deus netaymba. Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo agâ kydâpynedyly watay olâ Deus kagâlâ. Kagonro modo agâ toenzepa lelâlâ kydâpynedyly watay, Deus kyize ato ara kisezedyly lakuru. 13 Deus Tyispiritury kagâ itoem nhuduypy wâgâ mawânrâ kiuntuly, Deus agâpa kipyra kydawyly, kagâpa nipyra awyly warâ. 14 Xina Jesus agonropyry modo tutuze xina, einwânni modo emakeze Kunwym Deus tymery ingonodyly awyly. Xina emâ, iwâgâ egatuly xina nimoba-ro warâ. 15 “Deus imeryma Jesus Cristo” kykely MON warâ-ro watay, kagâlâ Deus, eagâlâ kurâ warâ. 16 Tutuze kurâ, Deus toenzepa kywynedâ awyly, kywynedyly nimoba awyly tâinwânse kurâ-ro warâ.

Kurâem adienkyly modo wâgâlâ kywynedâ tawyly Deus nhenehonly. Cristo eynynâ typemugu agâ tâpynedyly imodânry Deus agâlâ, eagâlâ Deus warâ. 17 Iwerâ Deus kywynedo ara kehoem kinwynedoem anhenehonly. Awylygue ise, xypyry etay, enado kydâepanâgueduo tâegane kydawyly. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu agâ tâpyneze lelâ kurâ-ro watay, xirâ onro anaym tawyly ume Cristo anhetybylâ aguienkyly awyly, xutuze Deus. Aituo ise xypyry etay tâwentâzeba, tywykeba warâ kydawyly. 18 Deus kywynedâ awyly tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ-ro watay, kiyntadaymba kurâ. Nuduwâpyra kywyneni modo kiyntadoem; kurâem inakai aieni modo lelâ kiyntaguyly. Deus tytaze kurâ-ro watay, koendâ kubalâ eagâ kydawyly, kyanu mawânrâ kânagazedoem aienehonrim.

19 Iwerâma Deus tywyneze kurâ, kieinwândyly iraylâ mawânkâ kywynedyly. 20 Jesus einwânni modo kinwynebyra kulâ, “Deus tywyneze urâ” kykely-ro watay, konokuni kulâ kurâ, Deus iwyneni mâkeba. Tâenseim mâkeba Deus, Jesus einwânni modo olâ kagâmolâ. Kienkyly modolâ kinwynebyra kurâ-ro watay, nuduwâpyra Deus kientânry kinwynedoem. 21 “Deus tywyneze âmaemo-ro watay, ynynonro modo iwynedaungâ lâpylâ” nygue Jesus, xina agâ tawyly ume.

5

Ton-honre kurâ, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo aguiempyra kitoem

1 Idânârâ Jesus Deus Ingonotyby awyly einwânni modo, Deus imeonlâ. Kunwym Deus kinwynedylygue, Jesus einwânni modo tywyneze lâpylâ kurâ, Deus xurâlâ mawânkâ akaemo. Nhunwym tywyneze kurâ watay, imery tywyneze lâpylâ kurâ. 2 Deus tywyneze kurâ-ro watay, aguehobyry kiankadaymba kurâ, eynynonro modo tywyneze lâpylâ warâ. 3 Deus tywyneze kurâ watay, âdy mâkeba gâlâ agueho ara kidyly. Tuonugueim kyenwanday kianâdyly ara kulâ. 4 Idânârâ kurâ Deus imeryem itaymby modo Deus kieinwâmpyra kitoem aienehoim modo aguiempyra kitoem ton-honre kurâ, Jesus tâinwânse kydawylygue. 5 Kurâ Deus imerylâ Jesus awyly einwânni modo lelâ ton-honreim, Deus kieinwâmpyra kitoem aienehoim modo aguiempyra kitoem.

Deus imerylâ Jesus Cristo awyly tutuze kurâ

6 Jesus onro anaxi âetybyem, Deus imeryem tawyly enehonwâm. Batiza âiehobygueduo akâwâm Deus, Jesus tymerylâ awyly aguely: “Ymery âmâ” kely eyam. Tunu tyapâze tâigueday, tânehonze lâpylâ Deus imeryem tawyly. Augueondyly, adâitobyry wâgâ akâwâm Deus imeryem tawyly nhenehonly, batiza tyepygueduo, kruz wâgâ tunu nhapâduo warâ. Deus Ispiritury kewâdyly kulâ nitaymba; mâkâlâ Jesus Deus imeryem awyly xutuen-hoim. 7 Azagâ tokalâ warâ Jesus Deus imeryem awyly wâgâ agueim. 8 Deus Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ Deus imery Jesus awyly xutuen-hoim. Jesus batiza iepygueduo, Kunwym Deus. “Ymery toenzepa kâinwyneguyly merâ” kewâm. Kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze, tyigueday, Jesus “Pabai, imaxi iegadopyry kâengamely” kewâm lâpylâ warâ. Xirâ azagâ tokalâ warâ mawânrâ kyam tutuen-honze Jesus Deus imery lelâlâ awyly. 9 Mâkâ aidyly enipyry kyam nhegatuly, tâinwânse lâpylâ kurâ. Deus aguehobyry olâ tâinwânseim kuru. Awylygue Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry kieinwândyly.

10 Jesus einwânni modo tutuze, tutuzemo lelâlâ, Deus agueho âkealâ awyly. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ tyangahu oday “Konokuni kulâ awâkâ Deus” tâkezemo. Arâ aguelymo, Jesus wâgâ Deus aguehobyry neinwâmpyra tawylymogue. 11 Xirâ mawânrâ kyam Deus nhutuenhonly. Imery tâinwânse kydawylygue, typygueba ise eagâ kydawyly. 12 Deus imery einwânni modo iweloem ietybyenlâ, Deus agâpa nâiehobamo warâ. Deus imery einwântânry modo olâ iweloem tyeseba. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa awylymo.

Typygueba ise Deus agâ kydawyly

13 Âmaemo Deus imery einwântaynrim modo âyanmo xirâ kâinwenily, iweloem ietybyem mawylymo mâenanâguehomoem. Âigueduomo Deus

eydâ atoam ise mydâlymo, typygueba mâkâ agâ mitomoem. 14 Awylygue Deus agâ agueze tyanepa kydawyly. Ize ato ara kienkadyly-ro watay, tutuze kurâ kydatâ awyly. 15 Kydatâ awyly kiuntulygue, kienkadyby xuduze awyly kiuntuly.

16 Cristo einwânni modo ewy Deus izepa ato anhedyly watay, “Pabai, ityengâ mâkâ; inakanhe aitobyry xygakegâ” kykenre Deusram. Arâ kienkadyly watay, inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze Deus. Igueduo, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awyly. Tâlâ olâ inakanhe tâjitobyry âdaunloenlâ Deus nhygakedânry. Awylygue ânguy Deusram nhygakehoem nhekadoem nudupa awyly. 17 Idânârâ inakai aguienkyly, aguykeho warâ Deus izepa ato lelâ. Tâlâ olâ inakanhe tâjitobyry âdaunloenlâ Deus nhygakedânry.

18 Kurâ Deus eynynonro modo Deus aguehobyry kiankazezedyly kitaymba kurâ, Deus imery kâentâ mawânkâ. Awylygue Satanás inakai modo kurâem aniempyra awyly.

19 Deus xurâem kydawyly tâdutuzelâ kurâ. Tutuze lâpylâ olâ kurâ, mâkâ eynynâbaom modo Satanás emaym awyly.

20 Deus imery onro anaxi âemâ; awârâ tutuze kurâ. Mâkâ lelâ Deus wâgâ koendâ kiuntuhoem konomedâni. Aituo Deus agâpa tyetuneba kurâ, imery Jesus Cristo agâpa tyetuneba lâpylâ warâ. Kunwym Deus tokalelâ, ipa eagonro. Mâkâ mawânkâ iweloem kyetoni, kyigueduo typygueba eagâ kitoem.

21 Âmaemo ymery ara kâenkyly modo, akaemo Deus ara kehoem nhyrenkylymo kâdynanâdaundâ.

Alâ kulâ.

2 JOÃO
João Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenizeim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Kata wâgâ tâzedy niweniba xirâ iweninribyry, idânârâ enanaji olâ João iweninri, mâkâ toenzepa Jesus inwyneguyly. Awylygue "João kata azagâ ieto inweniby" kehonly. Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ, iweninribyry olâ egatuim. Deus xirâ kata imeimbyry inwenien-honly myakâwândy Jesus einwânni modoem. Xirâ kata itainrim modoram nhekadyly, tagonro agâ âpynedomoem, Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ tonomedâni neinwâmpyra itomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Âyam xirâ kata kâinwenily, âmâ pekodo Deus induakeyby,
âmeombyryam warâ*. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry urâ. Toenzepa
âwynedylymo. Urâ kulelâba olâ âwynenimo; idânârâ Kunwym Deus
itaumbyry iozeno einwânni modo âwynedâmo lâpylâ. 2 Deus itaumbyry
iozeno xina nheinwânto ara mâinwândylymogue xina âwynedylymo. Deus
nhutuen-hoymby aunlolâ kyangahu oday awyly, itaumbyry iweniby
ara lelâ aguidyly warâ.
3 Kunwym Deusram, imery Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly, kytyen-
domoem, koendâ kâentomoem, kydadahuliba kyetomoem warâ. "Xina
agâlâ itaungâ, amyguehomobyry xina nheinwântay, tagonrodo agâ xina
âpyneday warâ" uguely inanry eyanmo.

Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ

4 Âmeom egary xidadâ. Toenzepa kohomaendâ, Deus itaumbyry
iozeno lelâ anhekylymo kely kâindatuo, Kunwym Deus aguitoem ague-
hobyry ara aidylymo awylygue. 5 Aituo, kou Cristo eynynonro, wau-
guely âyam, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo kagonro agâ kydâpynene, uguely.
Iwelo mâkeba xirâ kuruto. Jesus Cristo einwândyly kianguly umelâ,
xirâ kiuntuly. 6 Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aguidyly-ro watay, Deus
tywyneze kydawyly tânehonze kurâ. Augueondyly, Jesus mâinwândylymo
magulymo umelâ, agonromo agâ âpyneniem mawylymo mâuntulymo.
7 Tâinkâ lelâba iozepa kulâ enomedâze kewâni modope awyly. "Kurâ
ara inkâba Jesus Cristo iazely. Tâzegadopyry uguondoem ityby kulâ"
kelymo. Arâ aguehomoem aguehoymbyem akaemo Cristo Idueryam.
Xypyry etay ise mâkâ uguondo Cristo Iduery âepanâguely. Toenzepa
ise mâkâ tâdâsenogudyly kely. 8 Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, akaemoram
mâzenokuoba mitomoem. Mâzenokuoba âmaemo-ro watay, Deus ipy-
wazemo, xurâem amitomobyry wâgâ, tynynonro modoram koendonro
tiunduly ume.
9 Tâlâ lâpylâ Cristo nhenomedâdogueba kulâ enomedâni modo,
tyangahu odano tunârygue kulâ nhenomedâdylymo. Jesus Cristo takaze
kehoem tonomegue wâne âdutulymo, Deus agâbamo olâ. Cristo wâgâ
aguewâni modo olâ, Kunwym Deus, imery Jesus Cristo warâ agâba

---

* **1:1** Ise, imeombyry warâ lelâlâ tâdaenkuzeim, tâlâ pylâ olâ awâkâ "Jesus âjigue einwânni âtâdyguynri modoram inwenily" kerim modo.

tyesebamo. 10 Itymo anaxi Cristo nhenomedâdobyry araba kulâ unâ
egatuwâni modo saindyly-ro watay, ataen-homo ara kâzekaunâdaundâ,
“Âetaungâ ietyram; ikobyzeguewâdaungârâ, yagâ âwinduataungârâ”
tâkezeba itaungâ eyanmo. 11 Akaemo mâenkaunâdylymo-ro watay,
inakanhe aitomo amânhedylymolâ lâpylâ mawânrâ.

Aguely âdypygueândo

12 Toenzepa âyanmo kâengatudyze watobe urâ, xirâ kata wâgâba olâ
kâengatudyze wawyly. Udâdyse urâ âyanmo, urâ lelâlâ âyanmo auguehoem,
on-hoam lelâ kuomaroem.

13 Âwidy Deus induakeyby imeombyry idaenkulymo lâpylâ†.

Xirâ kulâ âyanmo augueho.

† **1:13** “Xirâ kata iweninribyry ijidadâry donro Jesus einwânni modo agueho” kerim modope lâpylâ “âwidy Deus induakeyby imeombyry” keduo.

3 JOÃO
Joãо Kata Azagâ Tokalâ Ieto Inweniby

Deus myakâwândy ândy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenizeim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Xirâ kata wâgâ tâzedy niweniba myakâwândy iweninribyry, idânârâ enanaji olâ Joãо iweninri, mâkâ toenzepa Jesus inwyneguyly. Awylygue xirâ kata “Joãо igatary azagâ tokalâ ieto” kehonly. Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ. Xirâ kata iweninribyry Gaioram xirâ kata igonodyly. Koendâ Gaio wâgâ aguely, Jesus xurâem anhekyly wâgâ aguely warâ. Koendâ lâpylâ Demétrio wâgâ aguely. Diótrefes inakanhe anhekyly wâgâ adâkeze lâpylâ olâ.

Aguely adaguho

1 Âyam xirâ kata kâinwenily, Gaio. Jesus Cristo einwânni modo iwymâry urâ. Yataen-ho toenzepa lelâlâ kâinwyneguyly âmâ.

Gaio wâgâ koendâ aguehobyry

2 Koendâ lelâ idânârâ âmâem ize wawyly, tâwânepa warâ. Deus einwândyly mâinmopa mato ara. 3 Jesus einwânni modo eydâ mato dompyryem xarâ nâedâmo. Yam aguelymo keankâ: “Deus ize ato aiedyly nimowâbyra Gaio, Deus itaumbyry agueho ara adâidyly nimowâbyra warâ” nyguemo. Awârâ kâindatuo, toenzepa kohomaendâ. 4 Toenzepa inanry kohomaendyly, ymery ara kehoem kâinwyneguyly modo Deus itaumbyry agueho ara lelâ aidylymo kely, kâindadyly-ro watay.

5 Yataen-ho kâinwyneguyly, koendâ kehoem amidâ, Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo âyam IU ise idâypy modo koendâ mâendaenkuhobyry wâgâ. Mâuntuly modo keba wâne, arâlâ olâ koendâ medaenkumo. Arâ amituo, Deus ize atolâ amânhekyly. 6 Taunlo Jesus einwânni modo agâ tâtâdyguyduomo, amânhetyby negatumo. “Koendâ lelâ keankâ Gaioram xina âzedaenkuoly” nyguemo xinaram. Eydâ mato einkâ sakadondylymoro watay, idâhomoem âdylâ âundugâ, Deus xurâenlâ mawânkâ aidylymo. 7 Jesus Cristo wâgâ agueze adakobâdaymo, Jesus einwânni modoam keankâ âzeholymo, Jesus einwântânry modoamba. 8 Kurâ Cristo eynynonro modo, myarâ myarâ warâ Jesus wâgâ agueze adakobâni modo kyzemawyadânemo. Ipa atomo eyanmo kiunduly watay, Deus itaumbyry iozeno nhegatudaymo kienmawyadâdylymolâ ise.

Diótrefes, Demétrio warâ wâgâ aguehobyry

9 Kata xiwenilâ awâtârâ eydâ matodâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Awâtârâ Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâryem tâidyse olâ Diótrefes. Awylygue adâkeho lelâ akaemo indadyse ato, kâinweniby adâkedyzeba. 10 Awyarâ yaindyly-ro watay, âyanmo egatuze urâ, Diótrefes inakanhe aitobyry. Ywâgâ koendâpa anygue. Adâkehogue, inakanhe yedyse. Ywâgâ kulelâba olâ, eagonro modo wâgâ inakanhe anygue lâpylâ. Jesus einwânni modo myarâ idâwâtyby modo tâtyam nigâsedaymba mâkâ. Tonlo Jesus einwânni modo tâtyam ingâsedyzebamo lâpylâ warâ. “Itymoram mâingâsedylymo-ro watay, xina Jesus einwânni modo agâ mâtâdyguyba ise âmaemo” kely eyanmo.

11 Yataen-ho Gaio, koendonro modo aito ara lelâ aikâ; inakai modo aito
araba aikâ. Koendâ adâidyly imodânry Deus xurâlâ, inakanhe adâidyly
imodânry olâ Deus xurâ keba.
12 Idânârâ koendâ aguelymo inanry Demétrio wâgâ. “Uguondo koen-
donro mâkâ” kelymo. “Deus itaumbyry oze lelâ adâidyly nimowâbyra.”
Koendâ adâkeze lâpylâ urâ iwâgâ; âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze lâpylâ âmâ.

Aguely âdypygueândo

13 Toenzepa âyam kâengatulybelâ urâ, xirâ kata wâgâba olâ auguedyse
wawyly. 14 Inepa nhedyse wawyly, âmâ, urâ warâ kydâtunâguedoem.
15 “Pabai, agâ koendâ lelâ Gaio itoem aiekâ. Sakaladâni peba iekâ”
uguely Deusram. Idânârâ taunlo ataen-ho modo idaenkuly. Idânârâ
atonlo yataen-ho modo kâendaenkulymo lâpylâ warâ.
Xirâ kulâ âyam kâinwenily.

JUDAS
Judas Kata Inweniby

Xirâ kata inwenily Judas nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Judas inweniby Jesus einwânni modoram. Judas Queriote donro keba xirâ iweninri, eagonro uguondo Judas kelygue tâzekeim.

Judas xirâ itainrim modo nhurudyly, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram nâzenokuoba itomoem. Saguhobyry modo ume tumunreim modo tâzenagazeoze myakâwândy arâ lâpylâ ise Jesus Cristo wâgâ iozepa kulâ agueypy modo enagazedyly.

Aguely adaguho

1 Urâ Judas, xirâ kata iweninri, Jesus Cristo emary, Tiago iukono. Âmaemo Deus tynynonroem induakeyby modoram xirâ kata kâinwenily. Tywyneim âmaemo Kunwym Deus xurâem, Jesus Cristolâ nhenimo warâ.

2 Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram kâenkadyly, âtyendâmolâ itoem, akaladânimo peba itoem, toenzepa âwynedylymo nhenehon-hoem warâ.

Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo enagazedo (2Pe 2.1-22)

3 Yataen-ho kâinwyneguyly âmaemo. Toenzepa keankâ âdara Deus kâmakely awyly wâgâ âyanmo kâinwenidyze wawyly. Awârâ wâgâpa olâ xirâ kata kâinwenily. Tâlâ mawânrâ Deus tynynonro modo nheinwânkyly nhenomedâdobyry. Awârâ konomedâdobyry modo âdalâ nâdugukeowâbyra. Âurutomoem xirâ kata kâinwenily, Jesus wâgâ ioze lelâ inomedâdomobyry mâinmopa mitomoem, inomedâdomobyry arapa iese kerin-am madagâikeoba mitomoem. 4 Âduaymolâ inokunimo; inokudylymo kulâ awyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Angahumo oday âunârymo tiungukedyzemo, mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Adâkely umelâ Deus xunârybyry nhugukelymo. “Deus koendonro awylygue, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeim awylygue warâ, tâwâlâ inakai modo aguiendyly, tâwâlâ âdalâ kulâ aguykeândaynly warâ” kelymo. “Deus eynynonro xina” tâkewâzemo wâne, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Jesus Cristo kulelâ kywymâry; mâkâ aguientoem aguehobyry ara adâidysebamo olâ. “Ywâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo enagazeze olâ urâ” kewânmy Deus.

5 Kydamudo israelita domodo aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Egitodâ awylymo ume, enagazenimo amaymba tâmakezemo myakâwândy Deus. Deus tâmakebygueduolâ, toenzepa Israel domodo ewy Deus aguehobyry takazemo myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus tâinwântânry modo ingueânehonwâdyly. Tutuzelâ wâne âmaemo xirâ, mâenanâguehomoenlâ olâ auguely. 6 Idânârâ adaguly iraynâ akaemo anju domodo Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry modo enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ. Deus eydâ atodâmolâ myakâwândy, tyeinwândyly ume. Deus tywymâryem awyly izepamo olâ myakâwândy. Deus agâ âzekiba myakâwândy ize awylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram târâpa âieholymo. Tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry tyameim odaji myakâwândy âjigonoholymo, aunloenlâ korentygue ekâjiwâdybyem awylymo. Târâlâ akaemo typygueba kehoem Deus tânagazenehon-ho saindyly inwânwândylymo.

7 Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ Sodoma donro modo agâ, Gomorra donro modo agâ, xidadâ mârâdâ iwaguepaom modo agâ warâ aityby. Inakai modo, kywypado modo warâ aiedyly nimopamo myakâwândy. Anju domodo Deusgue tywymâgu izepa atobyry, ara lâpylâ myakâwândy akaemo Deusgue tywymâgu izepa awylymo. Eagâ tohogüin-hobyry lelâba myakâwândy nhynanâguylymo, pekodo modo, uguondo modo alelâ. Pekodo, pekodo agâ, uguondo, uguondo agâ warâmo kulâ myakâwândy. Arâ inakanhe aidylymogue myakâwândy Deusram âzenagazeolymo. Petomâgue myakâwândy iadulymo, adainlymo warâ. Mârâ peto amaymba nâsemaguebamo myakâwândy, myara lâpylâ ise Deus eynynâbaom modo mârâ peto nhâtânry amaymba nâsemagueba awyly.

8 Mârâ xidadâ anano modo, “Adâiseba itaungâ” tâkehonly umelâ ait-omobyry ara lâpylâ asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Deus enudâba kulâ aidyly. Warâ aguelymo: “Xina anhekyly koendâ lelâ awyly, Deus nenehom xina nhâenkyem” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Awylygue âdaunlo modolâ nhynanâguylymo; aituo pylâ tâwâlâ kulâ inakanhe idylymo-ro warâ. Awylygue tywymâry modo aguely neinwâmpyra awylymo. Deus pymâ imâsedo kuru aguely neinwâmpyra awylymo. Anju domodo nhunâguedylymo warâ. 9 Anju domodo iwymâry, anju Miguel, asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ara âdalâ kulâ aguepa myakâwândy. Diabu niwykeba myakâwândy. Miguel, Diabu warâ myakâwândy ânguy Moisés eguepybyry sodoem ini awyly wâgâ âjihogulymo. Ton-honre myakâwândy Miguel, âdylâ adientoem, Diabu niwykeba olâ myakâwândy. Warâ myakâwândy aguely: “Satanás, ioze inkâba awârâ amidyly. Deus ise agâ agueim, urâ mâkeba” kely.

10 Asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoma tiuntudânry modo tywykeze. Ânguydo imeom wâne adienkylygue nâpaunzebyra, adiendyse tatolâ anhekylymo, myara lâpylâ asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ize tatolâ anhekylymo Deus ize ato keba. Awylygue ise Deusram âzewentâolymo; xypyry etay âzenagazeolymo warâ. 11 Kaikâlâ ise asaemo ize tato kulâ aieni modo, Caim ara. Dinheru wâgâ kulâ âtynanâni modo, Balaão ara. Corá aimâmy myara lâpylâ aidylymo. Deus israelita domodo iwymâryem induakeyby Moisés tywymâryem izepa myakâwândy Corá; awylygue myakâwândy Moisés idueryem idyly. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus, Corá iguehoem anhedyly.

Arâ lâpylâ ise “Deus eynynonro urâ” kewâni modo, kewâdyly kulâ-ro waunlo modo aiehowâdyly. 12 Âmaemo Jesus eynynonro modo âjigue mâwinduatomoem, tâpyneze mawylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ mâtâdyguyhomobyryam tâtâze akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, agâmo âwinduase. Tywykenry duay tywykeim emyenro akaemo. Tywypazeba kehoem tâzenanaym toku ikaji idylymo. Kaneru etaynrim modo wâne, turâem koendonro adientay, kaneru nepyramo myara, akaemo tâwâlâ on-hondylymo, âkelo olâ niompyramo. Eunu tâmyguyneim kopâem ihugueim emyenro akaemo; ihugueim ara wâne sapezenruam tadahoze olâ nihugueba itoem. Âkealâ konomedâdomo tynwânwânse kurâ; konokudylymo kulâ olâ. Nady ewisely kinwânwânkyly, newiseba olâ, waunlo emyenro akaemo. Mârâ se iwindy agâlâ tojionkeoze, iladoem myara ise akaemo iozepa enomedâni modo iguelymo, Deus agâpamo ise typygueba kehoem.

13 Parutabâ sahugânu ton-honreim ara kehoem akaemo. Sagunu
onwa tâese mârâ sahugânu, todopâday olâ iwyku sagunu wâgâ tâxiânze.
Arâ lâpylâ akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, âdykâ takado-
mobyrydâ, kywypado modo, inakai modo warâ kehoem anhekylymo.
Ximukâ kau wâgâ tâjidy xugukerim emyenro akaemo. Mârâ ximukâ
aunlo tânuagaenze adakobâni modo watay, tuzase. Arâ lâpylâ ise iozepa
kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, Deus eydâ atoam kainlânehomba awyly.
Âji tyameim kehoem aienibyryenlâ Deus, akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ
egatuwâni modo ejidyem. Târâ ise Deusram aunloenlâ âzenagazeolymo.
14-15 Saguhoem Enoque adâkezelâ myakâwândy akaemo iozepa kulâ
unâ egatuwâni modo wâgâ. Tâlâ tawyly umelâ myakâwândy Enoque,
iwerâ aitaynrim modo wâgâ aguely. Warâ myakâwândy aguely:
“Wayam waunroem Kywymâry âetuo, eanjury modo eagâ âese, tapâguely
ekimo ise-ro warâ. Ilâem ise kurâdo modo âda tiendyly wâgâ aguely.
‘Yagonroenlâ ise âmaemo’ keze tynynonro modoram. Tâinwântânrybyry
modoram olâ, ‘Yizepa mataunaguynre. Ize wato ara aityby mâkeba
âmaemo. Ywykewânmo, unâguemâmo warâ. Iwague ise ydâpa mawylymo’
keze” kewândymy Enoque. (Adãogue tydamudogueim myakâwândy
Enoque*.)
16 Alâ akaemo konokudaynrim modo ilahuru Deus agâ, anhekyly
modo izepa tawylymogue. Alâ inakanhe adâidyse tato anhedylymo.
Tadaloenly keduonro akaemo; âdypeom modo wâgâ, pymâ domodo wâgâ
warâ koendâ aguelymo, âdylâ tienmakehomoem kulâ.

Kydâturudo

17 Yataen-hodo, Pymâ Jesus Cristo tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby
modo aguehobyry kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ. 18 Wakewânmomy: “Xypyry
etaji idyly-ro watay, sainse lâpylâ Deus âwankuem ieni modo; einwânni
modo âwankuem iesemo lâpylâ warâ. Deus eynynonro keba ise akaemo.
Awylygue ise idânârâ inakai adiendyse tato anhedylymo” kewânmo.
19 Jesus eynynonro modo âjizepa itomoem aienehonrim modo wâgâ
myakâwâm aguelymo. Idânârâ inakai modo tâpaunzedo, adyese lelâ
akaemo konokuni modo. Eagâmo inkâba Deus Ispiritury.
20 Earamo tâiseba itaungâ, yataen-hodo. Ago lelâlâ Jesus
einwânsezedaungâ, koendâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ âsenomedâzezedaungâ
warâ. Deus agâ amyguedaymo, Deus Ispiritury amyguehomoem
nhuduhobyry aralâ Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ. 21 Deus âwynedâmo awyly
kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdyly tânuenzelâ
itaungâ; aunloenlâ ise eagâ kydawyly. Kytyendâ tawylygue ise Jesus
tagâ kyedyly.
22 Tâlâ âduaymo ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo. Awylygue
tâinwânse, neinwâmpyra warâ awylymo. Akaemo modo tytyenzelâ
itaungâ, eon-hondâdaungâmo warâ, koendâ nheinwântomoem. 23 Âdylâ
peto onwanji ihuguezeajiom tâmaegoze kehoem manwâdylymo
wâne, myara inepa kehoem eagâmo aguewâtaungâ, eon-honrumo
xuduwâtaungâ, Jesus koendâ nheinwântomoem. Iozepa enomedâni
modo tytyenzelâ itaungâ. Tonomeguelâ olâ itaungâ, inakanhe aitomo

* **1:14-15** Gênesis 5.3-24 warâdâ aguely. Saguho uguondo Adãogue tydamudogueim merâ Enoque. Jarede imery myakâwândy mâkâ. Maalalel imery myakâwândy Jarede. Cainã imery myakâwândy Maalalel. Enos imery myakâwândy Cainã. Sete imery myakâwândy Enos. Adão imery myakâwândy Sete.

ara amipyra mitomoem. Inakai kulâ akaemo nheinwânkyly, anhekyly warâ, âtâ tâjiwogonro itânzeyby ara. Mârâ itângu izepa mawylymo, ara lâpylâ akaemo iozepa enomedâni modo aito izepa itaungâ.

Koendonro awâkâ Deus

24 Warâ inanry auguely, Deus agâ augueday: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ xina agâ. Tâenselâ âmâ, Satanás xinaram ‘Aiekâ’ keho xina aniempyra awyly. Toenzepa ise xina iomaru, xina mâenkaunâduo. Eydâ matoam xina idâhoem amiendâ, tâwentâzeba âyam xina saintoem. Âwâkuru, on-honru warâ ese xina. 25 Âmâ lelâ Deus, ânguy imyenro lâpeba. Xina etay-byay Pymâ Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ xina mâenmakely. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Imyenro koendonro lâpeba. Âmâ ton-honreim kuru. Âmâlâ idânârâ xutuim. Arâlâ âmâ iwerâ. Aunlolâ ise âmâ. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ xina agueho” uguely Deusram.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Judas

APOCALIPSE
Deus Waunroem Aitaynrim Modo Nhutuen-hon-ho

Deus myakâwândy João nhangahu odaji ieni âdy xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily awyly, onro adaimpygueduo âdy aini awyly kiuntuhoem, âdara târâ Deus eydâ atodâ awyly kiuntuhoem warâ. João lelâlâ wâne iweninri, Deus itaumbyry olâ nhegatuly. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani warâ myakâwândy João. "Jesus toenzepa inwyneguyly" kelygue myakâwândy ezekely. Ilha Patmosdâ myakâwândy mâkâ etagu, unâ tâdâsemagueho nhegatuhobyry wâgâ. Ásia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modoram mâkâ xirâ livru inwenily.

"Kordeiru" kelygue tâzekeim Jesus, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze mawânkâ myakâwândy iguely. Xypyry etay tâdâsenagazedo wâgâ adâkeze João, anju domodo trombeta indyduomo, tâdâsenagazedo modo saindyly awyly wâgâ. Azagâ ânguydo imeom adyry âepanâguely wâgâ adâkeze. Deus lelâlâ ara tynrendysedo ise akaemo. Deus iduery modo on-hoam isemo, Jesus agâ tâseguebyhomoem. Kawaru tapekeim wâgâ ise Jesus âewyly. Akaemo eon-honru idânârâ ise Jesus nhainly. Kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâpe ise. Jesus ise pymâ imâsedo kuru-ro warâ.

Xirâ livru wâgâ tutuze kurâ, târâ Deus ezay âdara awyly. Jesus xurâ modo lelâ ise târâ. Jesus eynynâbaom modo olâ ise âji tâdâsenagazedodâba nipyra; aunloenlâ ise târâ awylymo.

Aguely adaguho

1 Xirâ pape kâinwenily Jesus einwânni modoam, waunroem aitaynrim modo Jesus nhutuen-hoymby nhutuhomoem. Deus myakâwândy waunroem aitaynrim modo tânehonze Jesus Cristoram. Jesus tyanjury tydâpa ingonotyby xirâ modo yam xutuen-hoim. 2 Urâ lelâlâ kâentaymby modo awylygue âkeá lelâlâ xirâ kâinwenily, waunroem aitaynrim modo tutuze lelâ mitomoem. Deus kurudyse ato xirâ kâinwenily, Jesus Cristo yam nhutuen-hoymby. 3 Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ xirâ pape itainrim modo koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâ. Koendâ lelâ lâpylâ ise aguely idani modo, xirâ livru wâgâ tâdâturudo einwânni modo warâ. Iweâpa nipyra ise idânârâ xirâ modo aidyly.

Sete xidadâ anaym Jesus einwânni modoram João aguehobyry

4-5 Urâ João xirâ iweninri Jesus einwânni modoram, Ásia eynynonro sete xidadâ modoram. Deus agâ augueday: "Koendâ Ásia eynynonro modo egâ, koendâ lelâ agâ itomoem. Sakaladânimo peba iekâ" warâ keze urâ Deusram, Jesus Cristoram, sete espíritu koendonro modoram warâ. Iweâpalâ mykâinane Deus tâlâ awyly; iwerâ tâlâ; aunlolâ ise tâlâ awyly warâ. Deus eydonro akaemo sete espíritu modo. Jesus Cristo olâ Deus wâgâ ioze kehoem kuru kiuntuhoem agueim. Iguewâm; ipa lelâlâ imâ. Igueypyem mâkâlâ akâwâm waunroem kuru kurâem itoni. Xirâ onro anaym idânârâ pymâ domodo iwymâry mâkâ.

Kywyneni lelâlâ mâkâ. Kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze iguehobyry wâgâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakewâm Deus. 6 Eynynonro modoem aguitoem aguewâm Jesus Cristo, Deus agâ aguenriem kitoem, Deus, kurâ

domodo agâ aguehoem kienmawyadâdoem warâ. Tâtaybyanoem kyemâ, tunwym Deus agâ tâwaneinhe. Âdaunloenlâ Jesus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely kimopa kine, eon-honru wâgâ warâ. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ.

7 Xirâ kâinweniby aguely xutuwâdaungâ. Inepa ise Jesus Cristo odopâdyly eunu duay. Idânârâ kurâ domodo Jesus Cristo odopâdyly esemo. Kruz wâgâ awyly ume ferro tuosebileingue sodo ihoguyimbyry modo esemo lâpylâ. Idânârâ kurâ domodo onro anano mâkâ eynynâbaom modo, Jesus odopâdyly tientuo, tânagazedyly ytaze ohogüenzemo. Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ.

8 — Idânârâ adaguho, âdypygueândo warâ urâ. Letra A adaguho, letra Z pylâ xypyry* ilâ emyenro urâ — kely Deus Ton-honreim.

Tâlâlâ myakâwândy Deus; tâlâ iwerâ; aunlolâ ise tâlâ awyly warâ.

João, Jesus Cristo nhetobyry

9 Âpemugumolâ urâ João, Jesus Cristo eynynonro kydawylygue. Aramo, Jesusgue tywymâgueim lâpylâ urâ. Jesus einwânni wawylygue keankâ iduerydoram kâzenagazeoly. Inagazedomo ara lâpylâ kâzenagazeoly; toenzepa ienagazedylymo; kâenmaenly lelâ olâ, âdara uguepalâ, Jesus einwândyly kâinmopalâ warâ. Ilha Patmosdâ ietagu, Deus itaumbyry kâengatuhobyry wâgâ, Jesus nhenomedâdobyry âkeá lelâlâ awyly augue-hobyry wâgâ warâ. 10 Semana adaguho oday keankâ Deus Ispiritury âewyly, wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem aienehonze. Ykaynâ keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely, trombeta ara:

11 — Idânârâ mâenkyly modo iwenigâ pape wâgâ. Igonokâ sete xidadâ anaxi Jesus einwânni modoram, Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia warâam — kely keankâ yam.

12 Kâsemyobâdyly keankâ, yagâ agueim ese. Âsemyombâdybyem, sete candelabru ourugue xygatyby kâendyly. 13 Mârâ duay keankâ uguondo emyenro kâendyly. BOH waunlo keankâ ety iwogonro. Ouru xygaty-bygue ihogâdyly nhewandanopyryem epady onwa, pymâem awyly xu-tuhoem. 14 Tapeke lelâlâ keankâ nhangahudu, kâdâkerâ† ara kehoem. Peto iatygu ara kehoem keankâ enu ehozelu. 15 Bronze sareântyby ehozelu ara kehoem keankâ ihuru ehozelu. Iwâelu imâsedo ipyru ara kehoem keankâ itanru eon-honru. 16 Emary aho eynynâ sete ximukâ keankâ emano. Itayba espada tuosebileim, tâynâ, taynâ warâ iewipy keankâ egaserim. Xixi wâne toenzepa kehoem tohobaze myara keankâ emydy ehozelu.

17 Kâentuo, iekomadâ; ipebaji kehoem yihuguely igueypy ara. Aituo tâmary aho eynynonrogue MÂ' yedyly. Aguely:

— Tyanepa ikâ. Idânârâ adaguho urâ. Idânârâ adaimpygueduo, ipa witaymba ise urâ. 18 Mâkâ iguedânry urâ! Yiguewâm wâne. Kurâem witonmâ olâ, aunloenlâ witoem. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem kânhetondoem aguehoymbyem urâ. Ânguy igueypyem nâtâzezedaymba ise, kurâem itondoem agânhetuo. Etadâdyby wâne myara akaemo, urâ pylâ xave etaguehomo sodo-ro myara. 19 Awylygue wayam aini modo

* **1:8** Gregu domodo itanwe-em, "Alfa" kely "Adaguho" keze, "Ômega" kely "Xypyry" keze warâ. Awylygue Cristo Alfague, Ômegague warâ tâzekeim. † **1:14** Gregüem adâkeze: "Neve ara kehoem nhangahudu sapeku." Tapeke mawânrâ neve, toenzepa sapeku. Bakairi domodo olâ neve âdykâ nepyra awylygue, tarâ "kâdâkerâ ara" kehonly lelâ, tapekeim enday kâdâkerâlâma idânârâ nhutuly.

mâenkyly wâgâ iwenigâ, iwerâ aini modo wâgâ, ilâpygueduo aini modo wâgâ warâ. 20 Sete ximukâ lelâ metai iemaym, aho eynynâ, sete candelabru modo sawo duay wawyly warâ. Mâuntuba olâ âmâ ây mâentyby awyly. Wakeze xirâ auguely. Sete xidadâ anaym yeinwânni modo mâenanâgueholâ ise awârâ sete candelabru ourugueto modo. Awârâ sete ximukâ ise ynynonro modoram unâry egatuwâni modo mâenanâgueho-ro warâ — kely keankâ Jesus.

2

Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

1 Aituo keankâ Jesus yam aguely:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Efesodâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

"Sete ximukâ tâmary aho eynynâ sawâni, sete candelabru modo duay adakobâni warâ urâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Éfeso donro modoram:

2 "Tutuze urâ idânârâ urâem amânhetybymo. Ton-honre minasemo ize wato ara lelâ amitomoem. Toenzepa tâsenagazeze minasemo, yeinwândyly mâinmopa olâ âmaemo. Konokuze kulâ, 'Cristo xina igononi iwâgâ agueze' kewâni modo, agueduo, tâpaunzeze âmaemo, âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tutuze olâ urâ, aguelymo mâinwâmpyra mawylymo, kewâdylymo kulâ awylygue. 3 Ynynonro keba modo inagazedâmo, yeinwândylymogue. Mâzenagazeolymogue kulâ yeinwâmpyra mipyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. Toenzepa wâne mâzenagazeomo, tuomareba mipyra olâ mataunaguynre.

4 "Tâlâ olâ inwentâdomo. Waunroem yeinwâmpygueduomo ywynedylymo ara inkâba ywynedylymo iwerâ. 5 Saguhoem ywynedomobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Tâjityenzelâ itaungâ, iwerâ toenzepa ywynebyra mawylymogue. Toenzepa ywynedondaungâ, saguhoem ywynedomobyry ara. Odopâze urâ. Izepa wato aiedyly mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, inagazezemo urâ. Candelabru ejidydâpa ejikely wâne myara ise aedylymo, amidylymo mâungukeba âmaemo watay.

6 "Koendâ lelâlâ, Nicolau eynynonro modo nhenomedâdomo izepa mawylymo. Ienudâba lâpylâ akaemo aidyly.

7 "Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram.

"Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, Deus enadoram alehozemo urâ, âji iwâkuruam, âigueompyra mitomoem. Nady ewily kyigueânehondânrybe târâ. 'Tâwâlâ xirâ nady ewily einwâtaungâ' keze urâ âyanmo" — kely keankâ Jesus Efesodâ tynynonro modoram.

Esmirnadâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

8 Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Esmirnadâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

"Idânârâ adaguho urâ. Idânârâ adaimpygueduo, ipa witaymba ise urâ. Yiguewâm wâne, kurâem witonmâ olâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Esmirna donro modoram:

9 "Tutuze urâ, mâzenagazeolymo, âdypeom keba mawylymo warâ. Yeinwânni modoram kâunduly tâlâ olâ âmaemo. 'Judeu urâ' kewâni modope awâtârâ, Deus xurâ keba olâ akaemo. Âunâguenimo kulâ akaemo awyly, tutuze urâ. Deus keba nheinwânkylymo, Satanás kulâ. 10 Mâzenagazeolymo kâdytadaundâ. Pymâ modo nhegameybyem

âzetadâoze âmaemo ewy. Satanás ise aenehonrimo. Yeinwândyly mâinmopamolâ mâsenagazedylymo mâenmaenlymo-ro watay, arâ ise âkealâ kuru yeinwântâ mawylymo âdutuoly. Dez iguandyly awârâem kulâ olâ ise mâzenagazeolymo. Yeinwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ, mâdyolymo umelâ. Adaimpâni emaenrimbyry wâne koroa tâmakeze, myara ise Deus eydâ atodâ aunloenlâ mitomoem agânhedyly, âmaemo yeinwândyly imodânry modo.

11 “Awylygue auguely, mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram.

“Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, Deus agâpa ini keba ise âmaemo. Âigueduomo, aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo. Tânagazedonduneba ise âmaemo” — kely keankâ Jesus Esmirnadâ tynynonro modoram.

Pergamodâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

12 Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Pergamodâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Espada tuosebileim taynâ, tâynâ warâ iewipy sodo urâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Pérgamo donro modoram:

13 “Satanás pymâem ato donro mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Awâtârâ mawylymogue kulâ, yeinwâmpyra mipyra olâ mitaunazemo. ‘Jesus xurâ xina’ warâ inanry amyguezesedylymo. Awâtârâlâ ani Antipas âdyoly Satanás eynynonro modoram, ywâgâ aguely nimopa awylygue. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ataen-homo âzenagazeoly, âdyoly warâ, alâ olâ yeinwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo.

14 “Ize wato lelâ waypa olâ amânhekylymo. Balaão nhenomedâdobyry ara ainipe âduaymo. Warâ myakâwândy Balaão Balaqueam aguely: ‘Israelita domodo xurukâ, Deus lelâ netyguebyra itomoem. Ekudyby modo deus keho netyguedâmo lâpylâ, eyam podo egameyby nâdâmo warâ. Pekodo ohogüimby, uguondo ohogüimby, ohogüindânry âdaunlolâ nhynanâdomoem, warâ xurukâmo’ kewândymy. 15 Tâlâ lâpylâ âduaymo Nicolau eynynonro modo inakanhe nhenomedâdomobyry einwânni modo. 16 Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Inepa ise kodopâdyly. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, inagazezemo urâ. Xirâ espada tuosebileim ytayba egaseringue ise agâmo kâseguebyly.

17 “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram.

“Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, Deus nhekanâdyby maná kehogue âwasemo urâ. Tuhu tapekeim xuduze lâpylâ urâ yeinwânni modoram. Ezedymo iwelo iweniby ise tuhu wogonro. Ânguy âkelo ezedy nutuwâbyra ise; sodo lelâ ise xutuim” — kely keankâ Jesus Pergamodâ tynynonro modoram.

Tiatiradâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

18 Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Tiatiradâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Deus imery urâ. Peto iatygu ara ienu ehozelu. Uhuru ehozelu bronze ehozeliby ara. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Tiatira donro modoram:

19 “Ây amânhekylymo awyly, tutuze urâ. Tutuze urâ, agonromo
tywyneze mawylymo, yeinwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo warâ.
Mâsemawyadâdylymo. Idânârâ tâmaenze mitaunazemo, âdamyguepamolâ,
yeinwândyly mâinmopamolâ warâ. Imâem iwerâ urâem amidylymo,
saguhoem yeinwâmpygueduomo amitomobyry takaze kehoem.
20 “Pekodo Jezabel izepa wato aniempyra itoem, aguepa itoem warâ
amânhepyra mawylymo olâ iekuâdâni. ‘Deus aguehobyrylâ augueho’
kely wâne; kewâdyly kulâ olâ. ‘Ohogüindânry modo, ohogüinwâdyby modo
alelâ tâwâlâ kywypado aniendâmo, âdalâ nidâmo ize tato aralâ’ kely.
‘Koendonro kuru lâpylâ xygatyby modo deus keho etyguedyly, eyam
egameyby podo sâdyly warâ’ kely. Kewâdyly kulâ olâ mâkâ. Izepa
wato amânhetomoem adienehondyze mâkâ. 21 ‘Inakanhe kulâ amyguely.
Inagazenehonze urâ, amyguely mâinmopa âmâ-ro watay’ uguezesedyly
inanry mâkâ pekodoam. Timodyzeba olâ inakanhe adâidyly. Âdaunlo
uguondolâ ize ato tynanâniem. 22 Tâzewânu inakaigue enagazeze urâ
toenzepa kehoem. Alâpylâ ise uguondo modo eagâ ityby kâenagazedyly.
Nâjityembyra, adâidyly nimopamo warâ watay, toenzepa kehoem ise
kâenagazedylymo. 23 Mâkâ pekodo ara aini modo xyâze urâ. Awârâ tien-
tuo ise, idânârâ ynynonro modo tyangahu oday tunâgo tutuze wawyly
nhutulymo. Aitomobyry ara ise epywadylymo. Inakanhe aitaymby
modo enagazeze urâ. Koendâ aitaymby modo agâ koendâ lâpylâ ise urâ.
24 “Âjidadârymo oday tâlâ wâne inakanhe aini modo. Tuomare olâ urâ,
agui mawânkâ âduaymo akaemo arapaom modo. Mâkâ pekodo inakai
Satanás wâgâ nhenomedâdobyry, âdara aidyly wâgâ warâ tiuntudyze-
bamo. Xirâ olâ âyanmo augueho: 25 ‘Kodopâdyly ara, iozeno kâenomedâdo
einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ.’
26-27 “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, au-
guehobyry ara lelâ aitaynrim modo, pymâem yagâ âesemo urâ. Pabai
Deus mawânkâ saguhoem kuru yam adâkeze: ‘Idânârâ onro anano modo
iwymâryem ise âmâ. Yizepaom modo sainze âmâ, âmugâ xukagâdyly
wâne-ro myara’ kewândy. Pabai pymâem witoem aguehobyry ara, arâ
lâpylâ ise pymâem mitomoem auguely. 28 Ximukâ emedyly umeno
xigâlegueam ehoru, iwâkuru warâ myara aenehonzemo urâ, yeinwândyly
mâinmopa matomobyry wâgâ.
29 “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury
aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Tiatiradâ
tynynonro modoram.

3

Sardesdâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

1 Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:
— Xirâ iwenigâ Sardesdâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.
“Sete ispiritubeom urâ; sete ximukâbe iemaym. Ytaumbyry xirâ
âmaemo Sardes donro modoram: “Tutuze urâ idânârâ amânhekylymo.
Atonlo modo enanaji, yeinwântâ âmaemo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa olâ,
iguewâtyby modo ara kulâ âmaemo, ienanaji. 2 Deus âurudâmolâ,
ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem, koendâ lelâ amipyra olâ âmaemo.
Mâuntudânrymoenlâ izepa wato adyese mawylymogue inanaynmolâ
itaungâ, amânhepyra mitomoem. Xykywâni modo arapa itaungâ;

auguely tywantaguezelâ itaungâ warâ. Âdiempa kulâ yeinwândylymo. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, imâem yeinwântomoem, mâinmopa mitomoem warâ. Iguedânry ara itaungâ, igueypy ara inkâba! 3 Deus itaumbyry idanipyry âmaemo. Deus wâgâ inomedâdomobyry mutuwâdaundâmo. Awârâ enanâguewâdaungâ. Angahumo odaji ietaungâ warâ Âjityendaungâ Deus aguehobyry mankadomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe mawylymo imowâdaungâ warâ. Deus aguehobyry kadakadaundâ. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, kodopâduo inagazezemo urâ. Tutuzeba, tânuenzeba warâ wâne tâmagazeim saindyly myara ise kodopâdyly, ywânwândylymo umeba.

4 "Âmaemo Sardes donro modo ewy tâlâ ize wato ara aini modo. Izepa wato aieni keba mawylymogue, âtâ tapekeim, tywykenry ara lelâ mawylymo. Yeinwântomobyry wâgâ, koendâ lelâ amitomobyry wâgâ warâ, tâwâlâ yagâ itaungâ.

5 "Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze urâ. Tapekeingue âzetydâdyby modo ara ise âmaemo. Mârâ pape Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy sawo wâgâ iwenibyem izedymo. Mârâ wâgâpa izedymo kâyngakeba ise urâ-ro warâ. Pabai enado, anju domodo enado warâ agueze urâ: 'Ynynonro modo asaemo' keze urâ.

6 "Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram" — kely keankâ Jesus Sardesdâ tynynonro modoram.

Filadelfiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

7 Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Filadelfiadâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

"Deus izepa ato âdykâ aieni keba urâ. 'Aiese urâ' uguehobyry aieni urâ. Tako Davi Deus eynynonro modo iwymâryem awyly myakâwândy, myara pymâem witoem aguehoymbyem urâ. Agueze urâ, ânguy Deus eydâ atoam idâim awyly, ânguy idâdânry awyly warâ, xave kâenahungueho, kâenahun-ho warâgue iematu-ro waunlo ara. Kâenahungueyby, ânguy nenahunwâbyra. Kâenahuymby, ânguy nenahungueba warâ. Urâ kulelâ ise enahuim, enahungueim warâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Filadélfia donro modoram:

8 "Âdy amânhekylymo awyly, tutuze urâ. Aguipa kulâ Filadelfiadâ yeinwânni modo, âdaunlo modo kulâ, âdy pebanro modo kulâ warâ mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Aunlo kulâ wâne âmaemo, inomedâdomobyry ara lelâ olâ amidylymo. 'Jesus eynynonro keba xina' myguepa olâ mitaunazemo. Yeinwântuomo lelâ âwymârymoem Deus awyly, eydâ atoam tâdâtâly warâ. Ânguy ynynonro modo myarâ nâtâba itoem anienehonwâbyra. Ânguy nhenahunly keba pyanta kâenahunguely-ro waunlo ara.

9 "Idataungâ augueho! Tâlâ awâtârâ Filadelfiadâ judeu domodo ewy 'Deus eynynonro xina' kewâni modo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ, Satanás eynynonro kulâ akaemo. Tâwâlâ wâne iwerâ âduerymoem awylymo. Xypyry etay olâ inadomo âzeguhoam isemo, âyrentomoem. 'Jesus âwynedâmo awyly, tutuze xina' kezemo. Warâ ise âyrentomoem agânhedylymo.

10 “Inomedâdomobyry ara, yeinwâmpyra mipyra olâ mitaunazemo,
mâzenagazeolymo umelâ. Awylygue ise âdaenehombamo wawyly, kurâ
domodo idânârâ âzenagazeolymo umelâ. Tâdâsenagazedo ume ynynonro
modo emakeze urâ. Tâdâsenagazedo saintuo mawânrâ ise ânguy
ynynonro, ânguy ynynâbaom warâ awyly xutuly. 11 Inepa ise kodopâdyly.
Yeinwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Adaimpâni emaenrimbyry wâne koroa
tâmakeze myara ise yeinwândyly imodânry modo xurâem koendonro
Deus nhuduly. Ânguyam yeinwâmpyra mitomoem akâienehonwâdaundâ.
Koendonro mâenmakeyby mâenmagazenehonly waunlo ara tâise awârâ.

12 “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, aun-
lolâ Deus eydâ atodâ mitomoem aiese urâ. Âtâ enu koendâ kehoem
epadâdyby wâne alâ kulâ nihugueba, myara lâpylâ ise Deus eydâ atodâ
âdaunloenlâ igaseba mawylymo. Azagâ âze âwâgâmo iwenize urâ,
yDeusry ezedy, iezedy iwelo warâ. ‘Jerusalém iwelo donro merâ, Deus
ety anary donro kaynonrodâpa âetyby’ kely iwenize lâpylâ urâ warâ.

13 “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury
aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Filadelfiadâ
tynynonro modoram.

Laodiceiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

14 Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Laodiceiadâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“ ‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry aieni urâ. Âkeá lelâlâ Deus eynynâ aguenri
urâ; uguewâdyly kulâ waunlo mâkeba urâ. Idânârâ tâlânro modo
âtugudobyrylâ urâ warâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Laodicéia donro
modoram:

15 “Âdy amânhekylymo tutuze urâ. Ago lelâ ynynâ mawylymo warâ
inkâba âmaemo. Ago lelâba lâpylâ udueryem mawylymo. Paru
tanreim emyenro âmaemo, tâdâpigue kehoemba, tyânkânre kehoemba
warâ. 16 Paru tanreim kywilupanâdyly myara kulâ yeinwândylymo,
yeinwâmpyra warâ mawylymo. Agâmopa widyly tâise ize wato, paru
tanreim ytayba kamely myara. 17 ‘Âdypeonlâ xina. Âdy ize inkâba xina
warâ. Deus ize ato ara lelâ xina aidyly’ myguelymo wâne. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ
mâsenogudylymo. Âdalâ Deus ize ato amânhetaymba âmaemo! Âdaunlo kulâ
âmaemo! Âdypeom mâkeba âmaemo urâem, ize wato peba mawylymogue,
tâwâlâ wâne toenzepa âdydo imeompe mawylymo. Epy ara kulâ olâ
âmaemo, ywâgâ ây mâuntuba mawylymogue. ‘Koendâ Jesus wâgâ tutuze
xina’ tâkeze wâne âmaemo. Âzetygueyby ara kulâ olâ âmaemo, imâem
yeinwâmpyra mawylymogue, inanajimo yeinwântâ wâne âmaemo!

18 “Xirâ olâ âyanmo augueho, ipa matomo yam ekadaungâ, Deus ize
ato ara amitomoem. Deus tynynonro modoram koendonro nhuduly
âyanmo xuduze urâ, Deus enado mâpybazebyra mitomoem. Ipa matomo
xuduze urâ, Deus wâgâ koendâ mâuntuhomoem. Ouru tywykenry,
itymo mâtuahuhomo, tâzenu ewânu ewindy awârâ modo kâunduly âyanmo-
ro waunlo ara ise. 19 Idânârâ kâinwyneguyly modo turuse, tagâikeze
warâ urâ, inakanhe adâidyly imohomoem. Tâjityenzelâ itaungâ in-
akanhe amidylymogue. Imowâdaungâ lelâlâ inakanhe amidylymo;
imoze myguelymo kulâ mâkeba nidâ.

20 “Egâ wâneam mâkâ adakobâni saindyly pyantaji. Âtâ odo ingâsedyly. Pyantaylâ nhenahunguely inwânwândyly. Mâkâ adakobâni tygâsedyly tindatuo, âtâ odo pyanta nhenahunguely, egawântoem. Aituo ise on-hoam lelâ âwinduadylymo, tagonro agâ ohomaendylymo warâ. Mâkâ adakobâni emyenro urâ. ‘Igawânkâ. Xina agâ ikâ’ myguelymo kâinwânwânkyly. Ygâsedylymo-ro watay, agâmolâ ise urâ. On-hoam lelâ ohomaenze kurâ.
21 “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, idânârâ kurâdo iwymâryem wituo, yagâ pymâem ise âmaemo. Âdaunloenlâ Satanás kâinwâmpyra watobyry ara lâpylâ mâinwâmpyra mawylymo. Iwerâ Pabai Deus agâ pymâem wawyly. Aituo ise âmaemo yeinwânni modo yagâ pymâem midylymo lâpylâ.
22 “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Laodiceiadâ tynynonro modoram.

4

João tâjigâky indatobyry

1 Jesus tynynonro modoram xirâ modo auguehoem aguepygueduo keankâ, pyanta ara kau wâgâ âzenahunguely kâendyly. Âzenahunguehobyry oze Deus eydâ ato sedâ, tâjitanru xidadâ warâ. Trombeta ara keankâ itanru ipyru. Saguhoem yam agueypylâ keankâ yam agueoni.
— Xarâ âkugâ, wayam waunroem âdydo imeom aitaynrim modo âyam kâenehohoem — kely.
2 Aguepygueduolâ kehoem keankâ ienu âtygadyly; Deus Ispiritury âewyly, wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem aienehonze. Deus sedâ mure imâsedo, iwâkuru warâ wâgâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâem atodâ. 3 Tohozele kehoem keankâ, tuhu iwâkuru kehoem jaspe ara, sárdio ara warâ. Mârâ mure Pymâ Deus xurery tânâmize nanagope keankâ. Tuhu esmeralda ehozelu ara keankâ ehozelu. 4 Mâkâ Pymâ xurery tânâmize vinte e quatro lelâ mure sedâ. Vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo mârâ modo wâgâ ekadybyem sedâ warâ. Tapekeim keankâ etymo iwogonromo. Koroa ourugue xygatyby keankâ nhangahumo wogonro, pymâem awylymo xutuho. 5 Ielu âzehoruguely sedâ Pymâ Deus xurery wâgâ. Ielu âjipyruguely ton-honre kehoem xidadâ lâpylâ mârâ muredâ. Tâzekado emyto tâlâ keankâ sete esagon-ho tyatygueim modo. Sete lelâ ispíritu Deus emary modo mârâ nhenehonly. 6 Pymâ Deus xurery xu-aynâ tâlâ keankâ paru emyenro, tysenzeim kehoem vidru ara, tuanreim olâ keankâ, cristal emyenro.
Pymâ xurery tânâmize taynâ, tâynâ warâ quatro ânguydo imeompe keankâ. Toenzepa keankâ mâkâ modo enu, waunroem, âgânâ alelâ. 7 Leão emyenro keankâ waunro kuru. Azagâ ieto keankâ xibu emyenro. Azagâ tokalâ ieto keankâ kurâ emydygueom. Quatro ieto keankâ ârigâ sawâguni emyenro. 8 Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom seis, seis, seis, seis warâ sawâry. Sawârymo wâgâ kehoem keankâ akaemo enu, MON warâ kehoem. Deus wâgâ tygâky nimopamo keankâ:
— Âdalâ inakanhe aityby mâkeba âmâ, Pymâ Deus.
Inakai aieni mâkeba âmâ, koendonro lelâ aieni.
Idânârâ takaze on-honru.
Igueim mâkeba âmâ; tâlâ mykâinane âmâ saguhoem.

Iwerâ tâlâ âmâ. Aunlolâ ise tâlâ mawyly warâ
— kely keankâ igâkymo.
9 Warâ keankâ Deus pymâem awyly wâgâ igâkymo lâpylâ:
— Ton-honreim, iwâkuru warâ âmâ! Tynrenseim âmâ! Tuomare xina, koendonro xinaem aieni mawylygue! Igueim mâkeba âmâ — kelymo Deusram.
10 Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom Deus xurâem igâky ume keankâ akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo âzeguhoam itybyenmo Deus enado. Tykoroary nhetylymo. Nhekanâdylymo Pymâ Deus xurery enado. Pymâlâ wâne akaemo, Deus olâ pymâem kuru nhutulymo, takadâmo kehoem. 11 Warâ keankâ igâkymo:
— Xina iwymâry kuru âmâ.
Âmâ kulelâ Deus xina nheinwânkyly.
Tohoguezeim, tynrenseim warâ âmâ.
Awylygue koendâ mawyly wâgâ, tynrenseim mawyly wâgâ, ton-honreim mawyly wâgâ warâ xina aguely.
Âmâlâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xuguni.
Awylygue idânârâ tâlâ awyly, ize mawylyguelâ
— kelymo keankâ Deusram.

5

Pape ituwymby Jesus nhemakehobyry

1 Aituo keankâ Deus emaym aho eynynâ pape ituwymby kâendyly. Ioday, ikaynâ alelâ keankâ mârâ pape iwenibyem awyly. Sete lelâ keankâ sakâjiho. 2 Târâ anju domodo ewy sedâ lâpylâ. Ago kehoem keankâ mâkâ aguely:
— Ânguyka ise awârâ sakâjihobyry etyim, nhawynkeim warâ? — kely.
3 Deus nhygataymby modo ewy mârâ sakâjihobyry etyim peba olâ keankâ, pape tintain-hoem, anju târâ kaynâ, kurâ tarâ onwâgâ, onro iano modo alelâ. 4 Awylygue keankâ toenzepa ytynru, wogunru warâ, ânguy aguehoymby peba awylygue, pape intuwynguehoem, intainhoem warâ. 5 Aituo keankâ akaemo agaityom tynrenseim modo ewy yam aguely:
— Tuogunrepa ikâ. Egâ mâkâ, Judá domodo ewy, pymâ Davi iwerypyry leão ara ton-honreim mâkâ. Deus iduery eon-honru idânârâ sainwâm mâkâ. Mâkâ lelâ ise pape sakâjihobyry etyim, ituwyngueim, itainrim warâ — kely keankâ.
6 "Kordeiru" kelygue târekeim XYDYK warâ sedâ. Sodo wâgâ xyâhobyry xypyhobyrybe keankâ; igueypyemba olâ keankâ mâkâ iwerâ. Sete lelâ keankâ iwâenky, enu warâ. Mârâ sete târenu, Deus sete ispíritu onro anakâ ingonotyby modo mârâ nhenehonly. Deus xurery enado mâkâ âepanâguely. Vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo, quatro ânguydo imeom warâ mâkâ enâminibyenmo keankâ. 7 Aituo keankâ mâkâ Kordeiru, Pymâ Deus xurery opaji saindyly. Mure wâgâ ekadyby târary ahogue pape ituwymby mâkânra nhuduly, Kordeiru kelygue târekein-am.
8 Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom, akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo warâ keankâ Kordeiru enado âzeguhoam idylymo. Vinte e quatro agaityom modo harpague târatunemo lelâ keankâ. Kudupi ourugue xygatyby edunu tyânrângueingue tumykeimbemo keankâ warâ. Kurâdo Deus agâ aguelylâ mârâ edunu tyânrângueim nhenehonly.

9 Akaemo âzeguhoam ityby modo igâky keankâ mâkâ Kordeiruram.
Tâjigâky iwelogue igâtudylymo:
— Âmâ lelâ pape sakâjihobyry sakâjigueim, ituwymby ituwyngueim warâ
kehobyry.
Âmâlâma kruz wâgâ igueypy, âunu iapânibyry warâ.
Idânârâ kehoem kurâdo onro anano modo Deus eynynonroem
mânhetoem myakâwâm âiguely.
10 Âynynonroem akaemo. Âmâ iwymârymo warâ.
Âmâ ani imaryem ienimo, eynynâ kydato Deus aitobyry nhegatuho-
moem.
Agâ ise târâ onro anaym pymâem awylymo
— kely igâkymo.
11 MYK witondyly keankâ. Anju domodo kâendyly. Toenzepamo
keankâ tapâguely ekimo kehoem. Tâpagunemo keankâ Deus xurery
imâsedo, quatro ânguydo imeom, vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim
modo warâ tânâmizemo kehoem. Igâkymo xidadâ. 12 Ago kehoem keankâ
aguelymo:
— Kordeiru âmâ.
Saguhoem kordeiru tâdyoze kâinane, inakanhe tadawyly xygakehoem;
arâ lâpylâ akâwâm âiguely, inakanhe tâjito xygakeze.
Pymâ ton-honreim âmâ.
Idânârâ tâlânro modo sodo âmâ.
Idânârâ tutuze âmâ. Âdylâ aiese ton-honre âmâ
Tynrenseim âmâ. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ
Aunlolâ koendâ mawyly wâgâ xina aguely.
Alâ idânârâ âwâgâ anyguemo
— kelymo keankâ.
13 Ilâpygueduo kaynonro modo, onro anano modo, ondano modo,
paikano modo warâ igâkymo kâindadyly. Warâ keankâ aguelymo
tygâkymoem:
— Koendâ mawyly wâgâ xina aguely.
Pymâ Deus wâgâ, Kordeiru wâgâ warâ xina aguely.
Tynrenseim, koendonro warâ âmaemo!
Iwâkuru, ton-honreim warâ âmaemo.
Âdylâ aiese ton-honre âmaemo.
Aunloenlâ ise arâ mawylymo. Arâpa mitaymba ise âmaemo
— kely keankâ igâkymo.
14 Alâ pylâ keankâ akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom aguely:
— Âwâgâmo aguehomobyry ara lelâlâ âmaemo! — kelymo keankâ.
Akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo âzeguhoam idylymo
keankâ.
— Koendonro lelâlâ âmaemo! — kelymo keankâ Deusram, Kordeiru-
ram warâ.

6

Pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry modo sakâjiguewâdobyry

1 Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby waunroem sakâjihobyry
nhakâjiguely kâendyly. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ mâkâ quatro ânguydo
imeom ewy aguely kâindadyly; ielu âjipyruguely ara keankâ itanru.
— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.

2 Agueduo MYK widyly. Kawaru tapekeim kâendyly. Tâka, pyrâu
warâ keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro emano. Koroa eyam nâduduo,
âseguebyrin-em kehoymby awyly xutuhoem. Tuduery modo eon-honru
nhainly sedâ.
3 Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry azagâ ieto
nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ânguydo imeom azagâ ieto aguely
kâindadyly:
— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.
4 Agueduo keankâ eagonro kawaru egasely, tapabileim. Mâkâ
kawaru wogonroam espada keankâ tuduzeim, âseguebyhoem. Kurâdo
âseguebyhoem, âjigue âdyâwâtoem warâ "Aieta" kehoymbyem keankâ
mâkâ egasely.
5 Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry azagâ
tokalâ ieto nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ânguydo imeom azagâ
tokalâ ieto aguely kâindadyly.
— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.
Agueduo MYK widyly; kawaru tâmyguyneim kâendyly. Balança keankâ
mâkâ kawaru wogonro emano. 6 Aituo keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly.
Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom duay keankâ aguely:
— Pyni peba ise. Tuguanse ise uguondo âsewanily, trigu ifarinhary
tâpajigâze kulâ atay, tokalâ kilo, tâpajigâze cevada atay warâ tianâtoem.
Se oliva ipery olâ kadatâwâdaundâ; uva edy kâzemodywâdaundâ warâ —
kely keankâ.
7 Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry quatro
ieto nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ânguydo imeom quatro ieto
aguely kâindadyly.
— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.
8 Agueduo MYK widyly; kawaru tapadureim kâendyly. "Tâjigueho"
kelygue tâzekeim keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro. "Âji tâdâsenagazedo"
kelygue tâzekeimbe keankâ eagâ. "Onro anano modo ewy quarta parte
ise mâyânlymo. Tâseguebyday, tâwindygue, tâwânugue warâ iguehomoem
ise amânhedylymo. Eagonro modo âdâhozemo ânguydo imeom idu odano
modoram" warâ kehoymbyem keankâ akaemo egasely.
9 Aituo keankâ Kordeiru pape sakâjihobyry cinco ieto nhakâjiguely.
Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ kurâ domodo egadopyry kâendyly, Deus itaum-
byry nhegatulymogue, Jesus wâgâ aguely nimopa awylymogue warâ
xyâwâtyby. Ânguydo imeom xyâypy Deusram egameho iopay keankâ
akaemo. 10 Ago kehoem keankâ Deusram aguelymo:
— Amânhedyse mato aiese ton-honre âmâ, Pymâ. Âdy inakai aieni
mâkeba âmâ. Aiese myguehobyry, adyese lelâlâ âmâ. Inepa xina
xyâimpyry modo enagazegâ. Inepa xina eweânkâ — kelymo.
11 Eyanmo âtâ tapekeim nâduduo, aituo keankâ Deus eyanmo aguely:
— Tadahulizeba itaungâ. Toenzepa ise iwerâ ywâgâ aguewâni modo
âdyoly uduery modoram. Âpemugumo lâpylâ akaemo, Jesus Cristo eynynâ.
Âdiempa iwânwântaungâ wao, idânârâ âdyowâdylymo ara — kely.
12 Ilâpygueduo keankâ Kordeiru pape sakâjihobyry seis ieto nhakâjiguely
kâendyly. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ton-honre kehoem onro âzekânily.
Xixi tohoreba idyly, emyguymadyly warâ, âtâ tâjiwogonro tâmyguyneim
tâjitynru enehon-ho ara kehoem. Nunâ tâjiunu ara sapabiladyly. 13 Kau

âzekânily lâpylâ. Ximukâ onro onwa ihuguewâdyly, figu sahuadânry tâwy wâgâpa ihuguewâdyly wâne sapezenru tâkâniduo myara. 14 Kau adawynly, pape ituwymby ara idyly. Idânârâ iwy modo, ilha modo warâ eagonro âjiam âtuguguewâdyly.

15 Idânârâ kurâdo âwientaynly; otoendylymo iwy odano tâtagueim odaxi, tuhu imâsedo modo duaxi warâ. Idânârâ kehoem keankâ pymâ domodo otoendaynlymo. Idânârâ kehoem keankâ sodadu domodo iwymâry, kurâ domodo iwymâry warâ otoendaynly. Idânârâ kehoem âdypeom modo, ton-honreim modo kehoem warâ otoendaynlymo keankâ. Idânârâ wâne otoenze kewâdylymo, kurâdo âdy modo, kurâdo âdy keba modo lâpylâ warâ. 16 Aguelymo keankâ iwy modoram, tuhu imâsedo modoram warâ:

— Xina onwa âihuguegâ, xina moentomoem, mâkâ Pymâ Deus xina nepyra itoem, mâkâ Kordeiru xina agâ tyewiâseba itoem warâ — kelymo.

17 — Iweâma naintai tyewiâky nhenehon-homo. Ânguy iewiâkymo nemaenwâbyra ise, tuduery nhenagazeduomo — kelymo.

7

Deus eynynonro modo inwendydâ PE ietobyry

1 Ilâpygueduo keankâ quatro anju modo kâendyly. XYDYK warâmo keankâ xixi egaseho eynynâ, xixi egawânto eynynâ, sul eynynâ, norte eynynâ warâ. Sapezenru nhawâdylymo keankâ, onro anaym, parutabâ ikay, poji anaym, idu oday warâ nadapezeimba itoem. 2-3 Aituo keankâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Onro, parutabâ warâ inakanhe mânhetomoem auguely — kely.

Aituo eagonro anju kâendyly kaynâ, xixi egaseho eynynâ. Deus Iguedânry eynynonroem kurâdo awyly xutuhoem PE ietobe keankâ mâkâ emaym. Aituo akaemo quatro lelâ tagonro sapezenru sawâni modoram adaenkely:

— Ine wao. Sapezenru kâjimowâdaundâ wao. Saguhoem kuru Deus eynynonroem awylymo xutuhomoem xina PE niedâmo wao. Xina anhepygueduomo ise onro, parutabâ, idu modo warâ inakanhe mânhenehonlymo sapezenruam — kely.

4 Yam anyguemo âdara lelâ kurâdo Deus imarkarybeombe awyly. Toenzepa keankâ marka ietyby modo, cento e quarenta e quatro mil lelâ keankâ idânârâ; israelita domodo keankâ akaemo.

5-8 Warâ keankâ PE ietaymby modo:
12.000 lelâ Judá iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Rúben iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Gade iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Aser iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Naftali iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Manassés iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Simeão iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Levi iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Issacar iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Zebulom iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ José iweompyry,
12.000 lelâ Benjamim iweompyry warâ.

João kurâdo tapekeingue etyunu nhetobyry

9 Ilâpyryem MYK widyly. Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo kâendyly. Toenzepamo keankâ tapâguely ekimo kehoem, tâinkonro modo lelâba keankâ. XYDYK warâmo Pymâ Deus enado, Kordeiru enado warâ. Tapekeingue keankâ etyunumo. Wakuri sarygue tâmasemo keankâ, tuomare tawyly tienehon-homoem. 10 Toenzepa kehoem adaenkelymo:

— Deus mure imâsedo wâgâ pymâem tawylygue ekadyby koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely. Kordeiru koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely. Kâmakerim asaemo! — kelymo keankâ.

11 Idânârâ anju domodo XYDYK warâmo keankâ târâ Pymâ Deus xurery tânâmize. Vinte e quatro lelâ agaityom tynrenseim modo lelâlâ, quatro ânguydo imeom warâ tânâmizemo. Pymâ Deus enadoram idâlymo, enagozelymo idylymo keankâ akaemo anju domodo. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ agueze:

12 — Âkeá lelâlâ xina âwâgâ aguely, xina iDeusry. Aunlolâ koendâ mawyly wâgâ xina aguezesedyly. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Idânârâ tutuze âmâ. Tuomare xina, koendâ lelâ xina agâ mawylygue. Toenzepa tynrenseim âmâ. Âdy ize mato adyese lelâlâ âmâ, ton-honreim âmâ warâ. Aunlolâ myakâwândy âmâ, arâlâ ise âmâ-ro warâ — kelymo keankâ.

13 Agaityom tynrenseim modo ewy yapâigue:

— Tutuze âmâ akaemo tapekeingue tâtyuneim modo ânguy awyly? Âdykâba âewylymo warâ? — kely.

14 Aituo keankâ kâin-hoguly:

— Kâuntuwâbyra urâ. Âmâlâ xutuim — uguely.

Aituo keankâ yam aguely:

— Inakanhe kehoem tâsenagazedyly emaenrimbyry akaemo, Jesus einwândyly nimopamo awylygue. Kordeirulâ keankâ akaemo nheinwânkyly, Jesuslâ. Turâem tunu tyapâze igueypy tâinwânse awylymogue, Deus inakanhe itomobyry nhygakely, âtâ tywykeim igokeho ara. Iweâma tywykeba tapekeingue etyumo, inakanhe itomobyry xygakeybyem awylygue. 15 Jesus einwânnipyryem awylymogue tywykebamo. Aituo Pymâ Deus enado epagunumo. Târâ eydâ atodâ aunlolâ ise emaryem awylymo, peto oday, kopae alelâ. Mâkâ mure imâsedo wâgâ ekadybyram nâjimowâbyramo ise. 16 Typynigueba nipyramo, tokuemba nipyramo warâ ise asaemo. Xixi âdâpigugue nâsenagazedaymbamo ise. 17 Eagâmolâ mawânkâ ise Pymâ Deus xurery eapano Kordeiru; kaneru eni wâne tâguy modo nhedyly myara ise âzeholymo. Kaneru eni wâne tatuandylygue tâguy niguepa itoem parube atoam tase, myara ise niguepa itomo nhuduly. Tytyremba, tâwânepa warâ iesemo Deus. Mâkâlâ enugurumo idânârâ xyguyrim waunlo ara lelâ ise.

8

Jesus pape sakâjihobyry sete ieto nhakâjiguehobyry

1 Aituo keankâ Kordeiru pape sakâjihobyry sete ieto nhakâjiguely. Mârâ nhakâjiguebygueduo, Deus eydâ atodâ ânguy âdakepa, âdy tygâseba warâ nidâ wao âdiempa, meia hora awârâem. 2 Ilâpygueduo keankâ sete anju domodo kâendyly Deus enado. Akaemoam keankâ mârâ tâjitarygue tydyzeim trombeta âduduoly.

3 Ilâpygueduo keankâ eagonro anju kâendyly. XYDYK warâ mârâ edunu tyânrângueim Deus indatoem iaduânto mesa opay. Mârâ edunu etary ourugue xygatybybe keankâ emaym. Toenzepa keankâ edunu tyânrângueim eyam âduduoly, Pymâ Deus xurery enado iaduântoem, Deus eynynonro modo eagâ agueday. 4 Anju emaym awyly ume keankâ edunu tyânrângueim iaduântyby eunu âkuly Deus eydâ atoam, Deus eynynonro modo eagâ agueday. 5 Aituo keankâ anju mesa wâgâpa peto ehoru nhanâdyly, mârâ edunu tyânrângueim iaduânto tiunmykanâdoem. Ilâpyryem nhamely onro anaxi. Awârâ anhetuo keankâ kopâ âjipyruguely. PEBYK PEBYK idyly. Onro âzekânily warâ.

Anju domodo trombeta indyhobyry

6 Inepa lâpylâ akaemo sete anju domodo trombeta tindyho ara itaynlymo.

7 Aituo anju saguho tytrombetary indyly. Indyday, pewendâ ihuguely, peto tâjiunu emyenro tapabileingue tuduase ihuguely onro anaxi. Toenzepa se modo, poji, idu warâ tyaduânse lelâlâ keankâ, terça parte keankâ tainzeim.

8 Ine warâ lâpylâ anju nhatano tytrombetary indyly. Indyday, iwy imâsedo tyatygueim emyenro parutabâ ikaji adameoly. Ihugueduo, mârâ paru ewy terça parte keankâ tâjiunuem ini. 9 Toenzepa ânguydo imeom parutabâ ikano modo niguewâdâ, terça parte keankâ iguerim. Toenzepa pepi imâsedo modo parutabâ ekuâdo adainholy agâ, mârâ modo ewy terça parte keankâ adainhoim.

10-11 Aituo tonlo kaynonro anju azagâ tokalâ ieto tytrombetary indyly. Indyday, ximukâ imeâgâkeba kau odaypa ihuguely. Ximukâ ihugueyby ezedy keankâ “Absinto”. Peto ehoru ara keankâ iatygu. Toenzepa paru ikaji, saimu ikaji, paru iazeho modo ikaji warâ keankâ ihuguely; mârâ modo ewy terça parte keankâ ihuguely. Ihuguehobyrydâ, paru inakanhe nhedyly. Mârâ paru ago lelâlâ idurandyly. Toenzepa kurâ domodo nigue, mârâ paru tudureim tienyduomo.

12 Aituo keankâ anju quatro ieto tytrombetary indyly. Indyday, xixi, nunâ, ximukâ modo warâ inakanhe itaynly. Tohoreba itaynly; koendâ tâwanepa idylymo. Oito hora kulâ keankâ xixi ehoru peto oday; nunâ, ximukâ warâ ehoru oito hora kulâ kopae; arâ lâpylâ keankâ peto oday, kopae warâ oito hora tyajinepa awyly.

13 Anju quatro ieto tytrombetary indypygueduo ârigâ kâendyly kaynâ sawâgu. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ aguely kâindadyly:

— Kaikâ! Kaikâ! Kaikâ âmaemo-kâ! Inakanhe kehoem ise Deus eynynâbaom modo âsenagazedyly! Akaemo três anju domodo tytrombetary indyduo, inakanhe kehoem ise Deus eynynâbaom modo âsenagazedyly — kely.

9

1 Ârigâ kâempygueduo, aguely kâindapygueduo warâ keankâ anju domodo cinco ieto tytrombetary indyly. Indyday ximukâ emyenro sedâ, Deus eydâ atodâba xarâ onro anaxi xytâguyby. Xave xuduypygue ematu sedâ, tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem odaxi tâdâwânto enahungueho, kadopâ modo ejidy iwyantary enahungueho. 2 Mârâ tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem odaxi tâdâwânto nenahungue mâkâ. Nhenahungueduo, toenzepa keankâ eunu egasely, se âduguely umeno

ara kehoem. Toenzepa keankâ eunu, xixi etoem nudupa. 3 Mârâ eunu duaypa keankâ kahuli modo egasely. Tawâgune keankâ xytâguylymo onro anaxi. Ielawada aito ara aitomoem keankâ mâkâ modo aguehoymbyem awyly. 4 Aituo keankâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Poji anaym, idu oday warâ ago ini modo, âpa ezay etâdaymby modo warâne inakanhe kâietaundâ — kely.

— Yeinwântânry modo inwendy wâgâ PE tyetuneba. Akaemo lelâ ise mâenagazeguylymo. 5 Kâdyâwâtaundâmo olâ. Âpymo ewânugue cinco nunâ ara lelâ âsenagazedomoem olâ auguely — kely.

Ielawada kyâhobyry ewânu ara kehoem ise tyâhobyry nhewânedylymo. 6 Mârâ cinco nunâ wâgâ toenzepa ise kurâ domodo âsenagazedyly. Tyâhobyry ewânu epagudyze isemo, tâwânepa nipyra olâ ise. Tyiguedyse isemo, niguepamo olâ ise.

7 Kawaru sodadu domodo tuduery agâ âseguebyze sani modo ara keankâ mâkâ kahuli modo nhontaymbyem awyly. Koroa ourugue xygatyby emyenrobe keankâ nhangahumo wâgâ. Kurâ emydygue keankâ emydymo. 8 Tuseguemo keankâ pekodo ara. Imâsedo modoem keankâ ierymo, tuosebimune warâ, udodo iery ara. 9 Ferro tyxienry emyenrobe keankâ ihohumo, xuahuruem. Toenzepa keankâ sawâgutay sawâry igâky. Kawaru karosa epâguewâni modo tâgase idâday wâne ihurumo tygâse, myara kehoem keankâ akaemo sawâry igâky. 10 Tonwyn-em keankâ, ielawada ipy emyenrobe warâ. Cinco nunâ ara lelâ kurâdo nhenagazedomo keankâ mârâ eonwynmo. 11 Xutuinmogue tywymâguemo keankâ. Mârâ tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem kadopâ modo ejidy xutuinlâ keankâ iwymârymo. “Sainrim” kelygue keankâ ezeku, “Abadom” judeu domodo itanwe, “Apolião” gregu domodo itanwe warâ. Satanáslâ olâ mâkâ agueho.

12 Anju cinco ieto tytrombetary indypygueduo inakanhe kehoem keankâ tâdâsenagazedyly. Tâlâlâ olâ azagâ inakanhe kehoem tâdâsenagazedo.

13 Aituo keankâ anju domodo seis ieto tytrombetary indyly. Indyday keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Mârâ mesa ourugueto iotay keankâ itanru âewyly. Edunu tyânrângueim Deus enado iaduânto mârâ mesa. 14 Mâkâ aguenri wakely keankâ trombeta idyimpyryam:

— Awâkâ quatro anju domodo paru imâsedo Eufrates iwaguepa ekâjiby modo ekâjiguewâgâ — kely.

15 Aituo keankâ akaemo anju domodo âzekâjigueoly, toenzepa kurâ domodo, onro anaym tâlâom modo terça parte xyâze idâhomoem. Deus aitomoem aguehobyry oday lelâ keankâ nhâlymo adaguly, (hora oday, iguandyly wâgâ, nunâ wâgâ, anu wâgâ warâ). 16 Kawaru wogonro âseguebywâni modo nâepanâgue. Toenzepa keankâ sodadu domodo, toenzepa lelâlâ.

— Duzentos milhões sodadu kawaru wogonro — kely keankâ kâindakyly.

17 Deus nhenehonly ume, kawarudo kâendyly, iwogonro modo warâ. Metal tapiegureim keankâ kawaru wogonro modo ihohu xuahuru. Tâlâ keankâ ferro peto ara tapabileingue ihohu tuahugueim. Eagonro modo keankâ tukueingue ihohu tuahugueim, tuhu tâwâenseim safira emyenro. Eagonro modo ihohu xuahuru keankâ tapadureim, enxofre emyenro. Kawarudo nhangahu keankâ leão nhangahu ara. Itaybamo peto egasely,

peto eunu, enxofre warâ. 18 Kawarudo itayba egaseybygue keankâ toenzepa kurâ domodo iguely lelâlâ, peto tyaduântuo, tâepaiguedaymo, peto eunugue, enxofre itângugue warâ. Kurâ domodo ewy terça parte keankâ arâ igueim. 19 Warâ keankâ kawarudo tytayba egaseybygue, tonwyngue warâ kurâ domodo nhâly. Eonwynmo xypyrydâ, âgâu nhangahu ara awylygue, toenzepa kurâdo tâdâhoze mârâ tozonwym modoram.

20 Iguewâtânrybyry modo, typemugudo, tataen-hodo warâ âsenagazedyly, iguely warâ nedâmo. Arâlâ inakai aiedyly nimopamo olâ keankâ. "Deus" tâkewâdo akaemolâ tyngatyby enado âzeguhoam tâidyly nimopamo keankâ. Kadopâ modo iomaendyly nimopamo keankâ. Tydeusry ourugueto, pratagueto, bronzegueto, tuhugueto, segueto warâ aiesezemolâ keankâ. Aienibyryem, enado âidylymo. Kâempyra, kydapyra, nadakobâbyra waunlo kulâ akaemo tydeusry nhygatyby. Âdara nidapyra. Âdara nadakobâbyra warâ. Arâlâ olâ tâdâidyly, tâjigâtudyly warâ nimopa awylymo mâkâ modo enado. 21 Nâjityendaymba keankâ merâ kurâdo, Deus neinwâmpyra tatobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe adâidyly timodyzebamo keankâ. Kurâdo tyânly nimopamo keankâ. Âmeodoem, kuenwenriem warâ tawyly nimopamo keankâ. Ohogüindânry modo, ohogüinwâdyby modo warâ âdaunlo modolâ tiynanâdyly nimopamo. Tâmagaguy nimopamo. Warâ Deus izepa ato anhesezedylymo.

10

João anju pape ituwymbygue tâmase nhetobyry

1 Aituo keankâ anju eagonro ton-honreim xytâguyly kâendyly Deus eydâ atodâba. Eunugue etydâdybyem keankâ mâkâ. Nhangahu tânâmize keankâ mârâ nanago. Xixi ara keankâ emydy ehozelu. Peto XYDYK warâ tyatygueim ara keankâ ixinary. 2 Pape imeimbyry ituwyngueybybe keankâ emaym. Sapilugueybyenlâ keankâ pape emaym awyly. XYDYK warâ keankâ, ipery aho eynynonro parutabâ ikay, ipery pâem eynynonro keankâ onro wâgâ warâ. 3 Leão ara ton-honre kehoem keankâ adaenkely. Adaenkebygueduo keankâ kopâ ara ton-honre kehoem âjipyruguely kâindadyly. Sete lelâ keankâ âjipyruguely. 4 Kâindatuo keankâ pape kanâdyly, iweniho warâ. Mârâ kopâ ipyru aguehobyry kâinwenidyze wakynre. Târâ Deus eydâ atodâba olâ wakely xidadâ:

— Mâindatyby kâjiweni. Angahu oday lelâ nidâ — kely keankâ.

5 Ilâpygueduo keankâ anju parutabâ wâgâ, onro wâgâ warâ XYDYK warâ kâentyby, tâmary aho eynynonro nhaunâdyly kâendyly. 6 Warâ aguely:

— Deus iguedânrylâ keankâ xirâ agueze ugononi, kau, onro, parutabâ, idânârâ tâlâom modo tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry. Adâkehobyry aiese iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus. 7 Anju sete ieto tytrombetary indyduo ise awârâ anhedyly. Tâmary tywâgâ aguewâni modoram adâkehobyry ara ise anhedyly. Âdutuoly ise iweâma — kely.

8 Aituo keankâ mâkâ Deus eydâ atodâ kâindatyby yam agueondyly:

— Egâ mâkâ anju, parutabâ ikay, onro wâgâ warâ tâpagueim. Eyam idâ. Mârâ pape ituwyngueyby ekagâ. Xuduze lelâ âyam — kely.

9 Agueduo keankâ mâkâ anjuam udâly. Saintybyem eyam auguely:

— Enekâ wao awârâ pape imeimbyry imano — uguely.

Aituo keankâ aguely:

— Anra. Sawâkâ. Sagugâ. Mâinlawiguedyly ume xirâ pape imeimbyry saekuzeze penrâ ara. Âuwe odaxi idâduo olâ iduranse — kely.

10 Aituo keankâ mârâ pape imeimbyry emaymba kâenmakely, kanguhoem. Âkealâ mykeankâ aguely. Kâinlawiguedyly ume tâkubâgue, taekure warâ keankâ penrâ ara. Konwompygueduo olâ uwe oday nidurandâ. 11 Aituo keankâ auguehonly:

— Âtâ anakonro modoram, âkeloem tytanruneim modoram warâ ise âdy Deus anhekyly awyly wâgâ amygueondyly, idânârâ pymâ domodo âdara Deusram aieholymo awyly wâgâ warâ — uguehonly.

11

Azagâ uguondo modo Deus wâgâ aguenri

1 Ilâpygueduo keankâ régua âduduoly yam, âdydo imeom ekudo. Aituo keankâ Deus yam aguely:

— Iety, mârâ mesa iety odano yam xuduypy ekanâdo warâ ekuda. Ietydâ âdara kurâdo lelâ yagâ agueim modo awyly sapâguegâ lâpylâ warâ. 2 Judeu keba modo idaserary keho olâ kâzekudâ. Ynynâbaom modo mârâ xidadâ odano modo tâmaxi iesemo. Enagazezemo. Arâ ise azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ara aidylymo. 3 Azagâ uguondo igonose urâ. Ywâgâ aguewâni modo ise akaemo. Tyxiuneingue ise etyumo. Tâdâsenagazedo inepa saindyly awyly xutuho ise mârâ. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ara lelâ ise ytaumbyry egatuze awylymo — kely.

4 Akaemo azagâ uguondo modo Deus itaumbyry egatuim, Deus idânârâ kurâdo iwymâry enado XYDYK warâmo keankâ, ohondybymoem Deus xurâem tâsewanihoem. Azagâ se oliveira, azagâ candelabru warâ saguhoem iweâpalâ Zacarias inwenibylâ, akaemo azagâ uguondo modo Deus emary lâpylâ akaemo. 5 Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo enagazeze kelymo-ro watay, tytayba peto sameze akaemo Deus itaumbyry aguewâni modo, tuduerymo tyain-homoem. Warâ ise tânagazeze keypy modo nhainlymo. 6 Eon-honrumo nâduduo adyesenry modo anhetomoem, Deus itaumbyry nhegatulymo ara kopâ nihugueba itoem adyenehonzemo azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ara. Paru tâjiunuem tyesemo. Xirâ anano modo inakanhe kehoem nhenagazenehon-homoem aguehoymbyem ise akaemo. Idânârâ xirâ modo adyesemo lelâ ize tatobyry ara kehoem.

7 Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu pygueduo ise akaemo azagâ Deus itaumbyry egatuly nhewanikely. Ilâpygueduo ise mâkâ Ânguydo imeom adyry mârâ tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem odaypa egasely, kadopâ modo ejidy odaypa. Akaemo azakâlâ unâ egatuim modo agâ âseguebyze. Mâkâ ânguydo imeom adyry ise takazemo kehoem ton-honreim. Akaemo azagâ Deus emary modo xyâze mâkâ. 8 Eguepymobyry tâpyâduneba ise. Akaemo azagâ eguepybyry xidadâ tynrenseim earuary oze ise sameybyem awyly, iwymârymo kruz wâgâ iguehobyrydâlâ. Xidadâ Jerusalém, “Sodoma” kelygue, “Egito” kelygue warâ tâzekeim lâpylâ mârâ. (Deus ingonotyby izepamo myakâwândy mârâ azagâ xidadâ anano modo.)

9 Idânârâ onro anano modo, âikâ tytanruneim modo warâ akaemo eguepybyry esezemo. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ iguandyly ara ise eguepymobyry târâ awyly, idânârâ nhetomodâ, peto oday, kopae warâ. Nepyânehonwâbyramo ise.

10 Toenzepa ise idânârâ Deus einwântânry modo iomarumo, mâkâ
azagâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo iguehobyry wâgâ. Tataen-
homoram âdylâ xuduzemo, iguehomobyry wâgâ tuomarumo tienehon-
homoem. Inakanhe aitaynrim modo tyewiâpazemo keankâ Deus itaum-
byry egatuim modo agâ, tyam aguezesedobyry, tâusezedobyry wâgâ warâ.
Awylygue keankâ akaemo tumunruneim modo iomamunu, Deus itaum-
byry egatuim modo igueypyem awyly tiuntuduomo.

11 Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ iguampygueduo, Deus ÂBU nhedyly
enatarymodâ akaemo tâmary modo. Aituo kurâem itondylymo. Kurâem
itondybyem saudylymo. Idânârâ mârâ etaynrimbyry modo toenzepa
lelâlâ keankâ âseanedylymo. 12 Mâkâ azagâ unâ egatuim modo Deus eydâ
atodâ ago kehoem aguely nidadâmo:

— Âkuwâdaungâ xarâ! — kely.

Tuduerymo tâensedyly umelâ keankâ akaemo azagâ Deus itaumbyry
egatuim modo âkulymo eunu duay Deus eydâ atoam. 13 Âkulymo ume,
ton-honre kehoem keankâ onro âzekânily. Âtâ xidadâ odano modo
nadakalague, décima parte keankâ adakalagueoim. Toenzepa kurâ
domodo nigue, sete mil lelâ. Toenzepa iguewâtânry modo nâseanedâmo.
Aguelymo keankâ:

— Ton-honreim lelâlâ awâkâ Deus kaynâ tâtyeim — kelymo.

14 Saguhogue, nhatanogue warâ kurâ domodo toenzepa lelâlâ
nâsenagazedâ. Tâsenagazedyly nypygueâmbyramo lelâ olâ-ro warâ. Tâlâ
mawânrâ ise ilâ takaze kehoem aini. Âsenagazedonzemo inepa lâpylâ!

Anju sete ieto tytrombetary indyhobyry

15 Ilâpygueduo keankâ anju sete ieto tytrombetary indyly. Deus eydâ
ato donro modo ewy aguely kâindadyly. Ago kehoem keankâ aguelymo:

— Deus Kywymâry ton-honreim kuru! Idânârâ kurâdo iwymâry ise
merâ! Ingonotyby Messias pymâem ise lâpylâ! Typygueba ise pymâem
awyly! — kelymo.

16 Vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo târâlâ keankâ, Deus
enadolâ. Pymâem tato turery wâgâ ekadybymoem keankâ. Aituo
saudylymo; âzeguhoam idylymo. Tâmydy onro onwa nhedylymo Deus
enado, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem. Deus iwâkuruem awyly
wâgâ, anhetyby wâgâ warâ keankâ aguelymo:

17 — Ton-honre âmâ idânârâ ize mato aiese, Deus!
Xina iwymâry kuru âmâ.
Aunlolâ tâlâ mawyly.
Tâlâ myakâwândy âmâ, kaudyly iraynâ.
Tâlâ âmâ iwerâ warâ.
Idânârâ xuturim, iwymâry warâ âmâ.
Awylygue xina agâ iomaru.

18 Toenzepa âduery modo agâ iewiâkymo.
Naintai mawânrâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ âsenagazedomoem
amânheto iweâma.
Naintai mawânrâ idânârâ iguewâtyby modo âdara iedyly awyly wâgâ
amygueho.
Naintai mawânrâ imary modoram koendonro mâunduho, âtaumbyry
egatuwâni modoram.

Naintai mawânrâ âynynonro modoram koendonro mâunduho, idânârâ âinwânnipyry modoram, âdy modoram, âdy keba modoram alelâ.
Naintai lâpylâ idânârâ kânagazenibyry modo, kyârimpyry modo warâ mâenagazedo
— kelymo Deusram.

19 Ilâpygueduo keankâ târâ kaynâ Deus ety iwyantary âzenahungueoly. Ioday kaixa, “arca” kelygue tâzekeim, nâzeho, Deus kurâem anhetyby kienanâgueho. Mârâ kaixa âzehoduo, ton-honre kehoem kopâ âjipyruguely. PEBYK PEBYK idyly. Onro âzekânily. Toenzepa pewendâ ihuguely warâ. Warâ keankâ aidyly.

12

Pekodo, dragão warâ âepanâguehobyry

1 Kau wâgâ keankâ âdykâ tâensenry âepanâguely. Pekodo xixigue tâtyeim emyenro keankâ. Ihuru iay keankâ nunâ. Doze ximukâgue xygatyby keankâ koroa nhangahu wogonro. 2 Tase keankâ, imery egasezeaji. Tymery egasely awylygue, toenzepa saenlu.

3 Târâ kaynâ keankâ eagonro âdykâ tâensenry âepanâguely, dragão tapabileim keankâ. Sete lelâ keankâ nhangahu, dez iwâenky. Koroape keankâ mâkâ nhangahu modo wâgâ warâ. 4 Tonwyngue keankâ ximukâ kau odano modo ewy toenzepa indâtyguyly; terça parte onro anaxi nhamuinly warâ. Aitybyem pekodo imery egaserim enado epagu. Iamudo tiândyse keankâ egasebygueduolâ kehoem. 5 Aituo keankâ imery uguondo egasely. Idânârâ iwymâry ise, tuduery modo tyain-hoem ferrogue ematu waunlo ara. Iamudo tiândyse wâne, iamudo nejikemo olâ târâpa. Deus turery wâgâ atoam nadâmo. 6 Âji âdy peba atoram keankâ pekodo âwiendyly, Deus tâjidy kehobyryanlâ. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ise Deusram âzehozedyly.

7 Ilâpygueduo keankâ tâdâseguebyly aidyly târâ kaynâ. Anju domodo Miguelgue tywymâgueim dragãogue tywymâgueim modo warâ âseguebylymo. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ âseguebylymo. 8 Dragão ton-honremba niedâmo. Aituo keankâ eagonro modo agâlâ Deus eydâ atodâba âieholymo. 9 Dragão, eataen-ho modolâ warâ Deus eydâ atodâba âjiânkyolymo. Âgâu kaudyly ume âepanâgueybylâ mâkâ dragão. Diabu, Satanás warâ lâpylâ mâkâ ezedy. Deus izepa ato aguientoem konokunilâ mâkâ. Dragão, idânârâ eataen-ho modo warâ xirâ onro anaxilâ keankâ adameoly.

10 Ilâpygueduo keankâ Deus eydâ atodâ ânguy kukeanra ago kehoem aguely:

— Iweâma ise Deus tynynonro modo nhemakely, ton-honru pymâem tawyly warâ nhenehonly. Iweâma Messias ton-honru nhenehonly; idânârâ iwymâryem ise kehobyry. Diabu, “Konokuni” kelygue tâzekeim, Deusdâpa nâieho; kataen-hodo nenokudaymba ise mâkâ iwerâ. Deus eydâ atodâba sameybyem mawânkâ iwerâ. 11 Akaemo kagonro modo Diabu neinwântaymbamo, Kordeiru tunu tyapâze turâem iguehobyry tâinwânse tawylymogue, mâkâ xunârybyry, iwâgâ nhegatuybymo warâ iozeno kuru awyly tyeinwândylymogue warâ. “Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, âzemo xina” tâkehonduo kulâ, einwândyly nimopamo keankâ. Tyanepamo keankâ igueze. 12 Omazewâdaungâ,

idânârâ âmaemo Deus eydâ atodâ tâjikeim modo. Kaikâlâ âmaemo Jesus eynynâbaom modo, âdykâ matomodâlâ, âtâ anaym, paru oze mataymo warâ. Âyanmo kehoem Diabu nâjigonoho. Tyewiâse lelâlâ mâkâ, iwaguepa ton-honru adain-ho, tutuze tawylygue — kely.

13 Deusdâpa, kurâdo ety anaxi sameybyem tawyly tiuntuduo keankâ dragão, iamudo egaseyby ise nhapygue idâly. 14 Aituo pekodo adawâtâoly ârigâ imeâgâkeba sawâry ara. Tawâry xuduypygue keankâ sawâgudyly tâjidy kehobyryam idâly, dragão tuiopyra atoram. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ise Deus awâkâ ese awyly. 15 Aituo keankâ toenzepa kehoem dragão itayba paru egasely. Mârâ paru egaseyby inweândyly; pekodo nhapygue idâly, paruanlâ târâpa adahohoem wâne. 16 Deuslâ olâ keankâ pekodo emakerim. Onro nhatuen-hoymby odaxilâ keankâ idânârâ paru dragão itayba egaseyby âwândyly. Onro paru nhuonly ara idyly. 17 Dragão iewiâpadyly, pekodo âsemagueduo. Âda tiempyra tâituo keankâ pekodo iweompyry, Deus aguehobyry, Jesus nhenomedâdobyry warâ einwândyly imodânry modo agâ âseguebyze idâly. 18 Aituo keankâ dragão XYDYK idyly sagunu wâgâ.

13

Azagâ ânguydo adyry modo

1 Ilâpyryem keankâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikayba âjikaguely kâendyly. Dez lelâ keankâ iwâenky, sete lelâ nhangahu warâ. Idânârâ iwâenky wâgâ keankâ koroa imeimbyry emyenro ourugueto modo. Deus wâgâ inakanhe lelâlâ aguely keankâ mâkâ nhangahu modo wâgâ iweniby. 2 Udodo adyry emyenro keankâ mâkâ ânguydo. Emary, ihuru warâ imeonkebaem, tuhudune warâ keankâ; eondary tuosebimune kehoem keankâ, urso ara. Itary imâsedoem keankâ; iery modo tuosebile kehoem keankâ, leão ara. Dragão keankâ mâkânra aguely:

— Toenzepa ise on-honru; won-honru agâ âzekiba. Âmâ, urâ warâ ise kurâdo iwymâryem kydawyly — kely.

3 Tokalâ nhangahu wâgâ âdyâhobyrygue tywinurigue keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry. Iguerim ara kehoem keankâ, mârâ tywinurigugue. Nypy olâ mârâ inepa. Awârâ tientuo, toenzepa kurâ domodo nâsewânimo. Awylygue mâkâ nheinwândylymo. 4 Aituo keankâ aguelymo:

— Tynrenseim, ton-honreim warâ awâkâ dragão. Awâkâlâ keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyryam “Âmâ, urâ warâ ise kurâdo iwymâryem kydawyly” keim — kelymo.

Aituo keankâ agueondylymo:

Tynrenseim, ton-honreim warâ lâpylâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry. Ânguy ton-honruneba mâkâ ara kehoem! Ânguy eagâ tâdâseguebyly nemaenwâbyra ise! — kelymo.

5 Dragãoram quarenta e dois nunâ* ara ton-honru nhenehon-hoem aguehoymbyem keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry. Deus wâgâ inakanhe kehoem aguehoem aguehoymbyem. 6 Aituo mâkâ inakanhe aguely adaguly Deus wâgâ, eydâ ato donro modo wâgâ warâ. Deus ezedy, ejidy tynrenseim warâ âwankuem nhedyly keankâ.

* **13:5** Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu awârâ agueho.

7 Deus eynynonro modo agâ âseguebyhoem, eon-honru nhainhoem warâ aguehoymbyem keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry. Idânârâ kurâdo xirâ onro anano modo iwymâryem keankâ. 8 Kaudyly umelâ Deus aunloenlâ tagâ ini modo ezedy inweniby modo mâkâ ânguydo adyry neinwâmpyramo keankâ, mâkâ kurâdo inakanhe ito epywaze igueypy xurâ tawylymogue. Idânârâ akaemo mârâ pape wâgâ ezedy tywenizenrybyry modo lelâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry izetonro, ehogueni warâ. 9 Awylygue, mâuntudyze mataymo, kâinweniby koendâ xutuwâdaungâ. 10 Kydadawâholy kydâzetadâohoen-ro watay, arâlâ ise aguydâieholy. Espadague âdyoim kydatay, arâlâ ise kydâdyoly. Tâwâlâ toenzepa kydâzenagazeonre Deus eynynonroem kydawylygue, kieinwâmpyra kipyra olâ kine. MYK alelâ kydâzenagazeoly kyzemaenre.

11 Aituo keankâ eagonro ânguydo adyry onro anaynlâ kâendyly. Imeombyryem keankâ iwâenky, kaneru iwâenky ara, azagâ lelâ. Dragão agueho ara, ton-honre, kyanedâ warâ olâ keankâ aguely. 12 Mâkâ ânguydo parutabâ ikanobyry aguehobyryem keankâ aguely, aidyly warâ. Mâkâ parutabâ ikanobyry enanaym keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anano, idânârâ kurâdo warâ iwymâryem awyly. Aguely:

— Awâkâ ânguydo parutabâ ikanobyry einwântaungâ. Igueim ara kehoem keankâ iwinurigu. Nypy olâ mârâ. Mâinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay, inagazezemo urâ — kely.

13 Mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anano, âdykâ kientânry modo kehoem anhekyly. Kau odaypa peto nihugueândâ idânârâ kurâdo enanaym. 14 Toenzepa âdykâ kientânry modo mâkâ ânguydo parutabâ ikanobyry enanaym anhetoem aguehobyryem keankâ mâkâ. Mârâ modo adiendylygue idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo nhenokudyly. Warâ keankâ eyanmo aguely:

— Merâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry ekudo âyngataungâ. Warâ ise mâkâ espadague nhangahu satâyby, niguepa olâ-ro waunlo mâenhoguedylymo, mâentyguedylymo warâ. Enado âzeguhoam itaungâ, mâenhoguedomoem — kely.

15 Aguehobyry ara keankâ ânguydo adyry paikano ekudo anhedylymo. Aituo ânguydo onro wogonro mâkâ ekudo kurâem nhenehonly, intainhehonly warâ. Aituo keankâ ekudo xygatyby aguely:

— Idânârâ ienado âzeguhoam itânrybyry modo xyâwâtaungâ — kely.

16 Aituo keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anano aguely:

— PE tyetaynze ise idânârâ ynynonro modo, emary aho eynynonro wâgâ atay, inwendy wâgâ atay warâ. Idânârâ PE ietaymbyem lelâ nidâmo, tynrenseim modo, tynrensenry modo alelâ; âdypeom, âdypebaom modo; tâpyguebalâ âsewanirin-em sanâtyby modo, tâpywazeim modo alelâ. 17 Iezedy atay, ynumerury atay warâ ise marka urâem awylymo xutuho. Ânguy ândy nanâpyra, vende niepyra warâ ise, xirâ marka peba-ro watay — kely.

18 Seiscentos e sessenta e seis keankâ mârâ número, uguondo ezedy xutuho. Tonomeguneim modo xutuze mârâ número âdakeze aguely awyly, uguondo ezedy xutuho mârâ. Ton-honre wâne ise mârâ número xutuhoem, âdutuoze olâ.

14

Cento e quarenta e quatro mil kurâ domodo igâtudobyry

1 Aituo keankâ mâkâ Kordeiru XYDYK warâ iwy Sião wâgâ kâendyly.
Cento e quarenta e quatro mil lelâ keankâ kurâdo eagâ awyly. Mâkâ
Kordeiru ezedy, nhunwym ezedy warâ iwenibyem keankâ inwendymo
wâgâ. 2 Deus eydâ atodâ ânguylâ aguely xidadâ, ton-honre kehoem,
iwâelu imâsedo ara, kopâ ipyru ara warâ. Koendâ kehoem lâpylâ olâ
keankâ igâky, harpa igâky wâne myara. 3 Cento e quarenta e quatro
mil kurâ domodo igâkymo keankâ mâkâ Pymâ Deus xurery enado, qua-
tro ânguydo imeom enado, vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo
enado warâ. Tâjigâky iwelo keankâ igâtudomo; akaemo emakewâdyby
modo lelâ olâ xutuin-ro warâ. 4 Koendâ lelâ aidylymo, âdaunloenlâ
pekodo nynanâbyramo warâ. Mâkâ Kordeiru agâpa nipyramo, âdykâingâ
idâhobyrydâ mâkâ agâlâ idâlymo. Emakeyby keankâ akaemo, Deusram,
Kordeiruam warâ xuduypy awylymogue; saguho nady etâdyby ewily
wâne Deusram xuduly myara xuduypyem awylymogue. 5 Âdykâ
ânguy âdaunloenlâ enokunibyry mâkeba akaemo; alâ kulâ aguepamo,
ewentâguedomo peba warâ.

Azagâ tokalâ warâ anju domodo unâ nhegatuhobyry

6 Aituo keankâ anju eagonro sawâgu kâendyly târâ kaynâ, idânârâ
kurâdo tâentodâ, tydatodâ warâ. Unâ koendonro âtuguguedânry egatuim
mâkâ, Deus kurâem anhetyby. Idânârâ kurâdo xirâ onro anano modoram
keankâ nhegatuly. 7 Ton-honre kehoem keankâ aguely:

— Deus xyrentaungâ. “Deus, ton-honreim âmâ, koendonro warâ”
kewâtaungâ eyam. Inepa ise Deus koendonro nhuduly tâinwânni
modoam. Tâinwântânry modo enagazeze warâ. Awârâ kau, onro,
parutabâ, paru, idânârâ tâlâom modo tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry
ehoguedaungâ — kely keankâ.

8 Mâkâ aguepygueduo keankâ eagonro anju aguely kâindadyly:

— Babilônia xidadâ tâgareim adainholy ise! Mârâ xidadâ anano modo
ety adakalagueoze! Kurâ domodo tumuenze keankâ akaemo tonlo
modo. Uguondo modo wâne tagonro toku ikaji tyese myara keankâ
akaemo kurâ domodo anhedyly, inakanhe kulâ aitomoem, Deus izepa
ato ara kulâ aitomoem. Awylygue ise idânârâ adainholymo — kely.

9-10 Aguepygueduo keankâ anju azagâ tokalâ ieto aguely kâindadyly
târâ kaynâ. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ aguely:

— Toenzepa ise Deus iewiâky, idânârâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikano
ehoguenibyry modo agâ, ekudo xygatyby ehoguenibyry modo agâ warâ.
Toenzepa ise nhenagazenehonly. Deus toenzepa enagazeze idânârâ
inwendy wâgâ atay, emary wâgâ atay warâ mâkâ imarkarybeom.
Toenzepa ise Deus eagâmo iewiâky. Igopurumo odaji nhenyhomoem
vinhu tudureim XU nhedyly-ro waunlo ara ise. Peto onwaym idânârâ
âsenagazeze akaemo; enxofre eunu lelâ ise tytângue egaseim. Mârâ
eunu tâepaigueho nhuan-hulygue ise âsenagazedylymo. Âsenagazezemo anju
domodo enanaym, Kordeiru enanaym warâ. 11 Niântaymba ise mârâ peto
iaduânimo. Nâkuba nitaymba ise mârâ eunu. Tâzekobyzeguely peba ise
târâ peto oday, kopae warâ akaemo ânguydo adyry, ekudo xygatyby warâ
einwânni modoem. Aunlolâ ise akaemo inwendy wâgâ atay, emary wâgâ
atay warâ mâkâ ezedypeom modo âsenagazedyly.

12 Awylygue Deus eynynonro modo xirâ anaym tâsenagazedyly ne-
maenmo lelâlâ, Jesus tyeinwândyly nimopamolâ, Deus aguehobyrylâ
tyeinwândyly nimopamolâ warâ, âji tâdâsenagazedoam nâtâba itomoem.
13 Aituo keankâ Deus eydâ atodâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Warâ keankâ
aguely:
— Xirâ âyam augueho iwenigâ: “Kaikâ mâkeba akaemo Kywymâry
Jesus nheinwândylymogue kulâ tyâzeim modo” — kely.
Aituo keankâ Deus Ispiritury aguely:
— Âkealâ amyguely. Iweâma tâwâlâ ekobyzeguelymo, âwanu
aienibyryem; Deus tutuze mawânkâ koendonro aienibyryem awylymo
— kely.

Xypyry etay aitaynrim modo

14 Aituo keankâ MYK widyly. Xypyry etay aitaynrim modo kâendyly.
Uguondo kâendyly eunu tapekeim wâgâ ekadybyem. Koroa ourugueto
keankâ nhangahu wogonro. Taho iewipy uva ekaunâdo emyenro
keankâ emano. 15 Aituo anju Deus ety odaypa egasely. Ton-honre
kehoem adaenkely mâkâ eunu wâgâ ekadybyam:
— Awârâ taho imano emyra. Ekaunâdo odaylâ mawânrâ onro anaym
sahuadyby modo — kely.
16 Aituo keankâ mâkâ eunu wâgâ ekadyby, onwogonro modo
indâtyguyly kâendyly, uva ekaunâdoem idâtyguyho ara.
17 Aituo keankâ eagonro anju kâendyly târâ kaynâ. Târâ Deus ety
odaypa egasely. Taho uva ekaunâdobe lâpylâ keankâ mâkâ emaym.
18 Ilâpyryem keankâ eagonro anju târâ kaynâ Deus ety odaypa
egasely. Mârâ peto mesa wogonro edunu tyânrângueim iaduânto eni
keankâ mâkâ. Ago kehoem keankâ adaenkely mâkâ tagonro taho uva
ekaunâdogue tâmaseinra. Aguely:
— Awârâ taho imano emyra. Onro anakâ uva ewily ekaunâda,
sahuadybyem mawânrâ — kely.
{“Uva ewily ewy wâgâpa satâwâdyly wâne myara ise Deus tynynâbaom
modo âikâam nhedyly” keze awârâ aguely.}
19 Ilâpygueduo keankâ anju tydahorugue âpa ezay uva ewily ewy
wâgâpa nhatâwâdyly. Tanki imâsedo odaji uva ewily nhamely, ekugue-
hoem. Uva âzekuguehoem toenzepa sakabely wâne myara ise Deus
tynynâbaom modo agâ iewiâky, awârâ nhenehonly. 20 Âji uva ewily
ekugueho âikâlâ keankâ xidadâ odaypa awyly. Munruem keankâ mârâ
uva ekuru. Trezentos kilômetros keankâ iwague awyly, tokalâ, tuo-
tagueze warâ metru keankâ esanigu mârâ tâjiunu.
{“Toenzepa ise Deus eynynâbaom modo âsenagazedyly. Toenzepa ise
tâdâseguebyly. Tunu tyapâze ise iguelymo. Saimu imâsedo ara ise awârâ
tâjiunu” keze awârâ aguely.}

15

Sete anju domodo

1 Ilâpygueduo keankâ âdykâ tâensenry kâendyly kau wâgâ. Kyanoem
keankâ mârâ, âwankuemba lâgâlâ. Sete anju domodo lelâ keankâ kâenkyly.
Sete tâdâsenagazedo xypyrygue tâmatunemo keankâ. Tynynâbaom modo
inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ tyewiâse mâkâ Deus. Tâdâsenagazedo odaji

idyly watay, “Warâ ise merâ âsenagazedyly” Deus kehobyry aralâ ise âsenagazedylymo.

2 Aituo keankâ paru, vidru emyenro peto agonro kâendyly. Mârâ paru iwaguepa kurâdo sedâ lâpylâ tâpagune; âdykâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry einwânnipyry keba, ekudo xygatyby tien-hoguedoem enado âzeguhoam ityby keba, inumerury ezedy xutuhogue marka ietyby keba warâ keankâ akaemo. Deus nhuduypy harpa keankâ indylymo. 3 Tâsemagueduomo saguhoem Deus emarybyry Moisés igâtudobyry ara nigâtudâmo, Kordeiru igâkylâ:

— Deus, xina iwymâry, ton-honreim âmâ.

Ize mato aiese ton-honre âmâ.

Idânârâ amânhekyly koendonro mawyly tânehonze, on-honru tutuen-honze warâ.

Idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâry âmâ.

Koendâ lelâ aieni âmâ; âdy koendâpa kulâ aieni mâkeba âmâ.

Ânguy enokuni keba âmâ.

4 Idânârâam tâdyren-honze âmâ, Pymâ.

“Deus kywymâry, ton-honreim kuru” kezemo idânârâ.

Âmâ kulelâ inakai aietânry.

Idânârâ kurâ domodo amânhekyly esemo.

“Idânârâ amânhekyly koendonro lelâ” kezemo âyam.

“Deus, ton-honreim âmâ” kezemo âyam.

Tientuomo, xutuzemo idânârâ koendâ lelâ, ioze lelâ warâ amidyly awyly — kelymo keankâ Deusram.

5 Ilâpyryem keankâ Deus ety kâendyly kaynâ. Ety iwyantary âzenahungueduo, koendâ ioday sedâ, Deus âepanâguehodâ. 6 Sete anju lelâ târâpa negase. Sete tâdâsenagazedo xypyrygue tâmasemo keankâ. Linhugueto tapekeim, ehozelu pylâ-ro waunlogue keankâ etyumo. Ouru xygatybygue keankâ ihogâdylymo nhewandanomopyryem, epady onwa. 7 Quatro ânguydo imeom ieto ewy keankâ eyanmo kudupi ourugueto vinhugue tatune xuduim, mâkâem, mâkâem warâ. Tynynâbaom modo agâ tyewiâse tawyly Deus Iguedânry nhutuen-honholâ keankâ mârâ vinhu. 8 Toenzepa keankâ Deus ety oday âseunuguely. Deus ton-honre awyly, koendonroem awyly warâ xutuho mârâ eunu ety odaypa egaserim. Mârâ sete lelâ tâdâsenagazedo modo akaemo anju nhenetaymby anipyra kulâ, ânguy negawântaymba keankâ myarâ Deus ety odaji.

16

Sete lelâ Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedo

1 Ilâpyryem keankâ tâjitanru ton-honre aguely kâindadyly Deus ety oday. Akaemo sete anju domodoram aguely:

— Idâwâtaungâ. Onro anano modo onwa âgudupirymo odano iapâdaunda. Ynynâbaom modo onwa yewiâky mânhapâdylymo ara ise — kely akaemo sete lelâram.

2 Saguho anju idâly; mârâ tugudupiry odano onro onwa nhapâdyly. Aituo toenzepa nâsenagazedâ akaemo kurâdo mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry ezedygue inwendy wâgâ atay, emary wâgâ atay warâ PE ietyby modo, ekudo xygatyby nhehoguedyly waunlopyry modo.

Pinuri xypydânry keankâ iwâgâmo âepanâgueim. Awârâ keankâ saguho tâdâsenagazedo.

3 Mâkâ anju azagâ ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano parutabâ ikaji keankâ nhapâdyly. Nhapâbygueduo mârâ paru tâjiunu sakamadyby tywângueim ara idyly. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom parutabâ ikano modo niguewâdâ. Paru munruem idyly keankâ tâdâsenagazedo azagâ ieto.

4 Ilâpyryem keankâ mâkâ anju azagâ tokalâ ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano paru imâsedo ikaji, iwatary modo ikaji warâ nhapâdyly. Aituo keankâ paru imâsedo, iwatary modo warâ munruem itaynly. Awârâ keankâ tâdâsenagazedo azagâ tokalâ ieto. 5 Aituo keankâ anju paru xutuim Deusram aguely kâindadyly:

— Aunlolâ tâlâ mawyly; tâlâ minase, iwerâ tâlâ âmâ warâ. Âdykâ inakanhe amitaymba âmâ, Deus. Inakanhe amidyly mâkeba, âynynâbaom modo mâenagazedyly. 6 Âtaumbyry egatuwâni modo nyâwâdâmo. Âynynonroem ityby modo nyâmo, iunumo niapâdâmo warâ. Awylygue keankâ munru mâunduly nhenyhomoem. Adâitobyry aralâ akaemo nhemakely — kely keankâ.

7 Aituo keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Deusram xuduypy egamehodâba keankâ aguely.

— Xina iwymâry âmâ, Deus. Ize mato tâwâlâ adyese âmâ. Âkealâ, kurâdo inakanhe aitaynrim modo mâenagazedyly. Aitomobyry wâgâlâ mâenagazedylymo — kely keankâ.

8 Ilâpyryem keankâ anju quatro ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano xixi onwa nhapâdyly. Mârâ nhapâbygueduo xixi toenzepa kehoem âdâpigadyly, kurâ domodo nhaduândyly warâ. 9 Toenzepa wâne xixi tyaduântobyry âdâpigugue âsenagazedylymo, nâjityembyramo lâgâlâ olâ Deus tieinwâmpyra tawylymogue. Neinwâmpyramo lâgâlâ olâ. “Deus, inakanhe amidyly mâkeba keankâ, xina mâenagazenehonduo, izepa mato kulâ keankâ xina anhekyly” kepamo. Deus inwykelymo lelâ tâsenagazedo ingonotobyry wâgâ.

— Âumunru kulâ, Deus. Âdaituoba kulâ xina mâenagazedyly — kelymo keankâ.

Awârâ keankâ tâdâsenagazedo quatro ieto.

10-11 Ilâpyryem keankâ anju cinco ieto tugudupiry odano onro anaxi nhapâdyly, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyrygue tywymâguneim modo onwa. Idânârâ niamadâ lelâlâ. Ây nepyramo lâgâlâ keankâ. Tulu tâsemo kehoem keankâ, toenzepa âsenagazedylymo ewânugue. Arâlâ olâ inakanhe adâidyly nimopa awylymo-ro warâ. Deus kaynonro inwykelymo lelâ.

— Tâzewânu modogue toenzepa xina menagazedâ. Egâ xina iwinuriry, xina iaduhobyry warâ inakanhe kehoem awyly. Tumunreim lelâlâ âmâ, Deus — tâkely nimopamo keankâ.

Awârâ keankâ tâdâsenagazedo cinco ieto.

12 Ilâpyryem keankâ anju seis ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano paru Eufrates ikaji nhapâdyly. Aituo paru tâgaseba idyly, sawely warâ. Akaemo pymâ xixi egaseho eynynâba saintaynrim modo âzekuâdoem keankâ mârâ sawely. 13 Aituo azagâ tokalâ warâ kadopâ inakai kulâ kâendyly, pârâru emyenro modo. Dragão itayba, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry itayba, ânguydo konokuni itayba warâ keankâ egasely. 14 Ânguy anhetânry adyese keankâ akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ

kadopâ modo. Onro anakâ pymâ modo idâtyguyze keankâ akaemo idâly, Deus ton-honreim agâ tâseguebyhomoem. Xypyry etay ise awârâ modo aidyly. Ilâem mawânkâ ise Deus, tynynâbaom modo nhenagazedyly.

15 Aituo keankâ Jesus aguely kâindadyly.

— Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ! Odopâze urâ, idânârâ ânguy ienuendyly umeba kehoem, tâmagazeim saindyly wâne tynwânwândyly umeba myara. Ienuenibyrylâ ise yagâ tuomareim kuru. Etaungâ wâne mâkâ âtâ eni, sodo âxigueduo, tykyhoem âzetygueim, âtâ sodo saintuo, tâtyemba tawyly nhetuo, âpybazedyly waunlo. Mâkâ araba itaungâ — kely keankâ Jesus.

16 Aituo keankâ akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ kadopâ modo, pymâ domodo indâtyguylymo tâdâseguebyhoam, israelita domodo itanwe Armagedomram. Paru sawely, akaemo pymâ domodo âseguebyze saindyly awârâ modo keankâ tâdâsenagazedo seis ieto.

17 Akaemo seis anju domodo nhapâbygueduo keankâ anju xypyry kau, onro warâ ontay tugudupiry odano nhapâdyly. Aituo keankâ Deus tâty oday turery wâgâ ekadybyem ton-honre kehoem aguely kâindadyly.

— Ipa, idânârâ ynynâbaom modo sete lelâ âsenagazedo ajietai! — kely keankâ.

18 Awârâ aguepygueduo keankâ ielu toenzepa kehoem âzehoruguely; kopâ âjipyruguely warâ. Ago kehoem onro âzekânily; toenzepa lelâlâ inakanhe nhedyly. Kurâdobe awyly ara xirâ onro anaym, âdykâ ton-honre kehoem onro nâzekâniwâbyra myara kehoem. 19 Onro âzekâniduo, xidadâ imâsedo, azagâ tokalâ warâem kehoem nâzepajigâdâ. Idânârâ onro anano kurâ domodo ety anary nadainho. Deus toenzepa niewiâpadâ Babilônia donro modo inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ. Âdaunloenlâ inakanhe aitomobyry nenanânehomba mawânkâ. Awylygue ise toenzepa âsenagazedylymo, vinhu venenupeom nhenyhomoem nhuduly-ro waunlo ara. 20 Idânârâ ilha modo nytywâdâ. Idânârâ iwy modo nuzataym warâ. 21 Pewendâ ihuguely keankâ kau odaypa kurâ domodo onwa. Imâsedo, tâmânreim warâ keankâ mârâ pewendâ. Quarenta kilo keankâ emânru. Toenzepa kurâ domodo âsenagazedyly mârâ pewendâgue. Awylygue keankâ Deusram inakanhe kehoem aguelymo:

— Âumunru kulâ, Deus. Awylygue pewendâ xina onwa mâinhugueândyly. Âmâ xina enagazeni inakanhe kehoem! Xina nemaemba ise enra — kezesedylymo.

17

Pekodo MON warâ adyeseim, ânguydo adyry warâ

1 Aituo akaemo kudupigue tâmatuneim modo ewy yam agueze âewyly:

— Egârâ mâkâ pekodo; mârâ xidadâ imâsedo paru modo emelay saunâtyby âdara awyly etolâ mâkâ pekodo. Alâ kulâ adyeseim mâkâ MON warâ tynanâzeim. Idânârâ tâdutuoze inakanhe aitobyry. Agueze urâ âyam, âdara Deus mâkâ pekodo MON waunlo nhenagazedyly awyly. 2 Tâinkânro modo lelâba pymâ domodoram tâdynanâoze. Vinhu nhuduypygue idânârâ toku ikaji nidâmo, nynanâdâmo warâ — kely.

3 Aituo Deus Ispiritury wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem anhenehonduo, âji âdy peba atoam anju yadâ. Târâ pekodo sedâ, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikayba salokuyby tapabileim wâgâ. Sete lelâ keankâ mâkâ ânguydo nhangahu, dez lelâ iwâenky warâ. Idânârâ sodo wâgâ tâjitanru inakai Deus wâgâ agueim iwenibyem keankâ. 4 Iwâkuru

keankâ pekodo ety iwogonro, púrpura ara, karmesim ara warâ tyweneim. Ourugue keankâ iwâkudâdybyem awyly, tuhu imeombyry perolague iwâkudâdybyem, eagonro tuhu imeombyry tâwâenseim modogue warâ. Kopu ourugueto keankâ emano. Vinhugue tumyke keankâ mârâ. Idânârâ inakai modo, idânârâ tâjiwypado modo warâ anhetyby enanâgueho mârâ vinhu. 5 Âze iwenibybe keankâ inwendy wâgâ; âdakely awyly ânguy nutuba olâ keankâ. “Babilônia ton-honreim urâ. MON waunlo urâ; idânârâ pekodo modo yara lâpylâ ize wawyly. Tâlâ wawylygue mawânrâ onro anaym kywypado modope awyly” kely. 6 Toenzepa Deus eynynonro modo Jesus einwândyly imodânry modo tyâen-honze mykeankâ mâkâ pekodo. Iunumo tienylygue toku ikaji idylyro waunlo ara keankâ mâkâ pekodo.

Kâentuo, toenzepa kâseguâdâdâ, kâseanedâ warâ.

— Inakai kulâ myanze awâkâ! — uguely keankâ.

7 Aituo keankâ anju aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tâseguâdâzeba ikâ, tâseanezeba ikâ warâ. Mâkâ pekodo wâgâ, ânguydo adyry iwâgâ adakobâdo, sete lelâ tyangahueim, dez lelâ pylâ iwâenkyun-ro waunlo wâgâ tutuzenrybyry âyam agueze urâ. 8 Mâkâ ânguydo adyry mâentyby onro anaym âepanâgueyby mâkâ. Iwerâ olâ tâentonzeba. Egasezeaji olâ tâtagueim imâsedo odaypa, kadopâ modo etadâdobyry odaypa. Typygueba ise Deusram eon-honru adainholy. Mâkâ ânguydo adyry tientuo ise Deus eynynâbaom modo toenzepa âseanedylymo. Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy sawo wâgâ iweniby kebamo mawânkâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy tâzezedy sawobe awyly. Tâlâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anaym âepanâgueyby. Iwerâ olâ tâentonzeba. Âepanâgueonze olâ-ro warâ — kely keankâ anju.

9 Aituo keankâ anju yam aguely:

— Tonomeguneim modo lelâ ise xirâ aguely xutuim. Pekodo metai, ânguydo adyry sete tyangahueim wâgâ. Sete iwy imeimbyry modo wâgâ âtâ anary saunâtyby wâgâ, sete pymâ domodo wâgâ warâ mârâ sete nhangahu nhenehonly. 10 Cinco asaemo pymâdo ewy igueypyem. Tokalelâ iwerâ pymâem awyly, eagonro nâepanâgueba. Âepanâgueduo, âdiempa kulâ ise Deus merâ pymâem nhenehonly. 11 Mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry pymâem ise lâpylâ. Onro anaynlâ âepanâgueyby mâkâ; iwerâ olâ tâentonzeba. Merâ sete pymâ domodo ewylâ ise, âepanâgueoni, pymâdo oito ieniem. Xypyry etay olâ, Deusram tonhonremba âiehoze lelâlâ — kely keankâ anju.

12 Yam agueondyly keankâ:

— Dez lelâ awâkâ ânguydo adyry iwâenky awyly metai. Mâkâ dez pymâ domodo tâwanu sagudânry modolâ awârâ nhenehonly. Ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry âepanâgueonduo olâ, âdiempa kulâ eagâ pymâem itomoem aguehonzemo, tokalâ hora awârâem kulâ. 13 Akaemo dez pymâ domodo âseinwânzemo, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikayba âepanâgueyby agâ, mâkâlâ pymâ kuru itoem, akaemo pylâ eynynonro modo-ro warâ tâitomoem. 14 Ânguydo adyry, mâkâ dez pymâ domodo warâ, Kordeiru itoguyzemo, emaenze olâ-ro warâ, pymâdo iwymâry tawylygue, xutuwâni modo xutuim tawylygue warâ. Kordeiru, xurâ modo warâ eagâlâ ise âseguebylymo, eon-honrumo sainsemo-ro warâ, mâkâ ingâsedybymo mawânkâ einwândyly nimopamo warâ — kely.

15 Aituo keankâ anju yam agueondyly:
— Mâkâ pekodo MON warâ adyeseim paru emelay ekadybyem metai. Idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo, mârâ paru nhenehonly. 16 Ânguydo adyry paru ikanobyry, dez pymâ domodo warâ mâkâ pekodo MON waunlo iewiâsezemo. Idânârâ tâlâ ato modo emakezemo. Ety iwogonro etyzemo. Nhunru sâsemo. Petogue ise âsegubydâdyby nhainlymo-ro warâ.
17 Xirâ aiese lelâ akaemo, Deuslâ aiedysedonro awylygue. Awylygue ise idânârâ, merâ ânguydo adyryam adâkehomoem âturudylymo: "Ize tawylyguelâ ise amyguehobyry xina anhedyly. Akaemo iwymâryem tato modoram, amyguely einwânehonze xina warâ. 'Aiekâ' myguehobyry aiese lelâ xina" kezemo. Ânguydo adyry ise nheinwânkylymo. Xirâ aiese akaemo, "Arâ ise aidyly" Deus kehobyrylâ mawânrâ.
18 Pekodo MON warâ adyeseim mâentyby wâgâ augueday, xirâ âtâ anary imâsedo paru emelano wâgâlâ enra auguely. Idânârâ onro anano modo iwymâry mâkâ tonlo pymâ — kely keankâ anju.

18

Deus xidadâ imâsedo Babilônia keho nhain-hobyry

1 Yam aguepygueduo keankâ eagonro anju Deus eydâ atodâba xytâguyly kâendyly. Ton-honre keankâ mâkâ, âdydo imeom aiese. Idânârâ kurâ domodo onro anano modo tyajimanâse keankâ mâkâ ehoru. 2 Ton-honre keankâ adaenkely:
— Babilônia xidadâ imâsedo tadainhoze! Idânârâ iodano modo tadainhoze! Kadopâ modo lelâ atonlo iwerâ; elaho modo, tywânguneim sâni eagonro modo alelâ. 3 Deus neinwântaymba keankâ akaemo Babilônia donro modo. Inakai, kywypado warâ olâ keankâ anhekylymo. Âkelo anano modo inakanhe adâito ara aitomoem adyesemo keankâ, pekodo inakanhe kulâ aini uguondoam vinhu nhuduly, toku ikaji itomoem, eagâ kywâpado kehoem adientoem. Onro anaym pymâ domodo tâesemo keankâ, Babilônia donro modo agâ Deus izepa ato aiese. Âwâlâ tohomaendomoem toenzepa keankâ âdydo imeom nhaunkulymo, kywypado, inakai warâ adientomoem; âkelo anaymba âetyby modo âdydo imeombe tâisemo keankâ, akaemo tianâdyse ato vende tientomobyrygue — kely.
4 Aituo keankâ târâ Deus eydâ tatodâ aguely kâindadyly:
— Igasewâdaungâ âmaemo ynynonro modo awârâ xidadâ odaypa.
Igasewâdaungâ, atonlo modo ara inakanhe amipyra mitomoem,
atonlo modo inakanhe tâitobyry epywaze âsenagazedomo ara mâsenagazebyra mitomoem warâ.
5 Izepa wato aiedyly nimopa atonlo modo.
Inepa, inepa warâ inakai anhedylymo.
Kau opaji kehoem inakai aitomobyry saintybyen-ro waunlo ara kâendyly.
Yangahu odaylâ inanry inakanhe aitayn-homobyry.
6 Warâ xidadâ sainrim modoram auguely:
"Babilônia donro modo toenzepa kuru enagazedaungâ, kurâ domodo nhenagazedomobyry takaze kehoem.
Toenzepa lelâlâ enagazedaungâmo.
Vinhugue sakuizezedaungâmo, azagâ lelâ âkelomo nhakuihobyry takaze kehoem.
7 Toenzepa âdydo imeompe akaemo Babilônia donro modo.

‘Iweâma ton-honre kurâ’ tâkezemo inanry.
‘Pymâ lelâlâ kurâ. Aunlolâ ise koendâ kydawyly.
Âdykâ tytynruneba, tumowâduneba warâ ise kurâ, pypâbyry modo ara’ tâkezemo inanry.
Iweâma âdy peba ietaungâmo.
Enagazedaungâmo toenzepa kehoem.
Toenzepa itywandomoem aietaungâ.
8 Tânanaji, ton-honreim keankâ akaemo, inepa olâ ise âsenagazedylymo.
Toenzepa ise ewânumo.
Toenzepa ise itynrumo typemugumo iguehobyry wâgâ.
Tâwindygue âsenagazezemo.
Petogue ise adainholymo.
Inepa ise arâ âsenagazedylymo, tokalâ iguandyly wâgâ kulelâ waunlo ara. Pymâ Deus urâ. Urâlâ ise enagazenimo.
Ton-honreim lelâlâ urâ” uguely — kely Deus.

9 Âtâ anary iwymâry modo, Babilônia donro modo agâ Deus izepa ato aienibyry, âdype tâitoem akaemo tonlo modoram âdydo imeom vende ienipyry modo warâ xidadâ petogue adainly esemo. Toenzepa ise âjityendylymo, awârâ tientuomo. Saenlumo, eogunrumo warâ ise petomâ eunu tientuo. 10 Toenzepa âseanezemo, atonlo modo âsenagazedyly tientuomo. Awylygue ise iwaguelâ awylymo.

— Kaikâlâ âmaemo! Toenzepa lelâlâ mâsenagazedylymo, âmaemo Babilônia domodo! Kurâdo onro anano modoram âsejiguymo vende mânhetuomo olâ inanry âdydo imeombe midylymo. Inepa kulâ awârâ mâsenagazedylymo inakanhe amitomobyry epywaze — kelymo, akaemo tonlo modo agâ waunlo ara.

11 Idânârâ âtâ anano âdydo imeom vende ieni modo esemo lâpylâ mârâ xidadâ adainholy. Toenzepa âjityenzemo, tysejiguy vende tiento peba ituo. Aituo ise eogunrumo, saenlumo warâ ton-honre kehoem. 12 Xirâ modo ani nhakylymo vende tientoem: Ouru, prata, tuhu tâwâenseim modo, pérola iwâkudâdyby; âtâ tâwâenseim linhugueto, sedagueto warâ, purpuragueto tyweneim pymâ domodo ety emyenro, carmesimgue tyweneim, kurâdo tynruneim ety ara tyweneim; se tâwâenseim modo warâ, aunlo kulâ keba; marfingue aietyby tâwâentuneim modo, se iwâkurugue, bronzegue, ferrogue, marmoregue warâ; 13 canela, cardamomo, óleo tyânrânguneim modo, uriza tyânrânguneim modo, edunu tyânrânguneim modo, mirra ânwin-em, âguedy epyâdoem nhârânzeântoem tyeseim warâ; tyânrângueim pyni nhârânzeântoem, urizaem warâ adyeseim, lamparina wâgâ tyaduânseim warâ; vinhu, oliva igady; trigu ifarinhary xunoyby, trigu ewily warâ; âguynro: tapirâ, kaneru, kawaru; karosa iwâkuru kawaru, tapirâ warâ nhepâguely modo; uguondo modo, pekodo modo tâpyguebalâ âsewanihoem sanâtyby modo, guerradâ sawâtaymby modo warâ nhakylymo, Babilônia donro modoram vende tientoem. Ânguy nanâtondaymba olâ ise awârâ âdydo imeom nhatybymo.

14 Babilônia donro modoram aguelymo iwaguelâ:

— Nadainhaki mârâ koendonro modo ize matobyry. Âmaemo xurâ tâwâentuneim modo, iwâkuru modo waunlo memakehoanguimo. Âdype mitondaymba ise âmaemo — kezemo.

15 Tyane ise akaemo âdydo imeom vende ieni modo.

— Iwaguelâ kine. Xidadâam kaintuo, atonlo modo agâ âsenagazeze kurâ — kezemo.

Aituo iwague endaylâ ise nhesedylymo. Itynrumo ise, tydin-heruguepa tawylymogue.

Aituo ise adaenkelymo:

16 — Kaikâ Babilônia donro modo-kâ! Inakanhe kehoem akaemo âsenagazedyly mârâ xidadâ imâsedo odano modo. Saguhoem akaemo ety keankâ linhugueto tâwâenseim kehoem. Tâwâenseim kehoem keankâ etymo iwogonro, púrpura emyenro tapabileim. Ourugue keankâ âpâgudâdylymo, tuhu imeimbyry tâwâenseim iwâkuru waunlogue, pero-lague warâ! 17 Inepa olâ nadainhoakimo — kezemo.

Idânârâ paikanobyry modogue âzetaynrim modo: pepi imâsedo iwymâry modo, ioday tâwanuneim modo; pepi oday tuantaji, tuantaji warâ sanâtyby, vende ietyby warâ sani modo; paikanobyry ebyrygue âdylâpe ityby modo warâ iwague endaylâ xidadâ adainly nhesezedylymo. 18 Peto iatygu, eunu warâ tientuomo, adaenkelymo keankâ:

— Imâsedo, ton-honreim warâ keankâ mârâ xidadâ! Mârâ emyenro kuru lâpeba! — kelymo.

19 Toenzepa keankâ itynrumo. Sagunu nhamelymo tyangahumo onwa, toenzepa tytyrungue, tâzewenrymo ara. Eogunrumo, saenlumo warâ keankâ,

— Kaikâlâ Babilônia donro modo! Toenzepa lelâlâ akaemo xidadâ imâsedo odano modo âsenagazedyly! Pepi imâsedo sodo modo parutabâ oze âdylâ sanâse, vende iese warâ idâim âdydo imeombe tâisemo ani, mârâ xidadâ odano modo ize ato tiandylygue. Inepa olâ ize tato idânârâ kehoem nanhehoanguimo! — kelymo.

20 Omazewâdaungâ olâ, mârâ xidadâ odano modo adain-hobyry wâgâ, âmaemo Deus eynynonro modo. Tuomare itaungâ, âmaemo Deus eydâ ato donro modo. Tuomare itaungâ, âmaemo Jesus tywâgâ agueze in-duakeyby modo. Tuomare itaungâ, âmaemo Deus itaumbyry egatuze igonotaymby modo. Inagazenimobyry enagazeze Deus.

21 Aituo keankâ anju ton-honreim tuhu imâsedo, tâmânreim nhanâdyly, trigu akoho emyenro. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ parutabâ ikaji nhamely. Akaemo Babilônia donro modoram aguely iwaguelâ:

— Xirâ tuhu parutabâ ikaji ton-honre kehoem sameyby xuzatyby ara ise âmaemo xidadâ imâsedo Babilônia donro modo madainholymo ton-honre kehoem, mâzehoba mitomoem. 22 Ânguy nâzetyguedaymba ise awâtârâ. Harpalâ ânguy nidywâpyra ise. Ânguy flauta, trombeta, awârâ modo nidywâpyra ise. Ânguy nigâtudaymba ise awâtârâ. Ânguy ândy ekudo anientaymba ise, âkelo âwanu aieni modo lâpeba ise warâ. Pekodo modo egogu tydatuneba ise. 23 Ânguy lâpeba ise tarâ xidadâ oday. Lamparina ehobanâni lâpeba ise awâtârâ. Âwynsaundo, salokuzenomo modo warâ ipa ise awâtârâ ohogüinrin-em. Târâ âdydo imeom vende ienipyry modo ton-honremo; kurâdo takaze kehoem âdutulymo. Kurâdo idânârâ âtâ anano modo inakanhe amidylymo tientuo, adiendysemo lâpylâ myara. Âwenwenrymogue keankâ idânârâ mâenokudylymo — kely keankâ.

24 Mârâ xidadâ imâsedo Babilônia odano modo toenzepa âsenagazezemo, inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ, iumunromobyry wâgâ warâ. Toenzepa

Deus eynynonro modo, itaumbyry egatuwâni modo warâ nâdyomo akaemoam. Babilônia donro modolâ tâwentâguezeim, kurâdo onro anano modo xyâhobyry wâgâ.

19

1 Mâkâ anju aguepygueduo keankâ akaemo Deus eydâ ato donro modo saenlu waunlo ara kâindadyly.

— Aleluia! Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus! Xina emakerim âmâ! Iwâkuru âmâ! Ton-honreim lelâlâ âmâ warâ! 2 Âkealâ, izepa mato aienibyry modo mâenagazenehonly. Tâsenagazedylylâ mawânkâ ize atomo. Kurâ domodo inakanhe nieneho akaemo Babilônia donro modo. Pekodo wâne tokalâ uguondo agâ lelâ tâidyseba, myara akaemo ize mato lelâ adiendyseba awyly; eagonro kurâ domodo âinwâmpyra itoem nhenomedâdylymo lâpylâ warâ. Mâenagazedylymo olâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ, âynynonro modo nhâwâtomobyry wâgâ warâ — kelymo keankâ.

3 Inepa lâpylâ keankâ agueondylymo:

— Aleluia! Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus! Mârâ xidadâ nadainhaki. Niântaymba ise mârâ peto xidadâ sainrimpyry — kelymo.

4 Aituo keankâ akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo, quatro ânguydo imeom warâ âzeguhoam idylymo, pymâ Deus xurery enado. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguelymo keankâ.

— Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ xina agueho. Koendonro, iozeno warâ awâkâ Deus! — kelymo keankâ.

Kordeiru, tynynonro modo agâ itobyry

5 Aituo keankâ Deus xurerydâpa tâjitanru kâindadyly.

— Aguewâtaungâ kyDeusry koendonroem awyly wâgâ, idânârâ emary modo, âmaemo xyrentaynrim modo warâ. Idânârâ iwâgâ aguewâtaungâ, âmaemo âdy modo, âdy keba modo alelâ — kely keankâ.

6 Aituo keankâ toenzepa kurâ domodo aguely kâindadyly. Iwâelu imâsedo ara ton-honre keankâ aguelymo, kopâ ipyru ara warâ.

— Aleluia! Koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Deus! Kywymâry awâkâ! Ton-honreim lelâlâ Deus! Idânârâ ize tato adyese lelâ! Idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâry lelâlâ awâkâ! 7 Tuomare kine! Kuomarugue kydadaenkenre! “Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, ton-honreim lelâlâ warâ” kykenre. Kydâzetyguene. Sainseaji mâkâ Kordeiru ohogüin-ho. Ohondybyem lelâ mâkâ iwydyem ini. 8 Pekodo ohogüinrim wâne tywâkure, tapekeim, tywykenrygue âzetydâdyby myara, Jesus eynynonro modo ohondybyem awyly, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeimbyryem Deus awylygue — kelymo keankâ.

9 Aituo keankâ anju yam aguely:

— Xirâ auguely iwenigâ. Tuomareim ise Kordeiru ohogüin-ho etyryam igâsedaymby modo. Akaemo agâ ise Deus koendâ lelâ awyly warâ — kely.

Aituo keankâ agueondyly:

— Deus itaumbyry iozeno xirâ — kely.

10 Mâkâ anju enado âzeguhoam widâ, yakadâ awyly kâenehohoem. Warâ olâ keankâ aguely:

— Ienado âzeguhoam tâiseba ikâ. Deus emary kulâ urâ, ara, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo ara warâ. Unâ iozeno Jesus aguehobyry einwânni akaemo. Deus lelâ ehoguegâ — kely.

Jesus unâ iozeno aguehobyry mawânrâ Deus Ispiritury nhutuenhonly Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modoram.

Kawaru tapekeim wogonro

11 Ilâpyryem keankâ kau, Deus eydâ ato, âzenahunguely-ro waunlo
ara, kâendyly. Kawaru tapekeim wogonro âepanâguely kâendyly.
"Tâinwânseim" kelygue tâzekeim; "Ioze lelâ tunâgueim" warâ keankâ mâkâ
kawaru wogonro ezedy. Mâkâ ise ânguy âsenagazeni, ânguy âsenagazedânry
warâ awyly agueim. Ewentâguedobyry ara ise mâkâ anhenehonly.
Iozelâ tuduery modo nhenagazenehonly, eagâmo âseguebylymo warâ.
12 Peto iatygu ara kehoem keankâ enu ehozelu. Agui keankâ koroa
nhangahu wâgâ awyly, pymâ tynrenseim tyangahu onwa nhekyly
ara. Tâzezedy keankâ iwâgâ iweniby. Mâkâ lelâ keankâ mârâ tâzezedy
âdakely awyly xutuim. Ânguy eagonro nutuwâbyra âdakeze aguely awyly.
13 Munrugue tapigunre keankâ mâkâ ety BOH waunlo tâwâgueim.
"Deus Xutuen-hoim" mâkâ ezedy. 14 Eagâlâ keankâ izodadury modo
idâly. Kawaru tapekuneim modo wâgâmo keankâ, etymo iwogonro
tâwâenseim, tapekeim kehoem, tywykeim keba warâ. 15 Espada tâynâ,
tâynâ warâ iewipy keankâ Deus Xutuen-hoim itayba egaserim. Mârâgue
tuduery modo eon-honru nhainwâdyly. Idânârâ tâlânro modo xutuim
ise mâkâ, tuduery modo ton-honremba iese warâ, tienagazedomoem
ferrogue tâmase-ro waunlo ara ise. Uva ekuguehoem sakabeho ara ise
inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ adakabeolymo, Deus toenzepa ton-honreim
iewiâky ume. 16 Ety iwogonro BOH waunlo wâgâ iwedyduno eynynâ
iwenibyem keankâ: "Pymâdo idânârâ iwymâry. Xutuwâni modo xutuim
warâ urâ" kely.

17 Aituo keankâ anju XYDYK warâ kâendyly xixi wâgâ. Elahoam,
tywângueim sâtaynrim modoram ton-honre kehoem adaenkely:

— Âetaungâ. Deus âyanmo nhuduypy sâse âtâdyguywâdaungâ. 18 Pymâ
domodo, sodadu domodo, sodadu iwymâry domodo warâ iguewâtyby
nhunru sâtaungârâ. Kawaru iguewâtyby nhunru, iwogonro modo
igueypy nhunru warâ sâtaungârâ. Idânârâ iguewâtyby modo nhunru
sâtaungârâ, kurâdo ândy modo, ândy keba modo alelâ, tâbyguepa âsewanirinem sanâtyby modo, tâpywaze tâwaniduneim modo warâ lâpylâ. Âetaungâ
merâ iguewâtyby modo nhunru sâse — kely keankâ.

19 Aguepygueduo keankâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry kâendyly.
Onro anano modo pymâdo agâ âtâdyguybyem awyly, izodadury modo
agâ warâ. Idânârâ mâkâ modo âewyly keankâ, mâkâ kawaru tapekeim
wogonro agâ, izodadury domodo agâ warâ âseguebyze. 20 Idânârâ keankâ
âseguebylymo. Mâkâ kawaru tapekeim wogonro keankâ emaenrim.
Ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry netadânehom kurâdo enokuni netadânehom, "Deus itaumbyry egatuim urâ" keimpyry. Mâkâ kewâdyly
kulâ egatuim, saguhoem ânguydo adyry enanaym ândydo imeom adyesenry kehoem aienibyrylâ mâkâ. Mâkâ adyesenry anhetuo, akaemo
ânguydo adyry imarkarygue tymarkagueim modo tonokuze ani. Mâkâ
ânguydo adyry ekudo enado âzeguhoam itaynrim tâzenokuoze ani warâ.
Tyâdunepa keankâ ânguydo adyry, kurâdo enokuni warâ. Peto imâsedo
onwanji olâ keankâ adameolymo, mârâ saimu imâsedo peto emyenro
onwanji. Mârâ petodâba keankâ eunu âkuly, tytângue kehoem kyârim
enxofre ara. 21 Mârâ espada imâsedo kawaru tapekeim wogonro itayba

egaseybygue keankâ akaemo izodadury domodo âdyoly. Elaho domodo, ânguydo imeom tywângueim sâni modo warâ kurâdo igueypy nhunru, kawaru igueypy nhunru warâ nâdâmo. Toenzepa nâdâmo, nioladâmo warâ.

20

Mil anu lelâ Satanás etagobyry

1 Aituo keankâ anju xytâguyly kâendyly Deus eydâ atodâba. Tâtagueim imâsedo iwyantary enahun-ho xavepe keankâ emaym, korenty imâsedo tâmânreimbe warâ. 2-3 Dragão tapabileim eon-honru naim lâpylâ, "Âgâu adyry iwelo keba", "Diabu", "Satanás"gue tâzekeim lâpylâ mâkâ. Korentygue keankâ nhekâjily. Ekâjirimbyryem, tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry odaxi nhamely. Selupe niedâ mâkâ, etadâdobyry iwyantary, tutuzeba kulâ tânahunguezeba itoem, Diabu iweâpadobe mil anu lelâ itoem, Messias agâ nâjitoguyba itomoem. Târâ tâtagu ume, onro anano modo nenokudaymba ise. Mil anu sakabygueduo ise âzetagueoly wao.

4 Aituo keankâ mure modo kâendyly, pymâ domodo xurery. "Pymâem itaungâ" kehobyry modo keankâ mârâ onwa ekani. Alâpylâ Deus itaumbyry, Jesus nhenomedâdyby modo warâ egatuwâni modo tugosagâze iguewâtyby modo egadopyry kâendyly keankâ. Ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry einwântânrybyry, ekudo xygatyby enado âzeguhoam itânrybyry, ehoguedânrybyry warâ akaemo. Inwendymo wâgâ atay, emarymo wâgâ atay warâ ânguydo adyry imarkary peba keankâ akaemo. Kurâem itondybymoem keankâ. Aituo ise pymâem awylymo Cristo agâ mil anu lelâ, Diabu tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry oday awyly ara, Deus pymâem ienimopyryem awylygue. 5 Saguhoem kurâem tâjitondylylâ keankâ xirâ.

Eagonro iguewâtyby modoma keankâ kurâem nitombyra, mârâ mil anu âwanikely ara. 6 Xirâ ume kurâem tientondyby modo agâ koendâ lelâ Deus, Deus eynynonro awylymogue. Peto onwanji nadamuneowâbyramo ise. Igueondylymo nitaymbamo ise. Deus, Cristo warâ emaryenmo ise, Deus aguehobyry kurâdoam aguenriem. Mil anu ise Cristo agâ pymâem awyly.

Diabu eon-honru sain-hobyry

7 Mil anu âwanikeduo ise Satanás etaguely mârâ etadâdobyry odaypa. 8 Onro anano modo enokuze ise egasely. Satanás idâtyguyzemo, âseguebyhomoem Deus agâ, eynynonro modo agâ warâ. Gogue donro modo, Magogue donro modo warâ keankâ akaemo Deus agâ âseguebyim modo. Aguiom keankâ akaemo. Sagunu paru emelano sapâguehoem nuduwâpyra, arâ lâpylâ ise sapâguehomoem nudupa awyly, toenzepa awylymogue.

9 Tysegoze kehoem ise idâlymo israelita domodo ety anaxi. Âtâ anary Deus ize ato, eynynonro mârâ anano modo warâ enâmizemo. Deus olâ peto igonose, tynynâbaom modo nhaduântoem. 10 Ilâpygueduo ise Deus, Diabu Konokuni nhamely mârâ âji infernuram, peto imâsedo onwanji. Mârâ peto ejidydâ ise mâkâ, eunu tytângueindâ, enxofre ara kyârindâ, mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry, mâkâ kurâdo enokuni warâ samehobyrydâ. Âsenagazedylymo nadainwâpyra ise târâ. Peto oday, kopae alelâ ise âsenagazedylymo typygueim mâkeba.

Xypyry etay Deus kurâdo âda tiendyly nhutuho

11 Aituo keankâ mure imâsedo tapekeim kâendyly, mâkâ kurâdo âdaiedyly awyly wâgâ agueim xurery. Deus târâ ekadybyem kâendyly warâ. Onro, kau warâ nuzadâ; tâentonzeba keankâ. 12 Idânârâ kurâdo iguewâtyby modo sedâ, ây modo, ây keba modo alelâ. Tâpagune keankâ Deus enado awylymo. Idânârâ aitomobyry iwenihobyry pape modo nadapilugueowâdâ. Ilâpygueduo eagonro pape adapilugueoly, Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy awo. Mârâ pape wâgâ iwenihobyry ara keankâ akaemo iguewâtyby modo aguehonly. Deus izepa ato aienibyry modo, inakanhe adâitobyry aralâ nhemakely. Jesus einwânnipyry modo koendonro emakerim. 13 Târâlâ keankâ idânârâ kurâdo iguewâtyby modo, parutabâ ikaji sameyby modo, onro anaym epyâdyby modo warâ. Aitomobyry ara keankâ idânârâ aieholymo.

14-15 Idânârâ mârâ Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy awo wâgâ tâzekenry modo nadameomo tâdâsenagazedoram. Aunloenlâ ise akaemo, mârâ âji donroem awylymo, peto onwaym. Tâjiguely xypyrylâ ise xirâ, peto onwanji tâdâsenagazedoem tadameoho. Deus eynynonro modo, eynynâbaom modo agâpa iepygueduo, tâjiguely peba, tâdâzepyâdyly peba warâ ise; typygueba mawânkâ ise Deus eynynonro modo eagâ awyly. Eynynâbaom modo aunloenlâ ise âji tâdâsenagazedodâ awylymo.

21

Kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâ

1 Deus eynynâbaom modo peto onwanji samely kâempygueduo, kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâ sedâ. Kau saguhobyry, onro saguhobyry warâ nadaim, parutabâ peba nidâ warâ. 2 Deus ijidadâry “Jerusalém Iwelo” kelygue tâzekeim sedâ, Deus eydâ atodâba xytâguyby. Âwynsaundo salokuzenomo tohogüin-ho agâ oxioni ara âpâgudâdyly, tâty iwâkurugue âzetydâdybyem awyly myara keankâ mârâ xidadâ iwâkudâdybyem, iwâkuruem warâ awyly; Deus ejidyem on-hondybyem awyly. Idânârâ koendâ lelâ keankâ mârâ xidadâ oday awyly. 3 Ton-honre kehoem tâjitanru kâindadyly mârâ pymâ Deus xurerydâ.

— Tynynonro modo duaylâ ise iwerâ Deus ejiku. Aunloenlâ ise akaemo agâ awyly, eynynonro modo ise akaemo-ro warâ. Mâkâ kulelâ ise nheinwânkylymo. 4 Ânguy tytynruneba ise târâ, Deus itynrumo etyze mawânkâ. Ânguy niguepa ise. Tozogunru lâpeba ise târâ. Ânguy newâmataymba ise, nâsenagazebyra warâ. Idânârâ awârâ modo nadaim — kely.

5 Pymâ Deus yam aguely keankâ:

— Iweâma idânârâ âdydo imeom iweloem kânhetaynly; saguhoem mykeankâ myara inkâba ise. Iwenigâ awârâ idânârâ iweloem itaynrim modo wâgâ. Tâinwânseim lelâlâ xirâ augueho — kely.

6 Aituo keankâ agueondyly:

— Idânârâ aietybyem awyly! Idânârâ adaguho, âwanikeho warâ urâ, letra A adaguho, letra Z pylâ xypyry, ilâ emyenro urâ. Utudyzedo modoem, yeinwândysedo modoem warâ, aiese lelâ urâ, ize atomo ara, paru sawedânry ewygue tatuanduneim modo niguepa itoem kankuihobyry ara. Tâbygunepa ise agânhedyly. Âdygue iepywadyzemo inkâba urâ. 7 Idânârâ xirâ xuduze urâ, yeinwândyly imodânry modoam. Ymery ise akaemo. Urâ ise iDeusrymo warâ.

8 Yeinwântânry modo olâ aunlolâ ise âsenagazedylymo petomâ onwaym.
Typygueim keba ise mârâ peto iatygu, eunu tytângueim, kyârim waunlo
ise mârâ. Ywâgâ tâsenagazedyly xytani modo ise petomâ onwaym
âsenagazeni, alâpylâ yeinwândyly imowâni modo; Deus iewiâto aietayn-
rim modo; kyârim modo; uguondo tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry modo,
pekodo modo tusoram lelâ âdynanâodânry modo; kuenweim modo, ome
odo modo; kurâdo nhygatyby ekudo modo, Deus ara kehoem xyreni
modo; idânârâ kurâdo enokuni modo warâ. Warâ ise akaemo kurâdo
idânârâ âsenagazedyly mârâ petomâ nhâtânry onwaym. Tâjiguely azagâ
ieto awârâ — kely keankâ.

Jerusalém iwelo

9 Ilâpyryem keankâ anju kaynâpa âewyly. Tokalâ akaemo sete igudupiry
tâdâsenagazedogue tumykeimbyry ewy keankâ mâkâ. Yam aguely keankâ:

— Âekâ. Mâkâ Kordeiru iwydyem ini âyam enehonze urâ — kely
keankâ.

10 Deus Ispiritury âewyly, wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem
aienehonze. Anju iwy kaynonro onwa yadâ. Deus ijidadâry, Jerusalém
iwelo nhenehonly keankâ. Deus eydâ atodâba keankâ xytâguyly.
11 Tywâkure kehoem keankâ xidadâ, tohozele warâ, ehoru Deusdâpa
âenigue. Tuhu iwâkuru tâwâenseim jaspe ara keankâ mârâ xidadâ ehozelu,
vidru tapiegureim ara. 12-13 Kaynâ kehoem keankâ mârâ xidadâ sa-
hodâdo, ton-honre kehoem warâ. Doze lelâ keankâ pyanta myarâ
tâdâwânto, azagâ tokalâ warâ xixi egaseho eynynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ
norte eynynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ sul eynynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ xixi
egawânto eynynâ warâ. Pyanta eni keankâ anju domodo. Mârâ doze
pyanta modo wâgâ keankâ akaemo doze Israel iweompyry modo ezedy
iwenibyem awyly. 14 Doze tuhu imâsedo modo wâgâ keankâ mârâ
sahodâdo saunâtybyem awyly. Doze lelâ tuhu mododâ keankâ doze
“Kordeiru tunâry egatuze ingonotaymby modo” ezedy iwenibyem awyly
lâpylâ.

15 Metru emyenrogue tâmase keankâ mâkâ anju yagâ tunâgueim. Ou-
rugueto keankâ mârâ emano; xidadâ, pyanta modo, sahodâdo modo
warâ ekudo keankâ mârâ. 16 Mârâ xidadâ nekudâ. Azagâ mil e duzentos
kilômetros keankâ iwague awyly, etaedygu agâ âzekiba. Alâpylâ azagâ
mil e duzentos kilômetros kaynâ awyly warâ. Idânârâ ekudobyry modo
âzekiba lelâ. 17 Mârâ sahodâdobyry nekudâ lâpylâ anju. Sessenta e seis
metros keankâ kaynâ awyly. Kienkudo aralâ keankâ nhekudylymo.
18 Tâwâenseim tuhu jaspegue aietyby keankâ mârâ sahodâdo. Âtâ modo,
arua modo warâ mârâ xidadâ odano modo keankâ ouru âjigueto kehoem,
tohozele kehoem vidru ara.

19 Sahodâdo iano modo keankâ tuhu iwâkuru, tâwâenseim modo.
Saguho tuhu imâsedo keankâ jaspegueto; nhatano safiragueto; azagâ
tokalâ ieto ágatagueto; quatro ieto esmeraldagueto; 20 cinco ieto
sardônicagueto; seis ieto sárdiogueto; sete ieto crisólitogueto; oito ieto
berilogueto; nove ieto topáziogueto; dez ieto crisóprasogueto; onze ieto
jacintogueto; doze ieto ametistagueto. Warâ keankâ mârâ sahodâdo
iano tuhu imâsedo, iwâkuru, tâwâenseim warâ awyly nhemaen-hoem.
21 Pérolagueto keankâ mârâ doze pyanta modo. Tokalâ pérola imâsedogue
aietyby kulâ keankâ mârâ pyanta modo. Arua imâsedo mârâ xidadâ
odano keankâ ouru tâwâenseim âjigueto lelâ, vidru ara tohozeleim.

22 Deus ehoguedo âtâ lelâ keankâ ipaom mârâ xidadâ oday. Târâlâ
mawânkâ Kywymâry Deus ton-honreim. Târâlâ lâpylâ mâkâ Kordeiru
warâ. Târâlâ awylymogue, âtâ eagâmo aguehoem tâdâtâdyguyho peba
awyly. Âdykâlâ ise eagâ aguykely. 23 Xixi peba, nunâ peba warâ keankâ
mârâ xidadâdâ, tyamepa târâ awylygue, Deuslâ, Jesus Kordeirulâ warâ
tohorugue, idânârâ iajimanâni awylygue. 24 Mârâ iajinu oday ise ky-
dadakobâdyly. Warâ ise onro anaym âtâ anary iwymâry modo Deusram
aguely:

— Saguhoem xina ani tohoguezeim, tynrenseim warâ pymâem tatay.
Iwerâ olâ xina âmâ nhehogueguyly, nhyrenkyly warâ — kelymo.

25 Pyanta modo tânahuwâduneba ise. Niamapyra awylygue ise
tânahunzeba awyly. 26 Warâ ise kurâdo onro ananobyry modo Deusram
aguelymo:

— Tynrenseim ani xina saguhoem. Iwerâ olâ âmâ lelâ xina
nhyrenkyly. Saguhoem ehoguedyby ani xina. Iwerâ olâ xina koendonro
mawyly wâgâ aguely — kelymo ise.

27 Âdy Deus izepa ato lâpeba ise târâ, âdy inakai lâpeba warâ. Ânguy
kywypazenehoim lâpeba ise târâ, konokuni lâpeba warâ. Aunloenlâ Deus
Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy Awo wâgâ tâzekuneim modo lelâ ise mârâ xidadâ
odano modo; xirâ mawânrâ Kordeiru iwapery wogonro.

22

1 Aituo keankâ anju kaynonro paru iwâkuru kehoem nhenehonly.
Mârâ paru ewy enynri modo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo;
niguepamo ise warâ. Tysenze keankâ mârâ paru, vidru ara tohozeleim
kehoem keankâ. Mure imâsedo Pymâ Deus, Kordeiru Jesus warâ
ekadomo iay mârâ egasely. 2 Mârâ xidadâ earuary imâsedo tuotagueze
keankâ paru sakadyly. Paru taynâ, tâynâ warâ keankâ se modo. Toen-
zepa mârâ modo ewitunu; doze nunâ ara âkeloem âkeloem warâ ewisely.
Mârâ ewily einrim modo niguewâpyramo ise. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ
awylymo. Saryguelâ ise idânârâ âsewiândylymo, aunloenlâ tâwânepa
tâitomoem. 3 Deus izepa ato lâpeba ise târâ xidadâ oday.

Târâ ise Deus, Jesus Kordeirugue tâzekeim lâpylâ warâ pymâem
awyly, pymâ xurery wâgâ. Idânârâ eynynonro modolâ ise ehogueni,
iomaeni warâ. 4 Eagâlâ ise kurâ; emydy ese kurâ warâ. Kywendy
wâgâ iwenibyem ise mâkâ ezedy, eynynonroem kydawyly xutuhoem.
5 Niguantaymba ise târâ Deus eydâ atodâ. Mârâ xidadâdâ xixi iajinu,
lamparina warâ tywynuneba ise. Tyamuneba ise târâ. Pymâ Deus
ehozelulâ mawânrâ ise tonlo modo iajimanâni. Jesus agâ aunloenlâ ise
pymâem awylymo.

Jesus odopâdo

6 Aituo keankâ anju aguely yam:

— Âkealâ, tâinwânseim lelâlâ awârâ mâentyby, mâindatyby warâ. Deuslâ
keankâ tyanjury igononi, âdy inepa aini awyly xutuen-honze. Tytaum-
byry egatuwâni modo enomedâniem Tyispiritury igononibyry lâpylâ
mâkâ — kely.

7 Anju aguepygueduo keankâ Jesus yam aguely:

— Xutuwâdaungâ xirâ. Inepa ise kodopâdyly — kely keankâ.

Tuomareim ise akaemo, xirâ pape wâgâ âdydo imeom aitaynrim modo wâgâ iweniby idânârâ einwânnipyry modo.

8 João urâ. Urâlâ keankâ idânârâ xirâ yam egatuyby modo idani, idânârâ yam enehoymby modo eni warâ. Awârâ modo kâindapygueduo, kâempygueduo warâ, âzeguhoam widâ anju awârâ modo egatuimbyry, enehoimbyry warâ enado kâen-hoguedoem. 9 Warâ olâ keankâ yam aguely:

— Adâiseba ikâ! Iehoguedâ! Deus lelâ ehoguegâ! Ara, Deus emary kulâ lâpylâ urâ, Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo ara warâ. Xirâ pape wâgâ Deus aguehobyry einwânni modo ara, Deus emary lâpylâ urâ — kely.

10 Aituo keankâ agueondyly:

— Kurâdoram kodoendâ xirâ aini wâgâ mâinwenily. Inepa ise idânârâ aguewâtobyry modo aidyly. 11 Xypyry etaji ituo, âdatâjito nuduwâpyra. Alâ awâkâ idânârâ inakanhe aitaynrim modo inakai aniensezedâmo. Uguondo tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry modo anisezedâmo; pekodo tusoam lelâ âdynanâodânry modo anisezedâmo. Idânârâ koendonro aietaynrim modo koendonrolâ aniensezedâmo. Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo alâ Deus ize ato lelâ aniensezedâmo warâ — kely.

12 Aituo keankâ Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ! Inepa ise kodopâdyly. Kodopâduo, koendonro modoram koendonrolâ ise kâunduly. Inakai modoram inakailâ ise kâunduly warâ. Amânhetybymo ara ise âyanmo kâunduly. 13 Idânârâ adaguho, âwanikeho warâ urâ. Letra A adaguho, letra Z pylâ xypyry ilâ emyenro urâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ akâwândy tâlâ wawyly. Idânârâ âdydo imeom adaimpygueduo, kadainwâpyra ise urâ — kely Jesus.

14 Inakanhe aitobyry xygakeyby modo Deus agâ tuomareim kuru. Âtâ iwyku etyhoem wâne igokely myara lâpylâ Deus inakanhe aitomobyry nhygakely. Deus ijidadâry iwyantary oze egawântomoem, târâ peim modo nhein-homoem warâ aguehoymbyem akaemo. Mârâ peim einrimpyry modo nigueontaymbamo ise. Aunloenlâ ise Deus lelâlâ eydâ atodâ awylymo. 15 Deus izepa ato aieni modo; kuenwenwâni modo, ome odo modo; uguondo tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry modo, pekodo tusoram lelâ âdynanâodânry modo; kurâdo xyâwâni modo; xygatyby modo Deus ara kehoem xyreni modo; kurâdo enokuni modo, tâdâsenogudyly keduonro modo warâ olâ ise mârâ xidadâ odaji tâkaunâzebamo.

16 Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Jesus urâ. Anju xigonotai, idânârâ âmaemo ywâgâ âsenomedâze âtâdyguywâni modoram xirâ unâ egatuze. Davi iwerypyry urâ. “Ximukâ Emedyly Umeno” urâ* — kely.

17 Deus Ispiritury, Kordeiru Iwydyem Inigue tâzekeim modo warâ Jesusram agueim.

— Odopâgâ, Jesus! — kerim.

Idânârâ xirâ kâinweniby itainrim modo, idataynrim modo warâ,

— Odopâgâ, Jesus! — nyguemo lâpylâ.

Âmaemo Jesus eagonroem midysedonro modo, iweâ lelâlâ einwântaungâ. Eyam idâwâtaungâ, toenzepa tatuanzeim paru enyze idâly wâne myara. Tâbyguepa ise imakelymo. Aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo.

* **22:16** Arâ ezekely, mâkâ wâgâ mawânrâ iweloem kydâiehondyly, ximukâ emedyly umeno iwelo emedyly awyly xutuho ara.

Aguely xypyry

18 Urâ João ton-honre xirâ âyanmo auguely, âmaemo xirâ pape wâgâ iweniby itainrim modoram, idataynrim modoram warâ.

— Xirâ pape wâgâ iweniby imâem ienipyry, Deus imâem enagazeze lâpylâ. Tâzewânu, âdy peba tadawyly awârâ modogue âsenagazeze lelâlâ, xirâ pape wâgâ agueho ara. Xirâ pape agueho xugukeimbyry lakuru ise toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni. 19 Xirâ pape waunroem aitaynrim modo xutuho wâgâ iweniby ewy etyimbyry, eyam koendonro tiunduly Deus etyze lâpylâ. Deus ijidadâry odaji negawântaymba ise. Tonlo se ewily ewy neinwâpyra ise warâ — uguely âyanmo xirâ pape wâgâ iweniby xugukeim modoram.

— Mârâ se ewily ewy einrimpyry modo olâ igueondyly nitaymba ise. Aunloenlâ ise yagâ awyly — keze Deus.

20 Jesuslâ keankâ idânârâ xirâ pape wâgâ iweniby, kâindatoem, kâentoem warâ agueim. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ agueim:

— Inepa ise kodopâdyly — keim.

Aituo keankâ eyam auguely:

— Âkeá lelâlâ xirâ auguely. Inepa odopâgâ, pymâ Jesus! — uguely.

21 Ize wato kuru olâ Kywymâry Jesus koendâ lelâ idânârâ tynynonro modo agâ awyly.

Alâ kulâ.

João